This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843584 8

ITAIN

LTY

IST
RLY

R.
4
DIX

B

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Gt. Brit
Admiralty
VYBB

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

D MY 16'24 DOC. DEPT.

[*Crown Copyright reserved.*]

ADMIRALTY.

APRIL, 1924.

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Price, Four Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED

LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

HOUSES AT

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W.1.
EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.
CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.
WEYMOUTH. GIBRALTAR.
MALTA.

Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.

Cigarette Factory :: 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA

Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co.

ESTABLISHED 1753

BANKERS

Official Army and Air Force Agents

Managing Partners :

LORD WOLVERTON
LAURENCE CURRIE
LORD HILLINGDON
General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, K.C.B.
Brigadier General A. MAXWELL, C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.

The Bank is represented by **Agents** and **Correspondents** in all the principal Cities and Towns of the United Kingdom and throughout the World. The Bank undertakes the office of **Executor** and **Trustee**, and also that of **Navy** and **Prize Agents**.

Head Office - 67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3
West End Offices - 3, WHITEHALL PLACE, & 44, CHARING CROSS, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS

the particular requirements of Officers have been the subject of careful study, and comparison of prices and quality will be found to provide appreciable advantages to those who deal with the

ARMY & NAVY
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY LIMITED
105 VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER LONDON SW1

Officers, Ex-Officers and Cadets of every branch of His Majesty's Forces are entitled to deal with the Society as Honorary Members, without payment of any subscription

BRANCHES.

	Phone
Bombay	—
Calcutta	—
Plymouth ...	710-711
Portsmouth ...	...3532
Aldershot	67
Chatham	550

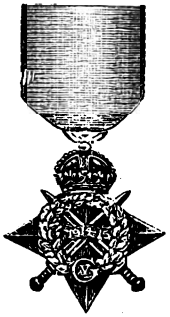
Special Terms for Messes & Canteens

Write for illustrated Sports List No. L22

Digitized by Google

MEDALS

4a, Duncannon St., Charing Cross, London, W.C.2



WAR MEDALS.
DECORATIONS
MINIATURE MEDALS.
MEDAL RIBANDS.
MEDAL BROOCHES.

COINS

40, Craven St., Charing Cross, London, W.C.2

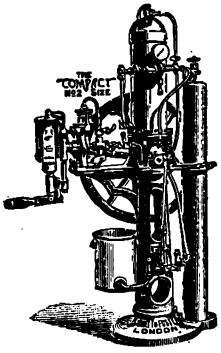
COINS & TOKENS.
COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS.
COIN CABINETS.
NUMISMATIC BOOKS.

LICENSED VALUERS.

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, Ltd.,

ESTABLISHED 1872.

"COMPACT"
Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore; also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy & Army Messes, The Red Cross Society, etc.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER,

The Bottlers' Engineers,

NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

The

Co-operative Wholesale Society Limited

Worsted and Woollen Manufacturers, Combers and Woolstaplers,

BUCKFASTLEIGH, DEVONSHIRE.

Makers of Navy Serges guaranteed to Government specifications. Indigo dyed.

Manufacturers of Genuine West of England Indigo Serges, Flannels, Creams in all qualities.

Digitized by Google

When you're played out—

—or worked out, for that matter—*that's* when you're glad of ENO. Nothing so quickly banishes weariness and depression, stimulates and invigorates the whole system, puts new zest into living.

ENO—trusty health-guard of Service men for over fifty years—may safely be taken at any time. Gentle yet sure in action, it leaves no depressing after-effects as harsh mineral salts will do, nor does it tend to form a harmful "habit."

ENO is suitable for use in all climates and can be obtained from chemists, drug stores, canteens and bazaars the world over.

The World-Famed Effervescent Saline

THE WORDS "FRUIT SALT," ENO, AND THE LABEL ON THE PACKAGE ARE REGISTERED TRADE MARKS.

ESTABLISHED OVER 120 YEARS.

H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants.

READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY, DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT.

Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent. South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.
Unrivalled for the Supply of Naval, Military and Air Force Canteens and Messes.
Branch Stores and Offices.

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON—(and for Worthing, Lewes, Seaford, etc.)—4 Castle Square.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst)—Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent.
LONDON—32 York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
LUDGERSHALL—(and for Andover and Salisbury Plain)—Tidworth Road.
OXFORD—30 Queen Street and 1 Cowley Rd.
PLYMOUTH—(and for Exeter and Western District)—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport, and 6 The Octagon, Union Street, Plymouth.
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—33 Marmion Road, Southsea; and 69 Hyde Park Road, Southsea.
SALISBURY—Fisherton Brewery Stores.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Chatham, Sheerness, Dover, Sandgate, Hastings and South-Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Windsor, Northolt, Uxbridge, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
SWANSEA—43 Orchard Street.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—88 Chertsey Road.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Shoeburyness, and Warley)—51, Artillery Place, Woolwich, S.E. 18.
MALTA—311 Strada Reale and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 Right Marina, Valletta.
GIBRALTAR—Alameda.
BRUSSELS—23-25 Rue des Ateliers, Bruxelles-Maritime, Bruxelles
EGYPT, PALESTINE.—*Agent*, Mr. J. B. Caffari, Military Contractor, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1863 INCORPORATED 1897

CURTISS & SONS, LTD.

CARRIERS BY APPOINTMENT
TO H.M. THE KING AND
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES

Officers' Baggage Shipped or Warehoused

Household Removals Strong Room for Valuables

PASSENGERS MET AT ANY PORT ON RECEIPT OF INSTRUCTIONS

OFFICES & DEPOSITORIES

SOUTHAMPTON, PLYMOUTH, CHATHAM, SHEERNESS, BOURNEMOUTH, RYDE, GOSPORT, HAVANT. LONDON—Bramley Rd., Notting Hill, & 28 Farringdon St., E.C.4

CHIEF OFFICE THE ROYAL PANTECHNICON, PORTSMOUTH

HOTEL SECTION

LONDON.

THACKERAY HOTEL, opposite the British Museum, Great Russell Sreet, London, W.C. 1. Large and well-appointed Temperance Hotel. Perfect sanitation, fireproof floors, telephone, night porters. Bedroom, Breakfast and Attendance from 8s. 6d. per night per person. Full tariff on application. Telegrams: "Thackeray, London." Telephone: Museum 1230.

Telephone—Gerrard **7868.** *Telegrams—"Uniflorus Piccy, London."*

Special attention given to Export Orders. **A. W. HANSFORD** **(Late of St. James's St. and 38th Div. B.E.F.)**

41, JERMYN STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.
(NEXT DOOR TO PRINCES' HOTEL)

Court Hairdresser for Ladies and Gentlemen.

Expert Staff of Manicurists and Chiropodists. **Scalp and Facial Treatment a Speciality.**
Vibratory and High Frequency Massage. **Specialist in Toilet Preparations.**

SELLS *For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to— SELLS, Ltd., 168, Fleet St. London, E.C.4.*

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS

TAILORS

BREECHES MAKERS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W. 1

(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

COCKBURN'S

LIMITED

CARDONALD

GLASGOW

The World Renowned Steam Valve Specialists

Established — 1862.

Telegrams— "Cockburn, Glasgow."

Codes— A B C (5th Edition) & Lieber's.

Sole Makers of the D. Cockburn-MacNicoll Patent

Improved Emergency Shut-off Valve

Fitted with OIL CYLINDER suitable for ASPINALL'S PATENT TURBINE, SPEED and EMERGENCY GOVERNOR and forced LUBRICATION CONTROL. **ENSURES PERFECT CONTROL**

"Nulli Secundus"

SHARP'S SUPER SAUCE

SHARP'S WARWICKSHIRE RELISH

From the recipe of a Naval Officer.

The Sauce of the epicure, and for the most delicate appetites.

For use with all Cold Meats, Joints, Game, Fish, Soups and Gravies.

Enquiries solicited from Navy, Army and Air Force Messes, Canteens, etc.

SHARP'S SAUCE CO.,
FIVE WAYS, BIRMINGHAM.

McGRUER HOLLOW SPARS

are made of the best Silver Spruce. The construction is scientifically simple and the best results are certain. Ideal for Lower and Sounding Booms, Topmasts, Signal Masts & Yards and all portable Spars and Stanchions.

Our Wireless Masts and Spreaders are the strongest and lightest.

Write us

McGruer Hollow Spar Co.

Limited.

Commercial Rd., Lambeth, S.E.1

Telephone: Hop 718.
Telegrams: Ollosparsh, Watloo, London.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO TRADE ANNOUNCEMENTS

ADMIRALTY CHARTS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7

ADVERTISING.
Sells, Ltd. ... ... page 4

AERATED WATER MACHINERY.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 2

BANKERS.
Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co. Cover page ii

BOOTMAKERS
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

BREWERS.
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... page 3

CARRIERS & WAREHOUSEMEN.
Curtiss & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 4

CATERERS TO MESSES.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

CIGARETTES.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. Cover page ii

CREAM.
Nestlé's... ... ... page 8

ESSENCES FOR AERATED BEVERAGES.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 2

FRUIT SALTS.
Eno, J. C., Ltd. ... ... page 3

GUNMAKERS.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

HAIRDRESSER.
Hansford, A. W. ... ... page 4

HOTELS.
Thackeray Hotel, London ... page 4

MEDALLISTS.
Baldwin, A. H., & Sons, Ltd. page 2

NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Gieves, Ltd. ... ... Cover page iv

PUBLICATIONS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7
Smith, W. H., & Son ... ... page 8

SAUCES.
Sharp's Sauce Co. ... ... page 5

SPARS, MASTS, &C.
McGruer Hollow Spar Co., Ltd. page 5

SPORTING REQUISITES.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

TAILORS.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1
Roberts... ... ... page 36

TOBACCO, &C.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society, Ltd. page 1
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. Cover page ii

UNIFORMS.
Army & Navy Co-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

VALVES.
Cockburns, Limited ... ... page 5

WINES & SPIRITS.
Dunville & Co., Ltd. ... Back edge
Grant, Wm., & Sons, Ltd. Cover page iii
Harvey, John, & Sons, Ltd. page 7
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. Cover page ii
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... page 3

WOOLLEN MANUFACTURERS.
Co-Operative Wholesale Society, Ltd. ... ... page 2

Digitized by Google

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by———

J. D. POTTER

(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1

JOHN HARVEY & SONS, LIMITED

(FOUNDED 1796)

BY APPOINTMENT.

BRISTOL

NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:

18 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty free Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted free of charge.

SPECIALITIES

Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry

Digitized by Google

THE MARCH OF EVENTS AT HOME

may be closely followed by allowing us regularly to mail you your favourite home newspaper, periodical, magazine, etc. A small deposit secures this service immediately. Full particulars can be obtained from our POSTAL PRESS GUIDE, a handy little booklet which gives subscription rates to over 1,400 British and foreign publications. Why not send for a free copy NOW?

W. H. SMITH & SON

Newsagents, Booksellers, Stationers and Librarians

STRAND HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.2 (Eng.)

Cables— BOOKSTALLS, ESTRAND, LONDON.

Codes— A.B.C. 5th Edn. BENTLEYS

Why not have this Economical Luxury Every Day?

For an insignificant cost you can make porridge really delicious and appetising — your pies, tarts and fruits more delightful than ever — your tea and coffee perfectly ideal. You can add all this extra enjoyment to your daily diet with

NESTLÉ'S PURE THICK CREAM

Reduced Prices, 9½d., 11½d., 1/7½d.

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright reserved.*]

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST

FOR

APRIL, 1924,

CORRECTED TO

the 13th MARCH, 1924.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.
Price 4s. Net.

Digitized by Google

TO NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1924 L

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928–9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List :—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service ; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

o (53)21537 Wt 27026—P 10 4375 4/21 E & S

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Abbreviations x
Accountant-General of the Navy, Department of the 419
Accountant Officers, List of, in Seniority 141
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as Secretaries . . 139
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served or are serving as Secretaries 140
Acting Lieutenants 105
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 111
Active List—
  Alphabetical List of Officers on . 1
  List of Officers on, in Seniority . 70
  Royal Naval Reserve . . . 324
Admiral Commanding Reserves—
  Office of 304
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . . 71
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 70
Admiralty—
  Accountant-General's Department. 419
  Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 407
  Civil Engineer in Chief, Dept. of . 416
  Colonial Courts of . . . 453
  Compass Department . . . 414
  Contract and Purchase Department 418
  Director of Dockyards, Department of 414
  Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 415
  Education Department . . 407
  Electrical Engineering Department 410
  Engineer in Chief, Department of 408
  Greenwich Hospital Department . 418
  Gunnery Division . . . 405
  Hydrographic Department . . 405
  Judicial Department . . . 452
  Jurisdiction of 452
  Medical Consultative Board . . 422
  Medical Department . . . 407
  Medical Examining Board . . 423
  Mobilisation Department . . 406
  Naval Construction Department . 407
  Naval Equipment Department . 414
  Naval Intelligence Division . . 404
  Naval Ordnance Department . 411
  Naval Recruiting Department . 406
  Naval Staff 404
  Naval Store Department . . 415
  Operations Division . . . 404
  Ordnance Department . . . 411
  Pattern Rooms 418
  Paymaster Director-General, Department of 407

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
  Physical Training and Sports, Department of . . . 406
  Plans Division 404
  Royal Marine Office . . . 407
  Scientific Research and Experiment Department . . . 420
  Secretary's Department . . 403
  Signal Department . . . 415
  Statistics Department . . . 420
  Torpedo Division . . . 405
  Torpedoes and Mining Department 413
  Trade Division 405
  Training and Staff Duties Division 405
  Victualling Department . . 416
  Visual Board 423
  Wireless Telegraphy Board . . 423
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 69, 402
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland, Jurisdiction of 452
Admiralty, Recruiting Service, Officers employed on 196
Admiralty Trawlers 298
Admiralty Volunteer Committee . . 370
Advisor on Gyroscope Equipment 414, 445
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 338
Agents—
  Law 453
  Surgeons and 449
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 67
Almanac, Nautical, Office of . . 421
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
  Of Royal Indian Marine . . 318
  Of Royal Naval Reserve . . 324
  Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 365
  On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . . . 1
  Civilian Officers 393
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers 214
Armament Depôts 436
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . . 452
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 452
Attachés, Naval 421
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 454
  Establishments of . . . 471
  Ships of 292

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Board of Admiralty . . . 69, 402
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 157
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority 159
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . . 158
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 159
Boys' Corps, R.N.V.R. . . . 389

Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . . 389
Canada—Naval Forces of . . . 466
Establishments of . . . 471
Ships of 296
Captains, List of, in Seniority . . 76
Chaplain of the Fleet 130
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of . 407, 447
Chaplains—
Honorary, to the King . . 68
List of, in Seniority . . . 130
Other Temporary . . . 131
Roman Catholic 131
Wesleyan 131
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings . . 447
Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . 354
Civil Departments of the Navy—
(*see Admiralty*).
Civil Engineer in Chief, Dept. of . . 416
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical Index . 393
Coast Guard Officers employed in Service of 305
Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . 444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 447
Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . 453
Commanders, List of, in Seniority . 79
Commissioned Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . . . 157
,, Electricians . . . 169
,, Engineers . . . 163
,, Gunners . . . 149
,, Instructors in Cookery . 174
,, Masters-at-Arms . . 161
,, Mechanicians . . 167
,, Ordnance Officers . . 168
,, Royal Marine Gunners . 192
,, Shipwrights . . . 161
,, Signal Boatswains . . 159
,, Supply Officers . . 173
,, Telegraphists . . 160
,, Wardmasters . . 172
,, Writers . . . 173
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, &c. . . 69, 402

PAGE

Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . . 370
Medical Consultative Board . . 422
Medical Examining Board . . 423
Ordnance 422
Visual Board 423
Wireless Telegraphy Board . . 423
Compass Department . . . 414
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval . 426
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 418
Cookery, Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in, List of, in Seniority . 174
Courts, Colonial, of Admiralty . . 453
Consular 453
Courses, Officers Undergoing . . 307

Dartmouth Royal Naval College . . 445
Deaths, Removals, &c. . . . 473
Distinctions, Honorary . . . xiv
Dockyard Department . . . 414
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 415
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 428
Dockyards of the Dominions . . 471
Royal Indian Marine . . 472
Dockyard Schools Teaching Staff . 446
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 292, 454
Canada 296, 466
Naval Establishments . . . 471
New Zealand . . . 297, 469
South Africa . . . 297, 470

Education Department . . . 407
Educational Establishments . . 444
Of the Dominions . . . 471
Electrical Engineering Department . 410
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 148
Electricians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 169
Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority . 123
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority 124
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet . . 123
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of . 408
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 127
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 126
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training, &c. 122
Engineer Overseers and Staff . . 409

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Engineer Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 123
Engineers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . 163
Equerries, Naval, to the King . . 67

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . . 197
Flag Officers—
In Commission, &c., List of . . 197
List of, in Seniority . . . 70
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. 298
Foreign Languages, Officers qualified as Interpreters in 315

Greenwich Hospital Department . . 418
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital . . . 447
Greenwich Royal Hospital School . 446
Greenwich, Royal Naval College, Officers of 444
Greenwich Royal Observatory . . 421
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 149
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority . . . 192
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . . 151
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 176
Gunnery Division 405
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent.')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . . 414, 445

Harbour Service, Ships on 303
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, &c., employed on . . . 298
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines . 176
Headmasters, List of, in Seniority . 148
Honorary Distinctions xiv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 68
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 358
Honorary Chaplains to the King . . 68
Honorary Physicians to the King . 68
Honorary Surgeons to the King . . 68
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . . 447
Hospital School, Greenwich . . 446
Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . . 441
Pharmacists at 448
Store Matrons at 448
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty . 405

PAGE

Hydrographic Duties, Officers engaged upon 317

Indian Marine, Royal—
(*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force . 425
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 131
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 131
Instructor Lieutenants, for Temporary Service 132
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 132
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 148
Commissioned 174
Warrant 174
Interpreters, Officers qualified as. . 315

Judicial Department 405
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 405

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 175
King's Honorary Chaplains . . 68
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons 68
King's Naval, Marine, R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. Aides-de-Camp . . 67
King's Naval Equerries . . . 67

Law Agents 453
Law Officers 405
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 84
Lieutenant-Commanders, Supplementary List of, in Seniority . . . 106
Lieutenants—
Acting 105
-at-Arms 147
Electrical 148
Instructor in Cookery . . . 148
List of, in Seniority 92
Ordnance 148
Shipwright 148
Signal 106
Telegraphist 106
Wardmaster 148
Livings, Greenwich Hospital, held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy . . 447
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 69, 402

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King	67
Marines, Royal— (*see* Royal Marines.)	
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority	161
Mates, List of, in Seniority	116
Mates (E), List of, in Seniority	129
Mechanical Training Establishments Teaching Staff	446
Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')	
Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	167
Medical Consultative Board	422
Medical Director-General, Department of	407
Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at	448
Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the	441
Medical Examining Board	423
Medical Officers—	
Employed on Recruiting Service	196
List of, in Seniority	133
Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve	304
Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	116
Mining Depôts	438
Mobilisation Department	406
Music, Royal Naval School of	194
Nautical Almanac Office	421
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King	67
Naval Armament Depôts	436
Naval Attachés	421
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')	
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')	
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')	
Naval Construction Dept.	407
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of	426
Naval Equerries to the King	67
Naval Equipment Dept.	414
Naval Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff	404
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—	
Nursing Staff	448
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of	411
Naval Recruiting Department	406
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal	304
Naval Reserve, Royal— (*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)	
Naval Staff, The Admiralty	404
Naval Store Department, Admiralty	415
Naval Torpedo Depôts	438
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad.')	
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes	425
Obituary	473
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope	421
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich	421
Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves	304
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	404
Ordnance Committee	422
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval	411
Ordnance Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	148
Ordnance Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of	168
Paymaster Director-General	141
Department of	407
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority	141
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority	141
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority	143
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of in Seniority	145
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of in Seniority	147
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	147
Paymaster Cadets, List of, in Seniority	147
Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments	448
Physical Training and Sports, Department of, the Director of	406
Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory.')	
Physicians, Honorary, to the King	68
Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	404
Police Force, Royal Marines	195
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service	448
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority	74
Recruiting Service, Officers employed on	196
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve	360

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . . 452
Removals from the Active List . . 473
Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*see* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*see* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding 304
Retired List, Changes on . . . 474
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . . 131
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . 426
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . . 298
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . 447
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich . 446
Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 318
Naval Establishments of . . 472
Officers of, in Seniority . . 320
Royal Marines—
Officers of 176
Staff of 176
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 193
Commissioned Gunners . . 192
Gunners 192
Headquarters, Staff of . . . 176
Office of 407
Officers of, in Seniority . . 176
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 196
Schoolmasters 193
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 191
Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid.')
Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . 445
Royal Naval College, Greenwich . . 444
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 447
Royal Naval Nursing Service. Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 448
Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . . 338
Alphabetical List of Officers of . 324
Australian 463
Honorary Officers of . . . 358
Officers of, in Seniority . . 339
Officers Flying Blue Ensign . . 336
Registrars of 360
Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 304
Royal Naval School of Music . . 194
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . 365
Boys' Corps 389
Cadet Corps 389
Committee 370
Divisions with their Officers, List of 380

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*contd.*
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 370
South African Division . . 387
Temporary Officers . . . 388
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . . 421

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority . . 170
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank, List of, in Seniority 170
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 194
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory.')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich . 447
Schools, Dockyard Teaching Staff . 446
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 420
Sea Cadet Corps 390
Sea Transport Dept. 424
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 139
Secretary's Department, Admiralty . 403
Senior Masters, List of, in Seniority . 170
Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, &c. 298
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 214
Australian 292
Canadian 296
Employed on Harbour Service . 303
In Commission, at Home and Abroad 201
List of, arranged in their various classes 209
New Zealand 297
South Africa 297
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 148
Shipwrights, Commissioned and Warrant 166
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges.')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 449
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 159
Signal Boatswains, List of, in Seniority 159
Signal Department 415
Signal Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 106
Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory.')
Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve . . 354
Statistics Department . . . 420
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals . 448
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . 107
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of . . 111

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Supplementary List—
Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 106
Supply Officers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . 173
Surgeons and Agents 449
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 133
Surgeon Captains, List of, in Seniority . 133
Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 133
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 68
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority 136
Surgeon Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 137
Surgeon Commander (D) 138
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 138
Surgeon Lieutenants, Temporary . 138
Surveying Service 317

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools . 446
Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 446
Telegraphist Lieutenants, List of . . 106
Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . 160
Temporary Instructor Lieutenants . 132
Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant . . 138
Torpedo Depôts 438
Torpedo Division 405
Torpedo Factory 438
Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance.')
Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon.')
Torpedoes and Mining Department . 413
Trade Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 405
Training and Staff Duties Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 405
Transport Dept., Sea 424

PAGE

Transport Officers, List of 306
Trawlers and Drifters, Admiralty . 298

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 72
Vice-Admirals of Ireland 453
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 453
Victualling Department, Admiralty . 416
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in 435
Visual Board 423
Volunteer Cadet Corps 389
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

War College, Royal Naval 444
Wardmaster Lieutenants, List of . . 148
Wardmasters, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 172
Warrant Electricians, List of, in Seniority 169
Warrant Engineers, List of, in Seniority 164
Warrant Instructors in Cookery, List of, in Seniority 174
Warrant Masters-at-Arms, List of, in Seniority 161
Warrant Mechanicians, List of, in Seniority 168
Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 161
Warrant Ordnance Officers, List of, in Seniority 168
Warrant Shipwrights, List of, in Seniority 162
Warrant Supply Officers, List of, in Seniority 174
Warrant Telegraphists, List of, in Seniority 160
Warrant Wardmasters, List of, in Seniority 172
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority . 173
Wesleyan Chaplains 131
Wireless Telegraphy Board 423
Writers, Commissioned and Warrant, List of 173

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(1) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

A. F. . Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. . Honorary do.
A. . . Admiral.
Hon. A. . Honorary Admiral.
V.A. . . Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. . Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . . Rear-Admiral.
C. . . Captain.
Cr. . . Commander.
Lt.-Cr. . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . . Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . Midshipman.
N. C. . . Naval Cadet.
E. V. A. . Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . . Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . . Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . Engineer Lieutenant.
Cd. Eng. . Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. . Warrant Engineer.
Ch. F. . Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. . Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. . Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. . Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. . Wesleyan Chaplain.
In. C. . Instructor Captain.
In. Cr. . Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr. . Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L. . Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A. . Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. . Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Cr. . Surgeon Commander.
Sg. Lt. Cr. . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) . Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg.Lt.Cr.(D) Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. (D) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A. . Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr. . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid. . Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . Gunner.
Cd. B. . Commissioned Boatswain.
B. . . Boatswain.
Sig. L. . Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. . Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . Commissioned Telegraphist.
W. T. . Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. . Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt. . Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. . Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
Sen. Mr. . Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . Headmaster.
Schm. . Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O. . Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Schm. Cdte. . Schoolmaster Candidate.
Wdr. Lt. . Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr. . Commissioned Wardmaster.
W. Wdr. . Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. El. . Commissioned Electrician.
W. El. . Warrant Electrician.
Cd. M. . Commissioned Mechanician.
W. M. . Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . Commissioned Writer.
W. W. . Warrant Writer.
Cd. S. O. . Commissioned Supply Officer.
W. S.O. . Warrant Supply Officer.
Cd. V.O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer.
Wt. V.O. . Warrant Victualling Officer.
L.A. . . Lieutenant-at-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C. . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O. . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W. O. . Warrant Officer.
R. M. . Royal Marines.
R. M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.M.Lt.-Gen. Lieutenant-General, Royal Marines.
R.M. Maj. Gen. } Major-General Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. Comdt. } Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R.M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. } Colonel, 2nd Commandant, Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R.M. Major Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M. 2nd Lt. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . Bandmaster Royal Marines.
St. Mj. . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R. M. G. . Royal Marine Gunner.
Ch. Skr. . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve.
p.s.c. . . Passed Staff College (Military).
p.a.c. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
GSP . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . Chaplain to the King.
KHP . Hon. Physician to the King.
K. Ch. . Hon. Chaplain to the King.
KHS . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
(*AO*) . . After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym. Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more in the Office of a Flag Officer or Commodore.
(*AS*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.
CN . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
Sc.M. . . Royal Naval School of Music.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon-Commander.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.
† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course.
(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.
(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
(H) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
(*I*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.
(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
Ⓝ . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.
Ⓝ† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.
(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
(O) . . Before the name of an Officer in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer has qualified as Naval Observer.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

E . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer qualifying for Engineering Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified, when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

PN . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

ws . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18. The award of this qualification has now ceased.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S) . . Before the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Supply Offrs.

SB . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(*a*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Land Service Artillery.

(*g*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

ABBREVIATIONS used in the ALPHABETICAL INDEX to denote where an OFFICER is serving when not AFLOAT.

NOTE.—*Where no entry is made the Officer is on unemployed or half pay.*

A.C.R.	Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.C.R. Off	Office of Admiral Commanding Reserves.
A.D.——	Armament Depôt——.
A.G.R.M.	Adjutant General Royal Marines.
A/S Cse.	Specialist Anti-Submarine Course.
C.D.	Compass Dept.
Coll.	R.N. College, Greenwich.
C. of F.	Chaplain of the Fleet.
C.P.	Contract and Purchase Dept.
Cse. (Gr.)	Course for rank of Lieutenant at R.N. College, Greenwich.
Cse. (Po.)	Courses for rank of Lieutenant at Portsmouth.
Dart. Coll.	R.N. College, Dartmouth.
D.D.	Dockyard Department.
D.G.D.	Director of Gunnery Division.
D.M.D.	Director of Mobilisation Department.
D.N.I.	Director of Naval Intelligence.
D.N.R.	Director of Naval Recruiting.
D.O.D.	Director of Operations Division
D. of N.	Director of Navigation.
D. of P.D.	Director of Plans Division.
D. of T.D.	Director of Torpedo Division.
D.P.T.S.	Director of Physical Training and Sports.
D.S.D.	Director of Signal Divisions.
D.T.D.	Director of Trade Division.
D.T.M.	Director of Torpedoes—Mining Department.
D.T.S.D	Director of Training and Staff Duties Division.
DY.——	Dockyard——
(E.) Cse.	Specialist Engineering Course.
(E†) Cse.	Advanced Engineering Course.
E.C.P.	Engineer-Captain for Personnel.
E.D.	Education Department.
E.-in-C.	Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.
E.-in-C.D.	Engineer-in-Chief's Dept.
(G) Cse.	Specialist Gunnery Course.
(G.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Gunnery Course.
G.D.	Gunnery Division.
Hosp. Cse.	Hospital Course for Medical Officers.
Hyd.	Hydrographic Dept.
I. Cse.	Intelligence Course.
Infy.——	Royal Marine Infirmary——.
Inst., R.N.V.R.	Instructor, R.N.V.R.
Key. Coll.	R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.
Mates Cse.	Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.
Mates (E.) Cse.	Mates Engineering Course for rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
M.D.	Medical Dept.
M.D.G.	Medical Director-General of the Navy.
M.D.——	Mining Depôt——.
Med. Sch.	Medical School.
M. Inst. Cse.	Instructional Entry Course for Medical Officers.
Prmtn. Cse.	Medical Officers' Promotion Course.
(N.) Cse.	Specialist Navigation Course.
(N.†) Cse.	First Class Ship Course.
N.A.——	Naval Attaché——.
N.A.A.F. Inst.	Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.
N.A.1S.L.	Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.
N.A.2S.L.	Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.
N.E.D.	Naval Equipment Dept.
N.H.——	Naval Hospital——.
N.I.D.	Naval Intelligence Division.
N.M.D.	Naval Mobilisation Dept.
N.R.D.	Naval Recruiting Dept.
N.Z.	Serving under New Zealand Government.
O.D.	Operations Division.
Ord. Cttee.	Ordnance Committee.
P.D.	Plans Division.
P.D.G.	Paymaster Director-General.
P.D.G.D.	Paymaster Director-General's Dept.
P.R./T. Cse.	Specialist Physical and Recreational Training Course.
P.T. & S.	Physical Training & Sports Dept.
R.A.N.	Serving under the Australian Government.
R.C.N.	Serving under the Canadian Government.
R.H. Sch.	Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.
R.M. Cse.	Course for Proby. Second Lieutenants, R.M.
R.M.O.	Royal Marine Office.
S.A.	Serving under the South African Government.
S.C.	Undergoing Short Course of Instruction.
(S.) Cse.	Specialist Signal Course.
(S.†) Cse.	Advanced Specialist Signal Course.
S.D.	Signal Dept.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Secs. Cse.	Secretaries Course.
S./M. Cse.	Submarine Course.
S.M.O. Cse.	Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.
S.O.C., Woking.	Senior Officers' Course at Army School, Woking.
S.R.E.	Scientific Research and Experiment Dept.
S.O. Tec. Cse.	Senior Officers' Technical Cse.
S.O.WarCse.	Senior Officers War Course.
S.Q.——	Sick Quarters——.
Staff Coll.	R.N. Staff College.
St. C., Andover.	Course at Air Force Staff College, Andover.
St.C.,Camb.	Course at Staff College, Camberley.
(T)	Specialist Torpedo Course.
(T.†)	Advanced Specialist Torpedo Course.
T.D.——	Torpedo Depôt——.
T.D.	Trade Division.
T.M.D.	Torpedo and Mining Dept.
T.O.D.	Torpedo Division.
T.S.D.	Training and Staff Duties Division.
V.Y.——	Victualling Yard——.
War Coll.	R.N. War College.
W.S. Cse.	War Staff Course.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G.	Knight of the Garter.
K.T.	Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B.	Companion of ditto.
K.P.	Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I.	Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.M.G.	Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E.	Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O.	Commander of Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.	Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E.	Commander of ditto.
O.B.E.	Officer of ditto.
M.B.E.	Member of ditto.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
M.C.	Military Cross.
A.F.C.	Air Force Cross.
R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross.
A.M.	Albert Medal.
C.G.M.	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal.
M.S.M.	Meritorious Service Medal.
R.D.	Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration.
V.D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
VC	Victoria Cross.

[C] . The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†

[ST] . The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ . Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. (*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75 *per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ . Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75 per cent. of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] . Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 109 *and* 110 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

[KM] . Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[E] . . Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[R] . . Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] . . Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] . . Ogilvy Medal.†

Ⓢ . . Goodenough Medal.†

[RR]. . Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

m . . Medal for War Service.

* . . *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* . . *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial*).†
,, ,, ,, ,, *an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
,, ,, ,, ,, *a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(E) . . *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C. of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

---

† ***For conditions of award,*** *see pp.* 109 *and* 110 *of the Regulations Appendix, Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
Worcester	Abbay A. T. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Columbine	Abbie A. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
Resolution	Abbot E. D. J. ...	S L	15 May 22
Montrose	Abbott E. G. AM	L	15 Aug 16
Sthmpton	Abbott W. St. G.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Pembroke	Abel-Smith E. M.C.	L	15 May 20
Durban	Abelson C. E. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Repulse	Abram R. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Marazion	Abrams W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Dolphin	Acheson L. S. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Fisgard	Ackerman A. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 187	Ackerman F.A. RM	Qr Mr C	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
Argus ...	Ackerman J. C. ...	Cd Gr	22 May 23
Cairo ...	Ackery A. M. ...	PMid	12 Jan 23
Coventry	Acland E. L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Cleopatra	Acland H. G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Carlisle	Acland K. F. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Rocket	Acworth B. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Repulse	Adair C. W. RM	C	6 Mar 17
Page 176	Adair *Sir* W. T. KCB RM (*Hon.Col.Commdt.*)	Gen	*Retd*
	Adair-Hall H. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	Adam C. K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Torch ...	Adams A. A. ...	E L	1 July 20
PD ...	Adams B. F. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
Cardiff ...	Adams D.	Schm	6 June 17
Indy Po ...	Adams E. G.	Sg Lt (D)	12 Jan 21
Warspite	Adams E.	Cd Gr	11 Nov 22
	Adams F. E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
Vernon ...	Adams G. C. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Lowestoft	Adams G. F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Foxglove	Adams H. E. ...	L	15 Apr 19
NH Chat	Adams H. E.	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
	Adams H. R. ...	WEng	1 June 20
	Adams R. R.	Sg L Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Conquest	Adams T. C. ...	W T	1 July 16
	Adams W. L. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Durban ...	Adams W. R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
Malaya ...	Adamson J. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Campbell	Addington L. G. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Petersfld	Addis C. T. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Iroquois...	Addis E. E. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Addison A. P. CMG	R A	2 Nov 23
DY Gib....	Addison-Scott D. G. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
NOD ...	Addy E. ... MBE	O L	1 Mar 19
C'rageous	Adshead A. E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
NH H Kng	Adshead G. P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Vic. & Alb.	YC Agar A. W. S., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Ice Whale	Agger P.	L	15 Feb 18
	Agnew J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Bluebell	Agnew P. G. ...	S L	15 May 21
Repulse ...	Agnew R. I. ...	L	*RCN*
(G) Csc ...	Agnew W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Wolfhound	Agutter G. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
DY Pem	Ahearn W. T. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Ahern C. G. ...	E L	15 July 17
Malcolm...	Ainger J. Dawson ...	L	29 Feb 24
(E) Csc ...	Ainger J. Delamain	S L	15 May 22
NHSQnsfy	Ainley J. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
(T) Csc	Ainslie H. H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
P&R/T Csc	Ainslie W. St. J. ...	L	31 Aug 21
Page 193..	Airey C. P. B.SC, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
Voyager...	Airey R. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
P 38 ...	Aitchison J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Repulse ...	Aitken D. D. ...	L	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Diomede	Aitken M. J.	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20
Fisgard	Aitkenhead T. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Repulse ...	Akam H. J. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
Dido ...	Akehurst A. J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Key Coll	Akhurst A. F. MA	In Lt Cr	1June 22
Barham ...	Albery H. S. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Cyclops ...	Albrecht A. W. ...	L	15 Jan 23
	Alcock A. B. F. DSC RM	C	21 Aug 18
Impregble.	Alcock G. St. A. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Wistaria...	Alderson F. H. ...	L	30 Jan 18
Victory ...	Alderson P. F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Cse. (Po)	Aldridge R. A. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Marlboro	Aldridge W. A. J.	Gr	12 July 17
Despatch	Alers-Hankey C. B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Diomede	Alexander A. H. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Resolution	Alexander C. C. ...	L	30 Aug 16
Q. Eliz. ...	Alexander C. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Benbow	Alexander H. C. R.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Ganges ...	Alexander J. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Marlboro'	Alexander R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Barham ...	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*)	V A	4 Apr 22
Marlboro	Alexander - Sinclair M. B.	L	15 July 16
Hawkins	Alington A. H. ...	C	30 June 16
Dunedin	Alison, *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Alison A. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Wryneck	Alkin T. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Warspite	Allan W. J. McB. ...	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20
Lowestoft	Allchorn A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 23
Ramillies	Allen A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Cairo	Allen A. E. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Victory ...	Allen B. C. CB, MVO	P C	31 Dec 20
H34 ...	Allen C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Revenge...	Allen C. C. A. ...	L	30 Dec 16
L11 ...	Allen C. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 21
Hermes ...	Allen C. R. ...	P L	15 July 19
N1D ...	Allen E. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Allen F. J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
	Allen F. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Barham	Allen F. H. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Allen G. A. (*act*) ...	S L	15 Jan 24
Barham	Allen G. B. ...	EL Cr	1 May 18
Thunderer	Allen G. E. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
Marlboro'	Allen G. R. G. ORE	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Valkyrie	Allen H. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Diomede	Allen H. M. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
Valiant ...	Allen J. D. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Vernon ...	*AdC GSP* Allen J. D. CB	C	31 Dec 13
L11 ...	Allen L. C. DSM	W Eng	23 Aug 16
Nimrod ...	Allen, P. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
K26 ...	Allen R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Pembroke	Allen T.	CdEng	1 Oct 23
Emp.India	Allen T.	Gr	14 June 17
E in C D	Allerton T. R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Ryl. Sovn.	Alleyne *Sir* John M. *Bt.*, DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
Columbine	Alleyne, R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Cicala ...	Alleyne V. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Allfrey J. R. (*act*)	P S L	5 Oct 23
Emp.India	Alliott R.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Resolution	Allison F. J.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
Wishart	Allison J. H. ...	S L	30 July 22
Page 188	Allison S. A. RM	Qr Mr L' Gr	3 Jan 20
Mates Cse	Alsbury, C. F. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
Vernon ...	Alston A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 18
	Ambrose G.W. McN. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Wolfhound	Amery-Parkes G. B.	L	15 June 19
Pembroke	Amsden C. J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Viscount	Amsden P. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Barham ...	Anderson A. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
	Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	6 Apr 22
Impregble	Anderson G. A. M.	Sg L Cr	24 Apr20
Resolution	Anderson I. D. ...	L	30 Apr 20
Repulse ...	Anderson J. E. S. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Victory ...	Anderson J. W. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
(G) Cse ...	Anderson P. C. ...	L	*RAN*
Agamnon	Anderson R. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
E in C D	Anderson T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Thunderer	Anderson W. L. MA, DSC	Ch	19 Jan 22
Vivid ...	Anderson-Morshead D. J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Sthamptn	Anderson-Stuart A. P. MB	Sg Lt	15 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Anderton E. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Victory ...	Andrew G. H. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
SC ...	Andrew H. T. ...	L	25 Jan 21
	Andrew O. M. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Vernon ...	Andrewes W. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Vortigern	Andrews H. D. ...	Cd Gr	20 Feb 24
Fitzroy ...	Andrews H. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Pembroke	Andrews R. J. M.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
NOD ...	Andrews R. W. B.	E C	30 June 22
Inify Po ...	Anley F. E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Calypso ...	Annaheim E. C.	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
Xlent ...	Annesley J. C. DSO	L	15 Mar 17
Redoubt	Annetts R. R. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 21
Vampire	Annis M. S. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Cyclops ...	Ansell G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
H30 ...	Ansell G. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Dec 23
Dido ...	Anstey H.	Gr	1 Feb 15
Viscount	Anstice E. W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Revenge	Anstice R. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Whitley ...	Appleton C. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Appleyard S. S. RM	L	11 Oct 21
Columbine	Apps E. S.	PL Cr	15 Oct 23
B'ham ...	Apps J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
R10 ...	Apps J. P.	L	9 Nov 19
Dido ...	Arathoon E. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Heather	Arber J. F. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Valorous	Arbuthnot C. D. ...	L	15 Jan 21
B'ham ...	Arbuthnot C. K. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Calcutta...	Arbuthnot G. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Arbuthnot W. P. RM	Lt Col	1 Mar 24
E. in C. ...	Archard A. G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 14
	Archard E. A. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
DY Sheer	Archbold E. L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Malaya ...	Archdale H. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Ceres ...	Archdale N. E. CBE	C	30 June 18
Victory ...	Archdale P. M. ...	L	15 June 19
Marlboro'	Archer E. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
Wanderer	Archer E. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Scarab. ...	Archer H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Victory ...	Archer W. J. ...	W Fl	30 June 17
DY Malta	Archibald F. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
DYChat...	Archibald J. BA	Ch	17 Oct 12
Valiant ...	Ardill H.	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hawkins	Aris W. L. ... MBE	Cd B	1 Dec 20
Calliope ...	Arkle E. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Whitley ...	Arkwright G. W. ...	L	15 May 23
Violent ...	Arkwright, J.J. (*act*)	L	15 June 23
Wivern ...	Arliss S. H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 17
	Armitage A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 16
	Armitage A. F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 14
(*E*) Csc ...	Armitage W. J. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Resolution	Armour R. S. D. ...	L	15 May 22
Impregble	Armstead E. G. (*probv*) B.SC.	Schm	17 Aug 23
Csc (Po)	Armstrong E.L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Ganges ...	Armstrong G. V. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Warspite	Armstrong H. T. ...	Mid	15 May 22
(G) Csc	Armstrong J. M. ...	L	*RAN*
L52 ...	Armstrong J. W. ...	WEng	1 Oct 17
Page 177	Armstrong St. G. B. CB, CMG, RM	Maj-Gen.	15 Jan 23
Barham ...	Armstrong S. J. ...	E L	1 July 23
	Armytage R. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
(N) Csc ...	Arnold G. C. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Arnold K. H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19
Coventry	Arnold T.	E L	15 Dec 18
Maidstone	Asbury H. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Emp India	Ascherson S. R ...	L	15 Oct 22
DY Malta	Ascott H. W. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
Ryl. Sovn.	Ash H. E.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
Castor ...	Ash H. L.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Titania ...	Ashby J. I. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Vendetta	Ashdown P. E. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Cambrian	Ashe P.	L	15 Jan 23
Valiant	Ashfield J. R. DSM	B	25 June 17
Malabar	Ashford J. G. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Crageous	Ashby G. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
(N) Csc ...	Ashley J. M. ...	L	15 June 21
MLS ...	Ashmore L. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Hermes ...	Ashton C. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Verdun	Ashton F. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Key Coll.	Ashton J. ... DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Curlew ...	Ashton R. W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
(O) Csc ...	Askew G. C. ...	L	15 May 23
Wallace ...	Aspinal P. H. ...	CdEng	1 June 23
Titania ...	Aspinall H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Victory ...	Asquith J. W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Astley-Rushton E. CMG (*Director of Staff College*)	C	30 June 16
Tarantula	Astwood W. M. L.	L	30 Apr 19
Dunedin	Atkins H. F. ...	W Eng	22 May 16
(E) Csc ...	Atkins H. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Atkins R. H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Atkins R. H. W. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Resolution	Atkinson A. D.S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Valhalla...	Atkinson A. H. B.	L	15 June 23
Ajax ...	Atkinson C. J. N. ...	S L	15 May 21
NH Has...	Atkinson E. L. DSO, AM	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18
Calypso ...	Atkinson J. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Hood ...	Atkinson T. K. W.	L	15 June 23
Revenge	Attfield A. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Conquest	Attfield H. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Attwood C. RM	C	1 Jan 15
K. Geo. V.	Attwood F. M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
TMD ...	Attwood F. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Dart Coll.	Atwill A. P. ...	P L	15 July 20
Velox ...	Atwood S R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Adamant	Aubrey G. ...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Ault W. S.	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
Wallace ...	Austen F. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Benbow	Austin C. F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Danae ...	Austin F. M. ...	C	30 June 19
Colombo	Austin J. S. MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
DY Sheer	Austin S.	Cd B	11 Feb 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Aveling C. J. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Coll. ...	Avery G. C. BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
	Avery S.	Gr	7 June 17
Iron Duke	Awdry C. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Dublin ...	Axworthy W. G. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 21
Tiger ...	Ayling E. F. ...	Gr	13 July 17
R4 ...	Aylmer E. A. DSC	Lt Cr	16 Dec 22
Cantrbry	Aylward G. H. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Sec.ACNS	Ayre L. C. E. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commander*)	P LtCr	30 May 17
Vernon ...	Ayres W. J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	B.		
Greenwich	Babington H. H. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Deal ...	Bach J ... RM	W O	19 July 19
Warspite	Back E. E. ...	Cd Sh	2 May 23
President	Back G. R. B. ...	Lt. Cr	30 Nov 23
Revenge	Back L. W.	Cd S O	26 July 23
Columbine	Back T. H. ...	L	30 July 16
(E) Csc ...	Backhouse I. O. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Warspite	Backhouse K. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Warspite	Backhouse L. J. ...	Cd Gr	2 May 23
DY Sheer	Backhouse O. CB	C	30 June 14
Malaya ...	Backhouse R. R. C. CB, CMG	C	1 Sept 14
Assistance	Backler L. C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
Maidstone	Bacon C. A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Ganges ...	Bacon C. F. ...	Cd Gr	29 July 19
Iron Duke	Bacon J. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Columbine	Badcock K. E. DSO, DSC	P Lt Cr	13 Feb 17
Cairo ...	Badger, H. G. DSC	P Lt Cr	24 May 18
Hawkins	Bagot R. W. RM	C	29 Nov 21
	Bagot W. T. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
(E) Csc ...	Bagshaw N. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Blenheim	Baguley J. W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Marlboro'	Bagwell W.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
E in C D	Bailey A.	E L	12 Aug 22
Veronica	Bailey A. E. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
Constance	Bailey H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bailey R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Curacoa ...	Bailey R.	P S L	15 July 22
Mackay ...	Bailey S. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Emp. India	Bailhache P. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Leamingtn	Baillie-Grohman H. T. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 23
L25	Bailward M. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
(E) Csc ...	Baily G. L. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
DY Dev.	Baily W. F. ...	L	15 Mar 21
Wolsey ...	Bain D. K. ...	L	15 May 18
Coventry	*PW* Baird G. H CB (*Rear-Admiral* (D))	R A	26 Mar 20
ACR Off.	Baird H.	P Cr	9 Oct 16
Rapid ...	Bake O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Sandhurst	Baker A.	Gr	22 June 18
DY Sheer	Baker A. B. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Cairo ...	Baker A. G. ..	E L	1 Apr 17
Defiance...	Baker A. T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
Diligence'	Baker C. F. ...	P Cr	25 Jan 23
Vic. & Alb.	Baker C. V. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
Ryl. Oak	Baker C. W. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
Kellett ...	Baker F. H. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Csc (Po)...	Baker E. R. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Beaufort	Baker E. V. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Dart. Coll	Baker F. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Whitshed	Baker G. A. ...	Gr	18 May 16
Assistance	Baker G. C. (*act*)	WSO	17 Sept 23
(E) Csc ...	Baker H. F. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
S/M Csc	Baker H. L. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Dragon ...	Baker H. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
RM Csc ...	Baker H. S. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barham	Baker J. C.... ...	P Cr	30 June 11
Pembroke	Baker J. H. ...	Gr	19 July 15
R.A.N. ...	Baker J. J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
Pembroke	Baker J. P. ...	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
Iron Duke	Baker J. S. ...	L	15 June 21
Marlboro	Baker R. J. ...	WSO	29 Jan 19
M Inst Cse	Baker R. R. ...	Sg Lt	1 Mar 24
RAN ...	Baker S. R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
SRE ...	Baker T. Y. BA	In Cr	19 June 13
Warspite	Baker W. L. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
Malaya ...	Bald G. R.	Cr	30 June 18
Ryl. Sovn	Balderston B. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Eagle ...	Baldwin B. A. W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
SC ...	Baldwin C. C. ...	S L	*RAN*
Dart Coll.	Baldwin C. W. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
L Y Dev.	Baldwin G. W. CBE	E A	14 Jan 23
Ganges ...	Balfour R. A. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
Cambrian	Balfour R. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Benbow ...	Ball E. A. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Ball G. P. C. ...	S L	15 June 23
	Ball J. W. H. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Concord	Ballance F. A. ...	S L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Ballantyne R. J. DSM	W Eng	12 Sept 17
Emp.India	Balls H. E. RM	Lt	1 Oct 22
Defiance...	Balsdon J.	Gr	4 June 18
Herald	Bamford C. A. DSC	L	3 Sept 19
	VC Bamford E. DSO, RM	C / Bt / Maj	1 Sept 16 / 23 Apr 18
Dolphin	Bampfylde W. C. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15
	Banbury F. A. F.	P C	31 Dec 23
Diligence	Bangay J. D. OBE, MB	Sg / Lt Cr	16 Jan / 20
Repulse ...	Banham R. A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Vernon ...	Banister G. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
Vic. & Alb.	Bankart *Sir* A. R.... KCVO, MB, DPH, KHP	Sg RA	2 Nov 23
Q. Eliz. ...	Bankart G. H. ...	P LtCr	15 July 23
Valiant ...	Bankes E. W. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
M3 ...	Banks W. E. ...	S L	15 May 21
Ryl Sovn	Banner F. S. ...	E L	6 Feb 20
Victory ...	Banyard R.J. ...	S B	11 June 14
Vernon ...	Barber A.	Gr	3 Apr 15
Victory ...	Barber G.	B	23 Feb 18
Comus ...	Barber H. H. McC.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
Enchntrss	Barber W	Gr	1 Aug 14
Cse (Gr)	Barchard F. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Veteran ...	Barclay A. E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Ramillies	Barclay H. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Vivid ...	Barclay J. C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Benbow ...	Barcroft C. L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
NZ ...	Barcroft P. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	Bardwell W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Valiant ...	Barham C. N. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Vernon ...	Barham T.... ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Malaya ...	Barker B. C. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Greenwich	Barker D.	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
Tarpon ...	Barker E. A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
Weymuth	Barker F. N. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Impregble	Barker H. C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
Ryl. Sovn.	Barker L. O. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Barker L. R. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 20
Assistance	Barker-Hahlo J.F.C.	L	15 Aug 23
Castor ...	Barlow H. D. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Repulse ...	Barlow N. A. H.	Sg Lt / Cr	25 Oct 23
Marlboro'	Barlow P.	Mid	15 May 22
Resolution	Barltrop A. H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
	Barnard G.... ...	S L	15 Mar 23
	Barnby A. C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Despatch	Barnes A.	WEng	1 Oct 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Fisgard ...	Barnes A. P. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Alert ...	Barnes E. J. ...	CdOO	1 Apr 17
Beaufort	Barnes F. G. ...	B	5 Nov 15
Woolwich	Barnes G. E. O. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Pembroke	Barnes H. M. ...	L	15 Mar 16
Dartmuth	Barnes H. N. DSC	L	11 Feb 20
Marlboro	Barnes J. R. ...	WT	16 Feb 15
C'rageous	Barnes S. U. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Campbell	Barnes W.	WEng	1 Sept 14
Defiance	Barnes W. G. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Raider ...	Barnes W. S. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Vimiera ...	Barnett G. St. J. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Iroquois	Barnicoat C. E. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Warspite	Barraclough E. M. C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Delhi ...	Barratt G. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Lupin ...	Barratt S. ... DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15
TMD ...	Barrett J. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Benbow ...	Barrett R. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Victory	Barrett T. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Heather	Barrett W. G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Toreador	Barrie A.	E L	12 Aug 22
	Barrow A. D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
C'rageous	Barrow B. W. DSO	C	30 June 20
	Barrow G. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
PDGD ...	Barrow H. L. ...	P L Cr	1 Sept 20
Hood ...	Barrow K. L. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
WS Cse ...	Barry C. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Hood ...	Barry F. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Caradoc ...	Barry G. J. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
L11 ...	Barry R. S. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Wild Swan	Barry S.	L	15 Sept 16
RAN ...	Barstow W. N. ...	L	15 Apr 18
	Barter C. R. ...	WEng	1 Nov 16
Lucia ...	Barter J. A. ...	L	11 Dec 19
DY Portl	Bartlett E. E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17
Calypso ...	Bartlett H. ...	Cd Gr	29 Aug 22
Durban ...	Bartlett P. J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Constance	Bartlett W. J. DSM	WEng	1 Mar 18
Columbine	Bartley E. L. D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Cardiff ...	Barton G.	S B	26 July 17
M Inst Cse	Barton, M. ...	Sg Lt	22 Feb 24
RAN ...	Barton R. V. ...	L	30 May 16
Hyd. ...	Barton W. J. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
(D) Cse ...	Bartwell S. T. G. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Champion	Barwise E. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
Cse (Gr)	Barwood J. B. S. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
	Baseby B. DSC, RM	L	1 Feb 17
(I) Cse ...	Bashall W. E. V. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Cairo ...	Bass H. A.... RM	L	1 Dec 17
Dublin ...	Bassett F. W. N	Mid	15 Jan 22
Ceres ...	Bassett S. J. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Dryad ...	Bastian W. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Swallow	Bastow R. J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Egmont	Batchellor F. H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
Wessex ...	Batchelor B. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Coventry	Batchelor J. H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
Vanquishr	Bate C. L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Pembroke	Bate W. J. ...	B	1 Apr 14
Vivid ...	Bateman G. D. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Vulcan ...	Bateman G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 18
Defiance	Bateson S. L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Sees Cse...	Bath A. G. OBE	P L Cr	18 Oct. 21
Dunedin	Bath J. A. DSC, RM	C	11 Mar 17
Frobisher	Bath R. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Batt C. E. CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
Undine ...	Batt H.	Cd M	1 Oct 23
Walker ...	Battle H.	E L	1 Aug 18
Hood ...	Baverstock H. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
	Bax R. N. CB	R A	24 Mar 23
Infy Chat	Baxter C. T. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Resolution	Baxter F. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tenedos	Baxter L. E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Egmont	Baxter W. J. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Fisgard ...	Bayley L. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Pegasus ...	Bayliss H. T. T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Hawkins	Bayne R. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
NH Chat	Beadnell C. M. ...	Sg RA	4 Feb 22
NZ ...	Beal A. F. CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Cl*)	C	30 June 15
Vivid ...	Beal J. G.	Wt Wdr	25Sept16
I. Cse ...	Beal, N. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Lucia ...	Beale B. G. LTH	Ch	1 Aug 23
...	Beale F.	Gr	7 June 17
Torrid ...	Beale W. A. ...	Cd M	1 Oct 22
Diomede	Beall A. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Egmont	Beall N. H. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
	Bearcroft E. C. L.RM	L	4 May 17
Iron Duke	Beard A.	Cd Gr	27 June 23
Deal ...	Beard H. G. W. RM	Qr Mr Maj	12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20
Cse (Po)...	Beard K. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Hawkins	Beardsworth S. T....	P L	15 Apr 21
	Beasley F. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ryl. Sovn.	Beattie, W. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Beatty *Earl* GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) LL.D (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr 19
(Nt) Cse.	Beatty T. R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Ryl. Sovn.	Beatty W. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
S.O. War Cse.	Beaty-Pownall C. P. CMG	R A	4 Aug 23
Yarmouth	Beauchamp L. K.	L	15 Sept 21
	Beauchamp R. R.	L	15 Sept 18
	Beaver N. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
TMD ...	Beavis W.	Cd El	1 Dec 20
Durban ...	Beazley E. G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Egmont ...	Beazley G. W. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Beckett R. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Xlent. ...	Beckett T. B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 19
Somme ...	Beckett W. N. T.DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
PC 74 ...	Beckford W. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Ganges ...	Beckwith E. BSC (*proby*)	Schm.	17 Aug 23
DY Sheer	Bedale J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
K22 ...	Bedells A. S ...	E L	15 Dec 18
SO War Cse.	Bedford A. E. F. ...	C	30 June 19
Argus ...	Bedford D. M. T. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Ark Ryl.	Bedwell E. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
DY Pem.	Bedwell H. B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Wallflwr	Bee A. G.	Sg Lt	21 Sept 19
Wakeful...	Beeley E. DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
E in C D	Beeman R. CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
Defiance	Beer W. R.... ...	WSO	31 Mar 19
Ramillies	Beere C. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Diligence	Beese J.	Gr	13 July 17
Cyclops ...	Beevor T. L. ...	L	15 Feb 18
...	Begbie H. H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
Revenge	Behr R. I. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Danae ...	Belben G. D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb 18
Columbine	Belcher J.	W El	17 July 16
Conquest	Belfield J. T. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Barham	Belgium *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Mld	15 Sept 21
President	Bell A. C.	Lt Cr	7 June 15
NID ...	Bell A. I. OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
Enterprise	Bell C. S.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Badmintn	Bell C. S.	L	22 July 20
Scythe ...	Bell F. S.	L	15 June 18
Pembroke	Bell, J. M.	PLtCr	10 May 16
B'ham ...	Bell J. W.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Woolwich	Bell J. Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Victory	Bell K. D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
Barham	Bell L. H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
L33 ...	Bell T. I. S. ...	L	15 July 17
Hood ...	Bell W. J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
NA 1st SL	Bellairs R. M. CMG	C	30 June 20
Xlent. ...	Bellars E. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Sandhurst	Bellingham J. E. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 23
Stork ...	Bellis W. H. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
Tring ...	Bell-Salter B. O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Deal ...	Benett H. C. CMG, RM	Maj	27 June 15
Canterbry	Benfield A. H. DSC	CdEng	1 Apr 22
Page 187	Benham F. E. RM	Qr Mr Maj	6 Sept 19
Barham...	Benn E. P. St. J. ...	E C	30 June 21
...	Benn W. G. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Vulcan ...	Bennett A. C. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
Montrose	Bennett A. J. ...	Gr	23 Sept. 15
Revenge	Bennett C. R. P. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Ambrose	Bennett D. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Barham	Bennett E.	WOO	1 Dec 16
GD ...	Bennett F. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Bennett H. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
RAN ...	Bennett H. T. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
Barham...	Bennett H. W. E.	P L	15 Oct 23
Page 177	Bennett M. F. RM	LtCol	27 Feb 24
Victory ...	Bennett M. G. OBE,	P Cr	8 Aug 18
L 25 ...	Bennett R. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Colombo	Bennett S. J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
Barham...	Bennett T. P. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 24
Springbok	Bennett W. E. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
Benbow...	Bennetts S. W. F....	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Benney F. S. ...	L	11 Nov 22
Frobisher	Benoy W. J. MBE	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Benson C. H. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Crocus ...	Benson E. J. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 22
Hood ...	Benson H. P. D'A....	L	15 May 16
Ryl. Oak	Benson R. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Hood ...	Benstead C. R.MC, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Staff Coll.	Bent E. R. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 19
Mackay ...	Bent H. P. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Bham	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*)	R A	3 Jan 19
	Bentinck W. W. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Tamar ...	Beresford H. B. S.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
	Berger G. E. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Thunderer	Bergne D. A. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
E. in C. ...	Bermingham C. H.A.	E C	23 July 19
R 10 ...	Berridge W. L. ...	L	15 June 19
Ryl. Sovn.	Berry E. E. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
Xlent ...	Berry F. E. ...	Schm	19 Jan 20
Violent ...	Berry P. A. ...	S L	15 May 21
Valiant ...	Berry R.	E Cr	25 July 17
(T) Cse.	Berry R. J. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Renown	Berry W. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
Vectis ...	Berryman P. F. P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Berthon C. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
C'rageous	Berthon E. L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
Venturous	Bertie *Hon.* J. W....	L	31 Aug 23
L 15 ...	Besant A. L. ...	L	15 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Besant H. F. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Wolverine	Besley P. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Dartmuth	Best G. W. ...	P L	15 July 23
(E) Csc.	Best J. E.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Victory ...	Best K. B.	L	15 Aug 18
SO Tech. Csc.	Best *The Hon.* M. R. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 16
Vernon ...	Bestall W.	Gr	14 Aug 15
Tyrant ...	Betenson E. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Tormentor	Bethell A.	Gr	13 July 17
Whirlwind	Bethell F. Y. ...	S L	15 Sept 23
Despatch	Bethell J. S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Resolution	Bethell P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cardiff ...	Bethell R. A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Coventry	Bett R. C. W. ...	L	15 Mar 20
	Bettey T. J. ...	WM	1 Dec 16
Pembroke	Bettridge W. T. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Betts A. G.... ...	S Mr	5 Apr 20
Tiger ...	Betty A. K. DSO	C	30 June 18
Durban ...	Bevan L. H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
S.O. War Csc.	Bevan R. H. L. ... DSO, MVO	C	31 Aug 23
W.S. Csc.	Bevan R. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Malcolm...	Bevan W. J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Caledon ...	Bevans W.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Malaya ...	Beverley W. Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
Barham ...	Bevir O.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Columbine	Bevis C.	Cd W	21 Aug 23
Victory ...	Bevis E. C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22
Hecla ...	Bevis G.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Verity ...	Bevis H.	Gr	7 June 17
	Bews S. T.	CdEng	1 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Bickford B. R. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Ord. Cttee.	Bickford E. P. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Woolston	Bickford J. G. ...	L	15 May 19
Vernon ...	Bickford-Smith J. A.	L	15 July 16
Hood ...	Bickmore N. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Vivid ...	Bicknell H. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Mistley ...	Biddulph M. A. O.	S L	15 May 22
NH Cape W.	Biddulph R. N. W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
(T) Csc. ...	Bidwell R. E. S. ...	L	*RCN*
RAN ...	Bigden H. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Hood ...	Biggs H. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 18
Dido ...	Bignell L. D'O. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Tomahwk	Billing J.	CdEng	1 Apr 20
Hawkins	Billings F. S. ...	L	15 May 22
E. in C. ...	Bills W. W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
Victory ...	Billyard-Leake E. W DSO	L	15 Mar 17
Page 187	Bilney T. RM	Qr-Mr Maj	18 Jan 22
	Bindley W. R. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Warspite	Bindloss E. C. ...	L	30 May 16
Montrose	Bingemann A. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Montrose	VC Bingham *The Hon.* E. B. S. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
Hood ...	Bingley A. N. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Binmore H. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
RAN ...	Binney R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Cardiff ...	Binney T. H. DSO	C	30 June 22
A/S Csc....	Binnie J. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Diligence	Binnie W. A. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
(E) Csc. ...	Binnning H. G. R.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Hermes ...	Binnington J. J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
Rosalind	Birch A. T.... ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Valiant	Birch L.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Birch R.	Mid	15 May 23
Tancred	Bird A. T. B. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
DY Po.	Bird E. G.... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
Repulse ...	Bird G. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Warspite	Bird H. S. G. RM	C	1 Jan 15
Lucia ...	Bird N. M.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
Dartmuth	Bird W. T. A. DSO	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Inst. Csc.	Bird W. G.... *(act)*	In L	20 Sept 23 *(tempy.)*
Rob Roy	Bird W. S.	Gr	23 June 15
President	Birkett M. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Dauntless	Birley G. H. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
Vanessa...	Birtwhistle J. T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Dolphin	Bishop A. J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Q. Eliz. ...	Bishop C. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Ajax ...	Bishop E. L. N. RM	C	30 Jan 17
DY Berm	Bishop F. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Hood ...	Bishop L. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Danae ...	Bishop W. A. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy)*
Tiger ...	Bisset A. W. La T.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
Bryony ...	Bittleston C.J.L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
	Black A. R. M. ...	L	15 June 19
Danae ...	Black F. G. H. R. MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Fitzroy ...	Black I. R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Ramillies	Black J.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Ajax ...	Black L. H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Benbow	Blackburn J. A. P. DSC	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Campbell	Blackburn J. F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Venetia ...	Blackburn S. N. DSC	L	30 July 16
Rocket ...	Blackburn W. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
	Blackler C. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Blackler L. OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
Marazion	Blacklock R. W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Vimiera ...	Blackman C. M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
Pembroke	Blackman G.	Wt Wdr	9 May 21
TMD ...	Blackmore G. E. DSC	L	7 May 18
Ramillies	Blackwell E. E. ...	L	1 Aug 23
Cardiff ...	Blagrove H. E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Veteran ...	Blair R. H.... DSC	L	15 Nov 19
DY Portl	Blake A.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Stronghld	Blake C. P.... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Coventry	Blake E. W. H. ...	Cr	30 June 23
War Coll.	Blake G. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Enterprise	Blake H. ... MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Xlent ...	Blake J.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
President	Blake M. ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 19
Resolution	Blake W.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Carysfort	Blakeney W. G. D.	Mid	15 May 23
Thunderer	Blamey G.	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Curacoa	Blanchflower E. C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Vivid ...	Blanden H. ...	Cd T	29 Feb 16
Marlboro	Blandford H. C. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Pegasus ...	Blane E. V. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Cambrian	Blatchford W. N. ...	Gr	21 Nov 16
Ramillies	Blaxland R. G. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
DY Chat	Bleackley H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 22
	Blight E. S.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
(E) Csc. ...	Bliss R. G.	Mid	15 May 23
Titania ...	Blood M.	L	15 Apr 18
Fisgard ...	Blood W. J. S. ...	Cd W	15 Oct 22
Q. Eliz.	Bloodworth W. S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 22
NOD ...	Blount G. R. B. DSO	C	30 June 17
Iron Duke	Blount H. DSO, RM	Maj	10 Jan 17
AGRM ...	Blumberg *Sir* Herbert E. KCB, RN	Gen	1 Jan 24
Dart. Coll.	Blundell G. A. J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
Hood ...	Blundell G. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Blunt T. E. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Po ...	Blyth G. F. ...	L	15 Mar 21
Cairo ...	Boal J. G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
Page 191	Board D. A. RM	St Mj	12 Dec 23
Iron Duke	Boardman J. C. CMG *(Paym.-Capt.,tempy)*	P Cr	8 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vivid ..	Boase B. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Venetia ...	Bockett-Pugh I. H.	L	15 Apr 23
St. C. Andover.	Boddam - Whetham E. K. ... DSO	Cr	13 Dec 20
Blenheim	Boddie A. C. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Vic. & Alb.	Boddie R. C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Impregble	Boddy H. H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Emerald	Boddy R. H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Benbow ...	Bodell G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Bodoano G. L. ...	L	15 June 22
	Bodycomb W. K. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 20
Walpole	Bodys J. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
P.	Boffey T. ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
Ryl Oak	Bolston W. R. DSM	WEng	18 Nov 15
	Boles G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16
Vivid ...	Bolitho W. A. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
S. Q. Shot	Bolster F. CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
Bee ...	Bolster R. M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Wren ...	Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
(E) Cse. ...	Bolt C. R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
(T) Cse. ...	Bolt F. G. H. ...	L	*RAN*
SMO Cse.	Bolton P. E. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Veronica	Bolton H.	CdEng	1 Sept 22
Maidstone	Bolus G. H. ...	S L	15 June 23
Defiance	Bond J. M. ...	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
MD ...	Bond R. St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Edin.), MROP, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
Tuscan ...	Bond W. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 19
Revenge	Bond W. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Bonham C. O. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Benbow ...	Bonham H. T. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
L71 ...	Bonham J. D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
C'rageous	Bonham-Carter P. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Delhi ...	Bonham-Carter S. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Cormorant	Boniface A. ...	Cd T	13 Jan 17
Delhi ...	Bonnar J. E. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
(E) Cse. ...	Bonny A. D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
Ryl. Sovn.	Boord S. J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Key Coll	Booth A. F. MA	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
Diomede	Booth C. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Q. Eliz. ...	Booth C. H. ...	W E	30 June 17
Cse. (Gr)...	Booth J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Victory ...	Booth W.	B	17 Sept 15
Woolwich	Bordiss J. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Danae ...	Borodale *Viscount*	Mid	15 Sept 23
Blenheim	Boroughs L. R. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Malaya ...	Borrett G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
	Borrett G. H. OB	V A	14 Oct 23
Emp. India	Borrett J. T. OBE	L	30 June 16
Malaya ...	Borrett S.	Mid	15 May 22
Despatch	Bosanquet R. F. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Vampire	Bostock J.	L	30 June 18
Thistle ...	Boswell C.	Gr	13 July 17
(G) Cse. ...	Boswell F. T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Boswell L. A. K. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Withrngtn	Botley M. H. DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Botley T. W. ...	L	15 Dec 23
P. ...	Botterill F. O. MBE, RM	R M G	11 June 15
Capetown	Botwright S. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Ryl. Oak	Botwright T. W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Repulse ...	Boucher E. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
OD ...	Boucher M. W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Thunderer	Boucher S.	L	15 June 20
Triad ...	Boultbee G. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Hermes	Boultbee W. R. P. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Agamnon	Boulton E. N. ...	L	15 July 17
Xlent ...	Bounton C. E. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
DY Portl	Bourdas J.	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
Deal ...	Bourne A. G. B. DSO, MVO., RM	Maj	6 June 17
Hood ...	Bourne, F. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Hood ...	Bourne P. F. F. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
Q. Eliz. ...	Bousfield H. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
(G) Csc. ...	Boutwood J. W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Argus ...	Boutwood L. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
W.S. Csc.	Bovell H. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
S'thamptn	Bowden F. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Pegasus ...	Bowden G. W. ...	Cd Gr	9 Jan 24
Durban ...	Bowden J.	Gr	19 May 16
Sable ...	Bowden T.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Sandhurst	Bowen B. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 17
Sees Cse	Bowen C. A.	P / Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
Adventure	Bowen D. N. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
	Bowen G. P. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Argus ...	Bowen J. F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
Dolphin	Bowen J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Hawkins	Bower C. W. DSO	L	15 Mar 16
Snapdrgn	Bower D. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Cyclops ...	Bower J. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Walrus ...	Bower R. T. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Repulse ...	Bowerman H. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Barham ...	Bowers H. W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Bowes-Lyon R. G	L	15 Mar 16
TMD ...	Bowing J. OBE	E C	30 June 20
Hood ...	Bowlby C. F. B. DSC	L	15 May 17
Revenge	Bowlby H. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Titania ...	Bowlby V. R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
Clematis	Bowles G. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Bowles J. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Vivid ...	Bowman A. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Skate ...	Bowman F. C. ...	CdEng	1 Mar 22
Dragon ...	Bowring E. RM	C	9 Aug 17
(E) Cse ...	Bowring F. G. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Centurion'	*AdC GSP* Bowring H. W. DSO	C	30 June 14
Hood ...	Bowyer-Smyth P. W.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Comus ...	Boxall K. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
2 SL's Off	Boxer H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Vic. & Alb.	Boxer H. M. CMG	P Cr	6 Jan 21
O. Eliz. ...	Boyce A. R. (*act*)	Gr.	1 July 23
Hood ...	Boyd D. W. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
M. 2 ...	Boyd J. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
Victory ...	Boyd J. J.	Wt / S O	29 Jan 19
C'rageous	Boyd J. G. ..	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
Dartmuth	Boyd J. M. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Caterham	Boyd W. J. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 22
	Boyd - Richardson S. B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
Ganges ...	Boyde H. W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Warspite	Boyes A. A. H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
InstRNVR	Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Boyes H. CMG	C	31 Dec 22
Hawkins	Boyland F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Boyle *The Hon. Sir* Algernon D.E.H. KCB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
Magnolia	Boyle E. M. G. L.	L	15 Aug 17
	Boyle E. C. ...	C	30 June 20
Page 338	Boyle H. L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
Hermes ...	Boyle J. C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
Iron Duke	Boyle P. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Durban ...	Boyle R. C. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Diomede	Boyle V. F. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	Boyle W. H. D. CB	R A	1 Nov 23
RCN ...	Brabant F. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec. 15
Foxglove	Bracegirdle H. D. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Ryl. Oak	Bracey W. E. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
Victory ...	Bracey-Wright L.	R C / Ch	1 Oct 17 (*temppy*)
(T) Cse ...	Bradburne J. F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Pembroke	Bradbury S. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Durban ...	Bradbury W. DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Braddyll H. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
Ryl. Sovn.	Bradford G. F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
Yarmouth	Brading S. J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
	Bradley F. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Ross	Bradley J. ...	W.Eng	1 Apr 14
Saladin	Bradley W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 18
Ross ...	Bradley W. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Calliope ...	Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L	15 July 20
	Bradshaw H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
Cormorant	Brady G. H. ...	Cr	30 June 15
(T†) Cse	Bradyll - Johnson V. A. L.	L	15 June 18
Columbine	Bragg E. T. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Resolution	Braidwood R. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Q. Eliz. ...	Braine R. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Valiant ...	Braithwaite H.M.MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Impregble	Braithwaite L. W. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Diligence	Bramall F. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
Hermes ...	Bramble F. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Marlboro	Brame J. A. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Forres ...	Brand E. S. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Delhi ...	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. KCMG, KCVO CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	12 Feb 19
DY Pem...	Brander J. A. ...	Cd B	2 Oct 22
Hyd. ...	Brandon V. R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
Revenge	Branson C. J. W. ...	L	30 Aug 17
Blenheim	Branson D.... ...	CdEng	1 Apr. 21
Alecto ...	Branson D. M. DSO	L	15 Apr 18
Stuart ...	Branson E. H. C. ...	L	15 June 16
	Branson G. C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Vivid ...	Branson W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Brasier-Creagh B. R.	L	15 May 20
Harebell	Brass J. E. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Bratt T. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
TD. Glb.	Bray A. C.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
Victory ...	Bray A. E. OBE	Bapt Ch	1 May 15 (*tempy*)
Marlboro	Bray H. W. (*act*)	W El	2 Nov 23
Dunedin	Breaks J.	L	15 Mar 18
E. in C. ...	Breaks J. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
Capetown	Bredin H. W. ...	L	15 Mar 23
NOD ...	Bremner A. G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Calcutta...	Bremner W. H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
Sthamptn	Bremridge J. P. A.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
NH Ply	Brennan J. R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Feb24
Iroquois	Brent C. R. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
Repulse ...	Breton W. K. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
NED ...	Brett I. J.	L	12 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Brett J.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Sabrina ...	Brett R. E. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
NH Berm	Brevetor T. E.	Sg Lt (D)	29Nov 21
Wallace ...	Brewer G. N. ...	L	15 June 22
B'ham ...	Brewer H. R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
DY Dev	Brewer J. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Impregble	Brewer R. E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
Curacoa...	Briard F. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Jan 24
P. Margret	Brice H. S.	Wt Sh	15 Apr 15
Dryad ...	Bridge A. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Dragon ...	Bridge L. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Greenwich	Bridger S. C. T. ...	L	11 Feb 20
T.M.D. ...	Bridges H. D. DSO	C	30 June 21
Calypso ...	Bridgwater F. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Briggs C. D. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Victory	Briggs H. S. OBE	E Cr	15 Dec. 17
Dunedin	Briggs H. F. MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Marlboro'	Briggs W. A. ...	Ch	19 Aug 14
Pembroke	Brightman E. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Brightman R. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 22
Lowestoft	Brightmore J. R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Hood ...	Brimacombe R. ...	W El	17 July 16
Valhalla	Brimming F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Cardiff ...	Brind E. J. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
	PW Bringan J. C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Dragon ...	Brinton G. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Briscoe L. D. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Gnat ...	Brister H. P. ...	S L	15 May 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Brittain W. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
ML291 ...	Britton C. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Blackwatr	Britton T. F. DSC	L	12 Aug 22
Effingham	Broad A.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Stormcld	Broad G.	E L	1 Aug 21
Vernon ...	Broadhurst E. M. ...	E L	1 July 20
Laburnum	Broadhurst W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Vivid ...	Broadhurst W. R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Ajax ...	Broadley E. O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Broadwood D. RM	C	23 May 18
Cse (Gr.)...	Brock A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
L56 ...	Brock C. de S. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Truculent	Brock D. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Hyd. ...	Brock N. B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Iron Duke	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Acting Admiral*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean*).	V A	3 Oct 19
Cardiff	Brock P. W. ...	S L	1 July 23
Impregble	Brock S.	Gr	13 July 17
Vanessa	Brocklebank D. R.	L	15 May 20
Impregble	Brockman C. W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Durban ...	Brockman E. St. J. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Cyclops ...	Brockman H. S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Warspite	Brockman W. E. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Dec ...	Brockway T. G. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Titania ...	Brodie C. G. ...	C	30 June 22
Ryl Sovn	Brodrick W. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Woolwich	Bromidge H. T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Ryl Oak...	Bromley B. A. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 18
	Bromley F. W. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Hong Kong	Bromwich G. H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
Cairo ...	Brook A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Volunteer	Brook A. W. J. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Cse (Gr)...	Brook C. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Barham ...	Brooke B. C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Dy H Kng (N†) Cse	Brooke C. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Brooke E. D. ...	L	30 Jan 17
	Brooke J. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
ML473 ...	Brooke-Booth R. J. DSC	Lt Cr	26 Nov 22
Deal ...	Brooke-Short C. RM	C	1 Oct 17
Q. Eliz. ...	Brooker A. E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Shikari ...	Brooker P. R. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Xlent. ...	Brooker T. E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Delhi ...	Brooking C. A. H....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
E. in C. ...	Brooking H. R. G.	CdEng	1 Nov 21
Curacoa ...	Brooking P. W. B.	L	30 Oct 17
Hecla ...	Brooks A.	Cd W	9 Apr 21
Eagle ...	Brooks A. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Cse (Gr)...	Brooks C. H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
H50	Brooks E. P. A. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Brooks R. A. D. DSO, RM	C Rt Maj	7 May 18
Westcott	Brooks S. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
	Brooksmith E. S. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Broom A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Hermes ...	Broom W. M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
L 14 ...	Broome J. E. ...	L	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Canterbry	Broomfield F. C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
RAN ...	BroomheadH.B. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 16
Maidstone	Brotheridge T. R. AMIEE	Cd El	1 Nov 16
Malabar	Brotherwood A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
NOD ...	Brougham J. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 18
DY Po ...	Broughton S. P. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Defiance	Brounger T. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Sherborne	Brown A. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Cormorant	Brown A. F. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Dwarf ...	Brown A. G. L. DSC	Sg Lt	25 Oct 22
	Brown A. J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Dolphin	Brown A. R. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Warspite	Brown A. R. P. (*act*)	P L	15 July 23
PC72 ...	Brown C. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Tiger ...	Brown C. A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Comus ...	Brown C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
O Eliz. ...	Brown C. P. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Repulse ...	Brown C. R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Resolution	Brown C. T. OBE, RM	C	5 July 17
Thunderer	Brown D. U. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Hecla ...	Brown E.	L	28 Aug 16
	Brown E.	CdEng	1 Jan 22
Ganges ...	Brown Edgar W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Ganges ...	Brown Edward W. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Brown E. R. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Colombo	Brown F. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vernon ...	Brown G. A. D. ...	Hd Mr	13 Apr 22
Maidstone	Brown G. H. ...	L	28 Apr 20
E. in C. ...	Brown G. H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Inst RNVR	Brown G. R. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
NA USA	Brown H. A. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
(E) Cse ...	Brown H. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Pembroke	Brown H. H. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Tiger ...	Brown H. H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
Hawkins	Brown H. N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Infy Ply.	Brown J. C. ...	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
L33 ...	Brown J. R. S. ...	L	15 June 22
	Brown L. G. D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Sept 23
DY Portl	Brown L. S. {	P / Lt Cr	} 25 Jan17
Hawkins	Brown M. MB	Sg Lt	16 June 21
Sandhurst	Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Barham ...	Brown M. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
E. in C. ...	Brown P. R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
NH Qnsfy	Brown R. A. MB {	Sg Lt / Cr	} 7 Aug 20
TMD ...	Brown R. C. OBE {	E Cr	30 June 21
Sandhurst	Brown R. J. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Iron Duke	Brown R. L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Diomede	Brown R. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Revenge	Brown Stuart ...	L	15 June 22
Petersfield	Brown Sydney ...	L	15 Jan 20
Victory ...	Brown S. E. {	Sg Lt (D)	} 24Nov 22
Crageous	Brown S. H. ...	W El	12 Feb 18
SC ...	Brown V. C. DSC RM	C	2 Mar 17
Xlent ...	Brown W.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Repulse ...	Brown W. D DSC	L	15 July 19
Titania ...	Brown W. J. A. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Brown W. McK. RM	W O	16 Apr 20
Repulse ...	Browne A. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Browne C. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Browne D. H. ...	L	30 June 16
Valiant ...	Browne H. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
DY Portl	Browne R. R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
Ryl. Sovn.	Brownfield L. N. ...	L	15 June 23
Infy Po ...	Brownfield O. D. OBE, MB {	Sg Lt / Cr	} 12 Oct 20
Weymuth	Browning H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
NH Portl.	Browning H. A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
K2 ...	Browning H. W. S.	L	15 Jan 23
	PW Browning Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO *Sir*	A	1 Nov 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S'thamptn	Brownlow M. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
B'ham ...	Brownrigg H. J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Brownrigg J. G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Scarab ...	Brownrigg T. M. ...	S L	30 July 22
	GSP Bruce A. C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
Sceptre ...	Bruce A.	CdEng	1 Jan 22
Iron Duke	Bruce *The Hon* J. B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Valerian...	Bruce-Gardyne E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bruen E. F. CB	V A	16 Nov 22
Lucia ...	Brumham H. W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Wolfhnd	Brunger H. A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Columbine	Brunt D.	Gr	1 Mar 18
L22 ...	*PW* Brunton T. B....	L	27 Nov 18
	Bryan T. L. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Sandhurst	Bryant A.	L	1 May 18
Page 190	Bryant A. J. RM	W O	8 Oct 23
Ramillies	Bryant B.	Mid	15 Sept 23
DY Dev...	Bryant C. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Bryant F. A. (*act*)	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Greenwich	Bryant J.	W El	19 Feb 15
Barham...	Bryant J. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Valiant ...	Bryant J. P. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Viceroy ...	Bryce C.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Iron Duke	Bryer S. M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec 19
Cse (Gr)	Buchanan A. E. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
L71 ...	Buchanan A. G. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Buchanan E. W. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Calcutta...	Buchanan F. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
	Buchanan H. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Buchanan L. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
NED ...	Buchanan-Wollaston H. A. CMG	C	30 June 17
Godetia ...	Buck A. E.... ...	CdEng	1 Nov 21
SC ...	Buck G. R.... BA	In L	27 Apr 20
MD ...	Buckeridge G. L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Castor ...	Buckland A. E. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 19
Titania ...	Buckle, H. ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
	Buckle H. C. ...	C	30 June 21
Columbine	Buckle J. M.	P L Cr	16 June 16
	Buckley A. H. R. { RM	(*proby*) / 2ndLt	} 1 Sept 21
Hood ...	Buckley F. A. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Revenge	Buckley J. B. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Marlboro	Buckley, J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Valiant ...	Buckley K. R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Barham ...	Buckley W. G. H.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Despatch	Buckmaster F. H....	E Cr	30 June 21
Watchmn	Bucknall J. B. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Page 195	Bucknall S. W. RM	C	*Retd.*
Revenge	Budden A. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
Vindictive	Budden E. E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
Hawkins	Budden H. F.	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
	Buddle R. OBE, MB {	Sg Lt / Cr	} 5 Aug 20
E. in C. ...	Budge J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
DY Dev...	Budge J. S. ...	EL Cr	1 May 19
Q. Eliz. ...	Budge L. B. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
	Budgen D. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Vernon	Button J. E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Xlent ...	Bulbeck C. H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Iron Duke	Bull H.	B	18 Aug 14
(E) Cse ...	Bull J. W. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
CP ...	Bull W. H.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
S/M Cse ...	Bull W. R. ... DSM	L	11 May 23
Victory ...	Bullen A. J. C. ...	CdEng	1 June 23
Vic & Alb.	*AdC* Buller H. T. ... CB, CVO	R A	21 Nov. 21
Conquest	Bullimore G. L. ...	S B	19 June 16
Heather	Bullock F. G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Revenge	Bullock O. F. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Calypso ...	Bullock R. C. RM	L	28 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl. Sovn.	Bulmer H.	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Calcutta...	Bulteel T. O. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Page 338	Bunbury C. T. A. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 15
Vimiera ...	Bunce J.	Gr	7 June 17
Vivien ...	Buna A. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Jan 23
Harebell	Bunyard R. H. ...	Lt Cr	18 Dec 23
Dolphin ...	Burbidge J. C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Furious ...	Burch E. A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Sturdy ...	Burden F. W. ...	E L	1 May 18
Eagle ...	Burden H. L. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Defiance...	Burdett J. H. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Repulse ...	Burge C. R. O. ...	L	15 Jan 19
Lucia ...	Burge H. S. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Resolution	Burges R. Y. ...	L	15 Sept 23
GD ...	Burges R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
Barham...	Burgess C. R. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Q. Eliz. ...	Burgess E. G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Iron Duke	Burgess J. L. C. ...	WEng	1 Oct 22
Victory ...	Burgess J. M. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Deal ...	Burgess P. J. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Burgess R. S. RM	C	7 May 18
Pembroke	Burghard G. F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Cleopatra	Burke C. D. ...	C	31 Dec 19
Cse (Gr)...	Burke I. B.... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Dolphin...	Burkitt F. H.... BA	Ch	4 June 13
Warspite	*GSP* Burmester R. M. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
Iron Duke	Burnett A. C. *(act)*	PSL	15 Jan 24
Emp India	Burnett M. S. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
PT & S ...	Burnett R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
	Burney *Sir* Cecil. *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A F	24 Nov 20
NH H Kng	Burniston H. S. ... CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
Valiant ...	Burns F.	CdSO	1 Apr 19
Heather	Burns H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Assistance	Burrell G. W. ...	L	13 Dec 18
Malaya ...	Burrell H. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Burridge H. W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Pembroke	Burrough H. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Vortigern	Burroughs J. H. F.	L	15 Oct 23
Constance	Burrows E. G. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Vivid ...	Burrows J. T. L. ... MBE	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
Valiant ...	Burstall J. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Burston R. S. E. E.	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
Cse (Gr)...	Burt E. J. E. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Page 188	Burt G. ... RM	QrMr 1.	10Apr 19
	Burt G. G. P. ...	ELCr	1 Aug 17
Q. Eliz. ...	Burt W. T. ...	S B	10 Feb 15
Caledon ...	Burtenshaw W. E. G	P Cr	14 Aug 23
Victory ...	Burton A. ... DSM	Gr	13 July 17
Valhalla	Burton E. A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
Dauntless	Burton E. S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
DY Berm	Burton E. T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
Revenge	Burton J. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Eagle ...	Burton R. de H. ...	L	15 June 17
Page 195	Burton T. H. MC, RM	C	*Retd*
Cyclops ...	Bury C. D.	L	15 May 16
Spenser ...	Bury H. G. St. J. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Vulcan ...	Bury L.	CdEng	1 Nov 22
L21 ...	Busbridge F. P. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
	Bush A. P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Vendetta	Bush C. F.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Vivid ...	Bush D. G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Colombo	Bush E. W. DSC	L	15 Mar 20
Dolphin...	Bush F.	Hd Mr	3 May 17
MD ...	Bushe C. K. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
Wolverine	Bushe C. S. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Mates Cse	Bushell W. C. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 23
H52 ...	Buss S. A.	L	15 Aug 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NZ ...	Butcher R.... CMG, MVO	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Butcher W. J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Butler F. A. ...	E C	31 Dec 23
Xlent ...	Butler F. J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
Sikh ...	Butler H. A. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
(E) Cse ...	Butler H. G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
NH Has...	Butler J. ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug21
Woolston	Butler R. E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Valiant ...	Butler R. J. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Delhi ...	Butler R. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Resolution	Butler V. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Butler-Cole T. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Dart Coll	Butlin C. M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
Wolverine	Butt F. D.	L	15 May 16
(E) Cse ...	Buttar C. P. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
Kennet ...	Buttenshaw W. C.	L	12 Aug 22
Eagle ...	Butter P.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Fitzroy ...	Button P. N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10Sept20
Q. Eliz. ...	Buxton R. H. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Coventry	Buzzard A. W. ...	L	30 Sept 23
L52 ...	Byas C. W.... ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Glasgow	Byrne C. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Ark Ryl.	Byrne F. E. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Sthamptn	Byrne G. P. DSO	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Vernon ...	Byrne H. J. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 22
L23 ...	Byron F. H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Revenge	Caddy H. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
C'rageous	Cadell A. R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Harebell	Caffin J. E.... ...	L	15 Dec 17
Colombo	Caffyn L. D. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Carysfort	Cahill D. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22
RM Cse ...	Cairncross J. C. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	*(temp)* 1 Apr 23
Warspite	Cairns A. D. *(act)*	L	*RAN*
Sthampton	Calcutt G.	P L	14 July 19
(T) Cse ...	Calder N. K. ...	L	*RAN*
	Calder W. M. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 21
Revenge	Calderbank A. ...	RC Ch	19 Mar 17 *(temp)*
Ryl Sovn	Calderon P. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Dryad ...	Caldwell R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Blenheim	Caley H. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
President	Calvert T. F. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Diomede	Cameron A. E. H....	L	15 Apr 19
Malcolm...	Cameron C.St.C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
	Cameron E. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Agamnon	Cameron G. McL. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Dartmouth	*GSP* Cameron J. E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
Fisgard ...	Camfield O. S. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 19
Argus ...	Camidge W. G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
ED ...	Camp J. ... RA	In C	1 Oct 23
Sthamptn	Camp W.	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20
	Campagnac D. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Campbell A. F. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
	Campbell A. V. ... CB, DSO, MVO	R A	14 Oct 23
Ryl Sovn	Campbell C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Hawkins	Campbell C. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
	Campbell G. RM	C	4 May 21
DY Cape	*VC* Campbell G. DSO	C	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Constance	Campbell G. D. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Colombo	Campbell G. T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
NMD ...	Campbell G.W. McO. CMG	C	30 June 16
Pembroke	Campbell H. J. E.... B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
	Campbell I. M. R....	L	15 Aug 19
Ganges ...	Campbell J. A. ...	Schm	12 Apr 19
Constance	Campbell J. D. ... MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Vernon ...	Campbell J. D. DSC	Lt Cr	1 *Sept* 21
Kellett ...	Campbell J. F. M. MB	Sg Lt Cr	13July21
Splendid	Campbell K. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
President	Campbell R. H. MC RM	C	23 July 17
Valiant ...	Campbell-Johnson G. C. C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Egmont	Campsie A.... MA MC	Pres Ch	10Sept20 *(temp)*
Benbow ...	Canadine R. D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 19
Victory ...	Candy G. C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
Repulse ...	Candy J. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Defiance	Cann S. F.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Canning H. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
Conquest	Cannon A. E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Cant G. L. ... *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
NED ...	Cantlie C. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Cantrell A. S. RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 Jun 17 3 Jun 18
Argus ...	Cantwell H. L. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Ramillies	Canty J. P. DSM ...	W S O	19 Dec 22
S.C. ...	Capner C. W. ...	P Cr	23 June 19
	Cardale E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 15
Veronica	Cardwell V. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Marlboro	Carey T. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Colne ...	Carey W. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Maidstone	Carkeet G. H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
	Carless G. P. RM	*Probv* 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
Dragon	Carless J. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Cse (G) ...	Carlill S. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Tiger ...	Carline A. W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
Frobisher	Carlisle F. S. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
NH Ply ...	Carlisle G.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Broke ...	Carlisle W. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
L54 ...	Carlton C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Vanity ...	Carnduff E. B. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Defiance	Carne W. P.	L	15 Apr 19
Warspite	Carnegie *The Hon.* A. B.	L	15 Jan 17
DY Chat.	YC Carpenter A. F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
Page 177	Carpenter G. OBE, DSC, RM	Lt Col	3 June18 1 Jan 23
Repulse ...	Carpenter H. L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Vernon ...	Carr C. J. ...	L	15 Nov 18
Hood ...	Carrie A. M. ...	L	15 June 16
Rob Roy	Carrier P. C. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 19
SO Tec Cse	Carrington J.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Eagle ...	Carroll J. J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct22
Cleopatra	Carruthers P. W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	21 Oct20
(O) Cse ...	Carslake H. L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Vernon ...	Carslake J. F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
L54 ...	Carson *The Hon.* W. S.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Capetown	Carson W. C. ...	Sg Cr	13 Sept 21
Valiant ...	Carstairs C. R. J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Dragon ...	Carter A. J. ...	P Cr	30 Sept 23
Taamar ...	Carter B.	PL Cr	22 Jun 16
	Carter C. N. ...	Sg Lt	24 June 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Carter D. B. RM	C	17 Oct 18
Valhalla	Carter E. Q. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Repulse ...	Carter F. E. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Viceroy ...	Carter H. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
Xlent ...	Carter J. W. ...	Cd Gr	20 Nov 22
President	Carter O.	P Cr	25 Jan 14
Pembroke	Carter P.	T L	13 Sept 18
Leamingtn	Carter W. C. ...	CdEng	1 Mar 24
	Carter W. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 16
Key Coll	Carter W. L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Cleopatra	Carthy W. T. ...	E L	1 July 18
	Cartwright C. H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
Warspite	Cartwright F. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Resolution	Cartwright P. A.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Ramillies	Cartwright W. A. R.	L	15 Oct 20
Emp.India	Carty J. W. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Caruana P. B. A. ...	L	15 Nov 22
Cyclops ...	Carver B. N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
Endeavor	Cary J. P.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Ceres ...	Case C. W.	Gr	15 June 14
Q. Eliz. ...	Case G. F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
Barham ...	Casement, J. J., ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Casement J. M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
Centurion	Casey W. C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Titania ...	Cashen J. F. ...	Cd Gr	23 Dec 23
	Cashman P. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Sandhurst	Cashman W. ...	B	7 Oct 16
Emp India	Casley T. G. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Hood ...	Caslon C.	L	15 Apr 17
(O) Cse ...	Caslon H. D. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Egmont ...	Cassar J.	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 *(temp)*
Spenser ...	Cassidi R. A ...	L	15 May 16
Benbow ...	Casswell A.H. S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
L21 ...	Castens G. W. E. ...	L	15 May 23
Ganges ...	Castle F. C. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Dy Rosy ...	Cater S.	L	12 Aug 22
Ceres ...	Cather D. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Campbell	Catley W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Ganges ...	Catt S. J.	Cd Gr	17 Feb 24
	Caulfeild St.G. F. G. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
	Cavan T.	Gr	29 Apr 14
Hermes ...	Cavanagh F. G. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Q. Eliz. ...	Cavanagh H. ...	E L	1 July 22
Despatch	Cavanagh H. G. ...	P Cr	9 May 23
Ramillies	Cavanagh J. D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Victory ...	Cavaye F. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Wlfhound	Cave A. S.	S L	*RAN*
Calcutta...	Cavendish E. G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Delhi ...	Cavendish H. J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Valorous	Cavendish J. R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Dragon ...	Cavers A.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Deal ...	Cawley-Way, J. H. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Castor ...	Cazalet P. G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Victory ...	Cecil *The Hon.* H. M. A.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Colombo	Cecil R. F. B. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Winchlsea	Chads H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
Malaya ...	Chale E.	Mate	1 Dec 22
Ramillies	Challis H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
TSD ...	Chalmers W. S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
(T) Cse ...	Chamberlain J. C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
Argus ...	Chambers E. T. R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Blenheim	Chambers G. B. ...	Gr	12 Dec. 17
Dido ...	Chambers G. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Chambers J CB, CMG MB, BA, FRCPI *(Director General of the Medical Dept.)*	SgVA	7 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hecla ...	Chambers S. ...	WEng	1 Aug 18
Warspite	Champness C. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
NID ...	Champness F. Q. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Chancellor J. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Benbow...	Chandler G. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
Whirlwind	Chandler J. M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Barham...	Chandler W. A. C. DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
Mackay ...	Chandler, W. D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 187	*PW*Channer H.W. RM	Maj & Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15
		Bk Mr	1 Jan 19
Deal ...	Chant G. W. RM	W O	26 Sept 17
	Chanter F. J. ...	WEng	14 Sept 15
Ormonde	Chaplin J. M. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 23*
(G) Cse ...	Chapman A. C. ...	L	15 June 19
Victory	Chapman A. S. ...	Sen Mr	4 Mar 24
Titania ...	Chapman H. J. ...	Cd B	4 Nov 23
Centurion	Chapman H. P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
L22 ...	Chapman L. V. G.	L	15 Oct 22
Vernon ...	Chapman R. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Thunderer	Chapman R. P. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Dee ...	Chapman S. ...	L	22 June 20
NZ ...	Chapman S. C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
ernon ...	Chapman W. R. A.	W El	1 June 16
Egmont...	Chappell H. E. ...	CdSh	29 July 21
	Chappell S. J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
P&R/TCse	Chapple J. D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
DY Dev...	Charles E. F. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Victory ...	Charles R.	P Cr	6 Feb 13
Q. Eliz. ...	Charley J. P. ..	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
C'rageous	Charlwood D. W. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 23
DY Malta	Charman A. G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Charnaud C. A. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Cleopatra	Charnock R. S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Cse (Gr) ...	Charsley J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Chase A. E. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Chater A. R. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
E. in C. ...	Chater F. A. ODE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
MD ...	Chater H. J. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Cardiff ...	Chatfield *Sir* Alfred E. M. KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Rear - Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	31 July 20
Iron Duke	Chatfield S. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Sandhurst	Chattock T. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Marlboro	Chatwin C. A. N.	L	15 June 19
Yarmouth	Cheer W. A. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Weymouth	Cheesman A. E. P.	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Victory ...	Cheesman E. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Xlent. ...	Cherry W. N. L. ...	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
NID	Chetwode G. K. CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
	Chevallier F. E. DSC	L	23 Jan 18
Hawkins	Chichester R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
NH Malta	Chilcott W. W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Vortigern	Child M. A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Hecla	Chillistone W. D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Argus ...	Chilton F. G. G. ...	C	30 June 19
Dolphin	Chippendale C. R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Ryl. Sovn.	Chisholm-Batten A. W.	L	15 Jan 21
Ramillies	Chiswell C. A. ...	P S L	15 Apr 22
	Chiswell S. C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 22
Curlew ...	Chiswell S. H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Bursiem	Chittenden C. G. S.	L	15 Oct 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vivid ...	Chivers O.	Schm C W O	29 May 19
Ceres ...	Choules W. A ...	Schm	6 June 17
R4 ...	Chovil A. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Dauntless	Chown A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Marlboro	Christian - Edwards R. S	Mid	15 May 22
Spenser	Christie C. P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
Scythe ...	Christmas W. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Colombo	Chubb A. J. V. ...	P L	15 July 23
Durban ...	Chubb H. P. ...	L	15 Sept 16
K. Geo. V.	Chubb W. H. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Bluebell...	Church E. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Whitshed	Church E. T. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Vivid ...	Church M. McC. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Q. Eliz.	Churcher E. D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
	Churcher J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Laburnum	Churchill C. F. H.	L	15 Feb 20
	Churchill P. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Carlisle ...	Churchill R. R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 19
	Clanchy A. J. L. RM	L	24 Sept 16
Thunderer	Clanchy H. ...	L	15 Mar 16
Vulcan ...	Clare E. J.	W T	9 Feb 18
L5 ...	Claridge G. P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Victory ...	Claris D. J.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Bryony ...	Clark A. B. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Valiant ...	Clark B. L. ...	L	15 Aug 17
(E) Cse ...	Clark C. C.	Mid	*RAN*
K. 26 ...	Clark E. B.... ...	L	15 Feb 19
Pembroke	Clark E. S.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Cse (Gr.)	Clark I. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 177	Clark J. A. M. A. CMG, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan 23
Emp India	Clark J. E. ...	Sg Lt	31 Dec 21
Heather	Clark J. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Warspite	Clark L. W. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
RAN ...	Clark R. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
	Clark R. F. DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
Warspite	Clark-Hall J. R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
(E) Cse ...	Clarke A. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Clarke A. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Wistaria...	Clarke C. G. ...	L	15 Dec 19
(T) Cse ...	Clarke C. P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Benbow...	Clarke C. R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
Hood ...	Clarke C. W. DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Clarke E. H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Barham...	Clarke F. W. H. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Vivid ...	Clarke H. C C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
Hood ...	Clarke M. RM	Cd RMG	13 Feb 24
TSD ...	Clarke M. L. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	Clarke N. E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Clarke R. P. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Exe ...	Clarke W.	Gr	7 June 17
Centurion	Clarke W. H. DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Resolution	Clarkson G. A. BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
Defiance	Clavell R. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Dido ...	Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
C'rageous	Clay N. Y.	P L	15 Apr 20
S'thmptn	Clayton G. C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
Hawkins	Clayton J. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Dauntless	Clayton V. G. RM	C	1 Oct 21
ML542	Clayton W. H. ...	L	15 June 19
S'thamptn	Cleary J. P. ...	W T	28 Oct 15
Vesper ...	Cleave A. S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
RAN ...	Cleave W. J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Sheer	Cleaver W. H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Delhi ...	Clegg H. N. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Bee ...	Clegg J. H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
Dolphin...	Clegg T.	CdEng	1 May 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key Coll.	Clemitson F. E. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Vernon ...	Cleverly M. H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Cliffe J. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
(N) Cse ...	Clifford E. G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Vivacious	Clift D. V.	L	15 Feb 22
DY Dev	Clift H.	E Cr	17 Oct 16
Ryl. Sovn	Clifton J. W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
	Clinton-Baker Lewis KCVO, CB, CBE *Sir*	V A	1 July 22
	Clitherow C. B. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Dryad ...	Cloete E. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Defiance	Clough J. B. ...	Cd El	1 Nov 16
Montrose	Clouston J. C. ...	L	15 June 22
Saumarez	Clover C. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Pembroke	Clover I. R. ...	L	15 Feb 19
RAN ...	Clover N.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Barham ...	Clowes W. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Emp India	Cluett A. B. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Clutterbuck B.W. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 191	Clutterbuck N. S. DSO, RM	Maj	1 June 16
W'minster	Clutterbuck R. I. ...	L	30 Sept 19
Hawkins	Coats E. C. ...	S L	30 July 22
	Cobb G. (*act*) ...	S L	15 Jan 24
Viscount	Cobb, J.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vivid ...	Cobb J. B.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 22
Warspite	Cobb R.	L	15 May 22
	Cobbold R. C. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
RAN ...	Cobby J. H. ...	L	23 Apr 18
Curaçoa	Cobley W. St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Rosy	Cochrane A. CMG	C	30 June 18
Winchlsea	Cochrane A. F. ...	L	15 Dec 23
SO War Cse	Cochrane E. O. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Cock A. E.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
Windsor ...	Cock A. J.	Gr	23 June 15
Dartmuth	Cock F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
DY Dev ...	Cock T.	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Moy ...	Cockburn R. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Pembroke	Cockcroft W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Montrose	Cocking A. W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
Fisgard ...	Cockram S. A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Fisgard ...	Cockrem G. B. ...	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
NZ ...	Cockrem H. M. ...	P Cr	14 Mar 23
Abdiel ...	Cocks G.	E Cr	30 June 23
Dauntless	Cocks L. P. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Coe A. H. C. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
Weymuth	Coe W.	Gr	19 May 14
Retriever	Coghlan W. P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
Cleopatra	Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Vernon ...	Coker F. W. M. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Barham ...	Coker R.	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Colborne W. J.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
Iron Duke	Cole A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Malcolm ...	Cole E.	E Cr	25 July 17
Crageous	Cole E. J.	Cd Sh	24 Oct 23
Veteran ...	Cole W. J.	E L	1 Apr 17
Maidstone	Cole W. T.	W W	13 Sept 18
Benbow	Coleby F. J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Magnolia	Colegrave E. H. M.	S L	15 May 22
Thunderer	Coleman F. L. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Pembroke	Coleman H. J. ...	Cd B	10 Aug 21
Columbine	Coleman J. C. ...	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
Ganges ...	Coleman W. G. MM (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Cyclamen	Coleridge G. L. ..	Cr	30 June 17
Danae ...	Coleridge R. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Coles A. A. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Cormorant	Coles C. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Diligence	Coles E. G. ...	WW	15 Oct 22
	Coles H. W. ...	L	18 Apr 16
Vivid ...	Coles T.	Cd B	15 Mar 22
Constance	Collacott J. S. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
D. of G.D.	Collard B. St. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
Q. Eliz. ...	Collard P. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept. 23
Ramillies	Colles A. C. ...	P Cr	16 Oct 23
Sec 3 S.L.	Colles E. D. G. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commander*)	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
Eagle ...	Collet M. H. MC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
Benbow ...	Collett C. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Crocus ...	Colley D. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Hecla ...	Collie J. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 21
K26 ...	Collier M. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Resolution	Collings B. S.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Oct 23
Liffey ...	Collings E. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Splendid	Collins E. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
Tiger ...	Collins E. H. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
	Collins E. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Collins F. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Westcott	Collins G.	E L	1 Apr 17
Carysfort	Collins G. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
Greenwich	Collins H. W. ...	Schm	17 Nov. 16
Columbine	Collins J. H. ...	W.S.O.	29 Jan 19
Dublin ...	Collins J. I. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Warspite	Collins K. St. B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Xlent ...	Collins S. A. ...	Cd W	30 Apr 20
Sthamptn	Collins W.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Valiant ...	Collins W. J. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Pembroke	Collinson A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 23
M1 ...	Collis T. W. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
(T†) Cse ...	Colonib P. H. F. ...	L	15 June 19
	Colpoys G. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 23
	Colquhoun J. S. P.	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Ryl. Sovn.	Colquhoun K. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
RCN ...	Colsell E. L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
NH Berm	Colson H. St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 22
Ambrose	Colston F.	B	25 June 17
K2 ...	Coltart C. G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Vidette ...	Colthurst A. P. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Colthurst C. J. B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
Egmont	Colville M. B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Walpole	Colvill J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Iron Duke	Colville G. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Weymuth	Colvin I. B. ...	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
	Colvin R. M. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
Impregble	Colwill A. B. ...	Schm	14 Oct 16
Impregble	Comben H. C. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Victory ...	Combs J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Tiger ...	Comstock J. H. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
Victory ...	Condé - Williams M. M. F. OBE	P Cr	16 Jan 24
Ormonde	Conder A. D. ...	L	*RAN*
Barham ...	Conder E. R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Vulcan ...	Coney C.	W W	3 Jan 23
Valiant ...	Coney G. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Congdon C. H. RM	C	30 Jan 17
C'rageous	Congreve G. C. ...	L	15 June 18
Agamnon	Conn A. E. ...	L	1 Oct 17
Endeavour	Connolly M. ...	B	25 June 17
Hood ...	Connolly P. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
Champion	Connors E. J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
	Constable R. ...	L	28 Apr 16
Benbow ...	Constantine D. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Ross ...	Conway H. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Warspite	Conway P.	Gr	1 Feb 15
Page 176	Conway-Gordon L. CB RM	Lt Gen	15 Jan 23
Deal ...	Conybeare C. B. RM	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode C. H. RM	Maj	31 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dart Coll.	Cook A.	Gr	22 June 18
PMargret	Cook A. H.... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Egmont...	Cook B. W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
Xlent ...	Cook E. W. L. ...	L	15 June 19
Ganges ...	Cook F. V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Sherborne	Cook G. G. P. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Cook G. R. ...	S L	15 May 22
Calliope...	Cook H. J.... ...	CdS B	13 Sept 18
Swallow...	Cook J. F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Carlisle ...	Cook R. W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
Vivacious	Cook W. H. ...	Gr	23 July 17
EmpIndia	Cooke G. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
SD ...	Cooke G. A. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
	Cooke H. G. ...	S L	15 July 22
Mates (E) Cse	Cooke J. E. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Cambrian	Cooke S. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Defiance	Cooke T. G. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Comus ...	Cooke W. C. ...	Schm	27 July 20
	Coomber T. G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
Lucia ...	Coomber W. H. ...	P Cr	27 Mar 22
Victory ...	Coombes R. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Emp India	Coombes W. H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Coventry	Coombs H. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Maidstone	Coombs S. B. ...	B	25 June 17
Pembroke	Cooper A. F. OBE	P Cr	7 Mar 24
Thunderer	Cooper C. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Worcester	Cooper D. H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Warspite	Cooper E. T. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
(Et) Cse...	Cooper G. A. D. ...	L	15 Mar 23
Calypso ...	Cooper G. R. F. T.	S L	15 May 21
Vancouver	Cooper Harold S. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Montrose	Cooper Herbert S. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Cooper I. M. (*act*) ...	S L	15 Jan 24
Egmont...	Cooper J. T. ...	W T	18 Apr 18
	Cooper K. L. M. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Dryad ...	Cooper N. T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
PC73 ...	Cooper P. F. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Vernon ...	Cooper P. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
S.A. ...	Cooper R. B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
M22 ...	Cooper R. F. B. ...	L	30 June 22
Victory ...	Cooper R. H. (*act*)	Wt M A A	17Sept23
Valorous	Cooper S. A. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Cairo ...	Cooper T.	W Eng	1 Apr 14
(G) Cse ...	Cooper W. G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Flora ...	Cooper W. S ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Pembroke	Cooper W. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 23
Withrngtn	Cooper-Key A. D. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
S'thamptn	Coopper S. F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Exe. ...	Coore E. G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
(E) Cse ...	Coote J. R.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Marlboro	Cope L. F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Fisgard ...	Cope R. E ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Capetown	Copeman N. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Copland G. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Inst RNVR	Coppinger B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Coppinger C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
	Copplestone A. J. (*act*)	W O O	2 Jan 24
St. Martin	Corben P. M. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
Xlent. ...	Corbett N. M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Constance	Corby J.	Gr	13 June 18
Woolwich	Corbyn F. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
Victory ...	Cordeaux E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Deal ...	Cordeaux J. K. RM	L *proby*	15 Oct 22
Repulse...	Corfe J.	Gr	13 July 17
Conquest	Corker R.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Fisgard	Corless T. A. B.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Caradoc...	Cormac W. P. B. ...	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
Hecla ...	Cornabé, A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 15
DY Chat	Cornabé W. E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Revenge	Cornhill A. C. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Caterham	Cornick W. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Cairo ...	Cornish J. E. RM	C	21 June 21
Ramillies	Cornish S. H. ...	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
Valiant ...	Cornwall R. F. RM	L *proby*	1 Oct 23
Q. Eliz. ...	Cornwallis O. W. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Comus ...	Corsar J. K. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
OD ...	Corson E. R. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 21
NII Ply ...	Cory R. F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
Wallace ...	Cotter C. ... MB	Sg Lt	10 June 19 (*tempy.*)
NH Berm	Cotton A. J.	W Wdr	25May 22
Greenwich	Cotton D.	E L	14 Jan 17
Winchestr	Cotton H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Xlent ...	Cottrell A. E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Greenwich	Cottrell W. E. ...	W O O	1 Jan 23
Deal ...	Coucher F. H. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Repulse...	Couchman W. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Coullie W. L.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr21
C'rageous	Coulter T. H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Derwent	Coulton F. J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
Wryneck	Couper C. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Courage A. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Carlisle ...	Courage R. E. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
Westcott	Courthope-Munroe N. R.	S L	15 May 22
Dublin ...	Courtier G. H. ...	P L	15 July 21
Stuart ...	Cousins G. R. DSC	L	15 May 16
Capetown	Coutts A.	Schm	26 Apr 19
Colossus	Couzins W. J. C. B.	Gr	7 June 17
Carlisle ...	Cove E.	Gr	7 June 17
Ajax ...	Cove W. W.	P Lt Cr	0 Oct 21
Victory ...	Covell T. G. ...	W T	4 Sept 17
Iron Duke	Coventry A. B. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Fitzroy ...	Cowan D. L. ...	Lt Cr	6 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Cowan R. H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.* KCB, DSO, MVO	V A	2 Nov 23
	Cowell C. H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
Caledon ...	Cowie J. S. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Castor ...	Cowin, M. T. ...	Mid	15 May 23
DY Chat	Cowland W. G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Emp India	Cowle H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Ganges ...	Cowlishaw H. B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Ramillies	Cox A. B. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Benbow...	Cox E. H.	W T	11 Oct 16
Marlboro	Cox E. W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
Witch ...	Cox L. D. S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Viceroy ...	Cox N. C. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
T D Rosy	Cox R. D.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
Spenser ...	Cox W. ... (*act*)	W T	31 Oct 23
Cambrian	Coxon A.	Schm	11 Apr 17
	Coxon R.	W Eng	1 Aug 14
Ambrose	Crabbe F. W. ...	E L	7 May 10
SOC Wkng	Crabbe L. G. E. DSO	C	30 June 22
Danae ...	Crace J. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Trojan ...	Craddock J. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
PC73 ...	Craddock W. H. ...	CdEng	1 Sept 23
Thunderer	Craig A. M. OBE, RM	C	6 June 17
Woodcock	Craig A.	Sg Lt Cr	7 May 21
Hawkins	Craig D. L. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Dragon	Craig H. G.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Emp India	Craig R. W. ...	W T	1 July 16
Delhi ...	Craig-Jeffreys A. L.	P L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Crane E. H.	Wt M A A	14 Feb22
H27 ...	Crane H. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Csc (Gr)	Craske R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
RAN ...	Craufurd A. G. ...	C	30 June 16
Vernon ...	Craven C. F. *(act)*	W El	2 Nov 23
SC ...	Craven D. H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Hood ...	Craven F. N. ...	L	15 Apr 22
(E) Cse ...	Craven-Phillips G.H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Bruce ...	Crawford A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
NH Has...	Crawford J. B.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Columbine	Crawford J. L. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 21
P31 ...	Crawford J. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Crawford M. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Cse (Gr)	Crawford W. R. CMG	E C	31 Dec 22
Fisgard ...	Crawford A. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Resolution	Crawshay C. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Creagh J. V. DSO	C	30 June 23
RAN ...	Creal A. E. ...	E L	18 May 17
Iron Duke	Crease T. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
NH Has...	Creaser T. MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
SC ...	Creasey H. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Vernon ...	Creasy G. E. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Tiger ...	Crebbin F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
	Cree A. McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Pembroke	Cree T. N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
(T) Cse ...	Creery W. B. ...	L	*RCN*
	Creighton K. E. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
	Cresswell A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Veronica	Cresswell A. J. B. ...	S L	15 July 22
Vivacious	Creswell G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Titania ...	Creswell J.	L	15 Apr 16
Versatile	Crewe-Read S. E. ...	L	15 June 21
Columbine	Crichton J. R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
Benbow...	Crichton M. H. R....	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Crichton S. T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
NID ...	Crick G. M.... RM	C	1 Sept 16
Dart Coll	Crick T. MVO, MA	Ch	14 June 11
SM Cse	Crick T. G. P. ...	L	15 May 23
Cse (Gr)	Crimp P. E. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
	Crisp E. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Seafire ...	Crisp R. K. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 20
Woolwich	Crispie J.	B	17 Sept 15
	Crocker C. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
Columbine	Crocker G. H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Weymouth	Crocker H. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Crocker S. P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Victory ...	Crocker W. E. ...	P C	31 Dec 23
Magnolia	Crockett G. M. ...	L	15 May 16
Vernon ...	Crocombe F. L. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Vernon ...	Crofton P. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
	Crohan P. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NZ ...	Croisdale P. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
MD Po ...	Croker E. J. O'B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
	Croker G. F. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
DY Berm.	Crole-Rees H. S. ... MA, FRGS	Ch	14 July 08
(S) Cse ...	Crombie J. H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Chat	Cronin R.	L	12 Aug 22
(E) Cse ...	Cronk B. H. *(act)*	L	15 Feb 24
Calypso ...	Cronyn St. J. ...	L	15 May 23
Ganges ...	Crook F. L. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Crooke H. R. CB	R A	25 July 22
Warspite	Crookshank G. C. C.	Lt. Cr	15 Sept 19
NOD ...	Crookshank T. H....	L	15 Mar 16
Glowworm	Crosbie J. H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
	Crosbie P. L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
Vendetta	Cross A. W. ...	E L	27 May 16
Defiance	Cross B. O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
RAN ...	Cross G. J. A. ...	L	15 June 18
DY Malta	Cross G. C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Xlent ...	Cross S.	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Cross W. K. R. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC ...	Crosse R. E. I. ...	P L Cr	28 June 16
Pegasus ...	Crosse R. D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Cse (Gr)	Crosse R. J. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Constance	Crossen E. ...	CdEng	1 June 23
Warwick	Crossley J. G. ...	L	30 Dec 16
Dublin ...	Crossley N. J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Venomous	Crossman J. D. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Champion	Crouch A.	Gr	14 Aug 15
Conquest	Crouch C. H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
Malaya ...	Crouch G. H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
Vic.& Alb.	Crouch W. G. C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Croucher S. H. *(act)*	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Conquest	Croughan F. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Jan 24
Danae ...	Crousaz A. G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
Whitley ...	Crow E. C.	E L	12 Aug 22
N.H.Portl	Crowdon W. A.	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
Cormorant	Crowley C. E. S. ...	P L	15 July 17
Calypso ...	Crowther F. W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Ganges ...	Cruickshank G. G. (D)	Sg Lt	21 July 23
Marlboro	Crumbie E.... ...	Schm	9 June 17
Thunderer	H/C Crutchley V.A.C DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
	Cubison A. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
Vivid ...	Cudd N. B.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Cyclops ...	Cull J. G. ... *(act)*	W S O	26 July 23
SecDCNS	Cull M. G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 22
Pembroke	Cullen J.	Schm	27 July 20
President	Cullinan W. F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
Carysfort	Cullingford S. V. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Impregnble	Cullum P. J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
Calcutta...	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	7 Oct 20
	Culverwell W. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 17
H23 ...	Cumberbatch H. C.	L	15 Dec 22
K22. ...	Cuming R. J. A. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
H32 ...	Cumming A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Revenge	Cummings C. J. A.	W M	20 Aug 15
Q. Eliz. ...	Cummings R. R. MA	In C	1 Oct 22
Barham ...	Cummins F. J. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Centaur ...	Cummins G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Victory ...	Cummins W. G. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
Cragcous	Cundall J. R.	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
Q. Eliz. ...	Cunliffe R. L. B. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Wallace ...	Cunningham A. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Thunderer	Cunningham A. J....	Wt Sh	19 May 15
	Cunningham F. G.	P Cr	1 June 22
Impregble	Cunningham J. E. G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Q. Eliz. ...	Cunningham J. H. D.	Cr	30 June 17
Barham ...	Cunningham M. ...	L	15 June 22
Dido ...	Cunningham R. C.	W W	1 May 16
Iron Duke	Cunninghame-Graham A. E. M.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Pembroke	Curgenven L. W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Ryl Sovn	Currey C. N. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Dublin ...	Currey H. P. ...	S L	15 June 23
Despatch	Currie C.	Gr	7 June 17
Emp India	Currie J. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
(E) Cse ...	Currie L.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Revenge	Currie R. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Chat	Curry A. D. M ...	E L Cr	*RCN*
	Curry D. G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
Harebell	Curry H. F. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20
Yarmouth	Cursham M. ...	L	15 Jan 23
SC ...	Curtain E. C. *(act)*	Gr	1 Oct 23
Verity ...	Curteis A. T. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Dryad ...	Curteis G.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Impregble	Curtis B. CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
Champion	Curtis F. M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Sepoy ...	Curtis H. C. DSM	E L	1 Jan 20
Revenge	Curtis H. H. ...	WIC	19 Apr 21
Wren ...	Curtis W. T. W. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Ramillies	Curzon-Howe L. C. A. St. J.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Valiant ...	Cusack J. M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
Tiger ...	Custance W. N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Iron Duke	Cuthbert J. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Valiant ...	Cuthbert S. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Cambrian	Cutler S. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
DY Rosy	Cutler W. A. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	D.		
H31 ...	D'Aeth J. R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Dagg J. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Dailey F. E. DSO	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
H28 ...	Dains H. C. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Cse (Gr)	Daintry G. M. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Thunderer	Dalby R.	L	15 June 22
Wesminstr	Dale J. H.	S L	15 May 22
Sardonyx	Dale J. G.	E L	1 July 20
Kte Lewis	Dale, W. R. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
(E) Cse ...	D'Alessio E. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Ganges ...	Dalglish R. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
L.12 ...	Dalison J. S. ...	S L	15 May 22
Castor ...	Dallas O. C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
RAF ...	Dalley G. C. L. ...	L	30 Nov 16
Victory ...	Dallmore G. A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
Comus ...	Dallmeyer W. A. ...	L	15 June 22
Pembroke	Dally A. T. ...	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
Vic & Alb.	Dalrymple-Hamilton F. H. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Cardiff ...	Dalrymple-Smith H.	L	15 Oct 21
Impregble	Dalton B. N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Dalton F. J. A. CMG	Sg RA	2 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Dalton L. S. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
(E) Cse ...	Dalton N. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Malaya ...	Dalton R. P. ...	EL Cr	1 May 19
Vernon ...	Damant E. L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
	Damant W. S. DSO MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
RAN ...	Danby C. F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
Staff Coll	Danckwerts V. H....	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ajax ...	Dand W. B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Pembroke	Dane C. R. ...	Cr	30 June 15
(S) Cse ...	Dangerfield E. ...	L	15 June 19
Victory ...	Daniel C S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
NOD ...	Daniel H. M. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Sarpedon	Daniels A. J. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
Eagle ...	Dankester E. C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dannreuther H. E. DSO (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee*)	C	30 June 20
NH Malta	Danson J. G. MD	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Iron Duke	Darbin F. W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Columbine	Darby E. R. ...	P L	2 June 23
NH Has...	Darby L.	Sg Cr	*RAN*
Hood ...	D'Arcy K. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
(E) Cse ...	D'Arcy N. J. H. ...	S L	15 May 22
Hood ...	D'Arcy T. N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19
	D'Arcy-Evans H. W.	L	15 June 20
Revenge	Darell-Brown H. M.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Maidstone	Darke R. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Ord Cttee	Darley F. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Emp India	Darley F. R. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Valiant ...	Darley W. G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
RMO ...	Darlow H. ... RM	W O	3 Jan 20
Hawkins	Darwell R. H. CBE, DSO, RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	18 June 16 / 3 June 19
Calcutta...	Darwin F. W. ...	L	15 May 18
Hood ...	Dathan J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
(E) Cse ...	Dathan J. H. B. *(act)*	L	15 Feb 24
Calypso ...	Daulman H. ...	CdEng	1 Aug 23
Victory ...	Dauphin B. T. W....	W T	16 Feb 15
	Davenport R. C. ...	C	30 June 22
	Davey T. H. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
Emp India	Davey W. E. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Cse (Gr)	David A. C. M. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Benbow ...	Davidson A. ...	W M	1 Sept 18
NHChat	Davidson A. MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Shakspear	Davidson A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Fisgard ...	Davidson A. R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
	Davidson G. L. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Xlent ...	Davies A. J. ...	C	31 Dec 15
Ajax ...	Davies A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
A/S Cse ...	Davies B. S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Davies C. F. J. L. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Ganges ...	Davies E. V. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Malaya ...	Davies G. P. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Iron Duke	Davies G. O. C. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Davies H. A. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
Egmont	Davies I. ...	Wes Ch	21 July 18 (*tempy*)
	Davies J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Vidette	Davies J. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
RAN ...	Davies J. L. ...	L	30 Apr 16
Revenge	Davies P. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Ryl Sovn	Davies R. B. DSO AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
Enterprise	Davies R. H. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Warspite	Davies R. T. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Mates (E) Cse. ...	Davies T. E. *(act)*	Mate (E)	1 July 23
CP ...	Davies T. G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June 16
	Davis C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 14
(N†) Cse	Davis E. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Davis G. L. O. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Emp India	Davis J.	Gr	14 Dec 16
K26 ...	Davis J. R. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
Centurion	Davis R. *(act)*	Gr	1 Apr 23
Vic. & Alb.	Davis S. G.... ...	Cd B	19 Sept 21
M3 ...	Davis W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Q. Eliz. ...	Davis W. W. ...	L	15 Oct 22
(E) Cse ...	Davy A. C. M. *(act)*	S L	*RCN*
Hyd. ...	Davy B. O. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
(E) Cse ...	Davy W. E. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
Valiant ...	Daw L. J.	Schm	27 July 20
Danae ...	Daw R. E.	Schm	27 July 20
Vivid ...	Dawe C. H. DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Ormonde	Dawe F. E. ...	B	16 July 17
Vernon ...	Dawe R. *(act)*	Wt MAA	1 Aug 23
Centurion	Dawes B. C. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
Garry ...	Dawes F.	L	12 Aug 22
Fisgard ...	Dawes G. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
Mistley ...	Dawes R. W ...	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Vivid ...	Dawes W. H. ...	L	16 Sept 18
Emp India	Dawnay P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Iron Duke	Dawson A. P. RM	C	30 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Moorhen	Dawson F. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
SC ...	Dawson L. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
SO Tech Cse.	Dawson O. H. ...	C	30 June 23
S'thamptn	Dawson P. F. M. ...	L	15 Nov 17
(E) Cse ...	Dawson R. S. ...	L	15 May 22
RAN ...	Dawson S.	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Fitzroy ...	Day A.	L	15 Aug 17
Calliope ...	Day A. H. B. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Q. Eliz. ...	Day E. C. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Ryl Oak	Day F. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Caledon ...	Day H. M. A., AM RM	L	26 Sept 17
Dolphin...	Deacon C.	Gr	7 June 17
Cse (Po)	Deacon D. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
Revenge	Deacon J. L. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
Columbine	Dean A.	Cd T	12 Apr 21
Wanderer	Dean B.	L	15 Sept 16
Tiger ...	Dean D. L. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
Victory ...	Dean E. C. DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
Stuart ...	Dean F. E. ...	E Cr	8 Sept 18
Wivern ...	Dean H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Caradoc ...	Dean H. P. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Revenge	Dean J. ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
	Dean N. E.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Impregble	Dean T. H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Resolution	Dean W. P. N. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Cse (Gr)	Deane D. W. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Pegasus ...	Deane M. R. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Columbine	Deane R. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
Deal ...	Deane R. P. RM	L	20 Dec 18
RM Cse ...	Deane V. H. RM	2nd Lt	2 June 23
	Deans W. J. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Victory ...	Deare N. B. ...	L	15 June 16
TMD ...	De'ath R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Revenge	Debenham A. J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	de Berry H. A. P. RM	C	16 Oct 21
NMD ...	de Burgh C. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	De chalneux E. F. V. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Iron Duke	De Chair H. G. D.	Mid	15 Sept 23
RAN ...	de Courcy-Ireland S. B.	L	15 Aug 20
President	de Denne Cecil H., DSO	PLt Cr	9 Sept 16
Coventry	Deedes H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Caradoc...	de Jersey C. R.E. ...	L	15 Jan 21
(E) Cse ...	de Jersey G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
(T) Cse ...	de Labalmondière A. V.	L	15 Aug 20
Benbow ...	de Lacy - Bacon C. O. H.	L	15 Dec 22
Montrose	de Lacy - Evans L. A. L.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
	De la Poer E. A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
Defiance	Dell R.	Cd Gr	21 Nov 23
(E) Cse...	Dellbridge A. F. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
	de Meric M. J. C. MVO	Cr.	31 Aug 23
Valkyrie	Dendy R. J. R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
SC ...	Deneys J. G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Centurion	Denham H. M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Victory ...	Denison E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Denison H. E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Resolution	Denman A. C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X. of, KG, GCB	Hon A	29 Nov 20
Marlboro	Dennett E. W. ...	L	1 Dec 23
Ajax ...	Denning N. E. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Campbell	Dennis E. N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
Repulse ...	Dennis G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Impregble	Dennis J. B.SC	Schm	10 Mar 23
Shakspear	Dennitts J. S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH Cape	Denny H. R. H ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Emp India	Denny M. M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Caradoc ...	Densum F. C. ...	Schm	14 Aug 20
DNE ...	Dent D. L. CB, CMG	R A	3 Aug 19
Q. Eliz. ...	Dent J.	P L	15 Apr 22
Tamar ...	Denton W. M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Valiant ...	de Pass D.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Q. Eliz. ...	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander - in - Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	A	24 Mar 20
Victory ...	Derry J. G. ...	P L	15 July 16
	de St. Croix B.J. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Danae ...	De Salis A. F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
TOD ...	De Salis R. H. F. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Page 193	Descombes A. RM	Hon L	21 June 20
	Despard M. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Tiger ...	de Ste Croix J. A.	Gr	13 July 17
Cornflower	Devane M. B. ...	Sg Lt	30 June 22
Maidstone	Devas H. C. ...	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Columbine	Dever E.	S B	10 Feb 15
Calypso ...	Deverell G. R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Bursiem...	Deverell P. C. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
Pembroke	Devereux T. D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Dunedin	Deverill E. A. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Dublin ...	De Villiers L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
TF Grenck	Devine J.	L	12 Aug 22
H28 ...	Devlin R. R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Dewar A. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Marlboro	Dewar E. C. M. D.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Dewar J. G. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
Capetown	Dewar K. G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18
	GSP Dewar R. G. D. CBE	C	31 Dec. 13
Vivid ...	Dewey E.	RC Ch	3 Feb 21 (*tempy*)
Wishart...	Dewey H. C. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Deal ...	Dewhurst F. W. RM	C	1 Apr 19
Dauntless	Dewhurst R. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Colombo	De Wilton G. A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Thunderer	Dewing A. P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Viceroy ...	de Winton F. S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
	Dewolf H. G. *(act)*	S L	*RCN*
Carlisle ...	Diaper A. T. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Dibben A. D. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 21
Repulse ...	Dibley A. K. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
Delhi ...	Dick H. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Victory ...	Dick R. M. DSC	L	15 Nov 18
NA Paris	Dicken E. B. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Carlisle ...	Dickens G. C. CMG	C	31 Dec 19
Durban ...	Dickens G. H. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
MD ...	Dickenson G. O. M. MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 17
Victory ...	Dicker A.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Pegasus ...	Dickins G. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Iron Duke	Dickinson C. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
Cormorant	Dickinson C. P.	Cd M A A	1 Aug 23
	Dickinson H. G. ...	S L	30 May 23
Verbena...	Dickinson N. V. DSC	L	15 May 23
	Dickinson W.H. ...	S L	15 May 23
Tamar ...	Dickson A. C. ...	P L	8 Sept 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Dickson H.H.L. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Mistley ...	Dickson R. K. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Titania ...	Dickson T. H. ...	L	15 June 20
I.22 ...	Dickson W. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Didham R. C. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Resolution	Digby G. R. N. *(act)* *PW* Diggle N. W. CMG	S L Cr	15 Jan 24 30 June 13
E in C D	Dight S. R. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Ganges ...	Dike F. C.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Pembroke	Dilks W. H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
Iron Duke	Dillon G. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
St. Cyrus	Dimmick T. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
DY Dev...	Dimond J. F. W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Ceres ...	Dimsdale P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Dunedin...	Diplock F. H. DCM	Schm	1 Sept 20
Cleopatra	Disbery G. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Laburnum	Disbrowe E. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Valiant ...	Ditton H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Diviani P. W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 187	Dixon A. J. RM	Qr Mr C	12 Dec 23
Ramillies	Dixon G. F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Ormonde	Dixon G. P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
C'rageous	Dixon H. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
E in C D	Dixon *Sir* Robert B. KCB	E V A	8 June 22
DY Cape	Dixon W. J. ...	E C	30 June 23
(E) Csc ...	Dobbs H. G. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Dobbyn A. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Doble D. O. ...	S L	15 July 22
(E) Csc ...	Dobree G. H. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Ramillies	Dobson C. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
RAN ...	Y C Dobson C. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Dobson F. R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Revenge	Dobson W. H. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Docksey T. E. ...	L	15 May 16
Tiger ...	Dodd E. R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Stork ...	Dodge H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Eagle ...	Dodington A. E. ...	L	15 June 19
Tempest...	Dodridge J. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Caledon...	Dodridge L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Coventry	Doig D. H.	P L	15 Oct 20
Castor ...	Dolan G. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Dolphin D. F. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Dolphin G.V.M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
SC ...	Dominey A. J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
	Dominy J. C. ...	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
Ettrick ...	Dommett W. T. ...	B	25 June 17
Iron Duke	Domvile B. E. CB, CMG	C	30 June 16
Revenge	Donald A. St. C. ...	S L	15 May 22
Malaya ...	Donald C. G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
L17 ...	Donald G. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
D.T.M. ...	Donaldson L. A. B. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
Benbow...	Donaldson R. H. RM	Proby L	1 Oct 23
L7 ...	Donaldson T. E. K.	L	15 Dec 19
Barham	Donaldson V. D'A.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Cormorant	Donley H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Lucia ...	Donne L. V. DSC	L	30 June 16
	Donne L. P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
Sirdar ...	Donovan A. M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
(T†) Csc...	Donovan A. S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
	Donovan J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
H24 ...	Donovan R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
DY Rosy	Doran J. A. ...	L	12 Aug 22
PC74 ...	Dore E.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Dorling H. T. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
OD ...	Dorling J. W. S. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Emp.India	Dorman-Smith V. C.	L	30 Jan 18
Trusty ...	Dormer A. P. ...	E L	7 May 19
Victory ...	Douglas A. S. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Cairo ...	Douglas B. M. ...	L	15 Sept 20
Ormonde	Douglas H. P. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
Teal ...	Douglas H. L.	Sg Lt Cr	21 Apr 23
Sparrohwk	Douglas R. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Violent ...	Douglas R. D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
Hawkins	Douglas-Hamilton J. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
Victory	Douglas-Pennant C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Venomous	Douglas-Watson F.	L	15 Mar 18
Ganges ...	Doust E. A. (*prob*y)	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Dove J. S. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Tiger ...	Dover L. J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Waterhen	Dowdeswell W. L....	L	25 July 17
	Dowding A. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Pembroke	Dowding E. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Q. Eliz ...	Dowding W. K. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
Defiance	Dowell T. C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Dowler D. T. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Wanderer	Dowling D. B. ...	L	15 Aug 21
DY Berm	Dowling H. E. OBE	E C	30 June 23
	Downan A. H. A....	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Hood ...	Down J. H. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
NA Rome	Down R. T. CVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Downes H. J. T. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	Downie B. N. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Ramillies	Downing H. F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Walrus ...	Downing L. A. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Dwarf ...	Dowse J. D. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Doyle T. J.... ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Victory ...	Doyle W.	W S O	8 May 19
Cardiff ...	D'Oyly J. R. ...	L	15 Aug 21
Dolphin...	D'Oyly-Hughes, G. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
Bluebell	Drage C. H. ...	L	30 June 18
Xlent ...	Draisey J. W. J MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
(E) Csc ...	Drake A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Revenge	Drake C. H. ...	L	15 Dec. 20
Cormorant	Drake F. R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
	Drake H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
Tiger ...	Draper F. A. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Revenge	Draper W. F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
Valorous	Drawbridge W. N.	L	15 Jan 23
Iroquois	Drayson E. H. ...	P L Cr	3 Aug 20
Ramillies	Dredge F. A. St. G.	S L	30 Aug 22
Delhi ...	Drennan H. D. DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Dublin ...	Drew D. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Delhi ...	Drew E.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
Vernon ...	Drew F. J.	Cd Sh	13 Sept. 18
Dragon ...	Drew H. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Rvl Sovn	Drew H. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Wolsey ...	Drew R. C. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Dolphin...	Drew T. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 22
Vernon ...	Drewett E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
SOWarCsc	Dreyer F. C. CB, CBE	R A	12 Dec 23
Columbine	Dring C.	B	3 Oct 15
Ramillies	Drinkwater J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June* 23
Victory ...	Driscoll A. (*act*)	W T	31 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Driscoll E.	B	9 Sept 14
Conquest	Driscoll F. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Warspite	Driscoll T.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Spenser ...	Driscoll W. J. DSC	Gr	19 May 16
Q. Eliz. ...	Drummond *TheHon.* E. R. MVO	Cr	30 June 18
Valiant ...	Drummond E. A. ...	L	15 July 20
Barham...	Drummond J. A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
Agamnon	Drummond J.H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Montrose	Du Boulay C. J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
(E†) Csc...	Du Cane P. ...	L	15 July 22
Iron Duke	Duckworth A. D. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Hood ...	Dudding J. S. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Vansittart	Dudgeon - Stretton G. O.	L	15 Oct 22
Coll. ...	Dudley S. F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Duff *Sir* Alexander L. KCB, KCVO	A	1 July 21
	Duff A. A. M. CB	R A	24 Nov 20
Malaya ...	Duffett C. H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Secs Csc	Duggan E. S. OBE	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Vivid ...	Duke K. W. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Secs Cse	Duke M. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Carysfort	Duke R. G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Deal ...	Dun E. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Wallace ...	Dunbar R. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
	EC Dunbar-Nasmith M. E.	C	30 June 16
Vega ...	Duncan G. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cse (Gr)	Duncan G.W.D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Frobisher	Duncan J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Despatch	Duncan J. B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Duncan S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Ryl. Sovn	Dundas J. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
D of D ...	Dunlop S. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
A/S Cse ...	Dunn A. H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec 20
E. in C. ...	Dunn C. F. ...	E C	30 Apr 19
Valiant ...	Dunn E. J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Revenge	Dunn H. S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
Q. Eliz. ...	Dunn K. L. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Malaya ...	Dunn W. F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Lucia ...	Dunnaway E. A. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Dido ...	Dunne J. F. ...	Lt Cr	7 Mar 24
Vivid ...	Dunstan W. ...	Cd OO	29 July 21
Cse (Gr)	Dunwich *Viscount*	S L	15 Sept 23
Dido ...	duPasquierF.V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Q. Eliz. ...	Durban G.	W T	1 Oct 14
Barham ...	Durden C. L. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Ramillies	Durlacher L. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Victory ...	Durman R. F. ...	P L Cr	2 May 17
Victory	Durnford F. J. ...	L	15 May 18
Durban ...	Durnford J. W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Barham ...	Durnford-Slater F. L.	S L	15 Aug 22
Iron Duke	Durrant E. F. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
NOD ...	Durston A. S. W. ...	E Cr	12 Feb 14
Egmont ...	Dustan J. C. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Clematis	Duthy A. E. D. C.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
DY Pemb	Dutton *The Hon* A. B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
Winchlsea	Dwane N. L. ...	S L	15 May 22
Iron Duke	Dykes O. C. T. RM	Proby L	1 Oct 23
Dauntless	Dymott E. R. ...	L	15 June 22

E.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Secs Cse ...	Eagar A. E. A. ...	P L Cr	5 Feb 22
Caledon ...	Eagle H. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Hood ...	Eames W. E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Repulse ...	Eardley-Howard E. W.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Canterbry	Eardley-Wilmot F. N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Sandhurst	Earwaker G. D'O ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Courageous	Eason V. C. G. OBE, DSC	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Truant ...	Eastabrook E. R. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Easterbrook J. W. D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
	Eastman N. I. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Watchman	Eastwick-Field E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Vernon ...	Eastwood C. B. (*act*)	W El	2 Nov 23
	Eastwood H. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Hermes ...	Eastwood T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Wivern ...	Eaton J. W. M. ...	S L	15 May 23
Hawkins	Eccles J. A. S. ...	L	15 May 20
Emp India	Edden W. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Cardiff ...	Eddowes G. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Marlboro	Ede L. J. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Delhi ...	Edelsten J. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Hawkins	Eden F. A. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Edens E.	Cd M	1 Oct 19
Cyclops ...	Edgar W. H. MD	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Resolution	Edgecombe C. G. ...	B	14 July 15
Hyd ...	Edgell J. A. OBE	C	30 June 23
Secs Cse ...	Edmonds A. C. M. OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
E. in C. ...	Edmonds P. L. ...	E C	30 June 22
	Edmondson R. A. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
(I) Cse ...	Edmonstone E. St. J.	L	15 Aug 23
	Edmunds E. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
SC ...	Edmunds H. W. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
X1 ...	Edridge H. C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Vanity ...	Edward W. S. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Edward-Collins G. F. B.	C	31 Dec 23
Inst Cse ...	Edwards A. R. MA (*act*)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*temppy*)
Repulse ...	Edwards A. G. S. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Iron Duke	Edwards A. St. J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Edwards C. L. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Hawkins	Edwards C. L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 177	*GSP* Edwards F. C. RM	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 24
Tamar ...	Edwards H. F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Victory ...	Edwards H. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
RAN ...	Edwards J. H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
NH Has ...	Edwards J. L.	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
NZ ...	Edwards K. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
	Edwards K.P.M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
NZ ...	Edwards L. V. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
(S) Cse ...	Edwards M. G. ...	L	15 May 19
Titania ...	Edwards M. G. A. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Hood ...	Edwards R. A. B.	L	15 Dec 22
Wallflower	Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
L5 ...	Edwards R. L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
	Edwards T. S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
Vivid ...	Edwards W. G. MD	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Repulse ...	Edwards W. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
	Egan P. B. MD, BA	Sg Cr	12 May 20
	Egerton B. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Caledon ...	Egerton H. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	Egerton W. A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
NA Hlsgfrs	Egerton W. de M. DSO	C	30 June 17
Cornflower	Eglen H. W. G. ...	L	1 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Eglington D. C. (D)	Sg Lt	22 Mar 22
Endeavour	Einchcombe A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Eke F. G.	Cd Sh	26 Aug 23
	Elbourne H. J. L.	Gr	13 June 18
Ramillies	Elbrow C. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Diligence	Eldred E. M. ...	P L	15 July 23
Resolution	Eldridge A. V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
St. Issey ...	Ellick J. R. MBE	L	31 Dec. 21
Cardiff ...	Elgie G. T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Eliot R. CBE	C	30 June 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Elkins R. F (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ganges ...	Ellard C. W. B.Sc	Schm	10 Mar 23
Cambrian	Ellender H. W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Cormorant	Ellerton W. M. CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*)	R A	2 July 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tamar ...	Ellingworth M. J.W.	L	28 June 19
Velox ...	Elliot A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Eliot I. D. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Elliot J. O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Marazion	Elliott C. G. ...	Gr	3 July 16
Revenge	Elliott F. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
NOD ...	Elliott F. L. ...	L	12 Aug 22
NH Chat	Elliott H. M. C. ...	P C	31 Dec 23
Victory ...	Elliott M. H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
Blenheim	Elliott S. E. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
Vernon ...	Elliott W. C. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Ellis A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Xlent	Ellis A. J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
Page 191	Ellis C. RM	W O	22 Oct 19
Vanoc ...	Ellis C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23
Tintagel	Ellis G.	E L	3 Sept 17
	Ellis G.	WSO	7 July 16
Defiance	Ellis G. E. D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
Malaya ...	Ellis J. E. (*act*)	PSL	RCN
(O) Csc ...	Ellis R. M.	L	15 Oct 22
Warspite	Ellis T.	L	15 May 20
Deal ...	Ellison E. J. O. RM	C	29 Nov 21
Iron Duke	Ellison H. B. ...	L	15 June 21
Q. Eliz. ...	Ellwood M. O. D. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Argus ...	Elmsley T. K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Verity ...	Else S. A. M. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Mistley ...	Elson G. F. ...	L	18 Apr 16
Valiant	Elstob E. B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
Pembroke	Ely W. D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
SC ...	Emley F. G. ...	L	15 June 19
Vic. & Alb.	Emmerson H. ...	Cd Sh	30 Jan 21
Weymouth	England H. T. ...	C	30 June 23
Xlent ...	English W. G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
DY Chat	Ennals C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
Ramillies	Ennis H.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Coventry	Ennor A. W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
NOD ...	Enright D. P. J., MVO, DSC	L	12 Aug 22
Valkyrie	Enright E.	L	7 May 16
Vulcan ...	Enright P. K. ...	L	28 June 19
2S.L.'sOff.	Enright W. G. E. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
Somme ...	Epworth H. J. DSC	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
Ramillies	Ermen A. C. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Errington D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
W.S. Csc	Errington R. H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
A/S Csc ...	Esdaile J. C. D. ...	L	*RAN*
Hood ...	Eshelby R. E. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
C'rageous	Esmonde A. C. ...	Sg Lt	11 May 21
Ceres ...	Essery E. E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Vernon ...	Etherington F. B.	Cd El	12 Dec 19
Ark Royal	Euman C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Hecla ...	Evans A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
OD ...	Evans A. E. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Torrid ...	Evans A. F. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Ramillies	Evans C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Thunderer	Evans D. P. ...	L	15 Oct 22
RMO ...	Evans E. RM	W O	13 Dec 20
Egmont	Evans E. MBE	W M	1 Jan 15
Harebell	Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17
Truro ...	Evans E. C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Dido ...	Evans E. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Evans G. A. ...	Wt Sh	22 Sept 14
Dragon ...	Evans H. E. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
DY Po ...	Evans H. T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Iron Duke	Evans H. V. ...	P L	15 July 21
Defiance	Evans J. H. DSC	Cd Gr	3 Apr 23
Victory ...	Evans J. P. BA	Ch	11 June 14
Repulse ...	Evans J. W. BA	Ch	2 June 15
	Evans M. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Hawkins	Evans M. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Hood ...	Evans W. P. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Emp India	Evans-Lombe E. M.	L	15 Oct 22
Ganges ...	Evan-Thomas C. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Evan-Thomas *Sir* Hugh KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD	A	7 Oct 10
	Evelegh A. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
Wallace ...	Evelegh M. H. ...	L	15 June 18
Marlboro	Everard M.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Everard R. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Evered H. F. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Everett *Sir* Allan ... KCMG, KCVO, CB	V A	3 May 22
Campbell	Everett D. H. MBE	L	15 Jan 21
Csc (Gr)...	Everett M. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Xlent ...	Everett P. V. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Malcolm...	Everitt R. A. ...	L	15 June 17
Stuart ...	Everitt W. F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Vernon ...	Everson T.A. BSC (*proby*)	Schm.	17 Aug 23
	Every G. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
Calcutta...	Eves A.	Gr	7 June 17
Impregble	Eves W. H. ...	P Cr	11 May 12
Keppel ...	Evington C. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Malcolm...	Ewart H. S. L. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Mistley ...	Ewbank M. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
St. Cyrus	Exton J.	Gr	5 Dec 17
Iron Duke	Eykyn W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Caledon ...	Eyre W. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Campbell	Eyre W. R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Vivid ...	Eyres W. C. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Csc (Gr)...	Ezechiel H. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23

F.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Wallace ...	Faed J. G. L. ...	P L	15 July 19
Csc (Gr)...	Fair J. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Dragon ...	Fairbairn B. W. M. OBE	C	30 June 19
Revenge	Fairbairn W. D. ...	L	30 Sept 16
Page 194	Fairfield S. MVO, LRAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
President	Fairley A. ... MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov. 21
Veronica	Fairlie W. K. V ...	L	15 Dec 17
Page 194	Faithfull W. E. RM	Qr Mr L	24 Aug 20
Benbow...	Fallowfield W. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Dido ...	Falls, J. B	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Worcester	Fancourt H. L. St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
	Fanshawe A. B. ...	L	15 May 16
Marlboro	Fardell G. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Fardell K. M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
	Farleigh W. H. RM	Schm W O	7 Dec 21
Pembroke	Farley J W. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
Venturous	Farlow F. W. ...	E L	1 May 18
Curacoa...	Farmer, E. T. N. RM	C	1Jan 15
	Farmer F. T. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
SC ...	Farmer H. I. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
	Farmer J. P. RM	Schm W O	13 Dec21
W.S. Csc	Farncomb H. B. ...	L	*RAN*
Carlisle ...	Farquhar A. R. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Heather	Farquhar J. W. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Argus ...	Farquhar M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Badminton	Farquharson E. R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Page 177	Farquharson H. D. OMG, RM	Maj Gen	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vernon ...	Farquharson J. P. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thistle ...	Farquharson K. R. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Farquharson W. I.	L	15 June 21
Colossus	Farr F. J. ...	HdMr	21 Jan 24
Key Coll	Farr H. F. ... MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Farrant C. E. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Bluebell	Farrant I. B. ...	L	15 June 19
Scythe ...	Farrant J. G. ...	S L	15 Aug 22
	Farrell J. A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Farrington G. B. O. L. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
Xlent. ...	Fathers A.	Gr	13 July 17
Hood ...	Faulkner G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Wallflower	Faulkner G. V. B....	L	15 Feb 18
(G) Cse ...	Faulkner H. W. ...	L	15 June 20
(O) Cse ...	Faunce B. de L. ...	L	15 June 20
	Faure C. M. ...	L	15 June 18
	Favell F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
Woolwich	Faviell D. MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Versatile	Fawcett J.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Ramillies	Fawckner W. F. S. RM	C	3 Feb 18
	Fawkes, G. B. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Castor ...	Fay O. W.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Conquest	Fearn A.	L	15 June 23
Conquest	Feast G. W. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
(E) Cse ...	Featherstone E. C. H.	S L	15 Sept 22
RAN ...	Featherstone G. J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
Castor ...	Feeley J.	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Volunteer	Fegen E S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Vernon ...	Fegen R. F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
	Fell C. J. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
DY Chat	Fell D. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Calliope ...	Fell J. E.	W El	17 July 16
Victory ...	Fell P. E.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
NZ ...	Fell W. R.	L	30 June 19
I. Cse ...	Fellowes *The Hon.* E. W. E.	Cr	30 June 23
Ajax ...	Fellowes H. F. ...	L	15 May 20
Voyager...	Fellowes T. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Conquest	Feltham J	L	22 June 20
Dart Coll.	Felton C. ... MBE	Sh L	12 Aug 22
K6 ...	Felton E. S. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Tiger ...	Fendick W. R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
President	Fenton E. C. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Colombo	Fenton H. G. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Fenton J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
DY Po ...	Ferguson S. P. OBE	E A	4 Mar 23
Curlew ...	Fergusson G. D. G....	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
	Fergusson *Sir* James A. KCMG, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
Vivid ...	Fergusson J. H. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 23
St. Martin	Fern W. N.... ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vernon ...	Ferns J. W. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Warspite	Field A.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
Victory ...	Field A. H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Hood ...	Field *Sir* Frederick L. KCB, CMG (*Acting Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron*)	R A	11 Feb 19
Ouse ...	Field G. W. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Repulse ...	Field R. L. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Ajax ...	Field S. A. ... RM	C	20 May 18
Calliope ...	Figgins J.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 23
Vernon ...	Finch C. E.... MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Findlay J. V. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Deal ...	Finlaison J. B. CMG	Col2nd Cmdt	21 June 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S'thamptn	Finlay A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Cleopatra	Finlay J. A. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Victory ...	Finlayson A. W. J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Sandhurst	Finlayson J. F. ...	C	30 June 21
Vivid ...	Finlayson R. MacD.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finney D.	W M	1 Nov 16
Pembroke	Finnigan C. J.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finnis F. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Secs Cse...	Finnis S.	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
Valorous	Finter A. N. ...	S L	15 May 21
Malaya ...	Firth C. L.	L	15 Apr 22
Alecto ...	Firth C. J.	S L	15 Sept 21
Champion	Fisher A. R. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
	Fisher B. J. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Q. Eliz. ...	Fisher D. B. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
DY Malta	Fisher F. C. ...	C	30 June 17
	Fisher F. C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Cse (Gr)	Fisher R. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Abdiel ...	Fisher W. J. ...	L	28 Aug 19
Q. Eliz. ...	Fisher W. W. CB, MVO (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet*)	R A	1 Nov 22
Pembroke	Fisk H. J. ...	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
Coll. ...	Fitch E. W. BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
Vega ...	Fitt P. A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
Scythe ...	Fittock E. M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
Ganges ...	Fitz P.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Vansittart	FitzGerald E. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Dolphin ...	FitzGerald J. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Fitzgerald P. J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
B'ham ...	FitzGerald R. F. U. P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
(E) Cse ...	Fitz-Gibbon J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Iron Duke	Fitzherbert H. CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Fitzmaurice F. E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
DNI	FitzMaurice M. S. CB, CMG	R A	26 Nov 20
DSD	Fitzmaurice R. DSO	C	30 June 18
M3 ...	Fitzpatrick D. T. ...	L	1 Apr 18
Calliope ...	Fitzpatrick W. G. C.	Sg Lt	1 Jan 24
	Fitzroy R. O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
NH HKng	Fitzroy - Williams H. W. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 188	Flawn F. J. RM	Qr Mr L	12 Dec 23
Victory ...	Fleet W. R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Benbow ...	Fleming A. F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Benbow ...	Fleming A. H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Pembroke	Fleming A. O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
L5 ...	Flemming C. C. ...	L	15 June 16
Tourmaine	Fletcher A. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
MD ...	Fletcher E. E. OBE	Sg Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
President	Fletcher E. N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
H22 ...	Fletcher J. L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Dragon ...	Fletcher R. A. ...	L	15 Nov 16
	Fletcher R. T. H. MP	Lt Cr	19 Sept 22
	Fletcher S. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Ryl. Sovn	Fletcher W. E. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
NOD ...	Fligg H. W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
Voyager	Flint J. C.	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Victory ...	Flower W. J. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Ryl. Sovn	Floyer W. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Fisgard ...	Fluellen R. F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Fly M. W.	Mid	*RAN*
Barham...	Flynn B. S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dunedin	Flynn F. C. ...	L	15 Mar 16
Benbow	Flynn F. J.... ...	S B	11 Aug 14
Ormonde	Flynn W. MD, B.SC	Sg Lt.	13 Dec 23
Serapis ...	Fogden W. O. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Benbow	Fogg W.	Gr	19 May 14
	Fogg-Elliot M. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Vimiera ...	Fogg-Elliot O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
(E) Cse ...	Fogg-Elliot L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Pembroke	Foley A. J. ...	L	3 Apr 16
Defiance	Foley D.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Centurion	Foley H. F. St. P. BA	Ch	27 June 19
Stuart ...	Folland S. J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Carysfort	Foot H. C. F. ...	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 17
Q. Eliz. ...	Forbes C. M. DSO	C	30 June 17
K. Geo. V.	Forbes C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Greenwich	Forbes D. F. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Beaufort	Forbes H. M. S. DSC	L	15 May 19
Dragon ...	Forbes R. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Wren ...	Ford C. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Royal Oak	Ford D. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
E in C D	Ford D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 21
Despatch	Ford E. E. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Titania ...	Ford F. C.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Waterhen	Ford G. C.	S L	30 July 22
Iron Duke	Ford J. A.	CdOO	1 Mar 19
NH Has.	Ford R. A. W. {	Sg Lt Cr }	4 Aug 20
Page 177	Ford R. V. T. CBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 18
Vernon ...	Ford W. ... DSM	W El	20 June 18
Conquest	Ford W. A. ...	L	28 Sept 19
Agamnon	Ford W. J.... ...	E Cr	22 Nov 15
Diligence	Ford W. T. R. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Durban ...	Fordham J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
TF Grenck	Forlong C. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Caradoc ...	Forman P. C. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Cse (Gr)	Forrest J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Sthamptn	Forster A. L. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Jan 24
Vic. & Alb.	Forster H. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Victory ...	Forsyth D. W. O'B.	Cr	31 Dec 13
Wolfhound	Forsyth G. B. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Tilbury ...	Forsyth R. G. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Ganges ...	Foss P. G. ...(*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
Hollyhock	Foster E.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
CPD ...	Foster E. M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar 14
Torbay ...	Foster F.	E L	1 Apr 17
Vancouver	Foster F. A. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Victory ...	Foster G. H. S. ...	Cd T	27 Mar 22
C'rageous	Foster J. P. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Staff Coll.	Foster R. F. C. CMG, DSO, RM {	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept. 15 3 June 17
(E) Cse ...	Foster W. G. ...	S L	15 July 22
Victory	Fothergill C. G. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Caradoc	Fothergill R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Flinders	Foulerton A. B. B.	L	15 Aug 22
Dublin ...	Foulkes T. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Royal Oak	Fountaine C. A. CB	C	3 Mar 15
	Fowle F. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Mates Cse	Fowler A. E. (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
Weymuth	Fowler H. A. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Campbell	Fowler L. P. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Marlboro	Fowler R. E. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
(E) Cse ...	Fox F. J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Fox L. J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Vivid ...	Fox R. R. L. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Liffey ...	Foxley C. H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Sept* 21
Vulcan ...	Foxworthy O. G. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Victory ...	France C. C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
Capetown	France-Hayhurst R. G.	L	15 Sept 17
Fisgard ...	Francis A. E. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
Pembroke	Francis B. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Repulse ...	Francis G. B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
NHH Kng	Francis K. V. ...	Sg Lt	6 Sept 23
Cardiff ...	Francis R.	WWdr	22 Apr 20
Whitehall	Francis S. W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
Repulse ...	Francis T. E. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Ganges ...	Francis W. H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
Thunderer	Franklin C. S. P. BA	In Cr	19 June 13
Barham ...	Franklin G. F. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
B'ham ...	Franklin H. G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Ryl. Sovn.	Franklin R. H. G....	P L	15 Apr 19
	Franks H. M. RM {	C	30 June 16
Valiant ...	Franks I. B. ...	Bt Maj	30 June 16
Dolphin	Frary E.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
TMD ...	Fraser B. A. OBE	Gr	23 June 15
	Fraser *The Hon.* G. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Titania ...	Fraser J. F. ...	W Eng	30 June 22
Victory ...	Fraser J. S. G. DSO	C	1 Oct 22
Marlboro	Fraser K. H ...	Mid	31 Dec 23
Colossus ...	Frayn C. T. ...	Wt Sh	15 May 23
Marlboro	Frederick R. ...	L	11 Apr 17
Walker ...	Freeman A. R. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Satyr ...	Freeman E. ...	Cd Eng	15 Aug 22
Ajax ...	Freeman F. MA	Ch	1 Aug 21
Benbow ...	Freeman H. ...	Gr	26 Nov 17
Eagle ...	Freeman J. R. D. DSC	L	13 July 17 15 Jan 18
	Freeman P. J. ...	W El	5 Aug 15
	Freeman V. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Malaya ...	Freemantle R. J. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
Winchlsea	Freer G. F. D. DSC	L	15 June 19
Benbow ...	Fremantle E. S. D.	Mid	15 May 22
Victory ...	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO (*Commander - in - Chief Portsmouth*)	A	15 Nov 22
President	French A. G. V ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Thistle ...	French G. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Carysfort	French J. A. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Columbine	French O. S. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	French W. E. ...	E L	14 Jan 17
GD ...	French W. F. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Repulse ...	Frend C. P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
K14 ...	Frew S. O.	E L	1 May 18
Dolphin ...	Frewen-Laton I. W. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Hyd. ...	Freyberg G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
SC ...	Fricker R. D. ...	L	15 June 23
Seawolf ...	Fricker W. J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Iron Duke	Friedberger W. H. D.	L	15 Aug 17
Cyclops ...	Frise A. B. ...	Cd Sh	24 June 23
Wrestler ...	Frith H.	Gr	5 Dec 17
Valiant ...	Frizelle J. V. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Frost F.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Ganges ...	Frost R. E. (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Cardiff ...	Frost W. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
P38 ...	Fry F. G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Valiant ...	Fry J. H.	B	1 Oct 18
(E) Cse ...	Fry P. K. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
C'rageous	Fry S. D.	W W	12 Dec 19
	Fry W. A.	Gr	9 Mar 16
Dido ...	Fryer A.	Gr	13 June 16
Iroquois	Fryer D. H. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Volunteer	Fryer G. C.... ...	L	15 June 17
Vernon ...	Fudge G.	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
Hollyhock	Fulcher P.	Gr	14 Aug 15
Concord	Fulford P. D. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vernon ...	Fullarton J. MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Pembroke	Fullbrook H. T. {	Wt M A A }	20 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Fuller C. T. M. CB, CMG, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	19 June 21
Agamnon	Fuller E. J. L. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Csc (Gr)	Fuller G. M. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Carysfort	Fuller G. R. ...	L	15 May 22
	Fuller J. M. RM	L	20 Dec 18
NH Chat	Fuller R. G. {	Wdr Lt	}14 Feb22
Pembroke	Fullerton E. J. A. CB, DSO, MA (*Commodore II Cl*)	C	31 Dec 14
Cleopatra	Furmadge F. W. ...	Cd Gr	8 Dec 20
Ganges ...	Furmston W. L. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
Dragon ...	Furneaux A. H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
Ajax ...	Fursden C. R. ...	W El	30 June 17
Victory ...	Furse A. E. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
(E) Csc ...	Furse J. P. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
(E) Csc ...	Fyfe R. W. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
Cardiff ...	Fyson D. W. ...	Gr	23 Apr 14
	G.		
Csc (Gr)	Gabbett J. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Verbena	Gabe I. S. ... {	Sg Lt Cr	}11 Apr19
Crocus ...	Gadd R.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Wakeful...	Gage C. F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Valkyrie...	Gage H. F. ...	E L	7 May 19
Stuart ...	Gairdner C. R. W....	L	15 May 19
(E) Csc ...	Gairdner J. O. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Hood ...	Gaisford R. L. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Frobisher	Gaisford-St. Lawrence S. F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
P40 ...	Gale E. J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
Vivid ...	Gale F. T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
Courageous	Gale G. F.	W Eng	1 Mar 19
Xlent ...	Gale W. J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Courageous	Galletly T. W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
(E) Csc ...	Gallimore C. P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
SC	Galpin B. W. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Champion	Gambler R. M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Stronghld	Gamblen G. F. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Vidette ...	Gamon J. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Gandell W. P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Malaya ...	Gander B. V. MBE, B.SC	In L	2 Sept 22
Fantome	Gard T. J.	CdEng	1 Apr 20
Revenge	Garden A. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
	Gardiner B. C. CB, RM {	Maj Bt Lt Col	}3 June17
Marlboro	Gardiner E. A. N.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Dolphin ...	Gardner A. J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
Colossus...	Gardner L. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner L. ...	L	15 July 18
Tiranla ...	Gardner R. J. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Argus ...	Garland J. A. ...	L	15 May 16
	Garlick A. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
Valkyrie	Garner John H. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Pham ...	Garner Joseph H. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
Mackay ...	Garner T. A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Sesame ...	Garnett R. N. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Csc (Gr)	Garnett R. P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Barham ...	Garnham H. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Garnier H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
X1 ...	Garnons - Williams G. A. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Xlent ...	Garnons - Williams N. G. MBE	L	15 June 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC ...	Garrard C. E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16
Dartmuth	Garrett C. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Cormorant	Garrett H. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Page187 {	Garrett J. R. OBE, RM	Lt Col P	}21 Aug17
Agamnon	Garrett P. L. ...	W El	4 July 19
	Garrett R. ... RM {	Proby 2nd Lt	}1 Sept 21
Castor ...	Garside F. R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Malaya ...	Garside J.	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
	Garthwaite W. C. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Valhalla	Gartside-Tippings H.	L	15 Nov 17
Pembroke	Garvey D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Royal Oak	Garvey M.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
Coventry	Garwood H. S. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
Titania ...	Garwood R. C. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
DPDG ...	Gask W. ... CB	P C	31 Dec 20
NH Ply ...	Gaskell A. CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg RA	7 July 23
	Gasparro F. C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
M Inst Csc	Gaston, J. MB	Sg Lt	8 Feb 24
(E) Csc ...	Gatey C.	Mid	15 May 22
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, KBE, CMG	V A	21 Feb 19
SG Shotley	Gaussen J. F. H. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
Valiant ...	Gauvreau L. J. M.	L	*RCN*
SC ...	Gavin C. M. ...	P L Cr	27 Apr 17
DY Malta	Gay G. M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
Ajax ...	Gearey C. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Victory ...	Geekie B. J. {	Sg Lt Cr(D)	}5 Aug 20
Blenheim	Geer A. E.	Gr	19 May 16
Q. Eliz. ...	Gell R. J.	W M	14 Apr 17
Hyd ...	Gell W. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
PrmotnCsc	Gemmell L. W. MB {	Sg. Lt Cr	}26 Nov 21
Valentine	Gentry A. G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Centurion	George E. F. B. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Impregble	George F. B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
Csc (Gr)	George *His Royal Highness Prince* (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
(E) Csc ...	Gerard O. J. ...	S L	15 May 22
Whitshed	Gerard W. G. ...	L	15 June 19
Agamnon	Germaney A. T. ...	Cd Sh	20 May 22
Valiant ...	Germon W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
NH Has...	Gerrard W. I. MB, DPH {	Sg Lt Cr	}4 Aug 20
Concord	Gerrish W. J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Cyclops ...	Gerry E.	W El	10 Sept 18
	Gervers R. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Diligence	Gibb C. A.	P L Cr	12 June 21
	Gibb C. A. R. ...	S L	15 May 22
Emp.India	Gibbon E. A. A. ...	L	15 Nov 21
Stuart ...	Gibbons F. G. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
Emp.India	Gibbons H. A. ...	P LtCr	15 Oct 23
Wallace ...	Gibbons R. R. OBE	L	15 May 16
Pembroke	Gibbs C. R. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
NZ ...	Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Csc (Gr)	Gibbs E. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Thunderer	Gibson, A. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Hollyhock	Gibson A. P. ...	S L	30 May 23
TD Po ...	Gibson C. W. S. ...	Lt. Cr	30 Jan 21
Pegasus ...	Gibson E. R. ...	L	15 June 22
SO Tech Csc	Gibson I. W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
P38 ...	Gibson J. G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Infy Chat	Gibson P. L. MB, MA {	Sg Lt Cr	}4 Oct 18
Sandhurst	Gibson W. ...	W El	4 July 19
Dragon ...	Gick H. E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
Marlboro	Giddy R. M. RM	L	1 Oct 22
	Giffard J. A. ...	L	15 Feb 20
(E) Csc ...	Giffard R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Benbow...	Gilbert H. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cleopatra	Gilbert R. R. ...	PSL	15 July 22
Curacoa	Gilbert T. D. CB (*Rear Admiral commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	7 Apr 22
DY Pem.	Gilbertson A. D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
RAN ...	Gilbertson G. N. DSO	Lt. Cr	1 Oct 17
Lucia ...	Gilchrist W. S. L. ...	Lt. Cr	31 Aug 19
Hecla ...	Gilderson J. S. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Curacoa	Giles F. J.	Schm	6 June 17
Benbow	Giles F. S. A. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
	Giles H. L. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
Q. Eliz. ...	Giles R. C. ... RM	L	1 Oct 22
S'thamptn	Gilhespy J. W. E. ... OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
Whitshed	Gill D. H. L. ...	E L Cr	15 Dec 20
Dartmouth	Gill J. H.	W W	12 Dec 19
Titania ...	Gill W. ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
ACR Off...	Gillespie E. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Revenge	Gillespie H. E. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Hecla ...	Gillett H. S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Cse (Gr)	Gilman F. E. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Gilmour D. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Royal Oak	Gilroy J. W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
Ambrose	Gimlette C. H. M. MB, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	4 Aug 20
Titania ...	Gittus A.	Gr	1 Aug 16
Tamar ...	Given D. H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
(E) Cse ...	Given J. G. C. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
Hood ...	Gladstone G. V. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Laburnum	Glasfurd C. E. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Tenedos	Glasgow J. J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
M.Inst.Cse	Glass D. MB	Sg Lt	6 Mar 24
	Gledhill T. H. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Cambrian	Gleed F. W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Hyd ...	Glen G. C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
	Glencross J. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Ganges ...	Glenister C. E. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Dart Coll.	Glennie I. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Glenny A. H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
B'ham ...	Glover P. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Bee ...	Glunicke R. C. A. ... RM	C	1 Sept 15
Emp India	*PW* Goble F. G. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Repulse ...	Goddard C. S. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
(E) Cse ...	Goddard E. T. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
Ramillies	Goddard W. ...	W El	5 Aug 15
M.Inst.Cse	Godfrey, C. MB	Sg Lt	30 Jan 24
Cormorant	Godfrey H. R. ... CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Staff Coll.	Godfrey J. H. ...	Cr	30 June 20
PD ...	Godfrey W. W. CMG, RM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	17 June 16 / 31 May 17
	Godley R. H. F. RM	Proby. Lt	1 Oct 22
	Godsell R.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
Cse (Gr)	Godsell T. A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
TMD ...	Godwin C. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Godwin J. G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Coventry	Goldfinch A. E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
WS Cse ...	Goldingham C. S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Sec. Nav. Sec.	Goldsmith E. P. (*Tempy. Paym. Comdr.*)	P L Cr	15July18
Coll. ...	Goldsmith E. T. BA, B.SC	In Cr	8 Feb 14
Woolwich	Goldsmith F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Cambrian	Goldsmith M. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
DY H Kng	Goldstein L. ...	Cd B	27 Jan 23
	Gooch N. C. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Good C. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
(E) Cse ...	Good E. A.... ...	Mid	*RAN*
Calcutta...	Good F. J. ...	P / Lt Cr	1 May / 21
Benbow ...	Goodenough M. G.	Mid	15 May 22
Pembroke	Goodenough *Sir* William E. KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore*)	V A	31 July 20
Wolverine	Goodey E. W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Durban ...	Goodfellow H. S. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Caradoc	Goodfellow T. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Capetown	Goodford, J. A. MB	Mid	15 Jan 24
Thunderer	Goodger F. M. ...	Gr	7 June 17
(E†) Cse...	Goodman J. M. ...	L	15 July 22
Comus ...	Goodsell E. J. ...	W Eng	15 July 18
(E) Cse ...	Goodwin A. J. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Xlent ...	Goodwin E. St. G. S. MD, MA, DPH	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Hood ...	Goodwin F. R. DSO	E C	31 Dec 23
Eagle ...	Goodyear G. N. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Hood ...	Goolden F. H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Constance	Goolden M.... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
President	Gordon A. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Greenwich	Gordon C. E. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Vivid ...	Gordon H. H. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Gordon H. P. (*act*)	S B	5 Feb 24
Xlent ...	Gordon J. M. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Gordon O. L. ...	L	15 Apr 17
PC 73 ...	Gordon R. C. ...	S L	15 May 22
Cse (Gr)	Gordon R. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Gordon R. J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
Deal ...	Gordon R. W. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Hood ...	Gordon W. R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Gordon - Cumming H. R.	Lt. Cr	15 Dec 23
Q. Eliz. ...	Gordon-Duff R. T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Gore C.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Q. Eliz. ...	Gornall J. P. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Montrose	Gornall L. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Resolution	Gorton H. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20
Dido ...	Gosden G.	Gr	2 Mar 16
Vernon ...	Gosham A. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Thunderer	Goss L. S. OBE, BA	Sg. Lt / Cr	20 Nov / 21
	Gossage R. B. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Volunteer	Gotto R.	L	15 Oct 22
Xlent ...	Goudge W. H. MA	Ch / In Cr	25 Sept 02 / 18 Feb 17
Constance	Goudy L. J. ...	L	15 Sept 18
Victory ...	Gough E. E. DSM	S B	26 July 17
Warspite	Gough G. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
Ramillies	Gough P. C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14
	Gough - Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, CVO	A	31 July 19
Iroquois	Gould G. A. ...	L	*RAN*
	Gould H. J. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 22
Calcutta...	Gould J. F. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Cse (Gr)	Gould J. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Columbine	Gould R.	L	12 Aug 22
	Gourley B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
DY Malta	Govier W. T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Calliope ...	Gowans F. J. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Cse (Gr)	Gowland G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Cse (Gr)	Gowland L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Calliope ...	Gowney D. J. DSO DCM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 18
	Grace E. W. ...	L	15 Oct 20
DY H Kong	Grace H. E. ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 14
Vernon ...	Grace, N. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Repulse ...	Grace W. K. C. ...	P L Cr	18 June 21
Inst Csc	Gracie H. S. BA (*act*)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy*)
Victory ...	Graham A. G. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
NH Has...	Graham C. OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
P40 ...	Graham C. G. N. ...	L	15 May 16
TMD ...	Graham C. M ...	Cr	30 June 23
Ajax ...	Graham D. W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
E. in C. ...	Graham F.	E C	31 Dec 21
K. Geo. V.	Graham F. L. ...	WE ng	1 Dec 20
Pembroke	Grahan. F. S. ...	L	15 May 16
Walpole	Graham H. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
(G) Csc ...	Graham J.	L	15 Feb 20
Hawkins	Graham J. H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Pembroke	Graham L. J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Columbine	Graham P. S. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
Vernon ...	Graham Q. D. ...	L	30 Dec 16
Eagle ...	Graham R. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
NOD ...	Graham-Brown D. T MVO	Cr	30 June 16
Victory ...	Graham - Watson C. B. DSO	Lt. Cr	30 Sept 23
Xlent ...	Grant A. ... DSC	L	30 June 16
Coll ...	Grant A. A. B.Sc	In L	27 Apr 20
Hollyhock	Grant A. B. MB	Sg Lt	15 Aug 21
Cyclops ...	Grant A. D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
Hyd ...	Grant A. F. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
Titania ...	Grant C. C. L'E. ...	L	15 Feb 23
(E) Csc ...	Grant C. R. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P. F. G. KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*)	R A	17 Jan 19
Deal ...	Grant H. G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Grant H. A. J. ...	L	15 May 23
(N) Csc ...	Grant H. T. W. ...	L	*RCN*
S/M Csc	Grant I. R.... ...	L	15 June 21
Cockchafr	Grant J. W. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Grant K. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
M1 ...	Grantham G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Comus	Grashoff E. E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Hecla ...	Gravener S. M. G....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
Vernon ...	Graves W. H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Hood ...	Gray A.	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Gray A. W. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Malcolm...	Gray C. J. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
Pace 187	Gray M. K.... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
NOD ...	Gray O. S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
(E) Csc ...	Gray R.	Mid	*RAN*
GD ...	Gray W. S.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Grearson J ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Emp India	Greathed B. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Xlent ...	Greaves E. S. K. E.	L	15 June 18
	Green A.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Argus ...	Green A. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Prmtn Csc	Green A. C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
Woolwich	Green A. H. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
Hawkins	Green A. N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
Ryl. Oak.	Green C. V. ...	L	22 Oct 20
	Green E. C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Page 188	Green E. C. RM	Qr Mr L	16 Apr 20
Bee ...	Green E. T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
P59 ...	Green F.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Green *Sir* John F. E. KCMG, CB	V A	1 Nov 22
Dart Coll.	Green J. G. BA	In Cr	3 July 14
(E) Csc ...	Green J. I. T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Crageous	Green K. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Castor ...	Green W. E. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Xlent ...	Green W. S. ...	L	15 Apr 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Greener C. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Ramillies	Greenhill A. C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
Csc (Gr)...	Greening C. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
W'minster	Greening R. J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vidette ...	Greenland G. S. ...	L	15 July 17
(E) Csc ...	Greenlaw H. S. (*act*)	L	15 July 23
L25 ...	Greenlees E. C. C.	L	15 Jan 23
Dartmoth	Greenslade H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Hecla ...	Greenslade W. G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
NH Ply ...	GreenstreetE.R.O.C.	S L	15 Sept 22
	Greenstreet N. B. de M. MA	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
Vernon ...	Greenway T. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Dolphin ...	Greeson C. E. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Vivid ...	Greet G. A. ...	B	3 Apr 15
Lucia ...	Greet W. C. MSM (*act*)	W W	21 Aug 23
Ryl Sovn	Gregg C. J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Vernon ...	Gregg W.	Gr	*Retd.*
Tamar ...	Gregory B. O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
Victory ...	Gregory C. A. ...	W T	1 July 16
Mackay ...	Gregory L. ... OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Dublin ...	Gregson E. H. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Alecto ...	Greig A. B.... DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
SA ...	Greig K M. ... (*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.*)	L	30 Dec 16
Iron Duke	Grenfell R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Inst RNVR	Gresson A. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
Emp India	Grey A. A. D. ...	L	15 Dec 17
	Grey A. N. ...	L	15 June 20
Vivid ...	Grey C. C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Warspite	Grey D. J. (*act*) RM	L	31 Dec 23
Deal ...	Grey W. A.... RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
DY Dev...	Gribbell W. E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Harebell	Gribbon F. T. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
Cairo ...	Grice J. E.	Gr	22 June 18
RAN ...	Gridgeman G. A. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Ryl Oak...	Grierson A. G. ...	Lt. Cr	15 Aug 19
	Grierson A. G.W. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Vivid ...	Grierson J. BD	Presb Ch	25Sept14 (*tempy*)
Ryl Sovn	Grieve A. ... (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
Page 338	Grieve E. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
Despatch	Grieve P.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Emp India	Griffin C. W. F. ...	W.S.O.	29 Jan 19
Sthamptn	Griffin, T	L	10 Nov 20
Repulse ...	Griffith R. W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Emp India	Griffith V. I. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
NH Chat	Griffiths C. V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
Ganges ...	Griffiths E. H. L.Th.	Ch	11 Apr 19
Vernon ...	Griffiths F.	W El	4 July 19
NID ...	Griffiths F. H. RM	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
Rob Roy	Griffiths G. ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Impregble	Griffiths I.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Resolution	Griffiths J. P. K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Victory ...	Griffiths W. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Pembroke	Grigg R. C.... ...	E L Cr	1 Mar 17
Wolseley	Griggs G. J. ...	L	15 June 21
Titania ...	Grigson C. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Clematis	Grimes P. J. MB	Sg Lt	22 Aug 22
SC ...	Grimes R. C. D. ...	L	15 July 21
NH Ply ...	Grimwade S. W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
	Grindle J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Woolwich	Grinney F. DSC	Cd Gr	1 Sept 23
Columbine	Grinter A. J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Defiance	Grinter E. S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll ...	Grisman J. R. DA	InLCr	1 Sept 21
(E) Csc ...	Grogan R. T. ...	L	15 July 21
Vernon ...	Grose A. W. DSC	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Pegasus ...	Grose W. N. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Resolution	Grove G. M. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Deal ...	Grover G. W. M. RM	C	2 Mar 19
Revenge	Groves E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
	Groves H. W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Durban ...	Growse F. W. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Hecla ...	Grunsell L. ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 22
Durban ...	Grylls H. J. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Barham ...	Guard J.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Columbine	Gubbey C. W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Colombo	Guernsey H. C. ...	L	15 May 22
Voyager	Guerrier H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Glorious	Guest A. J.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Pembroke	Guest T. R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Gull J. C. ... (*act*)	W S O	26 July 23
Enterprise	Gully A. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Apr 22
	Gumm A. P. RM	L	11 Oct 21
Comus ...	Gumm R. J. RM	L	14 June 18
Prmtn Cse	Gunn A. W. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	28 July 21
Diligence	Gunn P. L. ...	L	22 Oct 20
Greenwich	Gunn W. J. (*act*)	W SO	21 Mar 23
Revenge	Guppy F. J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
2 SL's Off.	Gurnell T.	E Cr	25 July 17
Diomede	Gush A. W. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Versatile	Guthrie A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Argus ...	Guthrie H. A. L.	Sg Lt / Cr	25 July 23
Assistance	Gutteridge F. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Diligence	Guy H.	W W	12 Dec 19
Pembroke	Gwilliam T. H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 20
Prmtn Cse	Gwynne-Jones T.	Sg Lt / Cr	19 June 21
(E) Cse ...	Gwyther A. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	PW Gyles D. A. DSC	L	21 Dec 20
Vivid ...	Gyles H. A. D. J. ...	P C	1 Jan 23

H.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Columbine	Hackett H. F. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Danae ...	Hackford J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
H29	Hackforth-Jones F. G.	L	15 Feb 21
Victory ...	Hackman E. J. ...	Lt AA	1 Aug 23
Cairo ...	Hackney J. ...	P L Cr	12 Apr 20
Ganges ...	Haddon J. H. RM	C	5 Aug 18
Impregble	Haddon R. D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
Venturous	Haddy A. E. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Victory ...	Haddy F. G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
NOD ...	Haddy H. G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Pembroke	Hadley W. C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Cse (Gr)	Hadow P. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Victory ...	Haes E. A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Cardiff ...	Haes E. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
SOWarCse	Haggard V. H. S. CMG	R A	25 Mar 23
Pembroke	Haig A. ...	Presb / Ch	11 July 18 (*tempy*)
Dauntless	Haig R. C. D. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Ajax ...	Haig-Ferguson H. W.	L	15 Feb 18
Titania ...	Haigh J.	W El	30 June 17
(E) Cse ...	Haigh J. N. F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Cse (Gr)	Haines E. N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vernon ...	Haines F. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Cardiff ...	Haines H. R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
Cardiff ...	Haines J. R. S. ...	L	15 Oct 17
K12 ...	Halahan F. J. C. ...	L	15 June 20
NZ ...	Hale F. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Cse (Gr)	Hale J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Hale R. D. DSM, RM	L	17 Mar 21
Eagle ...	Halfhide A. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Key Coll	Hall A. E. ... ARCS	InLCr	1 Sept 21
(G) Cse ...	Hall C. E. F. ...	L	15 July 20
Hood ...	Hall C. E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Hall C. M. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Valiant ...	Hall F. A.	L	15 Dec 16
Centurion	Hall F. H.	ElCr	1 Nov 17
Columbine	Hall H. J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Impregble	Hall J. B. ... BA	Schm	10 Mar 23
Revenge	Hall J. B. E. ...	L	30 Apr 17
NH Malta	Hall J. F. CMG, MB	Sg RA	25 Apr 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Hall J. W. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Hall J. T. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Capetown	Hall R. A.	S L	15 May 22
MD ...	Hall R. W. B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Ganges ...	Hall W. E. (*probn*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Hall W. S. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Salmon	Hall W. T.... DSC	CdEng	1 Jan 22
Victory	Hallaran C. F. G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
Victory ...	Hallding P. MC	WesCh	4 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
Valentine	Hallett J. I. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
NA 2 SL	Hallett T. J. CBE	C	30 June 17
Revenge	Hallewell E. G. ...	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Page 177	*GSP PW* YC Halliday L. S. T. CB, RM	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 23
	Halliday W. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
President	Hallifax G. W. ...	Cr	30 June 17
K6 ...	Hallifax O. E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
Sthamptn	Hallifax R. H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
(E) Cse ...	Halliwell R. B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Warspite	Halloran W. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Vansittart	Hall-Patch K. D. P.	E L	7 May 19
	Halls H. E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Wistaria	Hall Thompson D. H.	L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Hall Thompson P. H. CB, CMG (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*)	R A	8 Oct 23
Dart Coll.	Halsey T. E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Cse (Gr) ...	Halsey W. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
DY Chat	Ham C. G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Maine ...	Ham E. P....	Wt / Wdr	27 Oct 21
DY Rosy	Ham H.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
(E) Cse ...	Ham J. D. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Dolphin ...	Ham W. H. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
	Hambly J. N. ...	Gr	13 July 17
N1D ...	Hamer F. A. RM	C	1 Sept 14
SC ...	Hamill B. A. A. (*act*	Gr	*RAN*
Hawkins	Hamilton A. F. BA	Ch	14 Nov 22
RAN ...	Hamilton G. ...	Gr	21 Jan 18
Dragon	Hamilton G. A. S....	Sg Cr	21 July 21
Assistance	Hamilton G. E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Iron Duke	Hamilton H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hamilton H. D. ...	C	31 Dec 20
E. in C. ...	Hamilton J. ...	E C	30 June 23
Colombo	Hamilton J. MB	Sg Lt	6 Nov 23
PD ...	Hamilton J. C. ...	C	30 June 20
Q. Eliz. ...	Hamilton L. H. K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
Despatch	Hamilton R. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Wolfhund	Hamilton R. T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Hamilton-Gordon H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ormonde	Hamley C. W. A. G.	L	28 June 19
Pembroke	Hamlyn E. P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Titania ...	Hamlyn H. P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
Vivid ...	Hammacott G. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
Venturous	Hammersley - Heenan V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Hanumet C. F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
NED ...	Hammick A. R. ...	Cr	30 June 22
Colombo	Hammill C. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
Xlent ...	Hammill J. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
Q. Eliz. ...	Hammond F. C. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Defiance	Hammond H. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Hecla ...	Hammond L. ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
Columbine	Hammond L. H. P.	E Cr	1 June 16
Vic. & Alb.	Hammond S. M. ... (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht*)	—	22 June 21
DY Po ...	Hammond S. T. MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Victory ...	Hamnett B. OBE	P LtCr	15 Oct 22
Doon ...	Hamond C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
Argus ...	*PW* Hampden G. C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Vivacious	Hampson J. C. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Diligence	Hampton C. J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Cse (Gr)	Hampton T. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Malaya ...	Hampton W. C. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
Resolution	Hamsher H. J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
St. Genny	Hancock S.... ...	Gr	21 Jan 18
Hawkins	Hancox H. R. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Stuart ...	Handcock R. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Egmont...	Handley H. F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 22
P Margret	Handley W. J. B....	L	11 Dec 19
NH Chat	Hankin H. J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Pembroke	Hanna W. P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
Vivid ...	Hannaford J. F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Seraph ...	Hannay G. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
(E) Cse ...	Hannay R. S. E.(*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
Woolwich	Hanson F. B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
	Hanson W. A. M. MC, RM	L	4 May 17
Hecla ...	Harbord C. S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Wivern	Harcourt C. H. J....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Imprgnble	Harcourt G. H. MA	Ch	12 Feb 14
Emp Ind'a	Hardcastle M. A. C. H.	Mid	15 May 22
TMD	Hardcastle S. U. CB	E Cr	1 Jan 12
Deal ...	Harden E. T. RM	C	17 Mar 19
DY Malta	Harden G. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
DY Rosy	Harding C. A. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
Bee ...	Harding G. B. O'B.	L	15 Jan 20
	Harding G. S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
Cambrian	Harding J. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
	Harding M. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
DY Dev...	Harding W. G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
Champion	Hardman - Jones E. J. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Pembroke	Hardy C. C. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Ice Whale	Hardy C.	S L	15 Jan 19
Ajax ...	Hardy C. T. CBE	C	30 June 15
B'ham ...	Hardy E. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Flinders	Hardy N. A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
Sterling ...	Hardy W. J. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Centurion	Harfield W. L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Pembroke	Harfoot W. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
Pembroke	Hargraves H. J. CBE	P C	30 June 21
Tamar ...	Hargreaves G. E. L.	P L	15 July 16
Victory ...	Hargreaves H. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
L 54 ...	Hargreaves W. D. R.	L	22 Mar 19
L71 ...	Harker F. W. G. ...	L	15 Feb 24
RAN ...	Harker H. W. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 21
Foxglove	Harkins A. H. MB	Sg Lt	26 July 21
	Harkness K. L. ...	L	15 Aug 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Caledon ...	Harland T. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ganges ...	Harman S. W. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
DY Portl	Harman W. R. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 177	Harmar, C.D'O. DSO RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
Cambrian	Harold H. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Tiger ...	Harper C. F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Cse (Gr)	Harper D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Lucia ...	Harper G. C. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Stuart ...	Harper G. W. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Pembroke	Harper G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Resolution	*AdC GSP* Harper J. E. T. MVO	C	31 Dec 13
Vernon ...	Harrington L. C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
RAN ...	Harris A. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Marlboro	Harris A. L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Titania ...	Harris A. M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Harris C. A. ...	S L	15 July 22
Dolphin	Harris C. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Xlent ...	Harris C. J. B. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Cse (Gr)	Harris D. H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
President	Harris E.	E L	15 Feb 17
Weymuth	Harris F. S. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Titania ...	Harris G. C. ...	L	15 Oct 19
DY Rosy	Harris N. H. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Harris P. G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
Curacoa ...	Harris R. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Stork ...	Harris R. E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Greenwich	Harris T. A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Page 195	Harris W. ... RM	C	*Retd*
Roy. Sovn	Harris W. H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
Burslem	Harris W. V. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Adamant	Harrison A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Titania ...	Harrison C. E. P. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Wishart...	Harrison F. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 16
	Harrison G. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Vimiera ...	Harrison G. A. M. V.	L	15 Nov 17
Seawolf ...	Harrison G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Victory ...	Harrison G. E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
	Harrison H. C. DSO, RM (*Lent to Army.*)	C BtMaj	30 Jan 17 1 Jan 19
(E†) Cse	Harrison H. S. ...	L	15 June 19
Woolwich	Harrison J.... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
Thunderer	Harrison J. H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Pembroke	Harrison J. R. ...	Gr	1 Dec. 14
Endeavor	Harrison M. L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Cleopatra	Harrison R. J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
Curlew ...	Harrison T. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Valiant ...	Harrison W. H. L.	L	15 Jan 23
Jnfy Deal	Harrison W. R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
(E) Cse ...	Harrison - Smith S. A.	Mid	15 Sept 23
Fisgard ...	Harry R. C. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Hecla ...	Hart A. A. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Maidstone	Hart E. A.	P L	15 Nov 19
Blenheim	Hart F. P.	L	15 Feb 17
Sturgeon	Harter R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Victory ...	Hartley W. G. B. ...	L	15 Dec 16
Iron Duke	Hartnoll H. J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
Hawkins	Harvey A. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Alecto ...	Harvey A. McD. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Marlboro	Harvey B.	E Cr	30 June 16
Hood ...	Harvey C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Dartmth	Harvey C. R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Heather	Harvey E. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Yarmouth	Harvey E. H. N. ...	L	15 June 16
Benbow...	Harvey E. I. B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Thunderer	Harvey G. E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
DY Po ...	Harvey G. S MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
	Harvey H. G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Crageous	Harvey H. H. ...	P L	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Harvey H. J. ...	Sig L	1 May 18
	Harvey H. L. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Woolston	Harvey J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Harvey J. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
Herald ...	Harvey J. R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Ryl. Sovn.	Harvey J. R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Dauntless	Harvey T.	Gr	18 Nov 15
Frobisher	Harvey T. C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Tedworth	Harvey V. W. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
S'thamptn	Harvey W. H. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Resolution	Harvey W. H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
(E) Cse ...	Harvie, K. D. A.	Mid	*RAN*
Vivid ...	Harwood G. P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
PD ...	Harwood H. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
Kellett ...	Haselfoot F. E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Carysfort	Haskett-Smith R. C.	S L	15 Sept 22
Calcutta...	Haslehurst E. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Danae ...	Haslehurst W. J. ...	Gr	13 Oct 15
Columbine	Hassard-Short J. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
Pembroke	Hastings A. J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
RCN ...	Hastings C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
(WS) Cse	Hastings E. G. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
NH Has...	Hastings W. H. MB, MA	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Haszard G. F. OBE, DSC, RM	C	4 Nov 20
Ganges ...	Hatcher H. H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
Victory ...	Hatton R. J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Titania ...	Hauser L. V. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Pembroke	Havers A. A. ...	L	15 Sept 20
	Haward G. A. RM { Prob / 2nd Lt }		1 Sept 22
Dunedin	Hawes M. A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Vivid ...	Hawkes W. M. ...	PL Cr	20 Feb 20
Imprgeble	Hawkesworth R. A. OBE	P L Cr	18 Nov 21
	Hawkins G. A. B. DSC	L	15 July 17
Ryl. Sovn.	Hawkins G. R. RM	L	30 Mar 23
Page 193	Hawkins H. W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
Eagle ...	Hawkins J. F. W. C.	L	15 Dec. 18
Newark ...	Hawkins J. W. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Hawkins M. J. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
	Hawkins T. RMB { Bndr / (WO) }		22 Oct 21
Cyclops ...	Hawkins W. C. ...	B	23 Feb 18
Hawkins	Hawkins W. L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Cherwell	Hawkridge F. W. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
NOD ...	Hawkridge J. M. ...	L	30 June 22
Tiger ...	Haworth-Booth O. M. RM	C	7 May 18
Erebus ...	Hawton T. B. ...	E L	1 July 18
Canterbry	Hay H. M.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Vivid ...	Hay K. S. ... CBE	P C	1 Jan 22
	Haycock H. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Wallflower	Hayden A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Despatch	Haydon E. A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
DY Sheer	Haydon M. W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Resolution	Haydon W. T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
K. Geo. V.	Haydyn R. H. T. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
Mackay ...	Hayes G. H. MB { Sg Lt / Cr }		3 Oct 19
Resolution	Hayes H. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Carysfort	Hayes J. M. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Hayes T. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Hayes W. H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
Centurion	Hayman G. S. RM	C	20 May 18
Ambrose	Haynes A. E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Caradoc...	Haynes H. A. ...	C d Gr	1 Nov 23
Thunderer	Haynes H. J. DSC	L	15 May 16
Woodlark	Haynes J. F. { Sg Lt / Cr }		30 Oct 22
Carlisle ...	Haynes R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hood ...	Haynes W. ...	L	30 July 16
Woolwich	Haynes W. F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
Iron Duke	Haysom G. ...	W El	24 Aug 17
Redgntlet	Hayter E. G. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
	Hayter J. O. G. RM { Proby / 2nd Lt }		1 Sept 21
Ross ...	Hayter R. G. B. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
NH Cape	Hayter W. F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19
Bee ...	Hayward H. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Deal ...	Hazel J. ... RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 24
Champion	Hazel P. J. ...	P Cr	24 Feb 18
Resolution	Hazlewood J. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
Centurion	Hazzeldine C. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
(E) Cse ...	Head H. W. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
SC ...	Head J. S.	L	15 Aug 19
P31 ...	Head P. P. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Titania ...	Healey G.	L	15 Apr 20
(O) Cse ...	Healey P. E. ...	L	15 Dec 19
	Healing J. W. M ...	S L	15 Sept 21
NH Portl	Heap H. A. ...	Ch	1 Dec 04
	Heard H. L. P. CB, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*)	R A	26 Feb 21
Verdun ...	Heard P. B. V. ...	L	30 May 16
Harebell	Hearn C. W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
(E) Cse ...	Hearson G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Cyclamen	Heath C.	Gr	17 June 15
Hermes ...	Heath G. E. { Sg / Lt Cr }		21Mar 22
Whitley...	Heath J. B. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Hecla ...	Heath J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
Heather	Heath J. W. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Heath L. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Iron Duke	Heath W. E. ...	S g L	18 July 18
	Heath-Caldwell C. H. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Deal ...	Heathcote E. C. RM	C	6 June 17
Campbell	Heathcote R. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Woolwich	Heather J. W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Impregble	Heather P. OBE	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Campbell	Heaton H. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Prmtn Cse	Heffernan E. MB { Sg / Lt Cr }		7 Dec 20
SC ...	Hefford E. O. OBE	E C	13 Dec 19
	Hegarty A. ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
Barham...	Heinemann P. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
L 25 ...	Helbert R. R. ...	L	15 May 20
Capetown	Helm L. R. D. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Hecla ...	Hemming A. V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept 22
Resolution	Hemsted J. R. ...	PL Cr	7 Dec 18
Sees Cse	Henderson A. R. ...	PL Cr	15 Apr 23
Flinders	Henderson D. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
SC ...	Henderson H. P. ...	L	15 May 23
Benbow...	Henderson J. G. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Henderson J. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Vivien ...	Henderson J. R. ...	L	15 Sept 23
DY H Kng	Henderson P. W. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
War Coll.	Henderson R. G. H. CB	C	18 Oct 17
Victory ...	Henderson W. Y. ...	Cd IC	1 Jan 20
Barham...	Hendle G.	B	17 Sept 15
SC ...	Hendrie H. A. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
DNO ...	Henley J. C. W. ...	C	30 June 16
Dido ...	Henley T.	P Cr	15 Mar 13
Agamnon	Hennessy J. ...	L	13 Feb 19
NID ...	Henniker-Heaton R.	Cr	30 June 14
DY Po ...	Hensman M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Despatch	Henstock M. F. L. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Assistance	Henstridge P. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Imprgnble	Henwood A. E. ...	W W	21 July 19
Urchin ...	Henwood C. A. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Vulcan ...	Henwood D. O ...	P L	15 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NOD ...	Heppel W. G. ...	E C	30 June 22
Ramillies	Herapath J. B ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
NOD ...	Heraud S. F. MBE	E L	7 May 19
Restless...	Herbert C. H. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 23
	Herbert H. H. ...	L	1 Aug 23
P38 ...	Herbert J. H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Egmont...	Herbert J. H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
DY Chat	Herbert S. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Comus ...	Herdman C. A. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 24
St. Issey	Herley W. G. N. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
W.S. Csc	Hermon-Hodge *Hon.* C. P. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Delhi ...	Heron G.	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Repulse ...	Herridge C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Herriott T. A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
Sesame ...	Hervey M. W. B. ...	L	15 June 19
	Hervey R. G. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
Fantome	Hervey T. A. L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Resolution	Heseltine P. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Curlew ...	Hewetson H. F. ...	P L Cr	13 Feb 17
Conquest	Hewett J. P. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
NH Chat	Hewitt A. J. ...	Sg C	30 June 23
NH Has...	Hewitt D. W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
Argus ...	Hewitt G. H. MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
Canterbry	Hewitt H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Hewitt H. G. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
	Hewitt J. G. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Clematis	Hewitt S.	CdEng	1 Oct 19
Coll. ...	Hewlett J. H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
Columbine	Hewlett W. C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Blenheim	Hewson W. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
E in C D	Hext G. W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Ryl. Sovn.	Heywood-Lonsdale E. G.	Mid	15 May 22
Frobisher	Hibbs F.	Cd Gr	31 Oct 23
President	Hick G.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Frobisher	Hickling H. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
S'thamptn	Hickman C. S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Assistance	Hickman G. V. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Curlew ...	Hicks F. T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Glorious	Hicks J. G. ...	WM	1 Dec 16
Ceres ...	Hicks W. H. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Hood ...	Hickson G. R. S. CBE, RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
Iron Duke	Higgins I. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Resolution	Higgins A. R. ...	L	15 Apr 23
S'thamptn	Higgins H. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
	Higgins H. G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Higgins L. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Q. Eliz. ...	Higgins R. W. MB	Sg Lt	7 May 23
	Higgins W. A. ...	L	15 May 16
Marlboro	Higgs H. A.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
SC ...	Higham W. E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Ambrose	Highton J. K. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 23
Cormorant	Hiland P. J. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
Marlboro	Hilbeck H. B. ...	Mate	1 Dec 22
Danae ...	Hildick J.	Gr	13 June 18
	Hilken T. J. N. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Benbow	Hill C.	CdEng	1 Nov 22
	Hill C. E. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Csc (Gr) ...	Hill C. L. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vidette ...	Hill C. J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
RAN ...	Hill C. J. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 21
Cleopatra	Hill D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Barham	Hill D. C.	L	15 June 21
Telemchus	Hill E. E.	L	14 Sept 16
Ganges ...	Hill F. J.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
RAN ...	Hill G.	Gr	23 June 15
Malaya ...	Hill G. ... RM	Prob L	1 Oct 23
X1 ...	Hill G. F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Egmont...	Hill G. P. O. BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
Danae ...	Hill G .W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
Ryl Oak	Hill H.	Gr	4 Nov 16
	Hill H. A. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
Thunderer	Hill H. B. MB, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Ryl. Sovn.	Hill H. J.	W M	1 Jan 15
Titania ...	Hill J. A. C. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Cornflowr	Hill J. G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Mates (E) Csc	Hill J. G. ... (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Royl Sovn	Hill J. G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Curacoa ...	Hill L. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
W'minster	Hill L. T. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Vulcan ...	Hill N.	Cd Gr	6 Aug 23
Valiant ...	Hill R. A. K. RM	L	31 Oct 22
President	Hill R. A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
Impregble	Hill R. J. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
(J) Csc ...	Hill S. A. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Fisgard ...	Hill S. W.	Schm	25 Apr 19
Wallace ...	Hill T. B.	L	15 May 16
DY Sheer	Hill W. S.	E C	31 Dec 20
Benbow...	Hillier C. H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
	Hillier E. G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Victory ...	Hills G. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Page 195	Hills T. ... RM	C	*Retd*
Champion	Hill-Walker T. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Hilton I. C. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Vega ...	Hilton S. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
Vivid ...	Hindman H. E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Assistance	Hindmarch J. R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Cardiff ...	Hinds H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Hawkins	Hindson W. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Dolphin ...	Hine A. G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Caledon ...	Hine J. F. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Malaya ...	Hines E. D. ...	W El	17 July 16
Impregble	Hingston W. P. CB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Campbell	Hinks A.	S B	19 June 16
Leamingtn	Hinton E. P. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
NOD ...	Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19
	Hird J.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Malaya ...	Hirst V. D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Hiscock W. E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Pembroke	Hitch F. G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Ryl. Sovn.	Hitchings A. ...	Cd Sh	29 June 22
Vernon ...	Hitchins H. L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Malaya ...	Hoad A. S. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Vernon ...	Hoar A. G. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
	Hoar A. W. (*act*)	WSO	25 Jan 24
Carlisle ...	Hoare E. C. ... RM	L	4 May 17
	Hoare C. R. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Coll. ...	Hoare D. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
TD Weymuth	Hoare H. E. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Pembroke	Hoare R. R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 13
Wallflower	Hoare-Smith G. W.	L	15 Sept 16
Infy Ply	Hobbs G. V.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
Benbow...	Hobbs J. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
E. in C. ...	Hobbs L. M. ...	E C	30 June 22
Marlboro	Hobden A. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Tiger ...	Hoblin F.	B	9 Sept 14
	Hobson R. D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 188	Hoby J. C. J. Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*) LRAM, ARCM, RM	L	14 Nov 17
Vivid ...	Hockaday C. B. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
Warwick	Hocken A. J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
	Hocken J. H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
DY HKng	Hocken S.	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
Dartmuth	Hocking S. J. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
R.M.O. ...	Hockley A. E. RM	W O	20 Nov 21
President	Hodder W. R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Hodge J. M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
	Hodge L.	E L	12 Aug 22
Ganges ...	Hodges A. A. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
Defiance	Hodges F. C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Benbow...	Hodges M.	Mid	15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hodges, M. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Naval Secretary to 1st Lord of Admiralty*)	R A	26 Jan 20
Heather	Hodges R. E. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 22
Csc (Gr)	Hodgkinson G. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Hyd ...	Hodgson F. M. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Xlent ...	Hodgson H. E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
Vernon ...	Hodgson H. H. J....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Campbell	Hodgson J. C. DSO	C	30 June 20
	Hodgson J. G. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ryl. Oak	Hodgson W. C. E....	W Eng	1 May 14
Revenge	Hodson D. R. C. ...	Mid	15 May 23
(E) Csc ...	Hodson T. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
(E) Csc ...	Hoffman G. C. ...	S L	30 July 22
Fermoy ...	Hogben H. ...	Gr	26 June 15
(E) Csc ...	Hogg A. A.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
DY Scapa	Hogg E. P.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Despatch	Hogg J.	P L	15 Oct 17
Ramillies	Hoile F.	R M G	6 Nov 17
	Hok E. R. F. ...	P S L	11 Apr 22
DY Cape	Holborn A. S. OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept 17
	Holbrook E. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Curlew ...	Holbrook L. S. MVO	C	30 June 20
Dido ...	Holden G. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Cornflower	Holder S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Warspite	Holder W. H. E. ...	W O O	17 Oct 22
NH Ply ...	Hole K. H. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 20
Malaya ...	Holford C. F. L. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Coll & GH School	Holl F. H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Ganges ...	Holland A. W. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
President	Holland C. S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
Iron Duke	Holland L. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Deal ...	Holland R. B. RM	W O	15 Dec 19
Whitshed	Hollebone L. H. T.	S L	30 May 23
Coll. ...	Holliday R. J. M. MA	In Cr	22 Jan 18
Wanderer	Hollingdale L. L. H.	Gr	13 June 18
Calliope ...	Hollings R. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Wolsey ...	Hollins W. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Deal ...	Hollis L. C.... RM	C	6 Jan 21
Ramillies	Hollis R. J. ...	Gr	12 Sept 18
Emp India	Hollocombe J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Cornflower	Hollond H. E. DSC	L	15 Sept 18
Cardiff ...	Holmes A. W. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Teazer ...	Holmes B. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
	Holmes H. B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Durban ...	Holmes G. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Holmes H. B. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ryl Sovn	Holmes J.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Blenheim	Holmes J. H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
NH Chat	Holmes J. McA. DSO, MB, FRCS.(Edin)	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
NAAFInst	Holmes J. D. CBE	P Cr	25 Jan 11
DY Po ...	Holmes J. N. ...	Cd B	12 June 23
Pembroke	Holmstrom F. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Benbow	Holt A.	E L	1 July 23
Durban ...	Holt F.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Carlisle ...	Holt N. T. B. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Vampire	Holt R. V. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
DY Chat '	Holt W.	L	12 Aug 22
(E) Csc ...	Holt-Wilson D. S....	Mid	15 Jan 22
Agamnon	Holtom E. C. OBE, DPH	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Exe. ...	Homan E. A. DSC	Cr	30 June 16
Victory ...	Home A. C. ...	P L Cr	19 Feb 17
W/TBoard	Home F. W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Herald ...	Homer P. C. H. ...	Sg Lt	1 Sept 22
Valorous	Homewood R. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Argus ...	Honeysett A. E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Q. Eliz. ...	Hood B. F. DSO (*Pay Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27 Aug 23
Vidette ...	Hood E. A.... ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Steadfast	Hood F. G.... ...	E L	7 Feb 23
Ganges ...	Hook T. W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
H29 ...	Hooper B. R. ...	L	15 June 18
Csc (Gr)...	Hooper C. A. N.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Warspite	Hooper W. A. RM	R M G	10 Apr 18
Diomede	Hooppell H. E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
(G) Csc ...	Hope A. M. ...	L	*RCN*
Ceres ...	Hope C. W. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Hope *Sir* George P. W., KCB, KCMG (*President and Flag Officer Commanding R.N. College, Greenwich*)	V A	26 Nov 20
Pembroke	Hope H. W. W. CB DSO	C	30 June 15
	Hope R. H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
Vivid ...	Hopkins F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Eagle ...	Hopkins H. MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Dartmuth	Hopkins L. C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
Hawkins	Hopkins T. R. ...	W El	17 July 16
	Hopkinson E. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
S.C. ...	Hopper H. G. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Blenheim	Hoppins F. A. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
NH HKng	Hopson M. F.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
Diomede	Hopwood G. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
Whitehall	Horan H. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 19
	Horan J. M.	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
President	Hordern P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Page 187	Hore F. J. ... RM	Qr Mr / Maj	12 Dec23
Impregble	Hore R. W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
Xlent ...	Hore W. J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
Benbow...	Horn S. K.... ...	L	15 Oct 20
Trenchant	Hornabrook *Rev.* J. O. OBE	Wes Ch	16 Oct 15 (*tempy*)
Columbine	Hornbrook C. T. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Dolphin...	Hornby W. M. P. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Dart Coll.	Horne H. M. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Emp India	Horne H. R. RM	R M G	12 May 14
Victory ...	Horne J. G. RM	Maj	28 Apr 16
Lucia ...	Horne R. H. ...	Gr	5 June 14
P.Margret	Hornell R. A. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Pembroke	Horniman H. CB	P C	1 Jan 22
Ambrose	Horrell A. E. ...	L	22 June 20
Hood ...	Horsey F. L. OBE, DSC	P Cr	30 Nov 22
	Horsfield J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Petersfld	Horton C. I. ...	L	30 Mar 18
Pembroke	Horton F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Vivid ...	Horton J. S. F.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Conquest	Horton M. K. DSO	C	30 June 20
B'ham ...	Horton W. C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Tower ...	Horwill B. C. ...	L	1 May 18
Chrysmum	Hoskin E. T ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Valiant ...	Hoskin J. A. L (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Hosking R. B. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
Spenser ...	Hoskyn R. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
Chrysmum	Hoskyns J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hoskyns - Abrahall A. L. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
SO Tech Csc.	Hotham A. G. CB, CMG	R A	2 Nov 23
Dryad ...	Hotham C. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
Cardiff ...	Hough F.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Cairo ...	Houghton F. L. ...	L	*RCN*
Page 177	Houghton H. N. H. RM	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
Q. Eliz. ...	House A. E. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
Warspite	Hovenden R. C. ...	L	15 June 18
Heela ...	How G. E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
Ryl. Sovn	Howard A. C. ...	Schm	3 Dec 18
	Howard A. F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory	Howard F. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Newark ...	Howard J.	Cd M	1 May 18
Valiant ...	Howard R. G. ... R.Sc, AMICE	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
NED ...	Howard R.... ...	C	30 June 18
DY&NH H. Kong	Howard T. G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
E (Csc) ...	Howard - Mercer L. J. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Valkyrie	Howden H. L. ...	Lt	*RAN*
Argus ...	Howe C. L.... ...	L	15 Dec 17
Blenheim	Howe W. F. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Cyclops ...	Howell A. F. ...	Schm	19 Jan 20
(E) Csc ...	Howell E. L. J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Victory ...	Howell G. F. ...	T Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
Titania ...	Howell H. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Marlboro	Howell H. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Pembroke	Howell R. R. ...	W W	23 June 19
Alecto ...	Howell T. C. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Q. Eliz. ...	Howells C. D. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
Q. Eliz. ...	Howie F. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Vernon ...	Hows G. W. ...	Elec L	12 Dec 19
Curacoa ...	Howse H. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
Cyclops ...	Howsego W. A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
Barham ...	Howson J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
	Hoyle R. I. ...	S L	30 Apr 23
Torch ...	Hoyle W. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Foxglove	Hubback A. G. V.	S L	15 Mar 23
Kennet ...	Hubbard E. H. T....	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Hudleston J. W. RM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	28 Nov 16 / 1 Jan 18
Agamnon	Hudson C. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Q. Eliz. ...	Hudson H. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Foxglove	Hudson H. V. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
Dragon ...	Hudson J. R. G. BA, BAI	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
	Hughes A. M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
NH Ply ...	Hughes A. P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
Pembroke	Hughes C. B. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Furious ...	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes.	Cr	30 June 16
	Hughes E.J.OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
	Hughes F. G. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Victory ...	Hughes G.	W Wdr	10 June 20
Hecla ...	Hughes G. I. ...	S L	15 May 21
Whitley	Hughes H. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Dido ...	Hughes H. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Vivid ...	Hughes J. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Victory ...	Hughes L. M.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Dido ...	Hughes R.	Sg Cr	15 May 13
Withernsea	Hughes R. D. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Valent ...	Hughes R. H. St. B. E.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Victory ...	Hughes T. E. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Carysfort	Hughes-Hallett C. C.	L	15 Aug 18
Coventry	Hughes-Hallett J....	L	15 Apr 23
	Hughson A. W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Hugill R. C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Defiance	Hugill T. W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
H 44 ...	Hugonin R. E. S. ...	L	15 June 22
RAN ...	Huke W. D. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
Defiance	Hull F. A.	L	1 Aug 17
NH Chat	Hull H. R. B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Fisgard	Hulls H. H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Diomede	Hulton E. C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Hawkins	Humby P. C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Revenge	Hume J. G. RM	L	1 Oct 22
Carysfort	Hume W. B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Fantome	Humphreys A. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 16
Q. Eliz. ...	Humphreys E. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY Sheer	Humphreys K. N....	Cr	31 Dec 15
Dragon ...	Humphreys L. A. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Barham ...	Humphreys P. W....	Mid	15 May 23
Strenuous	Humphries H. C. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
	Hungerford T. G. RM	C	1 Sept 15
	Hunt A. T. CB, CSI	V A	1 June 22
SC ...	Hunt B.	Gr	1 Mar 18
SO Shot ...	Hunt F. G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
K. Geo. V.	Hunt H. F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
H33 ...	Hunt J. L. F. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Emp India	Hunt J. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Ramillies	Hunt K. ... RM	Proby L	1 Oct 23
Tamar & DYHKng	Hunt L. O.... ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
NOD	Hunt R. C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
Pembroke	Hunt T. ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Hunter C.	W M	14 Apr 17
Vernon ...	Hunter F. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
	Hunter G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Victory ...	Hunter H. P. DSC	P L Cr	9 Dec 19
	Hunter J. A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Vernon ...	Hunter P. A. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
P.Margret	Hunter T. H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
Caradoc	Hunter-Blair G. P.	L	1 Mar 18
Woolwich	Hunt-Grubbe B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Impregble	Huntingford W. L. CBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Telemchus	Huntington - Whiteley H. M.	L	15 June 18
	Huntley J. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Deal ...	Hunton T. L. ... OBE, RM	Maj	24 Jan 24
	Hurley W.	W M	1 Dec 16
Vivid ...	Hurrell H.	Schm	26 Apr 19
Ryl. Sovn.	Hurry E.	L	15 Feb 20
	Hurry G. E. (*act*) ...	S L	15 Jan 24
Woolwich	Hurst A. E. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Furious ...	Hurst A. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
B'ham ...	Hurst H. ...	Sg Lt Cr	16 Jan 24
Emp India	Hurt F. J. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Famar ...	Husband-Clutton F. C.	L	30 June 19
Spenser ...	Hussey J. A. ...	P L	15 July 19
Mackay ...	Hussey T. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Dolphin ...	Hutchings J. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
AE ...	Hutchings S. L. OBE	Hd Mr	3 May 17
H44 ...	Hutchinson A. S. ...	L	15 Sept 17
Capetown	Hutchinson C. H....	Mid	15 Jan 24
Herald ...	Hutchinson J. A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Vivid ...	Hutchinson R. B. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 15
(N) Csc ...	Hutchinson R, D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
Revenge...	Hutchinson R. J. W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
	Hutchison A. M. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Page 177	Hutchison A. R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RM	Maj / Gen	1 Jan 24
Calypso ...	Hutchison C. A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
Csc (Gr)...	Hutchison G. I. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ryl. Oak	Hutson E. T. ...	Gr	5 June 18
Repulse ...	Hutson K. A. B. ...	L	15 Jan 21
	Hutton E. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 21
Durban ...	Hutton F. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hutton J. N. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
Rapid ...	Hutton J. V. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
Csc (Gr)...	Hutton P. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Witch ...	Hutton R. M. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
DY Rosy	Huxham H. H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Dev...	Huxham P. J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Vivid ...	Hyatt J. W. ...	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ryl Oak	Hyde R.	Gr	1 Nov 18
DY Dev...	Hyde-Smith A. S....	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Dunedin	Hyde-Smith R. E.	L	15 Aug 21
	Hyde-Smith S. N. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
RAN ...	Hylands A.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
E in C D...	Hyne A. E. CMG	E C	30 June 21
GD ...	Hynes W. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Ceres ...	Hyslop A. H. M. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Sylph ...	Hyslop J. M. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	I.		
Hecla ...	Iliff E.	E L Cr	15 May 17
(E) Cse ...	Illingworth J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 187	Ilton G. H. S. RM	Qr Mr / L	1 Aug 18
Garry ...	Imms D. H. ...	Cd B	12 June 23
Pembroke	Imrie W. A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Hood ...	Im Thurn J. K. CBE	C	30 June 18
Calcutta...	Inett J. T.	Gr	28 May 15
Tamar ...	Ingham C. St. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Valiant	Ingham F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Feb 24
Hawkins	Ingham L. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Barham...	Inglefield J. F. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Inglis C. S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Verdun	Ingpen J. P. ...	L	15 June 23
	Ingram A. G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
	Ingram D. C. (*act*)...	S L	15 Jan 24
Ryl Sovn.	Ingram H. E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
(E) Cse ...	Ingram L. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Egmont...	Inman H. B. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Dart Coll.	Inman R. J.	Sg Lt / Cr	15 July 21
Vivid ...	Instance F. S. ...	B	7 Mar 17
Pembroke	Inston J.	L	15 Feb 17
K26 ...	Ionides H. M. C ...	L	15 Dec 21
Flora ...	Iremonger H. E. W. DSO, RM	Maj / Bt Lt / Col	6 June 17 / 1 Jan. 19
Carysfort	Irvine J. D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Prmotn Cse	Irwin G. A. L. MD	Sg Lt / Cr	*RAN*
Carysfort	Isaac H. T.... ...	P L	15 Apr 20
Pembroke	Isaacson E. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
W'minster	Isacke R. V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Ison W. J.	W Eng	30 Jan 17
Hood ...	Ives A. J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Sirdar ...	Izat R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
	J.		
Heather	Jack C. V.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Carlisle ...	Jackman A. E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Tiger ...	Jackman E. W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
Resolution	Jackson A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
Vanessa...	Jackson A. F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Jackson A. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ryl Sovn	Jackson A. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Xlent ...	Jackson C. F. B.Sc.	Schm	10 Mar 23
Warspite	Jackson E. R. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Ambrose	Jackson G. E. A. ...	L	15 July 17
	Jackson Sir Henry B. GCB, KCVO, FRS, D.Sc, LLD	A F	31 July 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Pegasus ...	Jackson H. L. CBE	P L Cr	7 Apr 17
Resolution	Jackson H. W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Withrngtn	Jackson R. ...	L	15 Oct 23
	Jackson R. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
DY Po ...	Jackson S. ... OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Vernon ...	Jackson T. E. ...	Schm	3 May 19
Cse (Gr)...	Jackson T. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
P31 ...	Jackson W. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Heather	Jackson W. G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
W.S. Cse	Jackson W. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Wren ...	Jackson W. McK....	Gr	12 July 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Jacob C. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Pembroke	Jacomb H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
Vivid ...	Jago A.	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
Barham...	Jago J. A. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
Vivacious	James A. D. B ...	L	15 Oct 19
L60 ...	James A. W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
Warspite	James E. J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Castor ...	James E. R. W. ...	Lt Cr	4 Nov 22
Victory	James F. A. ...	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
Cse (Gr)...	James F. R. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Pembroke	James K. W. ...	P L	15 July 19
Vanessa...	James P. F. ...	L	1 Aug 17
Versatile	James P. H. G. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Wild Swan	James P. V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
RAN ...	James R. B. ...	W Eng	1 May 14
Benbow...	James R. O. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Mackay ...	James R. W. ...	L	15 Mar 17
C'rageous	James T. N. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Colombo	James U. H. R. ...	S L	30 July 23
Staff Coll.	James W. M. CB	C	18 Oct 17
Malaya ...	Jameson T. H. DSO, RM	C	11 Nov 17
S/M Cse	Jameson W. S. ...	L	15 May 20
Q. Eliz. ...	Jamie G. H. MA	Pres Ch	26 Oct 20 (*tempy*)
Iron Duke	Jamieson G. S. MA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Vernon ...	Jane A. W.... ...	W El	4 July 19
Alresford	Janes G. A. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 20
Dolphin...	Janion R. P. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
NOD ...	Janvrin R. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Jaques F. ...	EL Cr	15 May 18
Blenheim	Jaques G. R. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Centaur ...	Jarrett A. G. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
St. Genny	Jarrett E.	Gr	16 Nov 16
Victory ...	Jarvis E. C. RM	WO	19 July 19
S'thamptn	Jarvis J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Wallace ...	Jarvis J. R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Cyclops ...	Jarvis P. H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Walrus ...	Jauncey J. H. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Waterhen	Jay A. D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Jay R. F.	L	15 Aug 22
Revenge	Jeans F. W. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
NH Ply ...	Jeans T. T. CMG, MB	Sg C	3 une 22
Ambrose	Jefferis J.	L	, Apr 23
Durban ...	Jefferson F. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Searcher	Jefferson R. G. DSM	E L	6 Aug 19
Vivid	Jeffery E. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
NOD	Jeffery G. H. OBE	E C	30 June 2
Colossus	Jeffery H.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Revenge	Jeffery L. A. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Malaya	Jeffery T. W. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar
	Jeffery T. ...	Wt Sh	26 June
Dublin	Jeffreys E. V.	Mid	15 May
Vernon	Jeffreys E. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb
Victory	Jeffreys E. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Diligence	Jeffreys T.	Ch	1 Mar 21
NOD ...	Jehan H. D. DSC	L	12 Aug 22
Cachalot	Jehan T. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Cse (Gr)...	Jellicoe C. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD (*Governor General and Commander - in - Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*)	A F	3 Apr 19
Hawkins	Jenkin P. O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Burslem...	Jenkins C. A. ...	S L	15 July 22
Cse (Gr)	Jenkins D. H. T. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Cse (Gr)	Jenkins H. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
(E) Cse ...	Jenkins J. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Tenacious	Jenkins J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
	Jenkinson W. J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
H34 ...	Jenks T. J. T. C. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Herald ...	Jenks W. C. ...	L	15 June 22
RAN ...	Jenner H. D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Diligence	Jennings H. J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
Cse (Gr)	Jennings R. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Valiant	Jennings R. F. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Pembroke	Jennings W. J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Q. Eliz. ...	Jephson S. V. ...	L	15 June 20
Sham ...	Jepson C. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Jermain H. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
H25 ...	Jerome H. J. A. S.	L	15 Sept 21
Windsor...	Jerome W. S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Jerram C. F. CMG, DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Cardiff ...	Jerram R. C. DSO	P L Cr	20 Feb 21
Pembroke	Jervis C. A. ...	Schm	28 Apr 19
Despatch	Jessel R. F. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
Defiance	Jessup H. J. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
	Jewell H. J. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
Q Eliz ...	Jinkin R. A. ...	P Cr	7 Sept 11
	Jinman L. C. (*act*) ...	Wt Sh	1 Jan 24
Truant ...	Joel D. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
Cse (Gr)	John C. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Ceres ...	John H. B. MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
	Johns B. J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Emp India	Johns C. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vivid ...	Johns E. C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
Dunedin	Johns F. W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
Iron Duke	Johns J. P. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
Ganges ...	Johnson A. R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
B'ham ...	Johnson B. F. ...	L	15 June 21
	Johnson C. C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
Egmont & DY Malta	Johnson C. D., CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in Charge Malta & Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)	R A	12 Oct 20
Victory ...	Johnson C. H. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
S'thamptn	Johnson C. S. DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Deal ...	Johnson E. E. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Hecla ...	Johnson E. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Emerald	Johnson E. S. G. J. DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
Victory ...	Johnson F. M. ...	P L	15 July 20
Impregble	Johnson F. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Cse ...	Johnson G. D. S. ...	L	1 [illegible] 21
	Johnson H. C. ...	Lt Cr	2 [illegible] 12
Censer ...	Johnson H.C.R., DSO	E Cr	[illegible] 18
[illegible]	Johnson H. H. DSO	E C	[illegible] 22
[illegible]m ...	Johnson J. G. ...	P L Cr	[illegible] 22
[illegible]orne	Johnson L. A. W.	L	1 [illegible]g 17
[illegible]ather	Johnson R....	Gr	22 J[illegible]g 14
[illegible]mult ...	Johnson R. H. ...	Wt	[illegible]gne 18
	Johnson R. H. ...	MAA	5 Nov 18
		P L	
Victory ...	Johnson R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Oct 18
Calcutta...	Johnson R. [illegible]A. ...	Gr	25 Mar 20
	John[illegible]		7 June 17
Dublin ...	Johnston A. B. ...	P L Cr	23 Oct 19
Wistaria	Johnston A. E. ...	Cr	30 June 20
NID ...	Johnston B. L. ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Johnston C. D. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Johnston C. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Malaya ...	Johnston D. H. ...	S L	15 May 21
	Johnston D. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
RAN ...	Johnston G. S. N.	L	15 May 17
Pembroke	Johnston J. E. ... MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Greenwich	Johnston S. R.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Oct 22
Resolution	Johnston W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Dec 22
VY Dept	Johnston W. J. C....	P Cr	30 June 12
Snapdragn	Johnstone A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Q Eliz ...	Johnstone F. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Johnstone H. ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
Argus ...	Johnstone H. J. ...	L	30 July 16
	Johnstone J. G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
(E) Cse ...	Johnstone R. B. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Hawkins	Johnstone R. V. S. RM	C	25 Jan 22
Stuart ...	Jolley E. A. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 23
	Jolley N. K. RM	C	6 June 17
Dolphin ...	Jolliffe E. T. ...	Cd W	29 Dec 23
Repulse...	Jolliffe S. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Terror ...	Jolliffe T. A. ...	L	3 Oct 16
Iroquois...	Jolliffe W. A. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Viscount	Jolly R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Barham ...	Jolly W. A. RM	Maj	16 Dec 16
Colombo	Jolly W. E. H. ...	P L Cr	11 Sept 18
	Jonas R. McC. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Endeavor	Jones A.	L	15 Oct 20
NH Has...	Jones A. E. CGM...	W W dr	18 Jan 22
	Jones A. E. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
Impregble	Jones A. G. ...	P L	15 July 22
Tara ...	Jones A. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Ganges ...	Jones A. R. B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 17
Egmont	Jones A. R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
	Jones B.	L	15 Apr 23
Thunderer	Jones B. C.... ...	B	23 Jan 23
Woodcock	Jones C. G. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Greenwich	Jones D. J. B.Sc	Ch	11 Aug 14
Blenheim	Jones E.	Cd Gr	1 Feb 24
Dryad ...	Jones E. F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
Malaya ...	Jones E. P. ...	P Cr	4 Nov 15
(E) Cse ...	Jones E. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
RH Sch ...	Jones F. H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
SC ...	Jones F. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Castor ...	Jones F. P. B. ...	PL Cr	9 Nov 20
Deal ...	Jones F. R. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Ajax ...	Jones F. W. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
Fitzroy ...	Jones G.	B	23 Jan 17
WS Cse ...	Jones G. C. ...	L	*RCN*
Cse (Gr)	Jones G. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Cleopatra	Jones G. O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Jones H.	Gr	29 Apr 14
Page 177	Jones H. A. H. RM	LtCol	7 Nov 21
NID ...	Jones H. L. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Page 195	Jones H. M. RM	C	*Retd*
Pembroke	Jones J. C. ...	RC Ch	28 Apr 15 (*temp*)
Barham...	Jones J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Benbow...	Jones L. D. ...	L	15 Jan 18
Hawkins	Jones L. J. P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Jones L. O. RM	L	2 Sept 17
	Jones L. T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Jones O. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
(E) Cse ...	Jones O. O. ...	Mid	15 May 22
P59 ...	Jones P. H. ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Victory ...	Jones R. M. ...	E Cr	30 June 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
C'rageous	Jones R. R. P. MA	In Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
Q Eliz ...	Jones R. W. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
NH Ply ...	Jones T. R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
Whitehall	Jones W. (*a*) ...	E L	12 Aug 22
SC ...	Jones W. (*b*) ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Caradoc	Jope E. S.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Cyclamen	Jordan J. I. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Ormonde	Jordan M. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Woolwich	Jordan V. R. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Shark ...	Jordan W. T. A. OBE	E L	1 May 18
	Josselyn J. W ...	L	15 June 21
	Jotham W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
Calypso ...	Joy A. H. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Veronica	Joyce A. de B. MB	Sg Lt	3 Mar 22
Sesame ...	Joyce H. O. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Defiance	Joynes H.	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
Diligence	Joynes S. H. ...	B	25 June 17
Maidstone	Junor B. B. ...	S L	15 Aug 22
Argus ...	Jupp E.	B	17 May 16
Wallace...	Jupp F. (*act*)	W T	31 Oct 23
Hood ...	Jupp T.	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ganges ...	Kavanagh C. J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Victory ...	Kay E. E.	B	1 Aug 14
Ganges ...	Kay R.	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Kearn A. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Vivid ...	Keate H. A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
P Margret	Keats C. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Capetown	Keats W. C. G. ...	W Eng	15 July 18
L69 ...	Keays C. Y. C. ...	L	15 Oct 18
L71 ...	Keble-White G. M. K.	L	15 Apr 16
Ajax ...	Keefe D. F. ...	W O O	29 July 21
(O) Csc ...	Keeling E. O. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Endeavor	Keene A. N. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Sirdar ...	Keene H. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Danae ...	Kehoe C. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
H25 ...	Keighly-Peach C. L.	S L	15 Oct 22
Carlisle ...	Keir J. D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Barham...	Keir W. W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
Hawkins	Keith W. B. ...	L	30 Aug 19
Barham...	Kekewich P. K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Benbow...	Kellaway C. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Assistance	Kellaway J. F. ...	W Eng	11 Mar 18
Endeavor	Kelley E. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 22
NH Chat	Kellond-Knight H. A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
TD Chat	Kelly F.	E Cr	10 Sept 14
Harebell...	Kelly J. C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
President	Kelly J. D. CB	R A	21 Nov 21
Valiant ...	Kelly R. C. ...	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
Canterbry	*PW* Kelly T. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Revenge	Kelly W. A. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 May 22
Pembroke	Kelsey M. H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
Page 191	Kelsey T. C. RM	W O	11 Aug 17
Caradoc...	Kemball V. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
	Kemble E. R. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
(N†) Csc	Kemmis H. W. A....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Benbow	Kemp A. V. C. RM	RMG	19 June 14
Fisgard ...	Kemp A. E.	E L	7 May 19
Ryl. Sovn.	Kemp C. W.	W O O	19 Oct 18
Hawkins	Kemp H. V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
itania ...	Kemp W. H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ACR Off	Kempson F. K. ...	P Cr	13 Apr
Spindrift	Kempster A. D. ...	E L	1 Feb
Walpole	Kendall B. E. ...	L	15 June 23
Durban ...	Kendall B. H. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Calcutta...	Kenden H. ...	W M	1 Apr 18
Benbow	Kendle G. H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
Wolsey ...	Kennaway W. V. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
Egmont	Kennedy C. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
ACR Off	Kennedy E. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
President	Kennedy E. H. N.	P Cr	30 July 23
Marlboro	Kennedy F. H. ...	L	15 July 21
Tiger ...	Kennedy F. C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
Dublin ...	Kennedy J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
	Kennedy J. C. (*act*)	W T	31 Oct 23
Victory ...	Kennedy J. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Hood ...	Kennedy N. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Diligence	Kennedy R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Worcester	Kennedy R. H. ...	S L	15 May 21
W/TBoard	Kennedy-Purvis C. E.	C	31 Dec 21
Greenwich	Kennell S. C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Thunderer	Kennett P. C. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Victory ...	*PW* Kenny E. B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Cardiff ...	Kent H. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Dublin ...	Kent N. B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
Vivid ...	Kent T. P. ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*temp'y*)
Malaya ...	Kentsbeer J. J. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Egmont	Kenyon F.	B	18 Aug 14
Inst	Kenyon G. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
RNVR			
Malcolm...	Keogh M. V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Bee ...	Kernohan D. H. MB	Sg Lt	5 July 23
	Kerr C. L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
Iron Duke	Kerr M. P. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Vanity ...	Kerr R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Valiant ...	Kerr R.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Calliope ...	Kerr W. M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
Dunedin	Kerrigan O. J. M.	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct 22
Barham	Kershaw C. A. ...	L	15 Feb 17
TD ...	Kershaw C. A. N. ...	P L Cr	17 June 20
Titania ...	Kershaw T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
NZ ...	Kew L. A. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Xlent ...	Kewish W. H. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B. *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO, LLD, DCL (*Oxon.*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	16 May 21
DY Cape	Keyes T. H. DSC	L	12 Aug 22
Fermoy ...	Keymer R. W. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Vulcan ...	Kidd J. H. MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
	Kiddle E. B. CB	R A	28 Oct 18
Beaufort	Kiddle G. D. C. ...	P L Cr	9 Nov 17
Dauntless	Kidston G. P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Q Eliz ...	Kilroy R. A. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Vivid ...	Kimber A. E. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Dart Coll.	Kimber A. W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
	Kimmins A. M. ...	L	15 June 23
Xlent ...	Kinahan H. R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Wakeful...	King C. B.	E L	1 Apr 17
Vernon ...	King C. W.	L	12 Aug 22
Q Eliz ...	King E. L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	King E. W. M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
E in C D	King F. V.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Ryl Sovn	King F. W. ..	W S O	2 Nov 17
	King H. A.	S L	15 July 22
Thunderer	King H. G.	P L Cr	13 Dec 21
Titania ...	King H. V.	L	15 Apr 23
Valiant ...	King J. T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Adamant	King L.	L	15 Dec 17
Cairo ...	King L. A. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
Broke ...	King P. F.	Gr	1 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	King P. W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Yarmouth	King R. G. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	King R. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Dublin ...	King W. E. H. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
RAN ...	King W. J. ...	E L	1 May 18
St C Camb	King-Hall W. S. R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
	King-Harman R. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Cardiff ...	King Landale G. J.	L	30 Nov 16
Hawkins	Kingcome J. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
Comus ...	Kingdom C. M. S....	E L	6 Aug 19
Snapdragn	Kingdon W. N. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
Conquest	Kingsbury J. ...	Cd Sh	20 Feb 24
Eagle ...	Kingsford G. (*act*)	WS O	17 Sept 23
Cairo ...	Kingsley H. (*act*)	L	*RCN*
Dublin ...	Kingsley-Rowe C. A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Newark ...	Kingswell F. H. M.	Gr	7 June 18
Vulcan ...	Kinnear R. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Vernon ...	Kirby H. A. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Pembroke	Kirby J.	L	12 Aug 22
Triad ...	Kirby K. W. ...	L	15 June 19
	Kirkby E. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Malabar	Kirkby H. J. ...	PL Cr	15 Jan 24
K22 ...	Kirkcaldy J. McK. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
Cricket ...	Kirker G. ... MB	Sg Lt	19 May 22
Conquest	Kirker J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	16 Sept 20
Wistaria	Kirkland W. T. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Cricket ...	Kirkman F. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
X1 ...	Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
Chrysmum	Kirton E.	Gr	19 May 19
Emp.India	Kitcat C. A. de W.	Mid	15 May 22
Snapdragn	Kitcat J. P. de W.	L	30 Jan 24
	Kitchin C. A. H. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Lucia ...	Kitchin R. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Spenser ...	Kitson E. H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Dryad ...	Kitson E. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Calcutta...	Kitson H. K. ...	C	30 June 17
	Kitson J. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Victory ...	Kitwood P. M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Curlew ...	Knapp A. M. ...	L	15 June 21
Constance	Kneebone T. H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
DY Sheer	Knight A. G. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Vernon ...	Knight F. W. ...	WW	17 Feb 19
Curacoa	Knight G. V. ...	L	15 June 19
President	Knight H. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Knight J. N. K. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Victory ...	Knight M. R. T. ...	L	15 Mar 18
SC ...	Knight R. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
	Knight S. H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
Forres ...	Knight W. G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
Q Eliz ...	Knight-Adkin W. K. OBE, BA	Ch	31 May 10
Despatch	Knights H. E. ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
Eagle ...	Knocker E. J. S. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Shakspear	Knothe A.	E Cr	15 July 18
Sandhurst	Knott F. R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Senator ...	Knott G. C. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
DY Sheer	Knott R. A. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Knowles B. W. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Hyd ...	Knowles C. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
	Knowles G. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Cse (Gr)	Knowling R. G. K. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Resolution	Knowlton J. G. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
WS Cse ...	Knox J. N.... ...	Lt Cr	30 May 21
Revenge	Knox T. E. N. RM	L	31 Oct 22
Telemchus	Knox-Little C. H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Scythe ...	Knubley A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
Calypso ...	Koelle H. P. ...	P L	16 Aug 23
Page 452	Krabbé F. J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P R A	*Retd*
Q Eliz ...	Krels P. H.... ...	P L	17 Feb 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Victory ...	Kyerday C. H.	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
Marlboro	Kynvin T. P. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
Sandhurst	Kyrke V. ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L.

Tring ...	Lacey A. E. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Cyclamen	Lacey E. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Canterbry	Lacy A. D. ...	L	15 May 16
Woolwich	Laffan M. J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
	Laidlaw S. F. W. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
	Laing G. A. T. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Emp India	Laing M. B. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Voyager...	Laird H. R. M. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Barham	Lake A. H.... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
L7 ...	Lake H. N. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Alecto ...	Lake J. G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll ...	Lake W. J. C. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	Lake W. H. ...	Gr	5 June 14
Valiant ...	Lakeman P. S. V. ...	Cd Gr	14 Apr 23
Titania ...	Lall L. A. ... (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Dartmuth	Lamb H. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Benbow	Lambe C. E. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Defiance	Lambert A. ...	C	31 Dec 18
DY Rosy	Lambert C. W. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Dolphin	Lambert D. S. ...	P Cr	2 Mar 24
Cairo ...	Lambert F. J. DSC	W Eng	30 Apr 20
Marlboro	Lambert G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 15
Emp India	Lambert G. T. ...	C	15 Sept 22
Deal ...	Lambert H. R. DSC, RM		17 Sept 17
Cyclops ...	Lambert H. W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Lambert L. A. ...	S L	15 Mar 23
Dart Coll.	Lambert R. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Caledon ...	Lambert R. F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Garry ...	Lambert W. O. H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Westcott	Lamble J. G. ...	L	16 Oct 16
Despatch	Lambton H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Marlboro	Lamey A.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
Rocket ...	Lamond J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Revenge	Lampard R. T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Dublin ...	Lampen D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Lampen L. C. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
		Bt. Lt Col	16 July 16
	Lamplough C. R. W. DSC, RM	C	3 Aug 18
Castor ...	Lamplough L. W....	L	15 June 22
Xlent ...	Lamport A. E. J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Diligence	Lancaster G. S. DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Diligence	Lancaster H. J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Carlisle ...	Lancaster J. S. (*act*)	P S L	15 Jan 24
Barham	Lancaster T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
DY Dev.	Landman L. H. MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
	Landman R. H. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
TD ...	Landon A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Agamnon	Landon H. W. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 23
Volunteer	Lane E. W. E. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Barham	Lane G. H.	P L Cr	30 Jan 22
WS Cse ...	Lane H. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Chrysmum	Lane H. F. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Vernon ...	Lane R. B. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Veronica...	Lane R. H. B. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Emp India	Lane T.	W M	14 Apr 17
Malaya ...	Lane W. ... RM	RMG	11 June 15
RAN ...	Lane-Poole R. H. O. OBE	C	30 June 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Benbow	Lang C. J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Dart Coll	Lang D. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
Vernon ...	Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
President	Lang G. H.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
Danae ...	Lang H.	E L	1 July 20
Resolution	Lang J. E.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Lang R. G. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Dolphin	Langdale H. M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
Impregble	Langdon J. B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Bursiem	Langham G. ...	L	15 May 16
Coll ...	Langlands N. M. S. MA, BSC	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Langley E. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Eagle ...	Langley G. M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct 18
Carysfort	Langley P. G. O. ...	Mid	15 May 23
(E) Cse ...	Langmaid K. J. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Glowworm	Langstaff E. G. ...	L	15 May 20
K6 ...	Langton R. H. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Columbine	Langton-Jones R. DSO	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
(J) Cse ...	Lansdale R. S. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Marlboro	Lansdown C. S. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Saladin ...	Lansley P. W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
Barham	Lant P. D.	Gr	12 Nov 22
Cyclamen	Lanyon G. T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Victory ...	Lapham J. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
WS Cse ...	Larcom C. A. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
Vivid ...	Larg A. D.	E Cr	23 May 15
Valiant ...	*AdC GSP* Larken F. CMG	C	31 Dec 13
Victory ...	Lashmore H. CB, DSO	E A	13 Sept 21
B'ham ...	Latham G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
ML291 ...	Latham P. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
Vic & Alb	Laughton J. K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
Malaya ...	Laughton R. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Stuart ...	Laurence G. de O. B.	L	15 Aug 23
Eagle ...	Laurence G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 17
S'thamptn	Laurence N. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
Rigorous	Lavender A. T. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Argus ...	Lavender W. G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
Revenge	Lavers H. C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Scotsman	Lavis R.	E L	1 May 23
Revenge	Law C. H. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	Law E. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Law F. C. DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 18
	Law F. W.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
Vernon ...	Law G. F.	L	23 May 23
B'ham ...	Law J. G. ... DSC	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
RAN ...	Lawder K. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 July 23
Cambrian	Lawder P. B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
Revenge	Lawford A. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ettrick ...	Lawrance L. C. ...	L	11 June 20
Resolution	Lawrence E. A. ...	W S O	7 July 16
Vernon ...	Lawrence F. S. ...	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
Impregble	Lawrence I. D. (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Cricket ...	Lawrence R. W. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 22
	Lawrence W. H. ...	Gr	19 May 19
Impregble	Lawrey A.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Calcutta...	Lawrey M.	P L	15 Sept 19
	Lawrie E. McC. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Lawson E. F. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Champion	Lawson G. A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Blenheim	Lawson G. C. H. ...	Lt. Cr	30 June 16
Cse (Po)	Lawson H. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
(S) Cse ...	Lawson R. F. ...	L	*RCN*
	Lay H. N. ... (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
Truro ...	Lay H. N.	S L	15 Oct 22
Velox ...	Layard A. F. C. ...	L	15 Feb 20
OD ...	Layard B. V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Hawkins	Laybourne A. W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Curlew ...	Layman H. F. H. ...	L	15 July 21
Lucia ...	Layton G. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Vindictive	Layton H. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Effingham	Lazenby W. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Emp Ind'a	Lea W. S.	S L	30 Aug 22
Calcutta...	Leach J. C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
ACR Off...	Leah E. T.	PLCr	2 Mar 17
DY Chat	Leahy J. P. OBE	E C	30 June 20
Weymuth	Leahy T.	L	21 Jan 24
Vernon ...	Lean A. B. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
Infy Deal	Lean J. L. ...	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Lean J. T. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Lean P. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
President	Leask M.	P Cr	26 Aug 11
Constance	Leason A. V. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Curacoa	Leatham R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Dido ...	Leather H. ...	EL Cr	20 July 16
Wallflowr	Leatherdale H. H....	Gr	13 July 17
Coventry	Leathes J. D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
Lucia ...	Lebbon W. P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
	Lecky A. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Pembroke	Lecky H. S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
Pembroke	Le Cras P. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
Egmont	Lee A.	WIC	16 Nov 19
ML287 ...	Lee A. N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
NZ ...	Lee C. A.	B	17 Sept 15
	Lee C. P.	P S L	15 Apr 22
(E) Cse ...	Lee T. S.	Mid	5 Jan 22
Revenge	Lee-Barber J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
L33 ...	Leech P. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Leech-Porter J. E. RM	C	22 Oct 18
Hawkins	Leeds R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
	Leeper N. G. ...	L	15 June 23
(G) Cse ...	Lees D. M. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Constance	Lees E. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Resolution	Lefroy F. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Resolution	Le Geyt E. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Vanquishr	Legg E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal ...	Legg F. E. ... RM	Ch / Schm / C	1 June 18 / 1 Feb 19
Diligence	Leggatt A. E. ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14
(N) Cse	Leggatt D. H. M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Roy Sovn	Leggatt W. R. C. ...	L	15 Oct 21
	Legge H. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Widgeon	Legge M. G. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Thunderer	Leggett Oliver E. CB	C	30 June 15
	Leicester R. W. RM	L	1 Sept 21
President	Leicester C. H. S. ...	P L	15 July 17
Ramillies	Leigh D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Calliope ...	Leigh F. B. ...	L	15 May 17
SC ...	Leighton E. I. R. ...	L	15 June 22
Triad ...	Leir E. W. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
ACR Off	Lejeune J. H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Emp India	Le Mare M. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Despatch	Le Mesurier E. K....	Mid	15 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Lemon M.	W T	28 Oct 15
Sturgeon	Lemon S. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Warspite	Lemon T. W. S. J. H	Mid	15 May 22
Glowworm	Le Mottée D. B. ...	C	30 June 21
Blenheim	Lendy T. ... MBE	Cd M	1 Oct 20
	Lennox N. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
Hood ...	Le Noury H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Resolution	Lentaigne C. N. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Leonard C. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
	Le Page G. W. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
Assistance	Le Poidevin H. E....	E L	28 Feb 17
	Leppan E. C R. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Ganges ...	Lepper C. W. V. T. S.	Lt. Cr	15 Apr 23
	Leslie A. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Iroquois	Leslie G. A. R. J. ...	L	15 May 20
	Leslie G. N. ...	E C	31 Dec 20
Dido ...	Leslie M. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NOD ...	Lester A. E. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 16
Csc (Gr)...	L'Estrange G. P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Turquoise	Letchford C. A. ...	CdEng	1 May 22
Impregble	Lethbridge R. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Defiance	Letherby A. ...	Hd Mr	12 July 20
Dart Coll	Lever D. BA, B.Sc	InLtCr	4 Jan 22
Greenwich	Leverett A. E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Hawkins	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station*)	A	1 June 22
Colombo	Leveson-Gower O. C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Woolwich	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* W. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
Caradoc	Lewarne W. E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Cardiff ...	Lewes A. P. M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
X1 ...	Lewes John H. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Csc (Gr)	Lewes J. Hext (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Dolphin	Lewin G.	L	12 Aug 22
Pembroke	Lewin W. J. ...	W W	18 Sept 18
Pembroke	Lewington S. ...	Cd T	1 Oct 23
Columbine	Lewis A.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Cairo ...	Lewis A.	P L	15 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Lewis A. D. B.SC	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Ajax ...	Lewis A. J.... ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Delhi ...	Lewis C. B. N. ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19
Woolwich	Lewis E. A. E. ...	Gr	27 Mar 17
Colombo	Lewis E. D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Diomede	Lewis E. G. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
RAN ...	Lewis E. R. DSO	L Cr	15 May 23
Sesame ...	Lewis H. E. ...	E L	1 July 20
Benbow	Lewis R. W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Dryad ...	Lewis S. R. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
Shikari ...	Lewis W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
P 40 ...	Lewis W. A. ...	CdEng	1 May 23
Caradoc	Lewty J. H. ...	L	29 Feb 20
Dauntless	Liddell J.	Mid	15 Sept 22
(E) Csc ...	Liddle E. P. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Vivid ...	Lightfoot J. H ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
Shakspear	Lilley A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Repulse ...	Lilley R. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
NED ...	Lillicrap H. R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
NH Ply	Lillicrap S. W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
Dragon ...	Lillingston C. F. Y.	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Hawkins	Limpenny C. J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
	Linberry T. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
Impregble	Lindley A. E. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Fisgard ...	Lindop L.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Sthamptn	Lindsay W. ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
	Lindsay-Watson W. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Barham	Lindsell A. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 24
Coventry	Linfield C. J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
Q Eliz ...	Ling E. W. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Xlent ...	Lingard H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Colossus...	Lingard-Guthrie C. H.	L	15 Jan 20
Caledon...	Linington T. E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
SC ...	Linsey J. S. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Colombo	Lintern C. R. J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Dauntless	Linton J. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Repulse ...	Linzee R. G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
Diligence	Lippiett J.	E L	12 Aug 22
	Lipscomb F. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Repulse ...	Lissimor C. J. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
(E) Csc ...	Lister F. A. ...	S L	30 July 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
(I) Csc ...	Lister-Kaye R. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Repulse...	Litchfield-Speer F. P.	Mid	15 May 23
	Litchfield-Speer J. S. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Centurion	Lithgow C. M. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Page 177	Little A. G. CMG, RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
			3 June 17
Iron Duke	Little C. J. C. CB	C	30 June 17
NOD ...	Little H. A. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Wivern ...	Littledale B. J DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
NH Chat	Littlejohns W. J. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
NRD ...	Littleton G. H. RM	Qr Mr	10 Mar 15
		Maj	11 Oct 20
Malaya ...	Littleton H. ...	P L Cr	9 May 21
	Littleton R. C. A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
(E) Csc ...	Littlewood C. ...	S L	15 May 22
Carysfort	Liveing R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Calcutta...	Livingston B. ...	S L	30 July 22
NH Chat	Livingstone N. M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
Woolwich	Llewellyn G. St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Flinders...	Lloyd C. K. ...	P L Cr	13 Jan 20
M3 ...	Lloyd D. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Cleopatra	Lloyd F. B. ...	L	15 Aug 22
NZ ...	Lloyd F. J.... ...	P L Cr	22 Nov 19
Xlent ...	Lloyd F. J. H. ...	L	15 July 17
Dwarf ...	Lloyd G. D. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Hood ...	Lloyd H. Q. BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
Dido ...	Lloyd L. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 24
Resolution	Lloyd T. C. C ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Weymuth	Lloyd W. A. ...	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
	Lochnis C.	S L	15 Mar 23
Dido ...	Lock H. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lock W. W. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19
Fisgard	Locke C. E. ...	W SO	29 Jan 19
WS Csc	Lockhart A. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Iroquois	Lockhart C. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Cardiff ...	Lockyer H. C. ...	P S L	3 June 22
	Lockyer W. R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Dev	Loder F. C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
	Loder-Symonds F. P. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
Hood ...	Lodge H. RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
	Lodge H. G. ...	W SO	1 Apr 19
Columbine	Loe G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
NH Has...	Loft B. G.	P L	1 Sept 23
Capetown	Logan, B. E. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Q Eliz ...	Loly E. M.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
Impregble	Loman F. T. ...	SenMr	29 Nov 18
Hecla ...	Long H. W. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
Impregble	Long J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
NOD ...	Long P. A. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
(T†) Csc...	Long R. B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
Valiant ...	Long S. G.	Mid	15 May 22
Repulse ...	Long W. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Long W. D. ...	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Valiant ...	Longden H. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Fisgard ...	Longden H. W. CMG	C	30 June 16
	Longford T. A. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Revenge	Longsdon E. H. ...	L	15 June 18
	Longstaff C. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
Carysfort	Lonsdale R. P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Looker A. H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Dec 23
Deal ...	Lordon F. P. C. RM	L	1 Feb 19
Barham	Loriston-Clarke G. N.	L	15 June 20
Victory ...	Lough G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Sthamptn	Lough R. D. H. DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Valiant ...	Lovatt R. S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
	Love P. T. A.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Montrose	Loveband J. G. Y.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Castor ...	Loveband R. Y. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Cse (Gr)...	Lovegrove H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Endeavor	Loveless C. F. ...	L	15 July 21
M2 ...	Lovell A. E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Crageous	Loveridge A. A. ...	P.Cdt	1 Feb 24
	Lovett-CameronA.A.	Cr	30 June 16
	Low A. J. ... MA	In L / Lt Cr	21 Feb / 22
Eagle ...	Lowdell A. K. ...	PL Cr	3 Nov 18
Valorous	Lowe C. E. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
Vega ...	Lowe C. B. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Xlent ...	Lowry R. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Calypso ...	Lowry W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Hood	Luard N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Coll ...	Lubbock R. E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Dartmuth	Lucas C. A. C. OBE, RM	C	30 Jan 17
Delhi ...	Lucas E. H. ...	S L	*RAN*
Curlew ...	Lucas J. E. ...	WEng	1 June 18
	Luce A. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	Luce J. ... CB	R A	25 Mar 20
Iron Duke	Luce J. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Benbow...	Luck H. J.	Sg Lt (D)	2 Dec 21
Iroquois	Lucy R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Luke J. M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Danae ...	Lukis W. B. F. RM	C	11 Sept 17
Egmont	Lumb F.	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Fisgard ...	Lumb H.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Deal ...	Lumley H. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Diligence	Lundholm T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Ganges ...	Lupton I. C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Luscombe E. J. ...	CdGr	25 June 23
Columbine	Luscombe H. G.(*act*)	W W	1 Sept 23
Ryl Oak	Lush C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
Diomede	Lush H. I. W. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Hawkins	Lushington S. W....	L	15 Nov 17
	Luxmoore C. M. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Carysfort	Luxmoore C. O. ...	L	15 July 22
Kellett ...	Luxon S. H. ...	B	3 Apr 15
	Lydekker G. O. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Champion	Lyle K. S.	L	15 Jan 23
Coll ...	Lyle R. R.	L	15 Sept 16
Dido ...	Lynch D.	Gr	3 July 16
Vernon ...	Lynch T.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Blenheim	Lyne T. J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Dolphin	Lynes C. E. CMG	P Cr	16 Feb 11
Wryneck	Lyon F. C.	L	30 Apr 17
PD ...	Lyon G. H. D'O ...	C	31 Dec 22
PrmotnCse	Lyon R. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	16 July / 21
Barham	Lyster A. L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll ...	McArthur G. K. BA	In L	27 Apr 20
Dolphin	McBean R. H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
	McBride J. T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Hawkins	McBride W. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
Benbow...	McCall H. W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
Somme ...	McCallum J. R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Pembroke	McCambley F. R.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	20 Oct 23
Worcester	McCartan P. H. ...	E L	1 May 18
Mackay ...	McCarthy E. D. B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Durban ...	McCarthy J. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
NH Ply	McCarthy J. D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
Defiance	McCarthy M. ...	Gr.	7 Apr 17
Clematis	McCarthy S. J. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
Benbow	McCarthy W. J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Mates Cse	McCarthy W. P. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
WS Cse	McCausland H. L. M. RM	C / Bt / Maj	30 Jan 17 / 30 Jan / 17
Wrestler	McClelland P. ...	L	3 Apr 16
Benbow	McClement F. K. DCL MA	R C / Ch	2 May 18 / (*tempy*)
	McClintock H. V. P.	S L	15 June 23
DMD ...	McClintock J. W. L. CB, DSO	R A	2 July 22
Glorious	McClounan S. C. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
SQ Weihai Wei	McCloy A MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Benbow	McCoach W. ...	Sg Lt	11 Sept 22
Xlent ...	McConnell T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Shakspear	McCormick R. ...	Gr	7 Mar 18
President	McCowen G. R. OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
	McCowen R. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Vanquishr	McCoy J. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Cse (Gr)...	McCoy J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vernon ...	McCrum C. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Pembroke	McCusker R. H. J. MBE	W S O	7 July 16
Maine ...	McCutcheon J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
Blenheim	McDermott J. ...	Cd Gr	20 May 23
Rapid ...	McDonald B. M. ...	L	15 June 17
Pembroke	McDonald G. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 19
Weymuth	McDonald H. ...	L	3 Apr 16
Dublin ...	McDonald H. A.B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Lucia ...	McDonald L. E. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Titania ...	McDonald P. B. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Ryl Sovn	McDonald W. E. ...	B	23 Apr 14
K2 ...	McDonald W. G. ...	E L	1 Nov 18
Caradoc	McDowall J. H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Ryl. Sovn.	McEwen G. E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
SC ...	McGhee C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 24
Valorous	McGhee W. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
S'thamptn	McGiffin R. H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
(E) Cse ...	McGlashan A.D.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Diomede	McGolrick L. MB	Sg Lt	13 Dec 22
Venomous	McGrath D. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Malcolm...	McGrath J. S. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 May 23
Ganges ...	McGregor A. J. B.Sc.	Schm	10 Mar 23
Venetia	McGregor E. G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Crageous	McGregor J. H. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
WS Cse	McGrigor R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	McGuffie J. J. ...	CdEng	1 Jan 22
SQ Qnsfy	McHaffie A. D.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	7 Feb 22
Crageous	McIntyre J. P. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
Vivid ...	McIntyre L. ...	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Wryneck	McIvor I.	E L	1 May 18
Cherwell	McIvor M.	L	30 Sept 23
Malaya ...	McKee A. G.	Sg Lt / Cr	2 Nov 21
	McKenna G. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
Malaya ...	McKennan W. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Ramillies	McKenzie D. (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
C of F & C of G H	McKewR. CBE, BA, BD	Ch / In Cr	30 Dec 02 / 1 June 17
	McKillop A. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
	McKinlay A. W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 23
	McLaughlin P. V....	L	15 June 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tiger ...	McLean W. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 24
Curacoa	McLennan G. L. ...	E L	1 May 18
Caledon ...	McLennan J. P. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Wistaria	McLeod S. S. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Montrose	McLuckie J. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
(Et) Cse...	McMahon O. F. ...	L	*RAN*
Warspite	McMath W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Comus ...	McNeale S. H. ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Resolution	McNeil-Smith E. F.	P L	15 Apr 20
DY Po ...	McNeill A.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Columbine	McRorie A. W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
Colombo	McVittie C. H. ...	E L	1 July 20
Ryl Oak...	McVittie R. J. DSC	Cd Gr	7 June 23
Hood ...	McWilliam H. H. ...	L	15 May 16
Witch ...	MacBrayne A. B.	S L	15 June 23
Sirdar ...	MacBroom J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Ryl Oak...	MacDermott R. F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Dartmuth	Macdonald A. R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Victory ...	Macdonald H. MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*temply*)
Dolphin	Macdonald H. C. DSC	L	15 May 18
NH Berm	MacDonald J. MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Despatch	MacDonald J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	MacDonald M. H. S. DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
Thunderer	Macdonald R. A. ...	L	15 June 19
Emp India	Macdonald S. ...	Mid	15 Sept. 22
Tower ...	MacDonald T. S. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	MacDonnell R. RM	C	17 June 18
Spenser ...	MacDowel F. L. H.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Nov 23
Lucia ...	MacEwan E. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Diligence	Macey J. R. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Key Coll	Macey W. H. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
SOC Wkng	MacFarlan R. S. ...	C	30 June 22
(E) Cse ...	MacGregor S. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Machin J. L. ...	S L	15 June 23
	Macintosh G. D. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Despatch	Macintyre D. G. F. W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
L69 ...	Macintyre I. A. P.	L	15 May 16
Dragon	Mack A. G. ...	L	30 Nov 16
President	Mack F. R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Wishart	Mack P. J.	Lt Cr	15 Sept. 22
Iron Duke	Mack R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Adamant	Mack R. P.... ...	L	15 Dec 22
Constance	Mackay R. G. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Cse (Gr)...	MacKendrick D. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Mackenzie C. C. L.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Vic & Alb	Mackenzie C. J. G.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
(E) Cse ...	Mackenzie K. A. ...	E L	*RCN*
Q Eliz ...	Mackenzie K. A. I. MR	Sg Lt Cr	18 Dec22
	Mackenzie K. H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 23
Centurion	Mackenzie P. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Deal ...	Mackenzie R.C.G.RM	C	18 June 18
Calcutta...	Mackenzie R. E. F. McQ. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
Columbine	Mackenzie R. P. ...	PLCr	11 Mar 20
Emp India	Mackenzie W. B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
C'rageous	Mackenzie W. G. B.	L	15 Dec 22
	Mackenzie-Grieve J. S. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
NH Chat	MacKeown R. J. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
Barham	MacKichan E. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Columbine	Mackie J. M. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Windsor...	MacKinnon A. A. ...	L	15 May 16
Shakspear	Mackinnon E. J. G. DSO	C	30 June 21
SO War Cse	MacKinnon L. D. I.	C	30 June 23
Wild Swan	Mackintosh K. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Argus ...	Mackintosh L. D. DSC	L	15 Dec 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Dev...	Mackworth G. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Maclachlan C. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
NH Has...	Maclean A. DSO, MB	Sg RA	11 Oct 22
Victory ...	MacLean C. K. CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
Impregble	Maclean H. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
(E) Cse ...	Maclean I. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Cyclops ...	Maclean J. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Pembroke	Maclean R. W. ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
TSD ...	MacLeod K. ...	C	31 Dec 21
NH Portl.	Macleod M. B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	23 July 21
SC ...	Macleod W. S. F. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
OD ...	MacMahon B. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Revenge	MacMahon R. F. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Dido ...	MacMillan J. C. N. OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr* 22
Revenge	Macnair J. H. ...	L	15 Aug 16
Delhi ...	Macnair Smith J. RM	Maj	11 May 17
Xient ...	Macnamara P. ...	Cr	30 June 18
NH Po ...	Macpherson A.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	2 Mar 22
Columbine	Macpherson J. S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Macpherson K.D.W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Emp India	*AdC GSP* Macrorie A. K. CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
Titania ...	MacVicker E. R. C.	L	15 June 21
Crageous	Madden A. C. G. ...	L	30 Dec 16
	Madden *Sir* Charles E. *Bt.*, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*)	A	12 Feb 19
Repulse ...	Madden H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Hermes ...	Maddox F. E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Infy Po ...	Madill T. MB	Sg Lt	13 June 21
	Magee W. E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
Capetown	Magee W. P. ...	E L	1 July 20
Delhi ...	Magnay D. H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Dido ...	Magner W. H. ...	L	15 June 17
Hyd ...	Magrane J. V. V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
H27 ...	Maguire A. DSC	L	22 June 20
Wistaria	Maguire P. J. MB	Sg Lt	19 Oct 22
Eagle ...	Maher T.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Impregble	Mahoney P. ...	Cd B	25 June 23
Concord...	Mahony C.	Cd Gr	28 May 23
Vivacious	Main S. E.	E L Cr	1 July 17
Vindictive	Main W. G.	E Cr	15 July 18
(S) Cse ...	Mainguy E. R. ...	L	*RCN*
Cse (Gr)...	Maitland J. F. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Windsor...	Maitland P. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Vernon ...	Maitland - Dougall A.	Cr	31 Dec 19
H25 ...	Majendie L. B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
Q Eliz ...	Makeig-Jones W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 23
Dido ...	Makin R.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Triad ...	Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
Warspite	Malcolm C. J. O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Resolution	Malcolm E. G. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Viceroy ...	Malcolm J. H. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Malabar	Malcolm P. W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
E in C ...	Malden G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Victory ...	Male M. T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Vulcan ...	Malet-Warden E. C.	E Cr	30 June 22
	Malleson H. St. A.	S L	15 June 23
Vulcan ...	Malleson R. St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
H50 ...	*FC* Malleson W. St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
Heather	Mallett A. J. DSC	Cd Gr	27 July 21
Valiant ...	Mallett W. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Ap 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Ply	Malone A. E. MB, BA, DPH	Sg Lt	4 Oct 18
		Cr	
(I) Cse ...	Maltby H. B. ...	Cr	31 Aug 20
Carlisle ...	Manders T. E. B. ...	L	15 Dec 20
(E†) Cse...	Mandeville G. F. ...	L	15 Nov 22
Cse (Po)...	Mandeville *Viscount* (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Carysfort	Manicom S. R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Victory ...	Manisty H. W. E. CB, CMG	P C	3 July 23
Titania ...	Manley J.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Warspite	Manly J. D. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	Manley J. S ...	Cd B	15 Jan 23
Heather	Mann E. H. ...	L	15 May 18
Badmintn	Mann F.	Cd M	1 May 18
Thraclan	Mann J.	E L	1 Aug 18
Hood ...	Mann L.	R C Ch	24 Sept 16 (*tempy*)
Ganges ...	Mann W. S. ...	L	15 May 16
Argus ...	Mann W. S. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
Q Eliz ...	Mannell F.	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
	Manners E.	C	30 June 23
Victory ...	Manners E. M. ...	L	28 June 19
Repulse ...	Mannin F. R. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Ramillies	Manning E. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Manning W. D. (*act*)	S B	5 Feb 24
Dauntless	Mansell F. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Hawkins	Mansell V. G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
(T†) Cse	Mansergh C. A. L. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
Woolwich	Mansergh M. J. ...	L	30 Oct 17
Vivien ...	Mansfield G. G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Malaya ...	Mansfield J. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
President	Mansfield J. M. DSC	L	15 May 16
DY Rosy	Manson W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Xlent ...	Manton R.	E L	1 Jan 18
Wild Swan	Manwaring P. C. W.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
NZ ...	Marchant C. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Vernon ...	Marchant H. J. ...	L	17 Sept 23
	Marchant M. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Bruce ...	Marchent R. V. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Diomede	Marden G. ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
Wren ...	MarescauxG.D.St.Q.	L	15 Apr 23
Campbell	Marfell G. C. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 22
Hawkins	Margetts D. J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Sandhurst	Markham E. L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
	Marks C. RMB	Bndr (WO)	3 Nov 20
B'ham ...	Marks P. D'E. CMG	P Cr	23 June 22
	Marks W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Resolution	Mark-Wardlaw A. L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
TMD ...	Mark-Wardlaw W. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Markwick G. F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Victory ...	Marlow W. F. ...	Cd W	12 Aug 22
Fermoy ...	Marrack H. R. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
	Marrack P. ...	P L Cr	2 July 16
	Marryat H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
Vega ...	Marsden C. V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 17
Alresford	Marsh F.	Gr	14 Sept 17
Truro ...	Marsh T. W. ...	L	11 Mar 23
Impregble	Marshall F. W. ...	E A	3 Jan 23
	Marshall G. E. ...	L	15 May 20
	Marshall H. D. S.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Tourmline	Marshall H. G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
Concord	Marshall H. G. ...	Cd Gr	20 Apr 23
Valiant ...	Marshall J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Marshall J. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
(E) Cse ...	Marshall M. R. ...	S L	15 May 22
(E) Cse ...	Marshall R. W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Cairo ...	Marshall R. G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Wessex ...	Marshall W. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
SC ...	Marshalsea P. G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
Hood ...	Marsham H. A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
Maidstone	Marston E. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Glorious	Martell A. A. G. DSO	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Martelli G. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Repulse ...	Martelli T. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Q Eliz ...	Marten F. A. CB, CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
Vanquishr	Martin A. M. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
Calliope ...	Martin B. C. S. ...	L	13 Oct 18
	Martin F. L. MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
President	Mart'n G. F. ...	P Cr	30 Aug 23
Seraph ...	Martin H. J. ...	Cd Gr	22 Apr 23
Cambrian	Martin J.	Schm	4 Sept 20
Q Eliz ...	Martin J.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Vivid ...	Martin J. H. B. MR, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
RM Cse ...	Martin J. S. RM	2nd Lt (*proby*)	1 Sept 23
	Martin R. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Martin R. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Hermes ...	Martin S. H. ...	CdEng	1 Feb 24
Cse (Gr)...	Martin W. H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Maine ...	Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg C	30 June 23
Victory ...	Martin W. N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
Cse (Gr)...	Martineau I. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Martini E. I. S. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Warspite	Martinnant L. W. MC, B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Cse (Gr)...	Martino E. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Pembroke	Martyn F. C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
Iron Duke	Marx G. F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Vivid ...	Masefield W. B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
SC ...	Mashford C. H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Mason C. F. BSC	Sen Mr	10 May 21
Wessex	Mason F. M. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Malaya ...	Mason F. T. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Warspite	Mason H. J. ...	W T	22 Mar 17
Ganges ...	Mason H. R. DSM	S B	19 June 16
Despatch	Mason M. C. ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Venetia	Mason W. R. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Heather	Massey G. L. ...	C	30 June 19
	Master E. G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
	Masterman T. K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Caledon ...	Masterman T. W. A.	L	15 Mar 18
Eagle ...	Masters C. H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Hawkins	Masterton H. W. BA	In Lt Cr	17 Sept 23
Cse (Gr)...	Mather A. C. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Castor ...	Matheson A. F. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Fisgard ...	Matheson H. McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
Deal ...	Mathew G. ... RM	Maj	17 Jan 16
Greenwich	Mathew G. W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 194	Maton C. E. RM	Qr Mr L	14 May 15
	Maton R. F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Malta	Matters J. C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
Iron Duke	Matthews C. G. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Resolution	Matthews G. H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
Crageous	Matthews S. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
Ryl Sovn	Matthews W. B.G.H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
RMO ...	Mattison F. W. RM	Qr Mr Maj	11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20
Cse (Gr)...	Maud C. D.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
(E) Cse ...	Maude M. A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Columbine	Mauger E. F. ...	Cd B	13 June 21
Malaya ...	Mauger L. H. W.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
S'thamptn	Maund L. E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
	Maunder F. L. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Maunder R. J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
DY Malta	Maundrell W. H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
Verity ...	Maunsell F. R. G. ...	L	15 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Maunsell - Smyth G. H.	L	15 Nov 19
Centurion	Maurice F. H. P. ...	L	30 June 16
Thunderer	Maurice P. R. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
C'rageous	Maurice-Jones C. A.	P L	15 Oct 18
Carysfort	Maw G. R.	Mid	15 May 23
	Mawbey H.L.CB,CVO	R A	10 Feb 19
DY Sheer	Maxted T.	E L	12 Aug 22
E in C ...	Maxwell *The Hon.* D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Blenheim	Maxwell D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
NH Has...	Maxwell J. A. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Fantome	Maxwell P. S. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Pembroke	Maxwell W.G.C.CMG	C	30 June 22
Tarantula	Maxwell - Scott M. R. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Victory ...	May A. T.	P L	1 June 20
Petersfld	May A. S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Cicala ...	May C. W.	L	15 July 21
Vivid ...	May E. ...	Cd MAA	13 Mar22
Vernon ...	May E. A.	P Mid	15 July 23
Barham	May E. J. C. ...	Cd S O	1 June 20
Marlboro	May F. O. E. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Malcolm...	May G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Dauntless	May J. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Caradoc	May W.	Gr	22 June 18
Valiant ...	May W. E. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Egmont	May W. S.	Gr	28 May 15
M3 ...	Mayers C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Deal ...	Mayhew C. L. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 12
Iron Duke	Maynard G. E. ...	P L Cr	26 Dec 20
Pembroke	Mayne H. B. MA	Ch	22 Sept 08
Sherborne	Mayo H. C. OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Waterhen	Mayston W. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Tamar ...	Mead H. P.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 17
Britannia &Dart Coll	Meade *The Hon.* H. CVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
NH Ply...	Meagher E. T. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 21
Iron Duke	Measham H. S. CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
Dolphin	Measures A. H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Dauntless	Medd W. H. OBE	P L Cr	18 Feb 17
K Geo V	Medland J.... ...	Gr	25 June 17
SC	Medway F.... ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
NH Has	Meek H. M.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Key Coll	Meggs C. J.... ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Pembroke	Meiklejohn N. S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Eagle	Melbourne B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Ryl Sovn	Melling S.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 191	Mellor A. J. RM	Maj	27 Feb 24
DY Dev	Mellor E. S. MP	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec20
Dido	Mellows A. F. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
Dunedin	Melrose W. J. DSC	L	15 Dec 22
Crageous	Melsome F. J. K. ...	P Cr	25 Oct 13
Dragon ...	Melville H.	Cd Gr	26 June 23
A/S Cse ...	Melville H. G. K. ...	L	*RAN*
NOD	Mends R.	Cr	31 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Menzies A. F. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
L15 ...	Menzies G. C. P. ...	L	15 Oct 19
(I) Cse ...	Mercer L. ... RM	C	6 Jan 21
Tiger ...	Merchant H. P. ...	E L	1 May 18
Ceres ...	Meredith H. D. C....	P Cr	10 Nov 22
Vidette ...	Meredith O. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Valiant ...	Merriman A. D. ...	L	15 May 23
Ganges ...	Merriman C. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Merriman F. L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
SC ...	Merrin P. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Emp India	Merry C. C.... OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
Cambrian	Metaxa *Count* A.D.R.	S L	15 May 22
DY Cape	Metcalf F. W. R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 00
		In Cr	21 Jan 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dublin ...	Metcalfe H. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Whirlwind	Metherell F. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Delhi ...	Methuen M. DSC	Cd Gr	1 Nov 23
Carysfort	Metters H. L. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15
(E) Cse ...	Metters T. L. ...	L	15 Feb 22
TD Dev ...	Mew W. H.... ...	E Cr	9 June 17
B'ham ...	Mews A. A.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Q Eliz ...	Meyrick M. D. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
War Coll	Meyrick S. J. ...	C	30 June 19
Vivid ...	Michell F. T. (*probv*)	Schm.	17 Aug 23
Beaufort	Michell G. G. ...	Sg Lt	8 June 22
Truro ...	Michell K. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Key Coll	Michell R. A. C. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 17
Emp India	Michell W. H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
	Michell W. J. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Colossus...	Michell *Rev.* W. P. St. M. MA	Ch	6 Dec 23
Hood ...	Micklethwaite St. J. A.	L	15 June 22
Hawkins	Middleton G. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
NOD ...	Middleton H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Middleton R. P. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Blenheim	Mildren A. G. ...	E L	1 Nov 23
NZ ...	Miles F. N.... OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Coventry	Miles G. J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
Whirlwind	Miles J.	Gr	17 Mar 17
Dragon ...	Miles R. B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
W/T Bd & SD	Miles W. G. H. RM	C	1 Jan 15
	Milford A. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Xlent ...	Milford Haven *The Marquess of* KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
NOD ...	Millar G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Millar K. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
Eagle ...	Miller A. A. L. ...	L	15 May 16
Columbine	Miller C. S.... ...	L	15 Aug 16
	Miller C. B. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
Racer ...	Miller E. C. MBE, DSC	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Vic & Alb	Miller G. A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
SC ...	Miller H. ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
Columbine	Miller J. A.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Kellett ...	Miller J. A.... ...	W Eng	15 June 17
Repulse ...	Miller M. O. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Curacoa	Miller R. C. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Resolution	Miller W. T. F. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
Impregble	Miller W. S. ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
(E) Cse ...	Millett H. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Erebus ...	Millican H. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Dublin ...	Milligan R. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 23
	Milliken F. A. RM	Probv 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Viscount	Millington R. C. St. V.	L	15 Aug 23
	Milln J. D. S. MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
Diligence	Mills A. W.... ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
Cse (Gr)...	Mills C. F. ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Victory ...	Mills J.	Cd W	1 Apr 21
Vansittart	Mills J. Y. ...	L	15 Feb 24
Diomede	Mills R. G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Emp India	Mills R. G. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
Emp India	Milne F. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Valhalla	Milne J.	E L	1 Jan 18
(N) Cse ...	Milner E. R. ...	L	15 Feb 20
DY Gib ...	Milner J. W. MVO	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Chat	Milner L. P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Vampire	Milner - Barry J. O. B.	L	15 Feb 20
	Milner-Gibson J. W. F	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Minchin H. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 23
Marlboro	Minhinnick F. B. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 17
Coventry	Minter J. H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
Tamar ...	Misselbrook S. G. ...	E Cr	9 June 17
Defiance	Mitchell A. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hood ...	Mitchell B. G. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Revenge	Mitchell E. B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
Cambrian	Mitchell F.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Ramillies	*AdC GSP* Mitchell F. H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
Fisgard ...	Mitchell F. W. ...	B	6 Oct 15
	Mitchell G. A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Comus ...	Mitchell H. K. B. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Durban ...	Mitchell J. (*a*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Emp India	Mitchell J. (*b*) ...	Gr	28 Mar 10
Ambrose	Mitchell J. E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
	Mitchell J. E. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Impregble	Mitchell J. H. ...	Schm	29 May 19
(E†) Csc...	Mitchell P. H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Marlboro	Mitchell S. S. C. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Dart Coll	Mitchell W. M. H. L.Th.	Ch	22 July 18
SC ...	Mitford J. B. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Itchen ...	Mobley W. H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Stuart ...	Moir D. F. ... DSO	C	30 June 19
Csc (Gr)...	Moir R. W.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Mole L. W. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20
Page 177	Molloy P. ... RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 21
	Monckton E.W. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Thunderer	Moncrieff J. G. ...	L	15 July 20
Vulcan ...	Moncrieff L. A. MB	Sg Cr	19 May 23
Dido ...	Money B. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
Ramillies	Money E. W. ...	Cr	30 June 18
K12 ...	Money J. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
Hawkins	Money J. P. ...	L	15 May 16
	Money N. A. K. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
Q Eliz ...	Money R. I. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
Page 187	Monk G T. ... RM	QrMr / C	18 Jan / 22
Centurion	Monk H. J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Repulse ...	Monk W. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Egmont	Monroe H. S. DSO	C	30 June 18
Pembroke	Montague H. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
Csc (Gr)...	Montgomery J. H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Durban ...	Montgomery R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
Hollyhock	Montgmery R. J. P.	L	15 Sept 21
Iron Duke	Moody C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
Calliope ...	Moon G. L....	P Cr	7 Oct 19
Watchman	Moor W. S.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
Pembroke	Moore A. J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
Warspite	Moore B. L. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Ryl Sovn	Moore C. D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
(O) Csc ...	Moore E. L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Moore E. S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Dublin ...	Moore G. A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Ganges ...	Moore, G. D. ...	L	*RAN*
Pembroke	Moore H E. ...	WSO	17 Sept 18
Key Coll	Moore H. J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
President	Moore H. R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Vernon ...	Moore H. R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
DY Po ...	Moore J. H. ...	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
DY Po ...	Moore J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Columbine	Moore J. W. B. MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
NH Qnsfy	Moore M. S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
WS Csc ...	Moore N. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Revenge	Moore P. J. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
	Moore R.	L	15 Dec 23
Truro ...	Moore R. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 24
President	Moore R. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Warspite	Moore S. St. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Hecla ...	Moore T. R. ...	P L	15 July 19
Dublin ...	Moore V. F. ...	Wt Sh	10 Feb 15
Bryony ...	Moore W.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
E in C ...	Moorey E. E. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Argus ...	Moorhead H. B. F.	L	15 Dec 22
SC ...	M rshead H. B. CBE	E A	14 July 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	GSP Moorshead J. E.	E C	17 Apr 19
	Moorsom W. R. C. OBE	Cr	30 June 13
Csc (Gr)...	Moran W. T. A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Tiger ...	Morant E. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
Egmont	More J. McL. DSO	P L Cr	10 Jan 22
	Morey H. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16
Hood ...	Morgan A. E. ...	WSO	29 Jan 19
Repulse ...	Morgan C. E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	Morgan D. B. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Marlboro	Morgan E. C. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Calcutta...	Morgan G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Vivid ...	Morgan H. G. RM	W O	3 Jan 20
Vivid ...	Morgan H. L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Badmintn	Morgan H. W. ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
Vernon ...	Morgan J. M. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Victory ...	Morgan L. V. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC ...	Morgan N. P. ...	S L	*RAN*
DNR ...	Morgan R. H. CBE, RM	Col / 2nd Cmdt	1 Dec 20
Dido ...	Morgan R. L. (*act*)	WSO	26 July 23
Vanessa	Morgan S. T. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Maidstone	Morgan-Smith A. B.	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ Shot...	Morgans A. J.	W / Wdr	25 Sept / 16
Withrngtn	Morice R. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
	Morison A.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Key Coll	Morison R. B. OMG	E C	30 June 20
Pembroke	Mornemont R. H. OBE	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Q. Eliz. ...	Morrell C. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Malabar	Morrell J. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
M 2 ...	Morris A. S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
Courageous	Morris C. E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Maidstone	Morris E. A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Morris E. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
L52 ...	Morris F. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
	Morris F. B. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Curlew ...	Morris G. H. RM	L	4 May 17
Vernon ...	Morris G. P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Hood ...	Morris G. P. U. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 187	Morris H. A. RM	Qr Mr / L	17 July / 18
Dart Coll	Morris J. A. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
SMO Csc	Morris L. M. OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Hawkins	Morris W. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
DY Rosy	Morris W. J. MB	Sg / Lt Cr	7 Dec 20
Cardiff ...	Morrish W. D. T. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 20
Coventry	Morrison D. C. ...	L	15 Jan 17
(E) Csc ...	Morrison E. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
TD Po ...	Morrison F. ...	E Cr	16 Dec 13
L52 ...	Morrison G. ...	L	15 May 23
Emp India	Morrison W. S. E.	E L	*RCN*
Impregble	Morrissey P. H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
DYHKong	Morrissey W. MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
Sees Csc...	Morse A. d'O. ...	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
Fisgard ...	Morse C. W. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Vernon ...	Morse, H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Victory ...	Morse J. A. V. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Pembroke	Morshead W. ...	P Cr	4 Feb 07
	Morten I. H. ...	L	15 May 16
	Mortimer E. N. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Vindictive	Mortimer L. ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 21
Impregble	Morton J. S. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
Effingham	Morton R. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
(E) Csc ...	Motion V.	Mid	15 Jan 23
H30 ...	Mott F. C.	L	22 June 21
Walpole	Mott G. W.	L	15 Apr 19
Vernon ...	Motton F. G. ...	P C	1 Jan 23
P Margret	Mould H.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Tactician	Moules A.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Moulton J. F. M. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Revenge	Mountbatten *Lord* L. F. A. V. N. KCVO	L	15 Apr 20
	Mountfield J. CBE	E A	11 Nov 22
TMD ...	Mowat F. D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Malaya ...	Mowlam E. J. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
Resolution	Moxham J. H. RM	L *proby*	1 Oct 23
Woolwich	Moxly S. H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Comus ...	Moxon-Browne E....	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
	Moy H.	E L	1 Jan 23
Defiance	Mudford J. F. W....	L	15 Feb 19
Pembroke	Mudge A.	P Cr	30 June 12
	Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	15 June 21
Tourmline	Mugridge G. E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
SMO Cse	Muir J. R. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Cairo ...	Muirhead-Gould G. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
Conquest	Muller F. S. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
Cardiff ...	Mullins C. B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Page 177	*AdC GSP* Mullins G. J. H. CB, RM	Col Comd	21 June 21
Ganges ...	Mulready C. H. ...	Schm	14 June 19
B'ham ...	Munday E. J. J. ...	Cd Sh	28 Nov 23
Eagle ...	Mundell J. M. ...	L	15 Apr 17
L21 ...	Mundy H. M. S. ...	L	15 Apr 23
NZ ...	Munro P. C. ...	E L	18 May 17
Dragon ...	Murch E. G. ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Murdoch J. RM	Cd RMG	8 Mar 23
Dido ...	Murmann W. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Egmont	Murphy A. ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
Vernon ...	Murphy D. ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
M3 ...	Murphy H. J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Revenge...	Murphy J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Centurion	Murphy J. D. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	2 Dec 21
Iron Duke	Murphy J. P. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
Coventry	Murphy S. E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Wanderer	Murray A. A. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Valerian...	Murray A. A. S. ...	L Cr	15 Nov 23
Windsor...	Murray A. J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
President	Murray E. F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
Pembroke	Murray, H. P. W. G. DSO	P Cr	9 Sept 16
Marlboro	Murray J.	L	15 Apr 16
Colombo	Murray J. W. DSO	C	30 June 20
Q Eliz ...	Murray L. W. ...	L	*RCN*
Benbow	Murray M. R. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Ganges ...	Murray R. B. ...	Schm	10 Mar 23
X1 ...	Murray R. G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
NH Chat	Murray W. C.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Tiger ...	Murray W. H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
Vernon ...	Murray W. T. C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Csc (Gr)...	Murray-Smith A. R. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Cyclamen	Mussen R. W. MB	Sg Lt	22 Aug 22
Pembroke	Musson W. C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
H22 ...	Musters J. D. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Woolwich	Mutton G H. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
DY Chat	Mutton W. E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Lucia ...	Myers L. L. B. ...	L	15 Oct 21
NH Malta	Myllus T. W. CBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Emp India	Myllus V. I. H. ...	Mld	15 Sept 22
Benbow	Myott J. ... MBE	Wt Sh	26 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	N.		
(E) Csc ...	Naish G. O. ...	Mld	15 Sept 22
Vivid ...	Nalder H. F. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Blenheim	Nancarrow A. G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Diomede	Nangle H. N. M. ...	Mld	15 Jan 22
(T) Csc ...	Napier *Hon.* A. L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 20
Ryl Sovn	Napier *Hon.* N. A. J. W. E.	Mld	15 May 22
Benbow	Napier T. M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Ryl Sovn	*AdCGSP* Napier W. R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
Cherwell	Napper C.	B	25 June 17
Endeavor	Nares J. D. DSO	C	30 June 19
Repulse ...	Nash C. C.	W T	24 June 18
Xlent ...	Nash C. H. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Crageous	Nash G. S. Fleet-wood DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Woolwich	Nash H. F. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr* 22
Venetia ...	Nash R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Pembroke	Nash W. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
Champion	Naylor C. DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
Vivid ...	Neal A. E.	L	12 Aug 22
Vernon ...	Neal J.	Gr	22 June 17
Impregble	Neale F. C. ...	L	15 May 20
Emp India	Neame D. M. L. ...	L	15 June 23
	Neate C. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Hecla ...	Neave G. H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Hood ...	Neeves C. G. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
Tamar ...	Neil T. C. H. MB	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
Dryad ...	Neish D. C. G. ...	L	15 June 16
Caledon ...	Nelles P. W. ...	Lt Cr	*RCN*
Xlent ...	Nellthorp C. J. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
Danae ...	Nelson D. H. ...	P C	1 Nov 22
Repulse ...	Nelson J. C. H. ...	Mld	15 May 23
CP ...	Nelson R. V. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Dauntless	Nelson R. D. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Victory ...	Nepo J. W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Infy Deal	Nesbitt R. W. ... MB, BA	Sg Lt.	6 Apr 18
Emp India	Neville E.	Mld	15 Sept 22
Westcott	Neville G. A. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Dublin ...	Neville P. L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Neville R.	Cr	31 Aug 22
Page 192	Neville R. A. R. RM	C	23 May 18
SC ...	Newbery F. W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Malaya ...	Newbold A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Worcester	Newbold D. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
Emp India	Newbury A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Benbow	Newby C. H. de B.	Mld	15 Jan 23
Castor ...	Newcomb H. M. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Page 193	Newcombe J. P. RM *PW* Newcombe P. F.	Hd Mr Lt Cr	1 Feb 19 1 Oct 14
	Newcombe P. T. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Q Eliz ...	Newell F. C. ...	P Mld	1 Feb 24
(E) Csc ...	Newman A. R. ...	Mld	15 May 23
Infy, Chat	Newman G. G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
	Newman H. T. RM	C	7 May 18
(S) Csc ...	Newman J. B. ...	L	*RAN*
Q Eliz ...	Newman W. H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Marlboro	Newmarch H. C. MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
Csc (Gr)...	Newnham J. R. F. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Yarmouth	Newport A. C. W. CVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
(E) Csc ...	Newsom J. B. ...	Mld	8 Jan 22
	Newton J.	Mate	1 Dec 21
Dublin ...	Niblett E. W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
Malcolm...	Niblock J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Vernon ...	Nichol H. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Champion	Nicholas J. D ...	W Eng	1 May 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Nicholl A. D. ...	L	15 Aug 18
H48 ...	Nicholl H. R. M ...	L	15 May 22
Centaur ...	Nicholls F. J. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 23
	Nicholls F. W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Ganges ...	Nicholls G. H. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
P Margret	Nicholls H. W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
Crageous	Nicholls P. T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
Vernon ...	Nicholls R. M. ...	Ch	29 Sept 15
Westcott	Nicholls T. J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
(N) Cse ...	Nichols C. A. G. ...	L	15 May 20
Warspite	Nichols C. H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
	Nichols R. F. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Warspite	Nicholson A. W. C. J.	L	15 Feb 23
	Nicholson A. T. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
	Nicholson C. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Sthamptn	Nicholson C. H. ...	P S L	15 Apr 22
	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L., KCMG, KCVO	V A	29 Jan 20
	Nicholson G. ...	Cr.	31 Dec 20
Sthamptn	Nicholson J. ...	L	15 May 23
DY Dev...	Nicholson J. B. DSO	E Cr	25 Dec 16
Q Eliz ...	Nicholson J. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
H3 ...	Nicholson R. A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Nicholson R. S. G. DSC	L	15 Mar 16
Valiant ...	Nicholson R. W. J.	S L	15 Oct 22
	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M. KCB	V A	24 Nov 20
Dolphin	Nicholson W. S. CB	R A	30 July 20
Dauntless	Nicol A. F.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
Serapis ...	Nicol D. B.... ...	Cr	30 June 23
(E) Cse ...	Nicol P. L.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Nicolle S. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Nicolson *The Hon.* E. A. .. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Alresford	Nicolson H. St. L. ..	L	15 Dec 20
	Nightingale E. J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Defiance	Nightingall V. G. (*probn*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
NH Has...	Nimmo F. H. MVO	Sg C	31 Dec 22
Thunderer	Nimmy W. A. ...	W El	10 Sept 18
NH Yar...	Ninnis R. P. MB	SgLtCr	1 Dec 21
Vivid ...	Nithsdale C. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Hood ...	Nixon F. R. W. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Cse (Gr)...	Nixon W. J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Titania ...	Noake L. C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
	Noakes A. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
(T)Cse ...	Noakes C. S. D. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Pembroke	Noble J. W. ...	B	3 Apr 15
Barham	Noble P. L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
Montrose	Noel M. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
	Nonweiler W. I. RM	L	1 Sept 21
	Nops V. D.... ...	E Cr	30 June 22
	Norcock L. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
H49 ...	Norfolk S. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Assistance	Norgate B. K. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 21
Canterbry	Norkus E. F. ...	Gr	14 Aug 16
DY Po ...	Norman A. H. CMG	C	30 June 19
Ryl Sovn	Norman A. H. F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Benbow	Norman H.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Benbow	Norman H. D. ...	PL Cr	2 Jan 22
Xlent ...	Norman H. G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
NZ ...	Norman M.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
Dunedin	Norman R. MBE	CdGr	16 Dec 19
Ajax ...	Norrington G. S. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Key Coll	Norris A. J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
(N) Cse ...	Norris C. F. W. ...	L	15 July 21
DTD ...	*GSP*Norris D. T. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
	Norris S. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
Glorious	Norsworthy M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
NH Ply ...	North A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 22
Caledon...	North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales*)	C	31 Dec 19
Blenheim	North O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	North W. S. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
Sesame ...	Northcott L. T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Dido ...	Northcott L. E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Revenge	Northcott W. H. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Emerald	Northrop H. M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	HonA	25 Nov 05
DY Malta	Norwood H. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
Victory ...	Noss W. E.... ...	W T	4 Sept 17
DY Glb ...	Nowell C. W. C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
Repulse ...	Nowell G. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Iron Duke	Noyes E. J. B. RM	C	9 May 17
Centurion	Nunn G. ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Nunn W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
(E†) Cse...	Nurse E. S. ...	L	*RAN*
NOD ...	Nuthall C. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
(E) Cse ...	Nutter E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vulcan ...	Nye A. T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
Ramillies	Nye W. J.	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

(T) Cse ...	Oatley E. S. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Revenge	Obbard E. O. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Hawkins	O'Brien D.	W M	1 Oct 18
	O'Brien E. H. MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Thistle ...	O'Brien J. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
Fantome	O'Brien P. J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Glowworm	O'Callaghan C. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Constance	O'Callaghan D. P.	L	15 Sept 16
Argus ...	O'Connell C. J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	O'Connell D. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
P Margret	O'Connor F. M. ...	L	1 Dec 23
Columbine	O'Connor P. W. ...	RCCh	17 Jan 18 (*tempy*)
Cambrian	O'Connor W. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 22
Xlent ...	O'Conor R. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
E in C D	Odam G. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Dido ...	Odell G.	Cd Gr	16 Nov 22
Hawkins	O'Dogherty F. B. CMG	E C	30 June 23
Page 188	O'Donnell B. W. ... ARAM, RM	L	2 Aug 21
Cse (Gr)...	O'Donnell B. I. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Ganges ...	O'Donnell G. E. M.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Page 188	O'Donnell P. S. G. MVO, Mus.Bac., LRAM, RM	L	2 Aug 21
Page 188	O'Donnell R. P. RM	L	2 Aug 21
Hermes ...	O'Donnell T. P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
Thunderer	O'Dowd H. E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
Hermes ...	O'Dwyer D. P. ...	E L	7 May 19
Vernon ...	Offer E. C.	Cd El	1 Nov 16
NH Chat	O'Flynn J. A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
Centaur ...	O'Gara E. E. J. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
Malaya ...	Ogborne E. J. ...	W M	1 Dec 20
Laburnum	Ogeley J. T ...	Gr	13 June 18
Page 196	O'Hea J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Vanessa ...	Ohlenschlager N. A. G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Marlboro	Okell T. B.... ...	L	15 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Olden H. B. ...	E L	7 May 19
Victory ...	Oldham R. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
Rival ...	Oldreive W. M. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Impregble	O'Leary A.... ...	L	15 June 17
Xlent ...	O'Leary J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Dido ...	O'Leary M. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Ceres ...	Oliphant F. H. G.	S L	15 Sept 22
SC ...	Olive W. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Ryl. Sovn.	Oliver F. N. L. ...	P L Cr	23 Mar 20
Xlent ...	Oliver G. N. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Ettrick ...	Oliver H. C. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	A	1 Nov 23
(E) Cse ...	Oliver H. G. D. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Valentine	Oliver H. L. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
(E) Cse ...	Oliver P. D. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 24
Chrysmum	Oliver P. J. ...	Mate	1 Dec 21
Cse (Gr) ...	Oliver R. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Oliver R. D. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
Mackay	Oliver T.	S L	30 July 22
(T) Cse ...	Oliver-Bellasis R. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Ryl Sovn	Olivier R. H. D. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Hollyhock	Ollerhead R. S. ...	L	2 Dec 17
M. 22 ...	Ollis R	Cd Gr	6 Feb 22
Hermes ...	Olliver A. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Vernon ...	Ommanney H. M.	P C	31 Dec 21
Walker ...	Ommanney L. F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
DY Dev...	O'Neil T. J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan 22
ACR Off	O'Neill N. ... (*Member of RNVR Cttee. and NA & AF Inst. Council.*)	C	30 June 19
Resolution	Onslow R. F. J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
Warspite	Onslow R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
(E) Cse ...	Onyon W. M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Malaya ...	Oom K. E.	Mid	*RAN*
Dee ...	Openshaw F. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Hawkins	Oram H. P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
Ajax ...	Orchard H. S. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 19
Revenge	Orchard R. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Conquest	Ord R. G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
SOWarCse	Orde G. P. ... RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 Jan 18 / 1 Jan 19
Diomede	Organ P. C. ...	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
Dido ...	O'Riordan T. J. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
President	Orlebar K. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Caledon ...	Ormsby H. H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
RMO ...	Ormsby R. D. RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 June 16 / 1 Jan 19
Vivid	Ormsby W. E. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Woolwich	O'Rourke C. ...	Gr	29 Apr 15
Scarab ...	O'Rourke P. J. A., The	Sg Lt	13 Dec 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Orpen A. F. St. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Key Coll	Orr J. S.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
(G) Cse ...	Orr-Ewing D. ...	L	15 June 20
	Orwin J. S.... MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
	Osborn S.	W M	1 June 18
Bruce ...	Osborne E. O. B. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
Tamar ...	Osborne G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
Valiant ...	Osborne H.... ...	Gr	13 June 18
Page 191	Osborne H. J. RM	W O	16 Mar 17
Impregble	Osborne L. B.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
Assistance	Osborne S. F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Foxglove	Osborne W. H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Valiant ...	Osborne W. R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
Page 177	O'Sullivan H. D. CBE, RM	Col / 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan 24
Marlboro	O'Sullivan J. ...	B	17 May 16
Capetown	Oswald G. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Barham	Oswin H. G. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
Key Coll	Ottley G. F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Curlew ...	Otway-Ruthven R. J. O.	L	3 June 22
Veteran ...	Ouchterlony T C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
SC ...	Outfin W. H. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Ryl Sovn	Ouvry A. A. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Vernon ...	Ouvry J. G. D. ...	L	15 June 18
(I) Cse ...	Ovenden E. ...	L	1 Aug 17
Cse (Gr)	Owen A. L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Owen B. W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
Valiant ...	Owen G. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Winchlsea	Owen H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
President	Owen H. D. ...	L	15 May 16
Colossus...	Owen J. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Deal ...	Owen P. ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
Deal ...	Owen W. ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
K6 ...	Owles G. H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Hood ...	Oxford C. W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
Colossus...	Oyler H. E. ...	E L	12 Aug 23
Page 194	Ozanne H. DSO, RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 18
	P.		
NH Ply	Pace J. F. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Mar 21
	Pack A. N. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Q Eliz ...	Pack-Beresford D. J.	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Packard G. P. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Xlent	Packer H. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Centurion	Padden F. A. McI....	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Padden W. J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Resolution	Paddy E. D. ...	Gr	28 May 15
PrmotnCse	Padwick H. B. DSO, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May 21
Ambrose	Padwick V. O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
Carlisle ...	Paffard R. D. OBE	P L Cr	7 Feb 18
Hood ...	Paffard R. W. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
DY Chat	Paffett W. F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
	Page A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Curlew ...	Page C.	Schm	11 Sept 18
Page 190	Page G. W. AKC	Ch	26 June 17
	Page G. H. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
Valiant ...	Paget J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Spenser ...	Paige W.	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Paine S. G. B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Valiant ...	Pakenham T. A. C.	L	15 June 21
	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	6 Apr 22
Cse (Gr)...	Palairet R. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Delhi ...	Palk W. H. ...	W T	16 Feb 15
Xlent ...	Palliser A. F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Pallot E. G. DSO	E C	30 June 23
	Palmer A. R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
S'thamptn	Palmer C. ... DSC	E L	12 Aug 22
Egmont...	Palmer E. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Diomede	Palmer F. D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17
Valiant ...	Palmer F. C. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Pembroke	Palmer I. M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Diomede	Palmer J. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hood ...	Palmer J. R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Victory ...	Palmer L. R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Ramillies	Palmer V. G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Vernon ...	Palmer W. E. R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Verbena...	Palmes M. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
E in C ...	Paltridge H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Thunderer	Panteny P. G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Xlent ...	Pantling F. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Pappin W. G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Emp India	Pares A.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cse (Gr)...	Pares G. M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Parfitt C. F. RM	W O	16 May 17
(G) Cse ...	Parham F. R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Page 176	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM (*Hon. Col. Comdt*)	Maj Gen	*Retd*
Q Eliz ...	Paris W. R. MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
	Parish F. R. W. (*act*)	S Lt	15 Jan 24
Sable ...	Park A.	CdEng	1 Sept 22
Diligence	Park J. M. ...	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
Delhi ...	Parker A. J.	Cd Sh	2 May 23
DY Sheer	Parker C. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Burslem	Parker D. A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Parker E. M. C. RM	C	16 June 17
Valiant ...	Parker G. J. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
NH Malta	Parker H. B. DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Repulse ...	*GSP* Parker H. W. CB	C	30 June 14
Danae ...	Parker N. L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Carysfort	Parker P. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
Repulse ...	Parker R. W. ...	Cd El	6 Apr 23
(E) Cse ...	Parker R. W. ...	S L	15 May 22
President	Parker *The Hon.* T. T. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
SC ...	Parkes E. C. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 Oct 23
VY Dept	Parkes J. W. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
Xlent ...	Parkes-Buchanan M. J.	L	15 Apr 18
NOD ...	Parkin W. H. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
SC ...	Parkinson T. ...	L	3 Aug 16
E in C D	Parnall W. R. ...	E C	31 Dec 21
NH Has	Parnell R. J. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Ceres ...	Parrick E. P. ...	E L	1 May 18
Hood ...	Parrott J.	P S L	15 Oct 22
Shakspear	Parry A. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 23
SC ...	Parry C. R. L. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Parry G. T. ...	Cd Gr	20 May 23
	Parry H. L. OBE	E C	31 Dec 22
NOD	Parry J. G.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Capetown	Parry J. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Hecla ...	Parry J. W. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Caradoc	Parry R. St. P. DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
Curacoa	Parry W. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Pembroke	Parsons A. H. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
Deal ...	Parsons C. Q. RM	C	25 Apr 19
Vivid ...	Parsons F. J.	Wt MAA	13 Mar 22
Fisgard ...	Parsons O. L. OBE	P L Cr	10 Mar 18
(E) Cse ...	Parsons R. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Fitzroy ...	Parsons S. S. C. OBE	P L Cr	10 Dec 18
Verdun ...	Parsons W. A. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Ramillies	Partridge W. G. ...	B	18 Jan 15
Herald ...	Pasmore D. H. ...	PL Cr	9 Dec 23
Vivid ...	Patchett J. ...	L	16 Sept 18
Infy Deal	Paterson A. C. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DY Po ...	Paterson A. S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Pembroke	Paterson A. ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
Revenge	Paterson B. S. M. MA, B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Viceroy ...	Paterson C. E. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Maine ...	Paterson D.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
NOD ...	Paterson Q. H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
Page 177	Paterson R. O. OBE, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	11 Dec 22
(T) Cse ...	Paton S. H. ...	L	15 Feb 20
Marlboro ...	Paton W. D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
NOD ...	Patterson J. F. C. OBE	C	31 Dec 21
NZ	Patterson T. C. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Dauntless	Patterson W. R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
NOD ...	Pattinson J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
B'ham ...	Pattison J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
E in C D	Patton A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Paul A. J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Paul C. F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH Ply	Paul F. W.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	10 Sept 20
Caledon ...	Paul G. A. M. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Columbine	Pavely H. G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pawle E. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Pawley S. G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Verbena...	Pawsey H. T. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Vernon ...	Pawson A. C. B.Sc.	Schm	10 Mar 23
Dragon ...	Pawson W. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Cleopatra	Payne A. H. ...	PL Cr	3 Apr 20
B'ham ...	Payne C. E. ...	Ch	18 Nov 15
Dublin ...	Payne C. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
SO War Cse	Payne C. R. CBE	R A	15 Jan 23
Ark Ryl.	Payne G.	Gr	22 June 17
Campbell	Payne J. S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Vivid ...	Paynter E. V. ...	Sen Mr	20 Nov 18
Woolwich	Payton J. H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Hollyhock	Peace A. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Hawkins	Peachey A. T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
Defiance	Peake A. F. ...	L	15 May 23
Victory ...	Pearce F. D. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Vernon ...	Pearce H. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Ganges ...	Pearce H. P. ...	Schm	10 Mar 23
Rival ...	Pearce J. R. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Iron Duke	Pearce R. H. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 23
Assistance	Pearce R. S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
Resolution	Pearce S. P. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18
Barham	Pearce W.	S B	11 Dec 17
Verbena	Pearce W. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Q Eliz ...	Pearcy H. RM	R M G	28 May 17
Clematis	Peard K. H. T. ...	S L	15 July 22
Malcolm...	Pears A. L. ...	L	15 Aug 16
Ryl. Sovn.	Pears H. A. ...	W T	1 Jan 17
C'rageous	Pears S. A. ...	L	30 Apr 16
Thunderer	Pearse F. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Eagle ...	Pearson A. E. ...	Cd B	7 Sept 21
Tiger ...	Pearson C. G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
Victory ...	Pearson D. P. H.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
Fisgard ...	Pearson H. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Pearson J. P.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
E in C D	Pearson J. C. ...	E Cr	20 Sept 14
Furious ...	Pearson J. L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
	Pearson L. E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
	Pearson R. S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Seraph ...	Pearson W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Yarmouth	Peart D. A. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Blenheim	Peavitt G. S. ...	L	12 Aug 22
OD ...	Peck A. M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
Secs Cse...	Peck B. M. ...	PL Cr	9 June 19
Valiant ...	Pedder A. R. ...	Mid	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
ACR Off	Pedrick F. J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Columbine	Peebles J. G. MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	Peel A. CMG, RM	Maj	6 June 17
		Bt Lt Col	24June21
Cse (Gr)...	Peers R. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Benbow	Pegg H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
DY Po ...	Pegler E. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
WS Cse ...	Pegram F. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
(E) Cse ...	Peile L. A. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Pelham-Kent A. C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
Heather...	Pellowe E. W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
	Pelly C. S. ...	S L	15 June 23
Swallow	Pelly G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Pelly *Sir* Henry B. KCVO, CB	V A	3 May 22
Caradoc...	Pelly J. N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Warwick	Pelly P. D. H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Dublin ...	Pemberton E. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Castor ...	Pendal L. E. B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
	Pendleton C. F. B.	E C	13 July 17
	Penfold P. H. O. L. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Resolution	Pengelly G. F. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 21
NED ...	Pengelly J. E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Curlew ...	Pengelly J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Pengilley A. E. ...	Cd S O	1 Apr 19
L71 ...	Penman J.	Gr	13 July 17
NOD ...	Pennington L. G. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Violent ...	Pentland T. P. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Revenge	Penton E. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Witch ...	Peploe C. R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Gnat ...	Peploe N. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Walrus ...	Pepper F. S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Pepperell W. ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19
Egmont	Percival G. T. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 23
Woolwich	Percival P. R. P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
Petersfld	Peregrine H. L. P. MB	Sg Lt Cr	27 Apr21
Castor ...	Perkins H. E. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Impregble	Perkins S.	B	23 Feb 18
Stuart ...	Perriam W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Conquest	Perring H. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
Blenheim	Perrott C. J. V. ...	WW	12 Dec 19
Revenge	Perrow T. F. ...	WT	30 June 17
Violent ...	Perrow W. J. ...	E L	1 July 20
	Perry A. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Woolwich	Perry A. E. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Vernon ...	Perry C. P. ...	Elec L	12 Dec 18
Mates Cse	Perry C. P. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
(E) Cse ...	Perry K. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Sandhurst	Perry R. A. ...	E L	1 May 18
Agamnon	Perryer H. J. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
	Perryman C. R. E. W DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Dragon ...	Persac A. J. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
St. Cyrus	Persse W. J. ...	L	3 Apr 16
NED ...	Pert E.	L	12 Aug 22
Kellett ...	Pertwee H. G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
Page 190	Peshall C. J. E. DSO, MA	Ch	4 May 08
ACR Off	Pestell F. L. ...	Sig L	12 Aug 22
Woolwich	Peters A. E. ...	Cd SO	25 Jan 24
SD ...	Peters A. M. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Blenheim	Peters G.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Seawolf ...	Peters G. G. ...	L	15 June 22
Benbow...	Peters G. H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Hermes ...	Peterson J. ...	S L	15 May 22
Ryl Sovn	Petley F. T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Tiger ...	Petley W. E. RM	L	12 Aug 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Peto H. F. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
NH Has...	Pettit W. J. P. ...	P C	30 June 23
Defiance	Petty A.	Schm	2 Aug 20
Hollyhock	Peyton E. I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Wivern ...	Peyton R. A. ...	L	15 May 23
DY Sheer	Peyton-Burbery R. J.P. MA	Ch	22 June 09
Glowworm	Peyton-Ward D. V.	Lt Cr	30 Nov. 23
Pembroke	Pharoah F. ...	Lt IC	1 Jan 20
Wolsey ...	Phayre J. E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
RAN ...	Phelps G. V. A. ...	L	15 June 17
Repulse ...	Phibbs P. W. O'H RM	L *proby*	1 Oct 23
Repulse ...	Philip G. T DSC	L	30 June 16
	Philips O. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Wallace ...	Phill V.	Gr	7 June 17
Centurion	Phillimore J. M. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Impregble	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (*C.-in-C. Devonport*)	V A	24 Jan 20
Dwarf ...	Phillimore S ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Pembroke	Phillimore W R ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Phillipps P RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Page 177	*AdC GSP* Phillipps P. CB, CMG, MVO, RM	Col Cmdt	11 Dec22
Ajax ...	Phillips A. E. MB	Sg Lt	19 May 22
Hood ...	Phillips A. J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Carlisle ...	Phillips A. R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Impregble	Phillips A. T. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Phillips B. G. H. ...	L	11 Nov 16
RM Cse ...	Phillips C. F. RM	2nd Lt *proby*	1 Sept 23
Impregble	Phillips C. F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Thunderer	Phillips C. S. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 23
Valiant ...	Phillips C. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Bruce ...	Phillips E. McK. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
	Phillips F. ...	Gr	19 May 14
(E) Cse ...	Phillips F. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Phillips F. W. RM	W O	4 Dec 16
Thisbe ...	Phillips G. A. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Hawkins	Phillips G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
E in C D	Phillips G. W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
SQ Qnsty	Phillips H.	WWdr	18 Jan 22
Benbow	Phillips H. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
Agamnon	Phillips H. J. ...	WM	1 Aug 18
	Phillips J. M. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Grenville	Phillips J. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
H30 ...	Phillips L. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Cyclops ...	Phillips O. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
Adamant	Phillips P. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
PD ...	Phillips T. S. V. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Impregble	Phillips W. H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
S/M Cse...	Philpott R. T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
MI ...	Philpott T. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
RAN ...	Phipps C. A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Walker ...	Phipps W. J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Coventry	Pibworth J. E. ...	P L	15 July 21
Dart Coll	Pick B. P. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Cse (Gr)...	Pickard F. L. S.(*act*)	S L	*RCN*
Emp India	Pickard H. (*act*)	WOO	29 June 23
NH Chat	Pickard W. H. ...	WWdr	3 Feb 20
B'ham ...	Pickerill C. J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Pickup W. A. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 21
Montrose	Pickworth H. ...	W T	4 Sept 17
Q Eliz ...	Picot H. S. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
	Picton A. L. ...	E Cr	30 June 16
Vivid ...	Pidcock F. C. ...	P L Cr	21 Jan 18
Coventry	Pierce E.	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Piercy B. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coventry	Pigott A. M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Barham	Pigott J. R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Pigou F. A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
	Pigou G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
Ark Royal	Pike C. A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Tetrarch	Pike G. B.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Vanity ...	Pike G. J.	Gr	13 July 17
Dragon ...	Pilbeam W. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Malabar & DY Berm	Pilcher C. H. DSO	C	30 June 17
Coventry	Pilcher G. R. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Argus ...	Pilcher S. L. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Comus	Pilditch J. P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Tarpon ...	Pile A. G.	CdEng	1 Mar 22
	Pilfold C.	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Viscount	Pilgrim C. R. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Egmont	Pillage G. T. ...	CdEng	1 Apr 19
RAN ...	Pillans D. C. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Hood ...	Pillar E. F.... *(act)*	Gr	1 Apr 23
	Pillar H. E. ...	E L	1 July 18
Lucia ...	Pilling A. M. ...	S L	30 Sept 22
Resolution	Pim J. B. MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
Castor ...	Pinchin S.H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Walrus ...	Pinckney E. P. H.	S L	15 Sept 22
Q Eliz ...	Pine G. F.	P L	15 Apr 19
Dragon ...	Pine R. Q.	P L	15 Aug 22
	Pink R. F.	P L	15 Oct 23
Xlent ...	Pinner B. ...	Wt MAA	1 Nov 21
TD ...	Pinsent C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Diligence	Pinsent H. C. F. ...	P Cr	28 Mar 23
Vivid	Pipe J. H.	L	11 Dec 19
	Piper F. S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Colombo	Piper G. F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
Delhi ...	Pipon J. M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
Marazion	Pisani N. L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
SC ...	Pitcairn J. E. ...	P Cr	2 Jan 21
	Pitt A.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Hawkins	Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Vernon ...	Pitts W. E. ..	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Danae ...	Pizey C. T. M. ..	L	15 Dec 20
Infy Deal	Place J. F.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Hood ...	Plant E. C. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
DYBerm	Plant W. F. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
Coll ...	Platt A. H.... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
Victory ...	Platt F. C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
Vernon ...	Pledger F. V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Malaya ...	Plent B.	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
Barham	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* A.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ganges ...	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* E.	L	15 Dec 19
	Plowden R. A. A. DSO	C	30 June 21
Cyclamen	Plowden T. O. C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
M2 ...	Plumer C.	L	15 Feb 20
Resolution	Plumer J. H. ...	L	15 July 21
Cse (Gr)...	Plumptre M. W. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
President	Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax *The Hon.* R. A. R. DSO (*President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	C	30 June 16
Barham ...	Poë L. S. ... *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Page 187	*PW* Poë W. S. DSO. RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
Fisgard	Poignand C. W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
NID ...	Poland A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
Venturous	Poland A. L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
Dragon ...	Poland J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
PDG ...	Pollard C. F. CB, CMG	P R A	3 July 23
	Pollard P.	E Cr	18 June 17
Telemchus	Pollard S. B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Barham	Pollen A. C. H. DSC	R C Ch	16 Mar 15 (*tempy*)
Turbulent	Pollitt A.	E L	12 Aug 22
Volunteer	Pollock J. T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Sturgeon	Pollock W. G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Tarantula	Pomfret A. A. MB	Sg Lt	22 Aug 22
Maidstone	Pontifex J. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
Malaya ...	Pook W. A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page 177	Poole G. R. CB CMG, DSO RM	Maj Gen	11Dec 22
Coventry	Poole J. A. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
Conquest	Poole R. G. ...	L	15 Apr 23
Pembroke	Pope A. C.	Sen Mr	29 Nov 18
	Pope H. C. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
Hermes ...	Pope R. K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Newark ...	Pope W.	L	15 Apr 22
Ganges ...	Pope W. J. ...	Cd Gr	10 June 23
Constance	Portal N. H. ...	S L	15 July 22
RAF ...	Portal R. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Resolution	Porteous W.W. *(act)*	S L	*RCN*
Iroquois	Porter A. A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Malaya ...	Porter B. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 20
	Porter B. E. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
	Porter C. T. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Fisgard ...	Porter F. R. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Barham	Porter J. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Tower ...	Porter J. P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Sandhurst	Porter L. E. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
	Porter W. S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Maidstone	Portman M. P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Thunderer	Pott H.	Cr	31 Dec 20
RCN ...	Potter E. V. ...	Gr	18 Oct 18
	Potter F. W DSC	Cd Gr	30 Jan 24
Colombo	Potter G. W ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
IronDuke	Potter L. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
D of PD	Pound A. D. P. R. CB	C	31 Dec 14
Vernon ...	Pounds C. J. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Powel C. V. ...	L	15 May 16
Vernon ...	Powell A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Vernon ...	Powell A. C. ...	L	15 May 16
	Powell C. C. *(act)* ...	S L	15 Jan 24
Delhi ...	Powell C. F. B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Powell F. T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
Cse (Gr)...	Powell H. T. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
NID ...	Powell J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Curacoa	Powell J. T. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Argus ...	Powell T. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
NOD ...	Power A. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Power C. A. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Despatch	Power M. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Repulse ...	Powles G. O. ...	E L	7 May 21
Q Eliz ...	Pragnell A. RMB	Bndr W O	17 Apr 17
St Fagan	Prato W.	Gr	10 June 14
Truant ...	Pratt A.	Gr	13 July 17
Resolution	Pratt A. E....	W I C	28 July 22
Triad ...	Pratt F. H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
Coll ...	Preece G.	E Cr	21 Jan 17
Capetown	Preedy W. F. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
(E) Cse ...	Prenter R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Pembroke	Prentice J. D. ...	L	15 June 19
Malcolm...	Prentice R. St. J. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Diomede	Prescott A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Cyclops ...	Prescott-Roberts J. S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
	Presland B. J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Eagle ...	Preston L. G. CB	C	31 Dec 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Preston-Thomas B. Q.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
	Prevett H.	P L	15 Jan 23
	Previte K. E. RM	L	4 May 17
Woolwich	Prevost E. J. ...	S L	15 May 21
Carysfort	Prew W. F. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
Danae ...	Price A. E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
RAN ...	Price C. R. ...	L	15 May 17
Caradoc	Price E. J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
Tiger ...	Price E. O. F. ...	S L	15 Apr 23
Tower ...	Price H. P. ...	L	15 Apr 23
DY Po ...	Price J. A. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
Thunderer	Price J. A.	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
	Price M.	S L	30 May 23
Voyager	Price W. W. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Heather	Prichard N. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Ord Cttee	Prickett C. B. ...	C	30 June 22
Vivid ...	Prideaux G. E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
Marlboro	Pridham A. F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Benbow	Pridham-Wippell H. D.	Cr	30 June 19
Thunderer	Priestley L. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Valiant ...	Pringle J.	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Prior C. ... OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
Ajax ...	Prior L. C.	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Coll ...	Priston J. L. MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
DY Chat	Procter C. G. ...	L	15 June 17
Dublin ...	Procter C. L. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Radstock	Procter H	W Eng	1 Aug 14
Crageous	Procter J. H. P. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
E in C D	Procter W. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
RAN ...	Proctor V. W. L. ...	L	30 Aug 19
NZ ...	Prophit W. J. G. ...	P L	29 Aug 22
Vic & Alb	Prosser W. H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Impregble	Prowse G.	Schm	1 May 19
IronDuke	Pryce A. H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 187	Prynne A. H. L. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Diomede	Puckle K. A. B. RM	C	22 Aug 18
TD Malta	Pudner W. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Cse (Gr)...	Pugh C. R. V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Pugh F. H. ...	E L	7 May 20
Widgeon	Pugh H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 21
	Pugh J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Wrestler	Pugh R. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
RM Cse ...	Pughe M. G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Apr 23
	Pugsley A. F. ...	L	15 Aug 23
	Pullan W.	Cd Eng	1 Dec 23
RAN ...	Pullen B. W. Le G.	L	15 Mar 17
L14 ...	Pullen H.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Victory ...	Pulliblank J. B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
(E) Cse	Pulvertaft W. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Hood ...	Punshon A. D. ...	Cd S B	27 Jan 19
RAN ...	Purcell A. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Hawkins	Purcell W. H. ...	R C Ch	6 July 16 (*temp*)
Hermes ...	Purdon H. M. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Ramillies	Purkis C. H. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 17
Urchin ...	Purnell J. C. DSC	Cd Eng	1 May 22
P40 ...	Pursey H.	L	11 Feb 20
	Purvis H. C. ...	L	15 Sept 18
IronDuke	Putman W. ...	Gr	11 Mar 18
Fisgard ...	Putnam V. C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Valerian...	Puxley W. L. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Caradoc	Pym F. B. ... RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Pym J. L. R. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
Venetia ...	Pysden E. J. AM	E L	7 June 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Q.		
Starfish ...	Quaas G. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Malaya ...	Quainton S. ...	B	17 May 16
Coventry	Quantrill E. J. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Quantrill L. G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Tamar ...	Quianlan W. G. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Colossus ...	Quick J.	Cd B	1 Sept 23
	Quicke J.	S L	15 Mar 23
	Quill R. H. RM	C	25 Feb 19
Hermes ...	Quinn G.	Cd B	11 Sept 23
Blenheim	Quinnell E. J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
Hood ...	Quinton R. F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	R.		
Sec 2 SL	Radcliffe C. ...	P Cr	15 Aug 11
	Radcliffe F. M. RMB	Bndr (WO)	24 Aug 20
E in C D	Radford H. G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
B'ham ...	Rae C. H.	P L	15 Apr 19
Resolution	Raggett F. G. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
	GSI Raikes C. D. S.	C	31 Dec 13
Page 191	Raikes G. L. DSC, RM	Lt Col	15 May 21
X1 ...	Raikes R. H. T. DSO	C	30 June 23
Wessex ...	Rainier D. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Weymuth	Rainier J. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
Endeavor	Rainier W. P. ...	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
Cicala ...	Rainsford S. G. MB	Sg Lt	2 Aug 22
	Raleigh T. G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
RM Cse ...	Ralfs B. G.... RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
Crageous	Ralph H.	Gr	13 July 17
(1) Cse ...	Ramage V. A. T. ...	L	*RAN*
Douglas	Rampling H. J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Caledon	Rampling R. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Glb ...	Rampling R. E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
Dunedin	Ramsay *The Hon.* A. R.M. DSO	C	30 June 19
SO WarCse	Ramsay B. H. MVO	C	30 June 23
Infy Ply	Ramsay P. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Ganges ...	Ramsay P.	P Cr	6 Oct 10
	Ramsay R. B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Diomede	Ramsbotham R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Ramsey C. G. ...	C	30 June 22
Calcutta...	Randall H. S. DSC	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
(E) Cse ...	Rands W. H. S. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 195	Rann A. E. OBE, MC, RM	C	*Retd*
	Rann J. H. F.	Cd M A A	14 Feb 22
Columbine	Ransom A. C. ...	P C	30 June 23
Repulse ...	Ransome C. E. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
SC ...	Ransome G. ...	L	15 June 23
Cse (Gr) ...	Ransome P. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Rapkin G. J. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Eagle ...	Rapley J. J. ...	W M	1 Mar 18
Hermes ...	Rashbrook W. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Blenheim	Ratcliff J. P. ...	P Cr	9 Aug 12
DY Malta	Ratcliffe C. N.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Oct 22
Shikari ...	Ratsey F.	Cr	31 Dec 22
ECP ...	Rattey W. CB, OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
Whitshed	Ravenhill R. W. ...	L	15 Apr 23
	Ravenshaw H. E. RM	C	1 Sept 14
	Raw F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 23*
H 52 ...	Raw S. M.	L	15 Apr 19
Greenwich	Rawlings G. N. ...	L	15 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Tiger ...	Rawlings G. R. A. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
Vernon ...	Rawlings H. B. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Pegasus...	Rawlings H. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Hood ...	Rawlings H. H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
Walker ...	Rawson S. G. C. ...	S L	15 May 22
Malabar	Rayment G.V. CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15
	Rayment J. F. ...	L	*RAN*
Malaya ...	Raymond D. L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Viceroy ...	Raymond H. E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
DY Gib ...	Rayne G. M. R. ...	Cr	30 June 16
Yarmouth	Rayner J. W. ...	L	15 Dec 20
	Raynes J. S. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Victory	Rea B. S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
Liffey ...	Rea J.	L	25 Oct 23
Pembroke	Read A. D.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
Velox ...	Read A. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Eagle ...	Read E.	L	15 May 20
Cse (Gr)...	Read N. R.... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
P. Margret	Read T. A.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Xlent ...	Reade F. H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
Warspite	Reader A. W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Emp India	Reading A. H. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Repulse...	Reay J. W.... ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Revenge	Rebbeck L. E. ...	L	15 May 23
	Rede R. L'E. M. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
Harebell	Redhead N. R. F. ...	P L Cr	2 Dec 20
	Redman R. F. A.	S L	30 Apr 23
Cyclops ...	Reed B. D.... ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Malaya ...	Reed E. R.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Cracoous	Reeder H. J. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 21
SD ...	Reeks W. J. ...	Sig L	12 Aug 22
Impregble	Reely H. ... RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
Velox ...	Reep E. W. ...	S L	15 May 21
Defiance	Rees I. T.	P L	15 Apr 23
Impregble	Rees J. BSC (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Glorious	Rees J. C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Ganges ...	Rees J. L. (*proby*)...	Schm	23 Mar 23
Cleopatra	Rees J. L. L. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Xlent ...	Rees W. J. H. (*act*)	Gr	*RCN*
Eagle ...	Reeve H. G. ...	S B	20 May 18
Dolphin...	Reeves R. W. V. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Defiance	Reeves T. S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Regan D.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Vivid ...	Regan R. H. MBE	L	8 Dec 23
Constance	Reger F. J.... ...	P Cr	21 Feb 24
	Regnart C. O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Emp India	Reid C. R.	Mid	*RAN*
Heather	Reid D. G.	L	15 Dec 17
Yarmouth	Reid J.	L	22 Feb 21
RAN ...	Reid J. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Reid J. P. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
(G) Cse ...	Reid P. H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Ryl Sovn	Reid W. R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Vernon ...	Reilly W. L. ...	L	*RAN*
Dryad ...	Reinold H. O. ...	C	30 June 17
Champion	Reiss-Smith B. R. RM	L	4 May 17
Enterprise	Remtry W. B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Snapdragn	Rendall H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Capetown	Rendell A. ... RM	C	7 May 18
Calliope ...	Rendell W. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
Calypso ...	Rendle S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
DY Cape	Rendle W. B. ...	Cd B	10 June 19
Vivid ...	Renny A. C. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
TMD ...	Renouf E. de F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Argus ...	Renshaw J. W. MBE	E L	1 July 20
Pembroke	Renton J.	Gr	13 July 17
Dublin ...	Renwick G. F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
	Renyard H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
TMD ...	Repton L.	L	12 Aug 22
Colossus ...	Revel E. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
(E) Cse ...	Rex E. H. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Curacoa	Reyne C. N. ...	C	30 June 22
Hermes ...	Reynolds A. E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
Curacoa	Reynolds F. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
RAN ...	Reynolds J. A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
DY Dev...	Reynolds W. J. ...	Cd B	30 Sept 22
	Rhind W. A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
Resolution	Rhind W. A. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Champion	Rhodes E. C. ...	Lt Cr	*RAN*
	Rhys-Jones R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
SC ...	Ribbans A. E. DSM	B	17 May 16
Ramillies	Ricardo L. R. ...	L	30 Mar 16
Dunedin	Ricci L. A. da C. ...	P L Cr	29 Apr 17
Valerian...	Rice A. J. ... MBE	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Rice A. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Ramillies	Rice H. C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Beaufort	Rice W. V. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Dauntless	Richard A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 20
E in C D	Richards C. A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Blenheim	Richards H. ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
Watchman	Richards J. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Rocket ...	Richards J. de C. ...	L	15 May 18
Sandhurst	Richards F. G. (*act*)	W S O	17 Sept 23
Hood ...	Richards M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
Xlent ...	Richards P. G.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Hyd ...	Richards R. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
Victory ...	Richards R. M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Ambrose	Richards S.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
Vivid ...	Richards T. F. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
DY Chat	Richards T. W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
	Richards W. C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
Vernon ...	Richards W. L. ...	Cd El	12 Dec 19
NZ ...	Richardson A. H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
St Martin	Richardson B. ...	L	12 Aug 22
DY Dev...	Richardson C. D. OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
Wolverine	Richardson F. A. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Deal ...	Richardson F. R. RM	L	20 Dec 18
Warspite	Richardson H. du P.	L	15 Feb 22
Cormorant	Richardson H. M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
	Richardson H. N. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Vancouver	Richardson L. G. ...	S L	30 July 23
Dauntless	Richardson N. S. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
SC ...	Richardson S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Richardson W. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
Ross ...	Richardson W. R....	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
S'thamptn	Richmond H. W. CB (*Commander-in-Chief East Indies Station*)	R A	29 Jan 20
Witch ...	Richmond M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
L56 ...	Rickaby G. A. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Rickard A. ... (*act*)	W S O	26 July 23
B'ham ...	Rickard C. R. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
DY Rosy	Rickard W. J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
Cyclops ...	Rickcord E. P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
Calcutta...	Rickers G. H. I. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
President	Ricketts G. W. S. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
K22 ...	Riddell K. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Revenge	Riddells W. H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
Cse (Gr) ...	Ridge C. F.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Pembroke	Ridler G. C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
Diomede	Ridler P. H. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Victory ...	Ridley W. H. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
E in C D	Riley E. W. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
Ganges ...	Riley M. G. BSC (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Valiant ...	Rimington M. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Velox ...	Ringrose C. H.. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
DY Rosy	Risch C. L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Splendid	Rishman A. R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Curacoa	Ritchie D. R. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Impregble	Ritchie G. L. MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ritchie J. S. M. ...	C	31 Dec 23
Ryl Oak	Ritter M. A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Curacoa	Rivaz P. M. MB,DPH	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Pembroke	Rivers A. T. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Carysfort	Rivett-Carnac J. W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Defiance	Roach A. J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Laburnum	Roach-Smith C. E.	Sg Lt	3 Dec 23
Flinders ...	Robbins H.... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
DY Rosy	Roberts A. C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
Tenacious	Roberts A. M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Dryad ...	Roberts C. B. ...	P Cr	21 July 12
Ursa ...	Roberts E. D. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Vernon ...	Roberts E. V. ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
Champion	Roberts E. W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Q Eliz ...	Roberts E. W. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Roberts G.	Schm	6 June 17
	Roberts G. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Victory ...	Roberts I. E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DD ...	Roberts I. E. S. ...	E C	31 Dec 21
Impregble	Roberts J. A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Blenheim	Roberts J. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Vampire	Roberts J. T. ...	E L	1 Nov 18
Magnolia	Roberts M. ...	Cd M	1 Oct 21
	Roberts P. H. H. ...	L	15 June 19
Hawkins	Roberts P. Q. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Sandhurst	Roberts R. W. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Woolston	Roberts W. H. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Robertshaw B. I. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Vic & Alb	Robertson A. J. ...	Cr	30 June 17
	Robertson A. M. RM	C	2 Sept 21
(T) Cse ...	Robertson C. L. ...	L	15 June 20
H 32 ...	Robertson C. P. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Hawkins	Robertson D. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Resolution	Robertson G. A.(*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
Eagle ...	Robertson G. R. M.	L	15 May 23
NOD ...	Robertson G. W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 22
Malaya ...	Robertson J. A. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
sC	Robertson J. A. B. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 23
	Robertson J. F. M.	L	15 Aug 23
Valerian...	Robertson J. I. ...	L	15 Dec 23
Barham ...	Robertson J. S. ...	Mid	1 24
	Robertson N. S. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Robertson S. W. S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Argus ...	Robertson W. J. C.	S L	15 Sept 22
Warspite	Robertson-Aikman H. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Ryl Sovn	Roberts-West J. R.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Wallace ...	Robins G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Pembroke	Robins J. H. DSC	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
	Robins L. ... OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
DY HKng	Robins S.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
Frobisher	Robins W. J. ...	W Eng	7 May 17
RMO ...	Robinson A. J. D. RM	W O	18 Apr 20
President	Robinson C. A. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
S'thamptn	Robinson C. E. ...	W M	1 May 18
	Robinson C. E. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Thunderer	Robinson C. G. ...	P L	15 July 16
(S) Cse ...	Robinson C. V. ...	L	15 Oct 19
SO War Cse	Robinson C. V. ...	C	30 June 21
Spenser ...	FC Robinson E. G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Crocus ...	Robinson E. J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Eagle ...	Robinson F. C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
RMP ...	Robinson F. T. MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
Magnolia	Robinson H. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Ramillies	Robinson J. RM	L	30 Mar 23
	Robinson J. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
	Robinson J. C. T....	L	15 Apr 23

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vampire	Robinson J. D. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
Barham	Robinson J. L. MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
Bryony ...	Robinson K. M. L.	L	15 Jan 18
Coll ...	Robinson L. W. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
WS Cse	Robinson L. F. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Hermes ...	Robinson L. G. E....	L	15 Oct 19
Cse (Gr)...	Robinson T. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Robinson V. S. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 22
Comus ...	Robley H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Tiger ...	Robson B. S. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Lucia ...	Robson C. E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
Ceres ...	Robson H. M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
Tarantula	Robson W. G. A. ...	S L	15 May 22
Pembroke	Roch S. G.... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
Vivid ...	Roch W. R. ...	Cd S O	2 June 23
Vido ...	Roche T. P. DSM	Gr	26 June 15
Danae ...	Rodd G. G. R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Rodd J.	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
SC ...	Rodd P. G. T. ...	L	31 Aug 23
Argus ...	Rodger A. G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Carysfort	Rodger R. H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Ramillies	Rodgers J. M. ...	L	15 Dec 22
	Rodgers J. W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Pembroke	Rodham H. CMG	P C	30 June 23
Hawkins	Roe A. C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
Sees Cse...	Roe D. C.	P L Cr	15 Oct 23
Ajax ...	Roe H. E.	Schm	6 June 17
Repulse ...	Roe R. C. T. ...	L	14 Oct 16
Assistance	Roe W. R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
Dartmuth	Rogers C. A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 24
DY Portl.	Rogers G.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
Thunderer	Rogers G. H.	Cd S B	4 Aug 21
President	Rogers H. OBE	P L Cr	12 July 18
Despatch	Rogers H. H. ...	L	28 Mar 17
Colossus	Rogers H. H. MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Rogers J. D. W. ...	PL Cr	31 Jan 22
RM Cse ...	Rogers M. F. H. RM	2nd Lt *proby*	1 Sept 23
Warspite	Rogers W.	W M	20 Aug 15
(O) Cse ...	Rogers-Tillstone B. J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
Warwick	Rolfe G. N. ...	L	15 May 20
Vanity ...	Romer L. R. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Glorious	Ronson J. J. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
S'thamptn	Rooke L. S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
Resolution	Rooke R. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Delhi ...	Roome H. S. ...	L	15 July 17
NH Chat.	Rooney J. J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Revenge	Roope G. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
(E) Cse ...	Rooper J. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Impregble	Roper F. G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Vulcan ...	Roper J. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Warwick	Roper S. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Vivid ..	Rorison H. G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04
Malaya ...	Rose A. E.... ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Columbine &SQ Qnsfy	Rose C. P. G. BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11
Iron Duke	Rose F. F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
Emp India	Roseveare H. L. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Roskill S. W. (*act*)	SL	15 Jan 24
Valerian...	Ross A. W.... MB	Sg Lt	6 Nov 23
K Geo V	Ross C. ...MD, DPH	Sg Cr	14 May 19
	Ross D. ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
SC ...	Ross G. C.	L	15 Jan 21
	Ross G. W.... RM	2nd Lt (*proby*)	1 Sept 21
Titania ...	Ross J. D.	L	22 Feb 21
Cambrian	Ross R. C. V. ...	L	15 Aug 22
Hood ...	Ross R. J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Scout ...	Ross W. E.... ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Egmont	Rossetter J. ...	Cd SB	26 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Woolwich	Rossiter C. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Benbow...	Rotherham E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
(E) Cse ...	Roughton J. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Hawkins	Roundell R. H. S.	L	15 Sept 23
Dauntless	Round-Turner C. W.	C	31 Dec 18
Columbine	Rounthwaite H. K.	W O O	6 June 18
Cleopatra	Routh C. A. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Repulse ...	Routley G. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Repulse ...	Row P. J.	P Mid	15 July 23
Vernon ...	Rowbotham W. B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
	Rowe A.	B	1 Aug 14
Shrpshtr	Rowe A.	Cd M	1 Apr 20
Winchlsea	Rowe A. V. ...	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Rowe C. A.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Rowe J. A. ...	Hd Mr	5 Apr 19
Sandhurst	Rowe J. H. ...	W O O	2 Feb 18
Ganges ...	Rowe J. H. J. *(proby)*	Schm	23 Mar 23
Malcolm...	Rowe R. D. DSC	L	8 Sept 16
	Rowe W. S. RM	Ch / Schm / C	3 June 19 / 3 June 19
Cambrian	Rowland C. V. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Lucia ...	Rowland D. P. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
Valiant ...	Rowland J. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Blenheim	Rowland R. W. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
Dryad ...	Rowley H. A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Barham	Rowse R. H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Columbine	Rowse R. W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Ready ...	Roy D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Secs Cse	Roy N. F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
Ryl Oak...	Royall W. H. MBE	Wt Sh	21 Oct 14
Columbine	Roycroft R. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Vivid ...	Royds C. W. R. CMG *(Commodore 2nd Class)*	C	31 Dec 14
	Royds P. M. R. CB, CMG *(Admiral Superintendent Chatham Dockyard)*	R A	3 May 22
NA Tokyo	Royle G. C. C. CMG	C	30 June 23
Versatile	Ruck-Keene J. H....	S L	15 Oct 22
SC ...	Ruck-Keene P. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Mates(E) Cse	Ruddy J. A. *(act)*	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Argus ...	Rudyerd Helpman G. B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY Dev	Ruffle N.	L	12 Aug 22
Castor ...	Rump R. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 23
Despatch	Rumsey H. V. MM, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy)*
Vivid ...	Rundell W. H. ...	Cd Gr	14 Mar 23
Dido ...	Rundle A. M. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Hood ...	Rundle M. DSO	E C	30 June 20
Victory ...	Rusack A. C. MB	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
Curacoa	Rusby V. E. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
NH Ply	Ruse W. B. ...	P L	29 Dec 23
Pegasus ...	Rushbrooke E. G. N. DSC	L	15 Mar 16
L19 ...	Rushbrooke J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Hood ...	Russan R. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Warwick	Russel F. A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Valentine	Russell A. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Mackay ...	Russell A. S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Fisgard ...	Russell E.	L	12 Aug 22
Raven ...	Russell F. C. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Dart Coll	Russell *The Hon* G. H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
	Russell H. R. CMG	P C	31 Dec 23
President	Russell L. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
	Russell S. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Venomous	Russell S. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
(O) Cse ...	Rust H. T. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Caledon ...	Rutherford C. H. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Bluebell	Rutherford G. S. ...	Sg Lt	28 Jan 22
SC ...	Rutledge G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Emp India	Ryan J.	Mate	1 Dec 22
Concord	Ryan R. C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
Cse (Gr)	Ryan R. J. H. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Ganges ...	Ryan W. R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
	Ryder A. S. D. ...	L	15 May 20
	Ryman C. W. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15

S.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Curacoa	St Aubyn C. E. ...	L	15 July 20
Calcutta...	St. Aubyn E. K. H. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
Marlboro	St. Clair-Ford A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
Deal ...	St. Clair - Morford A. C. MC, RM	C	14 Feb 17
Benbow	St. Quintin C. F. W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Fitzroy ...	Sabine C. W. ...	L	15 Feb 23
Capetown	Sadd C. W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
L 56 ...	Sadler B. L. ...	Gr	23 July 17
	Sagar E. L. ...	E C	17 Apr 19
Impregble	Sainsbury J. ...	C	10 Apr 19
NID ...	Sale J. R.	P L Cr	17 Aug 17
Valentine	Salmon F. J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Yarmouth	Salmond J. S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
Page 191	SalmondR.F.G. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Barham	Salter C. G. RM	W O	3 Jan 20
	Salter C. La R. RM	L *proby*	1 Oct 23
S/M Cse	Salter G. L. M. ...	L	15 Sept 21
	Salter J. S. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
SC ...	Salter T. M. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Xlent ...	Saltren-Willet G. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Sandhurst	Sambells A. T. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Durban ...	Sammons G. C. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Delhi ...	Sampson L. N. MVO, OBE	P L Cr	19 Jan 19
Warspite	Sampson W. E. A.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	20 Feb 21
Royal Oak	Samson C.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
(E) Cse ...	Samways H. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Xlent ...	Samways W. H. MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
	Sandall T. B. W. RM	C	7 May 18
(E) Cse ...	Sandars R. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Sandhurst	Sanders A. A. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 Aug 20
	Sanders A. L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Sanders C. P. L. ...	L	15 Oct 21
	Sanders E. G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
Godetia ...	Sanders J ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Pembroke	Sanders W. C. ... CB, DSO	E A	7 June 22
RMO ...	Sanderson A. G. RM	Qr Mr / L	13 Dec 20
Hermes ...	Sanderson I.C. McD.	L	15 Aug 21
SC ...	Sanderson P. G. ...	L	15 June 22
NED ...	Sandford C. S. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 23
Sandhurst	*PW* Sandford F. H. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	Sandilands P. DSO, RM	Maj	21 Oct 15
Delhi ...	Sandison H. J. V.	P L	15 Sept 19
Conquest	Sands A. B. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 23
	Sandwith H. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
	Sangwell A. G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Vivid ...	Sangwell H. S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
	Sankey C. F. O. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Warspite	Sankey V. J. H. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
Vulcan ...	Sansford H. S. ...	Cd Sh	8 Aug 23
Assistance	Sarel C. A. M. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
Hermes ...	Sargent F. T. ...	Cd Sh	26 May 23
E in C D	Sargent J. J. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Curacoa	Sartain M. J. J.	Cd Gr	30 June 20
Victory ...	Sartain W. J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
K 12 ...	Satow C. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
Pembroke	Satterthwaite E. S.	P L	15 July 22
Hawkins	Saumarez P. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Iron Duke	Saunders A. C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
CD ...	Saunders A. H. BA {	In L Cr }	4 Jan 22
DY Rosy	Saunders A. P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
DY Dev	Saunders F. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
Q Eliz ...	Saunders J. E. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Calcutta...	Saunders L. S. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Vernon ...	Saunders M. G. ...	L	30 Dec 17
	Saunders T. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
Egmont ...	Saunders W. R. {	Wt MAA }	15 Dec20
Crageous	Savage A. H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Ryl Svn	Savage E.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Dunedin	Savage H. G. ...	P L	23 Oct 22
Page 188	Savill C. T. RM {	Qr Mr L }	18 Jan 22
Warspite	Savory W.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Heather...	Sawbridge H. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Iron Duke	Sawdy E. C. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
Crageous	Sawyer A. F. ...	E C	30 June 22
Conquest	Sawyer J. F. H. ...	S L	15 May 21
Key Coll	Saxton W. I. BA {	In L Cr }	1 Sept 21
Cse (Gr)	Sayer G. B. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Hawkins	Sayers W. T. ...	W T	13 July 18
Despatch	Saysell T.	Cd Sh	4 July 22
Xlent	Scanlan M. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Dublin ...	Scargill H. E. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DY Gib	Scarlett C. L. ...	Cd B	15 Sept 23
Vernon ...	Schloegell A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
NH Has	Schofield A. R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
	Schofield B. B. ...	L	15 June 17
Fermoy ...	Schofield C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
B'ham	Schofield G. A. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
Vivid ...	Schofield T. G. BSC	Schm	1 Sept 22
	Schreiber F. E. E. G.	C	31 Dec 19
(T) Cse	Schunck F. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Chrysmum	Schurr F. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Warspite	Schwerdt C. M. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Q Eliz ...	Scorey E. G. ...	B	9 Sept 14
RAN ...	Scotland W. R. ...	P Cr	23 May 23
Calypso ...	Scott C. A. ...	C	30 June 20
Deal ...	Scott C. R. L. RM	L	20 Dec 18
	Scott G. A. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 23
Iron Duke	Scott G. B. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Scott G. T. A. ...	L	30 Oct 16
	Scott H. G. ...	L	15 Sept 23
NED ...	Scott H. I. M. L. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Bryony ...	Scott J. A. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Hood ...	Scott J. E. D. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Curlew ...	Scott J. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
	Scott J. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
Vivid ...	Scott R. J. R. AM	Cr	30 June 22
	Scott T. L. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 22
L 21 ...	Scott V. G.... DSM	W Eng	16 July 18
Valiant ...	Scott W. F. BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
Columbine	Scott-Moncrieff A.K.	L	15 Feb 21
DY Dev...	Scribner R. B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Thunderer	Scrimshaw C. T. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 23
Greenwich	Scrivens E. D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Ganges ...	Scrivens J. H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
WS Cse ...	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn W. O. DSC	L	15 June 16
Blenheim	Scullard G. H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
Iron Duke	Scurfield B. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Blenheim	Seal E. W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
Ulster ...	Seaman G. M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
Leamingtn	Seaman H. E. ...	L	15 July 16
Vortigern	Seaman H. W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
S/M Cse ...	Searle C. T. R. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Wallflowr	Searle M. W. St. L.	L	15 Oct 22
Shrpshtr.	Searles-Wood V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
DY H.Kng	Sears H. B. DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
Emp India	Sears H. P.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cormorant	Seath G. H. DSO, RM {	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 1 Jan 18
Frobisher	Sebastian B. L. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
Eagle ...	Seccombe A. E. S.	E L Cr	1 May 19
S'thamptn	Secker D. H. ...	S L	30 July 23
K 12	Secretan F. B. ...	E L	1 July 20
Revenge	Sedgwick C. G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Seed R.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
K 49 ...	Seeger N. M. S. ...	L	15 July 21
Centurion	Selby R. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 23
Vendetta	Selby W. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Flinders	Self G.	B	23 Feb 18
Vivid ...	Sells W. F. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Wallace ...	Selway H. C. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Iron Duke	Selwood G. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
Caledon	Semmens P. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Calypso ...	Semple H. E. ...	L	15 July 19
Vivid ...	Sennett R. G. T. ...	P Cr	12 Apr 23
Valiant ...	Sercombe A. E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 22
	Sergeant C. M. DSC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
Warspite	Serridge H. B. ...	W El	26 Dec 16
B'ham	Servaes R. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Witch ...	Sessford J. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Seton G. W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
Valiant ...	Seyd G. ... RM	RMG	11 June 15
Egmont	Seymour A. E. ...	L	30 June 22
Victory	Seymour C. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
Marlboro	Seymour J. R. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
DY Malta	Shackle A.	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Deal ...	Shackleton H. E. F. RM	L	4 May 17
Titania ...	Shadwell L. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Hermes ...	Shambrook H. C. ...	S B	19 June 16
St Genny	Shannon F. E. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
Tourmline	Sharman L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
	Sharp W. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
DY Po ...	Sharpe A. V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
Weymuth	Sharpe H. W. ...	L	15 Sept 23
	Sharpe P. W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
Wtchman	Shattock E. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Valiant ...	Shaw A. C. MB {	Sg Lt Cr }	6 Aug 20
Coventry	Shaw A. P. (*Tempy. Paym. Lt.-Com.*)	P L	15 Oct 18
TD Weymuth	Shaw C. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 24
Durban ...	Shaw H. L. ...	P L Cr	19 June 19
MD Po ...	Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.*	L	15 Mar 17
MD Wrabness	Shaw J. V. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
Key Coll	Shaw R. E. BSC	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
NH Chat	Shaw R.K. MB, MC {	Sg Lt Cr }	2 Jan 21
Iron Duke	Shaw R. J. MBE	L	31 Aug 20
Coll ...	Shaw T. B. MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
SC ...	Shaw W. E. RM	RMG	10 Apr 18
Iron Duke	Shaw-Hamilton J.D.	Mid	15 Jan 22
K Geo V	Shea J.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
S'thamptn	Shearburn N. H. ...	P L	15 July 23
Malaya ...	Shears H. A. ...	L	15 June 18
Vivid ...	Shears R. G. ...	W S O	29 Jan 19
Wishart	Sheffield A. M. ...	L	15 Mar 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Sheffield H. N. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Malaya ...	Sheffield T. N. ...	L	15 July 21
DY Po ...	Sheldon A. I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Page 190	Shell A. ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10
Capetown	Shelley E. J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Shelley R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
SC ...	Shelton J. A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Shelton J. W. C. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Deal ...	Shephard D. A. C. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Assistance	Shepherd H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Marlboro	Shepherd J. F. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Sheppard W. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Capetown	Sherbrooke R. St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
Warspite	Sherbut A. ...	Cd SO	2 Dec 20
Campbell	Sheridan H. A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Fermoy ...	Sheridan-Patterson R.	S L	15 May 23
Malaya ...	Sherlock N. M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
	Sherston G. P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
Thunderer	Shervell H. W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
Cornflowr	Sherwin L. A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
S/M Cse...	Sherwood M. B. *(act)*	L	15 May 23
	Shettle J. B. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Eagle ...	Shillcock A. E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Page 187	Shine J. P. RM	Lt.Col	1 Sept 18
Vernon ...	Shipcott R. H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Dublin ...	Shipway H. S. ...	C	31 Dec 19
Warspite	Shirley-Rollison W. W. P.	L	15 Feb 21
Blenheim	Shonk S. J. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Iron Duke	Shooter J. F. ...	W T	16 Feb 16
Dryad ...	Shoppee D. C. G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Dwarf ...	Shoring A. P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Emp India	Short H. F. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Columbine	Short J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
RAN ...	Short J. N. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Ark Ryl.	Short P. J. ...	L	22 Apr 21
NH Chat	Shorten J. P. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
Telemchus	Shotter A.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
Iron Duke	Shove C. A. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
Badmintn	Showers H. A. ...	L	*RAN*
Crageous	Shrimpton J. T. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 24
	Shrubsole P. J. DSO	E C	30 June 23
Adamant	Shuker W.	Cd Gr	28 Apr 23
Ryl. Sovn.	Shurlock F. W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
Xlent ...	Shute A. E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
Warwick	Shute W. J. ...	E L	1 May 18
Xlent ...	Sibborn L. C. MC *(prob)*	Schm	17 Aug 23
Secs Cse...	Siddalls J. ... OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
E in C D	Sidgwick J. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
Vanessa	Silcock R. K. ...	L	15 June 23
Revenge	Silk E. F.	S L	*RAN*
Ormonde	Silk H. V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Vernon ...	Silk W. T.	L	12 Aug 22
Warspite	Sillar D. A. C. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Hermes ...	Sillitoe F. G. RM *(act)*	L	31 Dec 23
Bruce ...	Sim E. W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Xlent ...	Simcox A. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Ramillies	Simeon C. E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
Fisgard ...	Simmonds F. ...	WSO	29 Jan 19
NZ ...	Simmonds V. S. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
NOD ...	Simmons F. T. ...	E Cr	24 Oct 18
Pembroke	Simmons G. L. ...	PL Cr	16 Apr 19
Mackay ...	Simmons G. C. F. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Simms C. E. ...	L	15 Oct 21
Hecla ...	Simon F. M. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
Winchlsea	Simon W. ...	E L	18 May 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ramillies	Simpson A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
Lucia ...	Simpson C. DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
Herald ...	Simpson C. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Doon ...	Simpson G. W. ...	L	24 May 23
L15 ...	Simpson G. W. G.	L	15 Apr 23
SD ...	Simpson H. ...	T Lt Cr	29 Feb 24
	Simpson H. A. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 23
Revenge	Simpson H. H. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
Valiant ...	Simpson H. W. RM	C	11 Sept 17
Hecla ...	Simpson S. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Sthamptn	Simpson T. H. ...	L	15 Sept 17
Marlboro	Simpson W. B. C.	P L	15 Nov 19
Castor ...	Simpson W. H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
Winchestr	Sims L.	E L	7 May 19
	Sims R. D. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
	Sims R. H. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
Montrose	Sims S. H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
Torch ...	Simson D. J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Coventry	Sinclair E. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
	Sinclair H. F. P. CB	R A	25 Nov 20
Pegasus ...	Sinclair J. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
	Sinclair R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Staff Coll.	Sinclair W. OBE, RM	Maj	12 Oct 16
	Sinclair-Loutit W. H. A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
Dolphin	Sindery C. G. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Singer *Sir* Morgan KCVO KCB	A	3 Mar 24
Hecla ...	Singleton A. H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
Benbow...	Singleton C. H. C.	Mid	15 Jan 24
	Singleton M. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Wallace ...	Sinker L. C. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Ceres ...	Sinnock A. E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
Valiant ...	Sissmore J. E. DSC	L	15 Dec 17
Lucia ...	Sitwell W. W. ...	L	15 May 20
Tiger ...	Sivewright R. H. V.	L	15 Mar 19
Valerian...	Skeggs W. J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Skelton J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
Dragon ...	Skelton P.	L	15 Oct 23
	Skelton R. W. CB, CBE, DSO	E A	1 Aug 23
Victory ...	Skey A. R. H. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Victory ...	Skilling J.	Gr	22 June 18
	Skinner H. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Newark ...	Skinner H. C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Dunedin	Skinner O. W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
S'thamptn	Skinner W. S. OBE	PL Cr	19 Dec 17
Dido ...	Skinner W. T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Oct 23
Curlew ...	Skipwith A. G. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Valkyrie	Skipwith L. P. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
	Skrine C. J. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Vernon ...	Skrine H. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Truant ...	Skuse F. P.... ...	L	18 June 16
Ready ...	Skuse P. J. DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept 21
Flintshire	Skuse T. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 21
K2 ...	Skyrme F. H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Iron Duke	Slacke R. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Sorceress	Sladden H. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
L33 ...	Slade G. G. ...	L	15 May 20
E in C D	Slade H. A. ...	E. Cr	31 Dec 23
Hawkins	Slade W. G. S. ...	Cd SB	1 Oct 22
	Sladen G. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Slater H. M. RM	L	17 Mar 21
Dido ...	Slater J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	26 May 21
Sea Bear	Slater R.	L	15 Mar 19
ED ...	Slator T. ... BA	In C	4 June 22
Scimitar...	Slatter A. D. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Caradoc	Slattery M. S. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Slaughter J. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Constance	Slayter W. R. DSC	L	15 Apr 17
NZ ...	Sleeman S. E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cse Po ...	Slessor E. H. P. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
P. Margret	Slight W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Thunderer	Slipper M. A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
Crocus ...	Slocum F. A. ...	L	14 May 19
Sesame ...	Sloman R. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
NOD ...	Smale W. G. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Pembroke	Small A. G. M. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Stuart ...	Small W.	W T	28 Oct 15
Cse (Gr)	Smallwood H. D. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Barham	Smallwood W. M. ...	W El	26 Jan 16
Calliope ...	Smart A. T. ...	W SO	1 Oct 15
Warspite	Smart D. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Smeeton E. P. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Wryneck	Smith A.	Gr	13 July 17
President	Smith A. C. H. CB, MVO	R A	2 Feb 21
Staff Coll	Smith A. D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Columbine	Smith A. G. ...	P L Cr	20 Apr 17
Xlent ...	Smith A. W. ...	W O	29 Oct 19
Diomede	Smith C. J.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Valiant ...	Smith C. J. M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Dublin ...	Smith C. N. S. RM	L	26 Sept 17
Ganges ...	Smith C. R. S. B.SC *(proby)*	Schm	17 Aug 23
Warspite	Smith D. E. ...	P Cr	20 June 18
Vimiera ...	Smith D. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
Impregble	Smith D. J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Whirlwidn	Smith E. E. ...	E L	1 July 20
Umpire ...	Smith E. F. ...	CdEng	1 Nov 23
Cse (Gr)	Smith E. R. A. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Adamant	Smith F.	E L	12 Aug 22
(E)Cse ...	Smith F. B. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
Marlboro	Smith F. C. ...	Cd OO	1 Jan 23
Repulse ...	Smith F. C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
	Smith F. F. ...	Cd Sh	30 Mar 22
NOD ...	Smith F. H. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
	Smith F. J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Hermes ...	Smith F. L. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
MD Wrabness.	Smith F. W. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
TOD ...	Smith G. B. ...	Cr	30 June 23
Ryl Sovn.	Smith G. E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
Titania ...	Smith G. H. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Hood ...	Smith G. T. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Smith H. F. DSO	E C	30 June 21
DY Portl	Smith H. H. DSO	C	30 June 15
Malaya ...	Smith H. J. ...	WO O	7 July 22
	Smith H. L. RM	Bndr	14 July 20
Argus ...	Smith H. S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Ajax ...	Smith H. W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
Eagle ...	Smith J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
L15 ...	Smith J. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Magnolia	Smith J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Smith J. A. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Glasgow	Smith J. C.... ...	CdEng	1 Aug 21
Calliope ...	Smith J. E. D. ...	P S L	15 Oct 22
DY Dev...	Smith, J. H. ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Wren ...	Smith J. P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
Revenge	Smith J. W. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
	Smith J. W. RM	W O	11 Aug 17
Benbow	Smith K. E. ...	L	15 Sept 21
Thunderer	Smith L. E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Stuart ...	Smith L. H. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Chrysmum	Smith M. C. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
Victory ...	Smith O. N. A. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Kennet	Smith P.	Cd B	12 Dec 22
	Smith P. G. ...	S L	15 June 23
Sandhurst	Smith P. S.... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Crageous	Smith P. S. ...	L	15 Jan 20
Curacoa	Smith R.	W T	11 Oct 16
Ajax ...	Smith R. H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Smith R. H. ...	WEng	1 Dec 15
Delhi ...	Smith S. G. ...	S B	13 May 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Po ...	Smith S. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
Victory ...	Smith S. G. ...	CdEng	1 Oct 18
Fisgard ...	Smith S. L. ...	Cd B	12 July 22
Carlisle ...	Smith T. M. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Dublin ...	Smith W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Marlboro	Smith W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
NH Has...	Smith, W. C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
L69 ...	Smith W. G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
	Smith W. J. ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Smith-Hill P. R. RM	L	20 Sept 16
NH Qnsfy	Smith-Shand A. K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Bluebell	Smithwick A. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Revenge...	Smithwick W. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
Hyd ...	Smyth A. D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
K. Geo. V.	Smyth D. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
P. Margret	Smyth G. T. OBE	P Cr	21 Mar 23
Laburnum	Smyth S. K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Titania ...	Smyth T. A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
Woolwich	Smyth V. F. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Smythe T. A. RM	L	1 Sept 21
	Snagge A. L. ...	C	30 June 19
Dolphin	Snell C. W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
Ceres ...	Snell G. F.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
Verdun	Snepp H. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	PW Snepp J. W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
RAN ...	Sneyd R. S. DSO	C	23 Apr 18
Resolution	Snow G. R. I. ...	L	15 June 17
Vivid ...	Soar G.	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
Ajax ...	Sobey F. C. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(temp'y)*
TD ...	Solliect G.	P Cr	30 June 11
	GSI Somerville H. G. C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 14
Benbow	Somerville J. F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
NZ ...	Sommerville F. A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Sonnen M. W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
RAN ...	Soper C. H. ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
Revenge	Soper W. J. S. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Maidstone	Southard E. J. ...	Cd W	1 Sept 23
	Southby E. J. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
Furious ...	Southby J. H. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
S/M Cse	Southern J. D. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Kellett ...	Southern R. M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
L52 ...	Southgate K. J. T.	L	15 Oct 18
Cambrian	Southin R. S. ...	E L	1 May 18
Thurston	Southron G. C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Ceres ...	Southwell *The Hon.* J. M.	L	15 Oct 23
Dolphin	Southwell *The Hon.* R. A. W. J.	L	15 Nov 19
RAN ...	Soutter J. C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
H47 ...	Sowdon R. M. H. ...	L	15 Apr 20
Ramillies	Sowman A. G. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Tara ...	Sowter E. E. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Vanquishr	Spalding M. S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
Dart Coll.	Spalding T. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
Centurion	Spann H. P. ...	W M	31 Oct 17
	Sparkes G.	W M	1 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Sparkes P. W. RM	RMG	15 June 16
Hermes ...	Sparks J. N. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
DY Po ...	Sparks J. W. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Marlboro	Sparks L. B. ...	Gr	19 May 14
Carysfort	Sparks P. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Iron Duke	Sparrow A. V. RMR	Bndr	27 Nov
		W O	14
Iron Duke	Sparrow C. P. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Sybille ...	Spear R. T. ...	Cd M	1 Oct 20
Hood ...	Spear W. L. ...	L	15 May 22
Benbow	Spearman A. Y. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Q. Eliz. ...	Spears A. G. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
Assistance	Spence M. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Valentine	Spencer *Hon.* C. E. R. DSC	L	28 Feb 17
	Spencer, *The Hon.* G. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Dragon ...	Spencer R. M. ...	L	15 May 20
Cse (Gr)	Spencer S. E. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Viceroy ...	Spens W. J. McC....	S L	15 Oct 22
Warspite	Sperring C. H. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Colne ...	Sperring H. R. ...	L	22 June 21
Durban ...	Spicer M. H. RM	C	26 June 18
Victory ...	Spicer S. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Spicer-Simson G. E. F.	S L	15 May 23
Sec 1SL ...	Spickernell F. T. CB, DSO *(Paym. Capt. tempy.)*	P Cr	5 Apr 17
Emerald	Spillane M. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
Hood ...	Spittle E. A. MBE	Cd Gr	25 Oct 22
B'ham ...	Spooner E. J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Spooner L. A. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Xlent ...	Spragg S. J. ...	WO O	27 Nov 16
(E) Cse ...	Sprague G. J. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Titania ...	Sprague H. E. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Deal ...	Spraggett R. W. MC, RM	C	31 Dec 23
Constance	Sprague C. G. ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
	Sprague D. V. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Spreadbury S. ...	W El	4 July 19
President	Spreckley H. M. ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Spriddle S. R. G. ...	Cd El	2 Jan 20
Pembroke	Spriddle W. P. C. OMG	E Cr	17 May 14
	Spriggs H. J. D. OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
Ganges ...	Springall A. J. B. *(proby)*	Schm	17 Aug 23
Marlboro	Sproson E. T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
St C. Andover.	Sprott A. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Cleopatra	Spry F. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Ramillies	Spry G. C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Triad ...	Spry W. B.... ...	P L Cr	15 July 23
(T) Cse ...	Spurgeon A. H. ...	L	*RAN*
	Spurgeon S. H. K. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
Waterhen	Spurgin J. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
P. Margret	Spurrell W. O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Hecla ...	Spyers V.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Emp India	Squance H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Squirrel F. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Egmont	Stacey M. J. RM	W O	9 Nov 18
NZ ...	Stacey W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Stack C. M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Staddon N. O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
Vivid ...	Stafford D. ...	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Mates Cse	Stafford R. S. *(act)*	Mate	1 Dec 23
Wild Swan	Stalybrass E. O. ...	L	15 May 16
Cleopatra	Stanborough F. C.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
L12 ...	Standley H. de L.	L	15 Feb 20
Dolphin	Stanfield C. A. E. ...	L	15 June 20
Dauntless	Stanford A. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Campbell	Stanford E. E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
Greenwich	Stanistreet H. D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
DY Chat	Stanistreet R. W. ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
Ormonde	Stanley A. H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
M1 ...	Stanley E. G. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Crageous	Stanley *The Hon.* V. A. CB, MVO *(Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.)*	V A	1 July 21
Versatile	Stansmore R. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 18
Comus ...	Stanton H. C. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Vivid ...	Staple E. J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Sthamptn	Stapleton S. F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	Stapleton-Cotton R. G. A. W. CBE, MVO	R A	8 Oct 23
Eagle ...	Stapley W. S. A. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
L18 ...	Stark H. L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Rowena	Starkie H. H. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
	Starr G. C. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Repulse ...	Starr G. H.... ...	E Cr	10 June 16
Iron Duke	Start S. P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Cleopatra	Startin R. A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
Emp India	Statt G. W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
ACR Off.	*AdCGSP* Staveley C. M. CMG	C	31 Dec 13
(O) Cse ...	Steedman J. G. H.	L	15 Mar 16
Marlboro	Steel D. M. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 *(tempy)*
Emp India	Steel H. P. de C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Hood ...	Steele F. A. ...	E L	1 Jan 24
P31 ...	VCSteele G. C. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 23
Vivid ...	Steele J.	Gr	7 June 17
Malaya ...	Steele W. R. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Ajax ...	Steemson J. F. ...	L	15 June 21
Cailliope ...	Steer L. A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Vivid ...	Stentiford E. J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Godetia ...	Stephen H. F. MB...	SgLtCr	17 Dec 21
Q. Eliz. ...	Stephens E. G. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 20
Marlboro	Stephens F. R. ...	PL Cr	20 Oct 19
Victory ...	Stephens F. H. OBE	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Page 187	Stephens G. H. RM	Qr Mr C	10 Oct 19
NOD ...	Stephens H. K. RM	Maj	6 June 17
NH Has...	Stephens H. E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
Q. Eliz. ...	Stephens J. F. ...	P L Cr	2 Mar 18
Repulse ...	Stephens P. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Kellett ...	Stephens R. A. ...	L	15 Aug 20
L 20 ...	Stephens W. D. ...	L	15 Oct 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Stephenson F. M. R.	L	15 Aug 22
Dolphin ...	Stephenson F. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Revenge	Stephenson G. O. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Stephenson H. W. V.	L	15 Oct 21
Benbow	Stephenson J. K. B.	S L	15 Sept 22
Carlisle ...	Stephenson W. A. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
Victory ...	Stern E. H. ...	P L Cr	8 Aug 16
Vancouver	Stevens E. B. K. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Mackay ...	Stevens G. J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
President	Stevens *Rev.* H. E.	Ch	14 June 19
(N) Cse ...	Stevens H. G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
Ramillies	Stevens J. F. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Hawkins	Stevens P. R. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
Newark ...	Stevens P. R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Ganges ...	Stevens T. E. ...	WIC	16 Nov 19
Sabrina ...	Stevens T. G. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Vernon ...	Stevens W. W. S. MBE	Gr	*Retd*
Leamingtn	Stevens-Guille G. F.	L	15 Feb 19
Dolphin	Stevenson J. D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Ambrose	Stevenson J. L. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Cse (Gr)...	Stevenson S. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Vega ...	Stevinson O. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Stewart G. S. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
	Stewart H. N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
Spenser ...	Stewart K. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Seawolf ...	Stewart K. W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Dunedin	Stewart R. G. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Barham	Stewart R. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Dublin ...	Stewart R. W. ...	E L	7 May 19
NH Chat	Stewart R. W. G. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Ormonde	Stewart W. D. ...	P L Cr	24 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Pem	Stidston H. W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Woolwich	Stidston S. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
Vernon ...	Stileman A. M. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Caterham	Still H. A.	L	15 June 21
Xlent ...	Stinton B. A. ...	P L Cr	10 Aug 16
Columbine	*PW* Stirling A. J. B. CB	C	31 Dec 15
Cse (Gr)...	Stirling-Hamilton R. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Repulse ...	Stitt, G. M. S. ...	L	15 Feb 22
Vernon ...	Stiven C. B. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Benbow	Stobart J. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
RAN ...	Stock A. G. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Stock F. C. G. RM	C	23 Oct 17
Godetia ...	Stock H. C. ...	L	15 Feb 24
K 2 ...	Stocker E. A. ...	L	15 Apr 22
	Stocker P. OBE	E C	30 June 21
Barham	Stocker W. P. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Cambrian	Stoddart W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
RAN ...	Stokes A.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Stokes G. H. ...	S L	30 May 23
Agamnon	Stokes O. M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Ross ...	Stokes R. C. ...	L	28 June 20
	Stokes-Rees R. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Danae ...	Stonehouse T. H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
Wallace ...	Stoneman C. J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
Vivid ...	Stoneman J. H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Stonestreet F. J. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Tring ...	Stonham C. E. ...	L	15 June 18
Hermes ...	Stopford *The Hon.* A. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
Ajax ...	Stopford F. V. ...	L	15 Jan 21
NZ ...	Stopford *The Hon.* G	Cr	31 Dec 17
Ajax ...	Stopford R. M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
PC 74 ...	Stopford R. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Defiance	Storer F.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
Clematis	Storey J. L. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Storr R. A. ...	L	10 May 20
	Stow C. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Wishart	Strachan-Smith W. D.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
Weymuth	Stranack W. D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
Pembroke	Stratton W. A. RM	W O	19 July 19
Crocus ...	Strawbridge H. T....	L	13 Oct 18
Curacoa	Strawn A. J. ...	Gr	19 May 14
Vivid ...	Street C. A. ...	Cd B	19 Nov 22
DY Rosy	Street E. J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 19
Ross ...	Street M. R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Ajax ...	Strevens W. E. ...	Gr	1 May 17
Cyclops ...	Stribley E. S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Sec 4 SL	Strickland A. F. ...	P Cr	30 Oct 20
Impregble	Strickland P. S. ...	P L Cr	25 Nov 16
Columbine	Stride D. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 22
Thunderer	Stride W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Sandhurst	Strong H. S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
Page 176	Stroud E. J. CB, CMG, RM	Lt Gen	16 Jan 24
Columbine	Stroud T.	Cd Sh	25 Aug 23
S M Cse	Struben R. F. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Strugnell L. F. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	22 Jan 21
D of N ...	Strutt *The Hon.* A.C.	C	30 June 17
NID ...	Stuart C. G. DSO, DSC	Cr	31 Dec 21
Pembroke	Stuart R. J. (*act*)	W W	29 Dec 23
DY Chat	Stubbs A. H. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
DY Po ...	Stubbs E. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Cse (Gr)...	Studholme J. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* GCB. KCMG, CVO, LLD	A F	5 July 21
Defiance	Sturdee L. A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Calypso ...	Sturges G. L'E. M.	L	15 Dec 19
Deal ...	Sturges R. G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Ceres ...	Sturrock J. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Ryl. Sovn.	Styles E. G. OBE	P Cr	10 Apr 17
	Styles W. J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Coll. ...	Sulivan N. A. ...	C	30 June 17
Hawkins	Sullivan D. M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
Sportive	Sullivan E. G. ...	E L	1 May 18
Serene ...	Sullivan G. T. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
Ganges ...	Sullivan G.P. (*proby*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Beaufort	Sullivan R. MBE	B	18 Aug 14
Whitley	Summerfield W. R.	Gr	19 May 16
Q. Eliz.	Summerford H. G. CMG, CVO	E C	23 July 19
Q. Eliz. ...	Summerford R. B.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Dolphin	Summons W. V. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Erebus ...	Sumner C. G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Sunderland J. R. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 20
	Surtees V. N. ...	L	15 Aug 21
NH Malta	Susans A. L. G.	Cd / Wdr	10 Aug 21
Benbow	Sutcliff G. E. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Broke ...	Suter A. J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
	Suter R. N. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Sutherland R. ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
	Sutherland W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Renown...	Sutton C. E. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
President	Sutton E. ... CMG	Sg C	30 June 20
L56 ...	Sutton J. G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Cyclops ...	Sutton W. M. DSC	W Eng	14 Apr 17
S.O. War Csc.	Swabey G. T. C. P. DSO	C	30 June 18
Victory ...	Swailes H.	L	15 May 17
	Swain H. G. RM	W O	28 Aug 17
Mackay ...	Swales H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Emp India	Swallow R. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Hood ...	Swan E. B.... ...	P C	31 Dec 23
Centurion	Swanson E. V. ...	W Eng	1 May 18
Campbell	Swanston D. S. ...	L	15 May 16
Ramillies	Swash S. V. MC, MB	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp*)
Greenwich	Swayne C. B. C. ...	L	15 Mar 17
Ganges ...	Swayne H. J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Sweaney W. ...	Cd El	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty*	Hon	3 Nov 08
	King Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	A	
Victory ...	Sweeting G. H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
AD Simnstn.	Sweetingham F. W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Pegasus ...	Sweetlove L. D. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
Diligence	Sweetman F. ...	W El	19 Feb 15
Heather...	Sweny M. A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Ajax ...	Sweny R. E. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
(S) Cse ...	Swinley C. S. B. ...	L	15 May 20
Curlew ...	Swinley R. F. B. ...	L	15 July 17
Impregble	Switzer J. St. V. ...	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
	Switzer W. R. J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
RAN ...	Sydenham E. D. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Malta	Sydenham F. W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
Xlent ...	Syfret E. N. ...	Cr	30 June 22
X1 ...	Sykes E. J.... ...	Od B	2 Aug 21
Bee ...	Symes E. A. ...	P L Cr	5 May 22
Trinidad	Symes L. A. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Symmonds J. A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Keppel ...	Symonds W. G. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Ganges ...	Symonds-Tayler R. V. DSO	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Maidstone	Symons F. J. S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
ML 291 ...	Symons H. E. OBE...	P L Cr	13 Aug 19
NH Ply ...	Syms G. F. FRCS (Eng)	Sg Cr	14 Nov 19
Calcutta...	Syson J. L.... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	T.		
C'rageous	Tack J. P. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Hecla ...	Tailby F. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Ryl Sovn..	Tait A. A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
TD ...	Tait J. N. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 23
Hawkins	Tait W. E. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
Vernon ...	Talbot A. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
Dolphin	Talbot C. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY Dev...	Talbot J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
	Talbot R. H. G. ...	L	15 June 19
	Tall P. H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
C'rageous	Tamplin J. F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Tancock E. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
DY Cape	Tancred W. C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Lucia ...	Tanguy D.	W El	17 Jan 17
Cse (Gr)...	Tanner G. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Cyclops ...	Tanner P. R. ...	L	1 Apr 18
Repulse ...	Tanner P. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Emp India	Tannett R. J. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Ramillies	Tanner R. .P ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Withrngtn	Targett J. R. ...	E L	7 May 20
(E) Cse ...	Targett-Adams A. P.	Mid	15 Sept 23
Weymuth	Tarrant F.	Cd Eng	1 May 23
Stuart ...	Tarring G. B. ...	Sg Lt	14 Apr 23
Conquest	Tate A. E. T. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
	Tate A. J. G. ...	L	*RAN*
Vernon ...	Tate H. R. ...	L	15 June 19
Vortigern	Tatford A. E. ...	E L	1 May 18
Ramillies	Tatterson R. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Eagle ...	Taverner S. J. ...	W Eng	24 Dec 18
Mates Cse	Tayler F. W. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 23
Relentless	Tayler J. J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
Defiance	Taylor A. ... OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
PrmotnCse	Taylor A. G. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	11 Nov 21
PD ...	Taylor A. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
Woolwich	Taylor B. A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
SC ...	Taylor C. R. H. ...	L	*RCN*
	*GSP*Taylor E. A. CMG, CVO	C	31 Dec 13
Spenser ...	Taylor E. A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Dido ...	Taylor F.	Gr	7 Oct 16
NED ...	Taylor F. H. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Woolwich	Taylor F. L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Xlent ...	Taylor G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Dartmuth	Taylor G. F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Centurion	Taylor G. F. ...	E L	1 July 23
Heather	Taylor G. St. J. A.	L	15 Dec 16
S.O. War Cse.	Taylor G. W. ...	C	31 Dec 22
Thunderer	Taylor H. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Impregble	Taylor H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
NZ ...	Taylor H. J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Taylor J.	L	12 June 17
Benbow	Taylor J. C. N., M. Eng.	InL	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
Vendetta	Taylor J. R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Taylor J. R. S. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Lucia ...	Taylor L. A. ...	L	30 Sept 19
Thunderer	Tay or N. D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
(E) Cse ...	Taylor P. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Malcolm...	Taylor R.	W T	30 June 17
Emp India	Taylor R. C. ...	L	15 Dec 19
Xlent ...	Taylor R. M. T. ...	L	15 June 19
Inst Cse...	Taylor S. B. BA (*act*)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy*)
L18 ...	Taylor S. H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
Herald ...	Taylor T.	L	15 Feb 21
H47	Taylor T. M. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Taylor W.	W M	1 Oct 17
Ramillies	Taylor-Young W. H.	L	15 Mar 20
ACR Off & Inst RNVR	Teale H. H. J. F. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
Tyrian ...	Tearle W.	E L	12 Aug 22
Ryl. Oak	Tearrio L.	WO O	24 July 16
Comus ...	Teasdale-Buckell M. C.	L	15 Aug 17
Columbine	Tector J. V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	Teck R. H. S. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Telford A.	W M	1 Oct 17
Iron Duke	Telling F. J. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
RMO ...	Temple F. V. CMG, RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	21 Oct 15 / 1 Jan 17
Valiant ...	Temple J. B. G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
RMO ...	Temple R. C. CB, OBE, RM	Col / 2nd Cmdt	11 Dec 22
Hood ...	Tennant R. B. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Dryad ...	Tennant W. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Fitzroy ...	Tennent H. P. L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Iron Duke	Terry A. H. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
Carlisle ...	Terry J.	L	15 Oct 21
Mackay ...	Tetley E. M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
DY PO ...	Thackara L. ...	E Cr	30 June 23
Wild Swan	Tharratt J. W. ...	Gr	3 Dec 18
Dolphin	Thatcher A. R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
	Thatcher C. M. R. MB	Sg Cr	24 Nov 23
Trenchant	Thaxter E. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
SO Tee Cse	Thesiger B. S. CB, CMG	R A	16 Nov 22
	Thom J. H. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
Iron Duke	Thomas A. E. C. DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
NH Portl	Thomas A. R. OBE, FRCS (Ed)	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Caledon ...	Thomas A. V. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Campbell	Thomas C. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Vernon ...	Thomas E. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
Ganges ...	Thomas E. P. (*probv*)	Schm	17 Aug 23
Ryl Sovn	Thomas H.	Mid	15 May 22
	Thomas H. F. ...	L	28 June 19
	Thomas H. M. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
L 56	Thomas J. H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
Hecla ...	Thomas J. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Victory ...	Thomas L. P. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Pembroke	Thomas L. A. ...	Cd Sh	29 Nov 22
Xlent ...	Thomas M. ...	Cd Gr	11 Apr 19
NZ ...	Thomas M. S. ...	L	5 Sept 21
Q. Ellz. ...	Thomas N. H. ...	W Eng	11 Oct 21
Venturous	Thomas P. C. P. ...	S L	5 Sept 22
Pembroke	Thomas S. V. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
SC ...	Thomas S. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Barham	Thomas T. B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Deal ...	Thomas V. D. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Thomas W. C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Thomas W. D. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Vernon ...	Thomas W. J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
Romola ...	Thomas W. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
	Thomas W. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Woolwich	Thompson C. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 24
Cse (Gr)...	Thompson C. G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Centurion	Thompson C. R. ...	L	15 June 16
Spear ...	Thompson E. C. J.	E L	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Thompson F. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Dolphin ...	Thompson G. R. ...	B	19 Sept 14
Bee ...	Thompson G. H. ...	L	15 May 23
Hawkins	Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	15 July 22
NH Yar...	Thompson J. A. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
Ganges ...	Thompson J. R. P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Mackay ...	Thompson J. ...	W T	24 June 18
Egmont	Thompson R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	Thompson W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
Argus ...	Thomson A. E. DSC	L	15 May 16
Waterhen	Thomson A. L. ...	L	15 May 18
Viscount	Thomson C. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Thomson E.C.O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Eagle ...	Thomson G. H. OBE	P Cr	28 Jan 23
K26 ...	Thomson G. P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Caledon ...	Thomson R. W. D.	Mid	15 Jan 24
Resolution	Thomson R. C. V.	Mid	15 Sept 23
L4 ...	Thomson S. A. M.	L	15 Aug 23
Caledon ...	Thorman H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Hecla ...	Thorne A.	Cd Sh	30 Sept 20
Hecla ...	Thornhill J. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Forres ...	Thornton E. C. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Dido ...	Thornton F. W. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Resolution	Thornton J. F. W.	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
Cairo ...	Thornton R. H. ...	L	15 June 22
	Thornton-Jones H.	L	15 Oct 20
TMD ...	Thorogood W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Thorold A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
H32 ...	Thorp C. A. R. ...	L	15 Feb 21
Coventry	Thorrowgood C. F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Thring G. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Thruston E. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Teal ...	Thursfield A. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Comus ...	Thursfield H. G. ...	C	30 June 20
Hawkins	Thursfield R. S. CMG DSO	P Cr	30 Oct 20
	Thurstan N. M. C.	Cr	30 June 16
SC ...	Thurygill E. G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Jan 24
Iron Duke	Thwaytes W. G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
H24 ...	Thyne G. G. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	GSP Tibbits C. CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
Vivid & DartColl	Tibbs G. W. MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
Woolwich	Tickell E.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Ganges ...	Tidd A. L.	L	15 Dec 20
Cleopatra	Tidd C. B.	L	15 Oct 22
Calypso ...	Tidman H.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
St. Issey	Tidy G. H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Fisgard ...	Tier L. E.	P Cr	6 Apr 11
Campbell	Tighe J. W. ...	Sg Lt	12 Feb 21
Iron Duke	Tighe W. G. S. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
Barham	Tilden E. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Castor ...	Tillard A. T. DSO	C	30 June 20
	Tillard S. D. ...	C	30 June 22
Iron Duke	Tilley W. R. M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Iron Duke	Tilney G. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Malcolm...	Timins P. D. B. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
DYCromty	Tindal M.	Cr	31 Dec 14
Snapdragn	Tingley H. R. ...	L	*RCN*
Dauntless	Tink A. R.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Ormonde	Tinley C. B. ...	L	15 Jan 21
Iroquois	Tinson C. W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
Victory ...	Tippett P. J. C W O	Schm	29 Nov 16
Marlboro	Tippett P. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Pembroke	Tippin C. T. ...	Schm	24 Jan 20
DY Dev...	Tisdall E. J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Tuscan ...	Titball F. J. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
Fisgard ...	Titheridge A. H. J.	Gr	22 June 18
Victory ...	Titheridge W. H. J.	L	12 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Titterton G. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
Conquest	Tod D.	S L	15 Oct 22
Fisgard ...	Tod E. B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Fisgard ...	Todd A. W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Ajax ...	Todd P.	L	15 Oct 16
Cse (Gr)...	Todd P. G. T. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Tower ...	Todd S. J.	CdEng	1 Nov 22
Cse (Gr)...	Todhunter R.C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Assistance	Todman W. J. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Dart Coll.	Tollemache D. H. ...	L	15 May 20
Resolution	Tollemache H. D. ...	L Cr	30 May 23
	Tollemache H. T. RM	L	20 Sept 16
NZ ...	Tollemache L. L. ...	L	15 May 16
	Tollick J. W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
Capetown	Tomkins C. E. C. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
DOD ...	Tomkinson W. CB, MVO	C	30 June 16
	Tomlin G. N. CMG, MVO (*Lent to Chilean Govt*)	C	31 Dec 14
Victory ...	Tomlin T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Ganges ...	Tomlinson W. E. (*proby*)	Schm.	17 Aug 23
Taurus ...	Toms C. W. ..	CdEng	1 Sept 23
Scythe ...	Tonkin W. J. ...	L	22 Feb 21
Calypso ...	Toole M. J. ...	Mate	1 Dec 22
P. Margret	Tooth C. E. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
Malcolm...	Tope H. M. ...	CdEng	1 Dec 23
Diomede	Topley S. M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Waterhen	Topp J. H. ...	L	15 June 21
Cse (Gr)...	Toppin H. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Warspite	Torbock R. H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Watchman	Torlesse A. D. ...	L	15 Aug 23
Cse (Gr)...	Torlesse J. Y. G.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Blenheim	Torry A. I. ...	CdEng	1 May 23
E in C D	Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
ACR ...	Tothill *Sir*HughH.D. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	V A	15 June 21
Q. Eliz. ...	Tothill J. A. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Benbow	Tottenham E. L. ... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com., temp*)	P L	15 Oct 18
NA USA	Tottenham F. L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
Iron Duke	Totton H. K. ...	P L Cr	15 Jan 24
Foxglove	Tours F. B. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Vivid ...	Tout A. J.	P L	25 Jan 24
	Tovey J. C. DSO	C	31 Dec 23
Ryl. Svn.	Tower C. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
(E) Cse ...	Tower E. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Tower F. T. B. OBE	C	31 Dec 23
WS Cse ...	Tower I. B. B. DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
Valiant ...	Towle G. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Hawkins	Towler F. W. ...	W Eng	1 May 14
Vectis ...	Townsend C. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Victory ...	*AdC GSP* Townsend C. S. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*),	C	31 Dec 13
B'ham ...	Townsend E. R. ...	P L	23 Aug 22
Calcutta...	Townsend E. R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Hood ...	Townsend H. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
	Townsend W. RM	W O	28 Oct 20
Vernon ...	Townshend P. E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH Malta	Tozer A. J....	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr19
Dauntless	Tozer E. T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Tozer L. E. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Deal ...	Trace F. A. RM	Hd Mr	9 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Tracey H. A. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept21
	Traill H. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ryl Sovn	Traill W. (*act*)	Mate	RAN
Seawolf ...	Treby R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Blenheim	Tregillis P. W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Valiant ...	Treherne H. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
B'ham ...	Trench B. F. RM	Maj	1 May 17
Vanquishr	Trencham C. G. ...	L	15 June 23
Caledon ...	Trendell E. R. DA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
Barham	Trentham D. P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Trenwith S. L. T. (*act*)	Wt.Sh	1 Jan 24
Tower ...	Trepess F. A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Weymuth	Trevelyan R. de T.	L	15 May 23
Alecto ...	Trevethan J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
Vindictive	Trevett A. J. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
K22 ...	Trevor R. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Marlboro	Treweeks C. W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
RAN ...	Trier P. A.	L	15 Dec 17
St. Fagan	Trillo E. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Furious ...	Trimboy W. V. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
Canterbry	Trimmer P. H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
Pembroke	Trimmer T. W. RMB	Bndr (WO)	23 July 20
Page 193	Trinick W. ... RM	Hd Mr	3 June 19
Calcutta...	Tripp W. H. L. DSO, MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Shamrock	Tritton F. G. ...	E L	1 July 20
Deal ...	Trodd H. W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 177	Trotman N. F. RM	LtCol	30 May 17
	Troubridge T. H. ...	L	15 Sept 16
	Trounce W. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Troup H. R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
President	Troup J. A. G. ...	C	31 Dec 22
	Trowbridge W. E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
E in C D	Truckle F. A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
Victory ...	Truscott J. R. ...	W W	12 Mar 19
NID ...	Trust T. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
Marlboro	Tuck G. S.	L	29 Feb 24
T.S.D. ...	Tuck O. T.	In Cr	19 June 13
Woodlark	Tucker C. R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
DY Po ...	Tucker J. N. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
Vivid ...	Tucker L. W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
Impregble	Tucker W. G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
A.C.R. Off.	Tucker W. R. ...	P L	17 Oct 16
RAN ...	Tuckett E. F. ...	E L	1 Dec 16
Robin ...	Tudway L.C. P. DSO DSC	Lt Cr	1 Dec 23
Dauntless	Tufnell D. N. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
(O) Cse ...	Tufnell E. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Deal ...	Tuke J. M. ... RM	Maj	27 Feb 24
Cse (Gr)...	Tuke S. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Titania ...	Tuke S. F. G. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Diligence	Tull A. E. DSM	WSO	29 Jan 19
Castor ...	Tuppen J. S. S. RM	C	24 Dec 21
Warwick	Tupper-Carey P. C. S.	S L	30 Aug 22
Titania ...	Turgoose A. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
Staff Coll.	Turle C. E. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Lowestoft	Turnbull A. C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Cse (Gr)...	Turnbull C. S.B.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Ganges ...	Turnbull W. ...	Cd T	31 Aug 17
Ramillies	Turner A.	E Cr	1 Feb 18
S'thamptn	Turner A. ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
Cardiff ...	Turner A. W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
Vulcan ...	Turner B. J. J. A....	W Eng	1 Sept 20
Vampire	Turner B. L. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Cairo ...	Turner C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 17
Cse (Gr) ...	Turner C. W. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Turner D. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Westcott	Turner E. C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
Vulcan ...	Turner F. G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
Coll ...	Turner F. R. G. OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 23
Emp India	Turner G.	Cd Gr	25 June 23
Pembroke	Turner G. H. ...	Hd Mr	21 Jan 24
Emp.India	Turner H. C. W. ...	P L Cr	15 Sept 16
Endeavor	Turner H. E. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Truculent	Turner J. W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
NED ...	Turner L.	E Cr	30 June 20
Maidstone	Turner P. G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
Vulcan ...	Turner R. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 23
Benbow...	Turner S. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 23
(E) Cse ...	Turner T. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Lucia ...	Turner W.	Cd B	9 Apr 22
Woolwich	Turnor H. R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Vulcan ...	Turtle E. B. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
RAN ...	Turton A. H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Dauntless	Turvey A. W. B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
D.T.S.D...	Tweedie H. J. ...	C	31 Dec 14
Vulcan ...	Tweedy G. J. D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
	Twigg A. G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Revenge	Twigg F. J. D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
Godetia ...	Twigg F. W. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
Calcutta...	Twinberrow R.W.K.	L	15 Oct 17
Dryad ...	Twine H.	Gr	13 July 17
Columbine	Twomey H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
RCN ...	Tyers S. F. C. T. ...	P L Cr	31 Jan 18
Dido ...	Tyler T. St. V. F....	Lt Cr	15 May 22
K. Geo. V.	Tyndall J. S. ...	Lt Cr	13 Mar 12
	Tyrwhitt L. R. K. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Columbine	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*)	R A	2 Dec 19
Iron Duke	Tyrwhitt St. J. R. J.	Mid	15 May 23

U.

C'rageous	Ulyat E. S. MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
Page 195	Underhill G.DSC, RM	C	*Retd*
	Underhill E. V. CB	R A	3 Feb 19
Vivid ...	Underhill F. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
	Underwood A. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Unwin E. H. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
Emp India	Unwin E. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Resolution	Urell A. E. ...	W El	4 July 19
(E) Cse ...	Urquhart K. McK.	Mid	*RAN*
President	Usborne C .V. CMG	C	30 June 17
Hood ...	Usher A. B. ...	L	15 Feb. 24
Danae ...	Usher C. C. M. ...	L	15 May 18
Pembroke	Usher C. R. ...	L	12 Aug 22
NID ...	Usher W. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
(E) Cse ...	Usherwood C. W. F.	Mid	15 May 23
Dido ...	Usmar B.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Vernon ...	Usmar H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V.

Dublin ...	Vacher C. C. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Vallance E. B. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
K 12 ...	Vallance J. E. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
Columbine	Vanstone J. ...	CdSO	1 July 20
Dunedin	Vaughan F. H. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
Constance	Vaughan H. R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
Vansittart	Vaughan T. W. ...	Gr	22 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ceres ...	Vaughan-Hughes H. D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
TOD ...	Vaughan-Jones H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Hecla ...	Vaughan Lewis W. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
WS Cse ...	Vaughan Williams H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Vavasour *Sir* L.P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
RAN ...	Veal S. E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
RAN ...	Veale G. E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
NZ ...	Veale S. H....	Cd B	10 Nov 21
Revenge	Veerhault W. J. ...	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
	Veitch H. C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15
(E) Cse ...	Venables G. H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Venn L. R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Revenge	Vennard S. H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
Winchestr	Venville J. H. ...	L	22 Dec 20
Cse (Gr)...	Vereker C. W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Curacoa	Vereker S. L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
	Veresmith N. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 23
SQ Shot	Verry G. T. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Caledon ...	Vertue M. B. ...	L	15 May 23
C'rageous	Veryard E. T. MBE	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
DY Glb ...	Veryard W. J. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
Flinders	Vey F. H. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	7 Nov 22
Thunderer	Vian P. L.	Lt.Cr	15 Feb 24
	Vicary W. P.	Sg Lt / Cr	5 Aug 20
Vernon ...	Vick L. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
Alecto ...	Vickers H. ...	S L	15 June 23
	Vickery A. F. RM	RMG	15 June 16
Coventry	Vickery G. G. OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
Sesame ...	Vickery I. C. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
E. in C. D.	Villar G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Villiers T. H. ...	L	15 Oct 23
Victory ...	Vince G.	W T	24 June 18
Emp.India	Vincent A. E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Ryl. Oak	Vincent E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
Dido ...	Vincent J. W. H. ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Viner G. A. RM	L	30 Apr 19
	Vinnicombe W. A.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Vivid ...	Vinton L.	WOO	1 Oct 17
	Vivian E. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Hood ...	Vivian J. G. P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
H48 ...	Voelcker G. A. W....	L	15 Feb 19
P. Margret	Voelcker P. C. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Vansittart	Voelcker V. J. ...	L	15 June 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Voke E. W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
DY Dev...	Vosper T. J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
L11 ...	Voysey T. F. A. ...	L	15 May 16

W.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Eagle ...	Wace E. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Centurion	Waddington W. T. BSC.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp*)
WS Cse ...	Wadham G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
CP ...	Wagstaff J. L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
Wessex ...	Waight H. F. ...	L	15 May 17
Marlboro	Wailes J. de B. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Ramillies	Wain C.	WOO	20 Apr 21
Veteran ...	Wainewright R. W.	L	15 Nov 22
	Waistell A. K. CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	RA	1 July 21
	Wait A. R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Ord Cttee	Wake St. A. B. ...	C	30 June 21
	Wakeling W. A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Pembroke	Wakeling W. H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15
OD ...	Wake-Walker W. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Ramillies	Waldegrave J. M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 23
Vivid ...	Waldron H. C. ...	P L Cr	24 Mar 19
Pembroke	Wale L. W. MA	Ch	18 June 13
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*) (*Group Captain, R.A.F.*)	C	8 July 19
Cse (Gr)...	Walford F. S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
H31 ...	Walkem A. E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Rapid ...	Walker A. H. ...	Cd Gr	20 Feb 24
Cairo ...	Walker A. H. OBE	C	30 June 20
Cse (Gr)...	Walker A. V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Vivid ...	Walker B. M. ...	L	15 May 18
Danae ...	Walker C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 24
	Walker E. H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
Pembroke	Walker F. H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Heather	Walker F. J. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Woolwich	Walker H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Canterbry	*PW* Walker H. T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
Vernon ...	Walker H. V. ...	Gr	13 July 17
President	Walker P. E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 18
Victory ...	Walker R. RMB	Bndr (W O)	19 July 15
Calliope ...	Walker R.	E Cr	15 July 18
Foxg.ove	Walker R. J. T. ...	L	15 July 18
Valiant ...	Walker T. A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
	Walker T. K. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
Vivid ...	Walker W. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Vivien ...	Walker-Jones G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
SC ...	Walkey H. S. ...	L	15 Apr 21
Dartmuth	Walkey P. S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
NOD ...	*PW* Wall H. CMG	E A	29 May 22
	Wall T. H. ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
Vivid ...	Wallace A. W.	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Wallace L. F. MD, DPH	Sg Lt	16 Jan 22
Vernon ...	Wallace P. K. ...	L	15 May 20
	Wallace R. R. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Pembroke	Wallace W. DSM	Gr	1 Aug 14
Sesame ...	Wallace W. H. B....	L	15 May 22
Iron Duke	Waller C. L. MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
	Waller J. M. DSC	B	27 May 14
Ramillies	Waller J. W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
	Walling S. A. ...	Sen Mr	13 Apr 22
	Wallis A. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 24
Resolution	Wallis A. J. W. ...	L	15 July 20
Ajax ...	Wallis J. E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Furious ...	Wallis J. P. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Walls H.	B	18 Aug 14
Renown	Walmsley G. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Leamingtn	Walmsley W. ...	L	28 Oct 19
Ajax ...	Walsh G. D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Benbow	Walshe F. W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Trfng ...	Walter A.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
(E) Cse ...	Walter A. E. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Benbow	Walter K. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Durban ...	Walter P. N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Curacoa	Walters H. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
(O) Cse ...	Walton F. M. ...	L	15 Dec 21
	Walton G. V. RM	L	20 Dec 18
	Walwyn H. T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
	Warburton A. H. ...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Warburton G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
Xlent ...	Warburton H. F. ...	Schm	17 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Infy Deal	Warburton L. R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	21 Sept 20
	Warburton-Lee, B. A. W.	L	15 Jan 17
Yarmouth	Ward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
Curacoa	Ward C. A. CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
Sthamptn	Ward E. H. RM	C	1 Sept 14
		Bt Maj	1 Jan 18
	Ward M. F. B. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Vivid ...	Ward R. C. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
Montrose	Ward R. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Ganges ...	Ward R. S.... ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
Pembroke	Ward T. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Ward V. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
Curlew ...	Ward W. S. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Glowworm	Ward-Smith W. G.	P L	15 Oct 18
	Warde T. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
Marlboro	Wardell G. RM	RMG	28 May 17
Revenge	Wardle T. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
RAN ...	Wardle T. E. DSO *(Commodore 1st Class*	C	30 June 15
Calcutta...	Wareham D. S. ...	P L	15 Jan 22
Cormorant	Wareham S. W. OBE	P L	15 July 19
Cse (Gr) ...	Waring A. N. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Victory ...	Warleigh L. G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
Concord	Warne J. E. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Cse (Gr) ...	Warne R. S. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Curacoa	Warner A. C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
Iron Duke	Warner G. H. DSO	L	15 Mar 16
P. Margret	Warner O. C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
K6 ...	Warner P.	E L	6 Feb 20
L 11 ...	Warner W. E. DSC	L	15 Aug 19
Marlboro	Warrand S. J. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Warren A. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Vernoa ...	Warren A. R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Weymuth	Warren F. M. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
Calypso ...	Warren G. H. *(a)*	Gr	7 June 17
Centurion	Warren G. H. *(b)*	Gr	13 July 17
Caledon ...	Warren G. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Tiger ...	Warren H. S. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
SMO Cse...	Warren L OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Seymour	Warwick P. W. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 15
Durban ...	Washington B. G. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 19
	Washington J. T. de S. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Sthamptn	Watch H. S. P. *(act)*	P S L	15 Jan 24
	Waterer P. H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
Ganges ...	Waterhouse T. B.	Schm	6 June 17
SC ...	Waterhouse T. R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
	Waters A. E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Waters F. C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
Yarmouth	Waters G. M. ...	P L	27 Feb 23
Caradoc	Waters R. K. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Ambrose	Watkins G. R. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
(J) Cse ...	Watkins G. F. P. ...	L	15 Feb 18
Malaya ...	Watkins J. G. *(act)*	W Eng	1 Oct 23
Cse (Gr)...	Watkins R. D. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
Ajax ...	Watkins T. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
Deal ...	Watkiss H. M. RM	W O	11 Jan 17
Benbow	Watling F. ...	Gr	14 Mar 17
	Watson A. O. ...	S L	30 Mar 23
	Watson B. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Titania ...	Watson E.	L	15 Mar 20
	Watson F. B. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
Concord ...	Watson G. W. OBE	P L Cr	25 Mar 16
Curacoa	Watson H. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Benbow	Watson H. D. K. CB, CVO, CBE *(Rear - Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron)*	R A	22 Jan 20
Centurion	Watson I. R. ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Watson J. A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
E in C D	*GSP* Watson L. J. OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
Malaya ...	Watson R. J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
Marlboro	Watson R. D. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Ganges ...	Watson T. B. ...	Schm	1 Sept 20
Maidstone	Watson W. ...	W T	1 Oct 14
Champion	Watt A. V. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
NH Cape	Watt F. W. ...	Sg Lt (D)	17 Mar 22
Page 192	Watton A. H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
	Watts E. A. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
Vancouver	Watts G. F. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
	Watts J. ... RM	W O	18 Jan 16
Comus ...	Watts O.	Cd Gr	3 Feb 23
Victory ...	Watts P. H.	Schm CWO	29 Nov 18
Capetown	Watts W. P. ...	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
Bruce ...	Watts-Russell N. D.	L	15 June 23
Hawkins	Wauchope C. ...	L	15 June 21
Vega ...	Waud P. F. R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Ganges ...	Waugh A. C. MBE	WSO	7 July 16
Verbena	Wavish A. J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
Fisgard ...	Way A. E. ... MBE	L	12 Aug 22
Marlboro	Way F. C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Oct 23
Forres ...	Way H. P.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 23
Delhi ...	Waymouth G. R. ...	L	15 June 22
	Way mouth N. de G. *(act)*	S L	15 Jan 24
Ambrose	Weatherdon F. L.	W El	17 July 16
Thunderer	Weatherhead R. OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
Ganges ...	Weaver W. G. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
Pembroke	Webb B. R. ...	L	15 Sept 19
Barham ...	Webb E. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Bluebell	Webb J. F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
DY Chat	Webb J. H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
Sees Cse ...	Webb L. V. OBE	P L Cr	13 Dec 23
	Webb *Sir* Richard KCMG, CB	R A	3 Sept 18
SC ...	Webb R.	Gr	28 Sept 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Webb-Bowen M. H. W. RM	C	30 Oct 18
Danae ...	Webber F. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Calypso ...	Webber H. N. C. ...	L	15 Apr 17
Deal ...	Webber H. A. C. OBE, RM	C	1 May 17
Fisgard ...	Webber J. T. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
Ryl. Sovn.	Webber R. F. ...	W El	19 Feb 15
	Webber W. E. RM	W O	16 May 17
NH Ply ...	Weber L. ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
Victory ...	Webley A. G. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
President	Webster J. T. V. DSO	P L Cr	30 Oct 16
Hood ...	Wedd J. D. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Pembroke	Wedgwood F. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
Godetia ...	Weekes N. W. H. ...	L	30 Sept 16
Xlent ...	Weekes V. H. T. CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
SC ...	Weeks C. M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Woolwich	Weeks D. J. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 18
Maidstone	Weeks G. E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
Xlent ...	Weight A. G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
Repulse ...	Weightman W. F. RM	RMG	28 May 17
Page 189	Weir H. D. RM	C	11 May 17
Valorous	Weir N. B. ...	L	15 May 16
Vortigern	Weir P. W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Beaufort	Weir R. K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Cicala ...	Weir W. D. G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Cse (Gr)	Welby M. E. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
	Welby R. M. ...	Cr	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dublin ...	Welby-Everard P. H. E.	S L	30 July 22
	Welch A. D. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Pembroke	Welch E. H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Emp India	Welch H. ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
Caledon ...	Welchman E. G. ...	L	15 Jan 23
	Weld J. J.	L	15 Dec 19
Marlboro	Weldon S. G. MB	Sg Lt	10 Sept 23
Dauntless	Wellman E. E. DSC	WEng	1 Aug 14
Shikari ...	Wellman H. E. ...	L	28 June 19
Dartmuth	Wells A. M. ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13
Vernon ...	Wells F. A. ...	Gr	19 May 16
NA S America	Wells G. A. ...	C	30 June 18
Hood ...	Wells G. W. ...	L	15 July 22
	Wells L. V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Welman H. L. ...	L	15 Aug 17
Defiance	Welsh J. F. MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 194	Welsh J. G. MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
DY Gib	Welton C. H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
	Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
Ramillies	Wentworth M. W.	L	31 Aug 22
Dunedin	West A. G. ...	L	15 Aug 22
	West E. R. ...	B	14 July 15
Hecla ...	West H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
Deal ...	West R. H. P. MC, RM	C	4 May 21
Vanity ...	West S. G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 19
Centurion	West W.	WO O	23 June 17
Coll ...	West W. G. MA	In L	7 Aug 20
Iron Duke	Westall J. C. RM...	L	1 Oct 22
	Westcott A. E. RM	2nd Lt	31 Dec 23
Malabar...	Westcott R. H. W.	T L	31 Oct 23
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
Tiger ...	Westlake J. H. MBE	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
Despatch	Westmacott H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Cse (Gr)...	Westmacott J. R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Victory ...	Weston A. F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
PD ...	Weston E. C. RM	C	30 Jan 17
(E) Cse ...	Weston W. K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
President	Wetherd O. F. M.	L	15 Sept 21
Ceres ...	Wetherfield J. G. D.	L	15 Jan 23
Revenge	Wethey E. H. OBE	P L Cr	29 Sept 18
Maidstone	Wevell M. E. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Vivid ...	Wharton E. F. G.	Lt Cr	30 July 22
L 69 ...	Whatley N. H. ...	L	15 Apr 23
E in C D	Whayman W.M. CBE	E A	14 Sept 22
Fantome	Wheatley R. V. ...	L	*RAN*
Curlew ...	Wheble F. W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Venomous	Wheele W. E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
Barham	Wheeler A. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Victory ...	Wheeler A. J. ...	P L	15 July 17
Victory ...	Wheeler G. F. ...	Cd B	7 June 23
Spenser ...	Wheeler G. W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19
Carlisle ...	Wheeler S. G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Iron Duke	Wheeler W. L. L. (*act*)	W SO	26 July 23
Ceres ...	Whelan H. M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
Ryl Sovn	Whelan J.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Centurion	Whetstone L. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Yarmouth	Whettingstall G. F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Q Eliz ...	Whitaker G. C. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Verbena ...	Whitaker W. L. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Ganges ...	Whitaker W. A. ...	L	1 Feb 18
Revenge	White A. C. MA	Ch	29 June 15
Blenheim	White A. W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Walker ...	White C. E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 14
	White C. E. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Dido ...	White C. T. H. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Dauntless	White D. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Viscount	White H	E L	12 Aug 22
Carysfort	White H.	L	22 Dec 20
Dart Coll	White H. E. Y., MVO, MB, FRCS (*Edin.*)	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
Sabre ...	White H. J. ...	E L	7 May 19
Danae ...	White H. M. S. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Marlboro	White H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Argus ...	White I. W. G. DSC	L	15 May 16
Columbine	White J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll ...	White J. ... CB, MA	In C	31 Oct 21
Impregble	White J. P. DSC	L	1 Aug 17
	White K. U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Egmont	White L.	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
	White O. H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
Revenge	White R. C. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Hawkins	White S. M. ...	P L	15 July 23
Ramillies	White T. E. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
Castor ...	White W. F. ...	Schm	27 July 20
L 16 ...	White W. H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Cockchafr	Whitehorn I. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Repulse ...	Whitehouse F. L. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Simoom ...	Whitehouse H. D....	Cd Eng	1 Nov 23
Tumult ...	Whitehouse H. R.	E L	7 May 19
WS Cse ...	Whitelocke G. C. A.	L	15 Mar 16
SMO Cse	Whiteside H. C. ...	Sg C	31 Dec 23
Ramillies	Whitestone N. E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Cse (Gr)...	Whitfeld J. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
Page 194	Whiting A. E. BM	QrMrL	17 Apr 12
Xleat ...	Whiting E. J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Thunderer	Whiting R. O. MA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
	Whiting W. G. P. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
	Whitmarsh W. F. P. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
Malaya ...	Whitmy-Smith G. K.	L	15 Dec 22
Cambrian	Whittaker G. MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
NOD ...	Whittaker J. H. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Woolston	Whittaker W. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Comus ...	Whitting G. A. ...	P L Cr	5 Dec 18
Cambrian	Whittington-Ince E. W.	P L Cr	3 Oct 16
Iron Duke	Whittle G. R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Hood ...	Whittle R.	W M	15 June 17
Verdun ...	Whittle W. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Blenheim	Whitwam L. S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
Deal ...	Whitworth A. RM	C	23 May 18
Wryneck	Whitworth W. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Maine ...	Whyham A. S. ...	P Cr	4 Oct 22
Spenser ...	Whyham S. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
TMD ...	Wickham E. T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
	Wickham F. St. B. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
Vivid ...	Widger J. F. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
(T) Cse ...	Wield R. C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
Calcutta...	Wiggett A. S. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
(O) Cse ...	Wight R. L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
DPTS ...	Wigram E. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
Iron Duke	*PW* Wilby H. W. RM	C	30 Jan 17
Curlew ...	Wild A.	E Cr	30 June 21
Yarmouth	Wildbore A. M. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Sept 23
Malaya ...	Wildig A.	Gr	23 June 15
Canterbry	Wildish H. W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Wildman-Lushington G. E. RM	C	7 May 18
Centurion	Wiles R. L.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
Lupin ...	Wilkins A. T. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Victory ...	Wilkins F. J. (*probn*) B.SC	Schm.	17 Aug 23
	Wilkins T. J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Vernon ...	Wilkinson B. H. ...	L	15 Dec 22
X1 ...	Wilkinson B. J. H....	E L Cr	1 Aug 20
Cardiff ...	Wilkinson E. A. G. OBE, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
Pembroke	Wilkinson E. S. ME	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Verity ...	Wilkinson F. ...	E L	1 Dec 16
Repulse ...	Wilkinson F. M.Sc	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
Ryl. Oak	Wilkinson G. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Wilkinson J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Centaur ...	Wilkinson J. W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
K. Geo. V.	Wilkinson K. M. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Wilkinson L. S. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Emp India	Wilkinson P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
(I) Cse ...	Wilkinson R. W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Sheer	Wilks H. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	2 Sept 20
Hecla ...	Willan L. L. P. ...	C	31 Dec 17
Pembroke	Willan R.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Seawolf ...	Willcocks B. R. S....	E L	1 Jan 19
NOD ...	Willes F. C. RM	C	1 Sept 15
Victory ...	Willett B. R. DSC	L	15 Aug 17
	Willey H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Heather	William-Powlett N. J. W. DSC	L	30 Mar 17
Mackay ...	William-Powlett P. B. R. W.	L	15 Oct 18
Barham	Williams A. DSM	W T	10 May 18
Eagle ...	Williams A. B. ...	W El	24 Aug 17
Dolphin ...	Williams A. H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
Fermoy ...	Williams A. M. ...	L	13 Oct 18
Tamar ...	Williams A. N. RM	C	2 Oct 17
Ganges ...	Williams C....	Sg Lt (D)	19 Jan 23
C'rageous	Williams C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Wolfhund	Williams D. G. V.	S L	15 Sept 21
Sharpshter	Williams D. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
PC 73 ...	Williams E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Lucia ...	Williams E. A. D....	Cd Eng	15 Aug 23
Hawkins	Williams F. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15
Repulse ...	Williams F. R. P.	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov 21
Dragon ...	Williams F. R. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
Vernon ...	Williams G. A. C. ...	L	15 Oct 19
(O) Cse ...	Williams G. A. M....	L	15 Dec 20
Ryl. Sovn.	Williams H. G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
Capetown	Williams H. P. DSO	P Cr	21 Aug 23
Sepoy ...	Williams H. W. ...	L	15 Nov 18
Castor ...	Williams J. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
Coventry	Williams J. P. ...	W T	16 Feb 15
Skilful ...	Williams R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
Warspite	Williams T. BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
Fisgard ...	Williams T. J. B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
Titania ...	Williams T. D. K....	L	15 Jan 18
Q. Eliz. ...	Williams W.	Wes / Ch	26 Oct 15 / (*tempy*)
St. C Camb	Williams-Freeman F. A. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Pembroke	Williamson C. F. (*proby*) B.Sc	Schm.	17 Aug 23
Capetown	Williamson E. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
Q. Eliz. ...	Williamson G. E. ...	Gr	13 June 18
Thanet ...	Williamson J. ...	E L	31 Mar 22
TMD ...	Williamson W. F. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Williamson W. H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Coventry	Willis A. U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
Ajax ...	Willis C. M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
D of TD	Willis S. L.... ...	C	31 Dec 15
Ganges ...	Willis W. J. A. CGM	L	22 June 21
Sable ...	Willock W. A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 23
	Willoughby G. ...	S L	15 June 23
Centurion	Willoughby J. H. C.	L	2 Nov 14
TD ...	Willoughby P. F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
Hecla ...	Willoughby R. J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Deal ...	Wills G. E. ... RM	WO	14 Aug 19
Deal ...	Wills J. H. G. RM	L	26 Sept 19
(O) Cse ...	Willson J. A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Diomede	Willsteed A. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 13
Waterhen	Wilmot-Sitwell F. E.	L	15 June 22
NZ ...	Wilmot-Sitwell R. B.	L	15 Sept 16
Dauntless	Wilmot-Smith A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Pembroke	Wilmott C. J.	Wt M A A	25 Nov 21
W S Cse ...	Wilson A. G. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 21
Tribune ...	Wilson A. H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Pembroke	Wilson C. A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Fisgard	Wilson C. T. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Hawkins	Wilson D. A. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
Cairo ...	Wilson D. R. ...	L	15 Mar 19
Danae ...	Wilson E. R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Crocus ...	Wilson G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
Mates (E) Cse	Wilson G. D. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Vulcan ...	Wilson G. E. ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
Columbine	Wilson G. F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
(E) Cse ...	Wilson G. McD. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Walpole	Wilson H. A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Vivid ...	Wilson H. G. ...	P C	30 June 22
Thunderer	Wilson H. H. ...	EL Cr	1 July 19
(I) Cse ...	Wilson H. P. ...	Cr	30 June 18
Calcutta...	Wilson H. R. T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Curlew ...	Wilson J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
	Wilson J. D. ...	E C	2 July 19
	Wilson J. F. S. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Wilson J. H. RM	W O	19 July 19
Woolwich	Wilson J. P. ...	Gr	7 Dec 17
Pembroke	Wilson J. W. ...	L	11 Sept 22
Windsor...	Wilson K. B. ...	L	15 June 20
Revenge	Wilson M. F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
L22 ...	Wilson P. G. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Dauntless	Wilson P. L. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
Repulse ...	Wilson T. F. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Wilson T. R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Revenge	Wilson W. E. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Pembroke	Wilsone T. C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
E in C 1)	Winch H. T. ..	E L	12 Aug 22
(E) Cse ...	Winch T. G. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Benbow	Windel H.	W S O	29 Jan 19
Repulse ...	Windeyer G. S. ..	L	15 Dec 22
Warspite	Windsor L. C. ..	L	15 Oct 22
Columbine	Windsor W. ..	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
Godetia ...	Wingfield B. ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
Victory ...	Winkworth D. E. (*proby*)	Schm.	17 Aug 23
Sandhurst	Winn W. H. W. ...	PL Cr	16 July 23
Dauntless	Winslow D. K. ...	P Mid	1 Feb 24
DY Sheer	Winstanley J. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
DY Berm	Winter E.	L	12 Aug 22
Hood ...	Wintle G. H. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
Dart Coll	Winwood-Smith C. W. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
Egmont	Wippell A. C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Titania ...	Wisden J. P. ...	L	15 Sept 23
Ryl. Sovn.	Wisden T. P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Barham ...	Wisdom J.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
Thistle ...	Wise D. O.	L	15 Apr 23
Dolphin	Wise G. H. ...	P L	15 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
anges ...	Wiseman F. A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
iger ...	With J. N.	PL Cr	16 Dec 17
aidstone	Withey R. H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Wodehouse N. A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
MD ...	Wodehouse P. G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Y Gib ...	Wolfe H. E. OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
arham	Wolfe-Barry G. C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
espatch	Wollocombe H. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
histle ...	Wolstencroft J. ...	Sg Lt	10 Dec 23
anges ...	Wonham C. S. OBE	P C	11 Jan 23
ey Coll	Wood A.	E L C	29 Aug 19
ictory ...	Wood A. H. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
ragon ...	Wood C. J.	Mid	15 Jan 23
OD ...	Wood C. J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Wood D.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Wood E. J. RM	W O	18 Jan 22
AN ...	Wood F. J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
enomous	Wood G. E. C. ...	L	15 Oct 20
airo ...	Wood J. C.	W M	1 Mar 18
anae ...	Wood J. F. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
2 ...	Wood J. G. ...	S L	15 May 22
erapis ...	Wood J. H. I. ...	L	15 June 21
	Wood J. O. N. ...	Cr	30 June 18
H Has...	Wood J. T.	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	31 Mar22
S Cse ...	Wood M. A. ...	L	*RCN*
tuart ...	Wood P. F. P. ...	L	15 June 16
se (Gr)...	Wood W. H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 23
se (Gr)...	Woodburne J. R. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
onstance	Woodhall A. B. RM	L	8 Oct 16
alrus ...	Woodhall E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 21
itzroy ...	Woodhouse A. F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
lent ...	Woodhouse C. H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
se (PO)	Woodhouse C. W. G. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
eaufort...	Woodhouse F. C. ...	L	15 June 19
	Woodhouse G. W.	E Cr	11 July 17
urslem ..	Woodhouse G. W. BA	Sg Lt / Cr	4 May 21
olphin	Woodhouse H. R. M. OBE	PL Cr	15 Feb 20
CN ...	Woodhouse J. A. E. (*Paymaster Commander (temp)*)	PL Cr	28 Apr 16
Deal ...	Woodington E. J. RM	L	4 May 17
Dunedin	Woodman H. A. ...	W M	15 June 17
Wessex ...	Woodman J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Resolution	Woodriffe R. E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 22
NZ ...	Woodroffe T. B. R.	L	15 Apr 21
Argus ...	Woodruff E. W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Maine ...	Woodruff-Minett P. F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
Greenwich	Woods A. R. W. DSO	C	30 June 19
Argus ...	Woods H. J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
RM Cse ...	Woods H. R. D. RM	2nd Lt / *proby.*	1 Sept 23
(S) Cse ...	Woods R.	L	15 Aug 20
	Woods R. T. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Defiance	Woods S.	L	12 June 23
Caledon ...	Woods W. J. W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 24
Victory ...	Woodward F. J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Barham	Woodward H. W.	P Cr	8 May 16
	Woodward H. J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Greenwich	Woolf T. A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
Xlent ...	Woolgar C.	Cd Gr	13 Oct 23
(0) Cse ...	Woollard C. L. ...	Lt Cr	1 *June* 22
Vivid ...	Woollcombe C. G. L.	Cr	30 June 18
	Woollcombe L. C. S. CB, MVO	R A	3 May 22
Argus ...	Woollerton G. P. ...	P Cr	31 Jan 23
Marlboro	Woollerton R. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
Cleopatra	Woolley A.	Wt Sh	8 Mar 15
Valiant ...	Woolley H. G. A. DSC	P L	15 Apr 19
Dolphin	Woolley J. B. DSC	L	15 June 19
Warspite	Woolley S. C. RM	Proby / L	1 Oct 23
Repulse ...	Woolman W. ...	Schm	1 June 16
Titania ...	Woolrych H. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Calcutta...	Wootten P. W. W.	L	15 Dec 22
Xlent ...	Workman A. H. ...	O L	15 July 19
	Worsh W. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 29
AD Berm	Worsley F. C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
DY Chat	Worsley H. B. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Vivid ...	Worth G. A. ...	L	*RCN*
Tamar ...	Worthington R. E. DSC	PL Cr	19 Nov 20
Vernon ...	Wotton J. V. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Ryl. Oak	Wragg W. H. ...	W El	4 Oct 16
Deal ...	Wrangham L. H. MC, RM	L	28 Dec 16
Hood ...	Wreford W. F. C. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Despatch	Wrey E. O. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Wolfhnd	Wrey H. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Xlent ...	Wright A. W. ...	Cd Gr	27 July 21
Ryl. Sovn.	Wright A. J. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Impregble	Wright A. E. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
Ramillies	Wright C. E. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Malabar	Wright C. E. S. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Wright F.	Gr	7 Oct 16
Violent ...	Wright F. E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19
M2 ...	Wright F. E. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
DY Chat	Wright F. C.	Sg / Lt Cr	11 Apr19
Woolwich	Wright G. T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
Repulse ...	Wright H.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Emp India	Wright H. C. ...	Mid	*RAN*
Fisgard ...	Wright H. D. ...	Cd B	7 June 23
	Wright J. P.	S L	15 Mar 23
Pembroke	Wright L. A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Wright L. A. H. ...	L	15 Mar 20
Secs Cse...	Wright N. ... OBE...	PL Cr	24 Dec 21
Herald ...	Wright P. A. ...	B	17 Sept 15
Malaya ...	Wright R. A. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
Vernon ...	Wright W. S. ...	P L	15 July 17
	Wyatt A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Herald ...	Wyatt A. G. N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 23
Ganges ...	Wyatt R. A. S. (*proby*)	Schm	23 Mar 23
Resolution	Wyburd D. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Wyld H. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Victory ...	Wylie F. J.	L	15 Oct 17
Alecto ...	Wylie J. T. .... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	25 Apr23
Ceres ...	Wyndham R. G. D.	L	15 May 23
	Wyndham-Quin V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
	Wynne F. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Titania ...	Wynne S. S. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Cornflower	Wynne T. C. T. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Wynne W. R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Cairo ...	Wynne-Edwards C. J.	S L	30 Aug 22
ML291 ...	Wynter G. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16

Y.

	Yale G. W. (*act*)	SL	15 Jan 21
Blenheim	Yandell G. F. ...	L	12 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Ceres ...	Yarrell J. B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
(S) Cse ...	Yates A. V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
Pembroke	Yates G. D. ...	L	15 Mar 16
Ryl Oak	Yates H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Tiger ...	Yates W.	P L	15 July 22
Fisgard ...	Yeates F. E. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
Dolphin ...	Yeatman M. J. ...	L	15 July 17
Warspite	Yendell W. J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Xlent ...	Yeo F. H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Deal ...	Yeo M. R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 14
L12 ...	Yeoman T.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
	Yonge R. A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
Yarmouth	Yonge W. H. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of* KG, GCVO *(Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King) (Group Captain R.A.F.)*	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Yorke J. H. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
Cse (Gr) ...	Yorke P. C. L. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Warspite	Youle G. A. OBE	PL Cr	22 May 20
Valkyrie	Young A.	E L	7 May 20
Emp India	Young C. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy)*
	Young E. P. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Young F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Young H. W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
Snapdragn	Young J.	L	25 Sept 23
Wanderer	Young J.	E L	12 Aug 22
	Young J. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Shakspear	Young J. H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
Watch-man	Young J. S. N. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
E in C D...	Young L. H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Cse (Gr) ...	Young M. H. C. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 23
Malaya ...	Young R. ...	W Eng	1 June 17
Veteran ...	Young R. S. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
RAN ...	Young R. T. ...	L	15 Feb 19
Iron Duke	Young W. ... MB	Sg Lt	20 Aug 23
	Young W. A. RM	Cd R M G	21 Nov 22
Dunedin	Younghusband J. L.	L	15 Dec 19
Impregble	Young-Jamieson D.	L	15 May 16

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907.

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... --
Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. ... 15 Aug 22

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr	22	*Seniority*	21 Nov	21
Captain Francis Herbert Mitchell, D.S.O.	,,	25 Mar	23	,,	31 Dec	13
Captain John E. Cameron, C.B., M.V.O....	,,	4 Aug	23	,,	31 Dec	13
Captain Cyril S. Townsend, C.B.	,,	8 Oct	23	,,	31 Dec	13
Captain Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G. ...	,,	8 Oct	23	,,	31 Dec	13
Captain John E. T. Harper, M.V.O. ...	,,	15 Oct	23	,,	31 Dec	13
Captain John D. Allen, C.B.	,,	1 Nov	23	,,	31 Dec	13
Captain Frank Larken, C.M.G.	,,	1 Nov	23	,,	31 Dec	13
Captain William R. Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,	2 Nov	23	,,	31 Dec	13
Captain Arthur K. Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.	,,	2 Nov	23	,,	24 Apr	14
Captain Humphrey W. Bowring, D.S.O.	,,	13 Dec	23	,,	30 June	14

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant Picton Phillipps, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Appointed*	11 Dec	22	*Seniority*	11 Dec	22
Colonel Commandant George J. H. Mullins, C.B.	,,	1 Jan	24	,,	21 June	21

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Arthur H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D.	*Appointed*	7 Feb	24	*Seniority*	31 Dec	18
Captain William H. P. Sweny, C.B.E., R.D.	,,	24 Feb	24	,,	30 June	19

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P.	*Appointed*	2 Jan	22	*Seniority*	1 June	20
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	,,	17 July	22	,,	5 Apr	19

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*).
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*) ... ...17 June 10
Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*).
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*) (*Chaplain to the King*).
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.
Rev. Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*).

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Sir A. Reginald Bankart, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of* 13*th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (Eng. & Edin.), *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

EXTRA HONORARY SURGEON TO THE KING.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral George A. Dreaper, C.B.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... 25 Nov 1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 3 Nov 1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE VISCOUNT CHELMSFORD, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B.E.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L.

ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

REAR-ADMIRAL CYRIL THOMAS MOULDEN FULLER, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon).

REAR-ADMIRAL ARTHUR KIPLING WAISTELL, C.B.

FRANK HODGES, ESQ., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary—CHARLES GEORGE AMMON, ESQ., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.B.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
*****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
**PW*m *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
****m*Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug.* 22) 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
****m*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct. 20	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
****m*Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
****(*I*)m *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 6 Apr 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
***m*Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B., *(E) ⓐ (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 10 *Sept* 22) 1 June 22	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
****(*I*)m*Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, K.C.B., M.V.O., *(E)ⓐ(*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 23) 15 Nov 22	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*) 1 Nov 23	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
***Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 3 Mar 24	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m *Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
****Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Acting Admiral*, 7 *Apr* 22) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean*, 7 *Apr* 22) ...	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m *Sir* Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*, 3 *Oct* 23)	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
m *Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
**m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 5 Mar 24)	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
****m *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*, 1 *Jan* 23)	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
**Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. ...	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 05
***Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich*, 27 *Feb* 23)	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*, 24 *July* 23)	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *The Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O. ... (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet*, 4 *Mar* 24)	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
***Sir* Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*, 3 *Oct* 22)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
***m *Sir* James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B. ...	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
*****Sir* Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
****Sir* Henry Bertram Pelly, K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
m Allen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I.	1 June 22	3 July 17	30 June 06
**m *Sir* Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E.	1 July 22	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
**m *Sir* John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Nov 22	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B.	16 Nov 22	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
m George Holmes Borrett, C.B.	14 Oct 23	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
***m *Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	2 Nov 23	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B.	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
***m** Edward Buxton Kiddle, C.B.	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
*****m** *Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 12 *June* 22)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
****The Hon. Sir* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. Ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
***m** *Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 30 *Sept* 22)	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
***m** Edwin Veale Underhill, C.B.	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B., C.V.O.	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
***m** *Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Acting Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron*, 5 *Nov* 23)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
The Hon. Sir Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*). (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*, 15 *Apr* 22)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
*(*I*) Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
**Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*, 30 *June* 23, *and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*, 30 *June* 23)	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
(*I*) **m Michael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
*Herbert William Richmond, C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station*, 4 *Oct* 23)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
m Hugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron*, 26 *June* 23)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
***m** Charles Blois Miller, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
m Crawford Maclachlan, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
*John Luce, C.B.	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
***PW* George Henry Baird, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 19 *Apr* 23)	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral (S)* 1 *Sept* 23)	30 July 20	30 June 09
Sir Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*, 11 *Dec* 22)	31 July 20	30 June 09
***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B....	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B.	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
***m** Maurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*) ...	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O.	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 20 *Sept* 22)	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) Ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*) ...	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*)	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*, 2 *Jan* 23)	2 July 21	31 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m (*I*) John Donald Kelly, C.B.	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
AdC Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Rear Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
**(*I*) m David Murray Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*, 8 *Aug* 23) ...	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
*Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron*, 15 *May* 23)	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
**(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral, First Battle Squadron*, 3 *May* 23) ...	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
**m Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.B., C.M.G. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 1 *Dec* 23)	3 May 22	1 Jan 12
*m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 22	15 Feb 12
*John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. (*Director of Mobilisation Department*)	2 July 22	30 June 12
*Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B.	25 July 22	30 June 12
**(*I*) William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O. (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet*)	1 Nov 22	1 July 12
*Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G.	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
**Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E.	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
*Robert Nesham Bax, C.B.	24 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
*m Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G.	25 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
m Charles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G....	4 Aug 23	30 June 13
Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.B., C.M.G. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*)	8 Oct 23	30 June 13
*Alexander Victor Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	14 Oct 23	30 June 13
***m William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B.	1 Nov 23	30 June 13
*Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.B., C.M.G.	2 Nov 23	30 June 13
***Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G.	2 Nov 23	30 June 13
***Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E.	12 Dec 23	30 June 23

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1913

m *GSP* Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
****AdC GSP*** Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
GSP *Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
AdCGSP (I) **m**John Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
AdC GSP (I) *Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
*AdC GSP*** **m** Cecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
AdC GSP ***m*** John Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
AdC GSP **m** John Derwent Allen, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
GSP Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
*****AdC GSP*** Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
**GSP* Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G., C.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
AdC GSP William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

******AdC GSP*** Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 24 Apr
GSP Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
******m** *AdC GSP* Humphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [**ST**] *qs* ... 30 June
*****m** *GSP* Rudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
GSP David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June
m *GSP* Henry Wise Parker, C.B.... 30 June
m Oliver Backhouse, C.B. ... 30 June
Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [**E**] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept
*Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)
m William Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lionel George Preston, C.B. ... 31 Dec
m Wilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

m George Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)
PW The Hon. Herbert Meade, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
***Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
*Charles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
m Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
****m*** Hugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. ... 31 Dec
Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

1915.

Charles Andrew Fountaine, C.B. ... 3 Mar
*Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)
*Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G. ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(*I*) **Bernard St. George Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. ... 30 June
Humphrey Hugh Smith, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Oliver Elles Leggett, C.B. ... 30 June
*Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
m Harry Rowlandson Godfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 30 June
**Stanley Lyte Willis ... ... 31 Dec
*****PW*m** Anselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
John Moore Casement ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Claude Seymour, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
The Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915—*cont.*

William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec
*(H) Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

1916

Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G., *(E) △ [R] *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)
*Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Argentine Hugh Alington ... ... 30 June
**m Wilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* 30 June
Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] △ (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
*Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 30 June
*m Berwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Francis Arthur Marten, C.B., C.M.G. C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m George William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Arthur Goodenough Craufurd ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
**The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
FC*Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
**The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
*m Humphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... 21 Apr
*****(*I*) m Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] 21 Apr
FCGordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... 7 June
*Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*m Norton Allen Sulivan ... ... 30 June
**m Henry Karslake Kitson ... 30 June
m Harold Owen Reinold ... ... 30 June
*m George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Theodore John Hallett, C.B.E.... 30 June

**(*I*) Cecil Vivian Usborne C.M.G. *(E) △ [R] ... ... 30 June
Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O.... 30 June
**m Frederick Charles Fisher ... 30 June
**m George Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *ws* 30 June
***m Charles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... ... 30 June
**The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... 30 June
*William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* 18 Oct
*****m Reginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... ... 18 Oct
*Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... 31 Dec
m Alexander Robinson Palmer ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... 31 Dec
**m *The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
***m Gilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. 31 Dec
m Lawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Thomas Norman James ... 31 Dec
Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) 31 Dec

1918

*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*FC m Alfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
**Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... 30 June
m Kenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O., *ws* 30 June
Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June
Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*PWFrank Forrester Rose, D.S.O.... 30 June
*Gerard Aylmer Wells ... ... 30 June
*George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June
Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. 30 June
John Knowles im Thurn, C.B.E., *qs* 30 June
*Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
*(*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... ... 30 June
**William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G. 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*cont.*

m Cyril St. Clair Cameron, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
*Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
**m Robert Cecil Hamilton ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. 31 Dec
Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... 31 Dec
*(*I*) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec
*m Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
***m Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
**Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
m Sidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
**Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
*Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Robin Campsie Dalglish ... ... 31 Dec
m Thomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1919

**(*I*) Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
**⊗ m Arthur Lionel Snagge ... 30 June
(H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... 30 June
George Lawrence Massey ... ... 30 June
Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
m Francis Murray Austin ... ... 30 June
m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**Francis George Gillilan Chilton... 30 June
m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. 30 June
(*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. 30 June
*Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. 30 June
*m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... 30 June
**The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June
*Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June
*Sidney Julius Meyrick ... ... 30 June
His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July
(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)
(*Group Captain R.A.F.*)
*** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Hugh Skinner Shipway ... ... 31 Dec
*m Charles Dominick Burke ... 31 Dec
m Frederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... ... 31 Dec
*VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*(*I*) Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m Andrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

*(*I*) Charles Arthur Scott ... ... 30 June
Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* 30 June
Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... 30 June
mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. 30 June
Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. △ (E) ... ... 30 June
Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
m Aubrey Thomas Tillard, D.S.O. 30 June
*John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
****SB* Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
John Claude Hamilton ... ... 30 June
***SB* VC Edward Courtney Boyle 30 June
Roger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
**James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Aug
Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. 31 Dec
*Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford 31 Dec
*m James Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
*m VC Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Edward Owen Cochrane ... ... 31 Dec
*Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... ... 31 Dec
*Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
*James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Edward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921

*m Cloudesley Varyl Robinson ... 30 June
John Francis Finlayson ... ... 30 June
Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. 30 June
*Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... 30 June
mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Hugh Charles Buckle ... ... 30 June
*m St. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... 30 June
Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) 31 Dec
George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
* Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, O.B.E.* (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1922

Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. 30 June
*Charles Gordon Ramsey ... ... 30 June
**Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
m Cecil Nugent Reyne ... ... 30 June
*m Robert Clutterbuck Davenport 30 June
*m Robert Stedman MacFarlan ... 30 June
*Stephen Dowell Tillard ... ... 30 June
*m Cecil Burnaby Prickett ... 30 June
*Charles Gordon Brodie ... ... 30 June
Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... 30 June
**m(*I*) Hector Boyes, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
*m George William Taylor ... 31 Dec
*m Arthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. 31 Dec

*m Percy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... 31 Dec
Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m James Andrew Gardiner Troup 31 Dec
**SB* Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1923

m Hugh Turnour England, *qs* ... 30 June
(H)John Augustine Edgell, O B.E. 30 June
**m Lachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**m Bertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
*m Errol Manners ... ... 30 June
*Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. 30 June
James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Oswald Henry Dawson ... ... 30 June
*Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
** Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Aug
Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
John Stewart Gordon Fraser ... 31 Dec
*John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
m Edward McConnell Wyndham Laurie, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
James Stewart Maclaren Ritchie ... 31 Dec
SB Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
m George Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... ... 31 Dec
*Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

COMMANDERS.

1908

(H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy 31 Dec

1913

*Philip Hyde Waterer ... ... 30 June
(N†)m Lewis Tobias Loftus Jones 30 June
(N†) Charles Cockin Johnson ... 30 June
(N†) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June

**PW(*I*) Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
*m Gerard Clarence Pigou ... 31 Dec
**m Harry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. 31 Dec
m** Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Robert Alven Richards ... 31 Dec
m Arthur Leslie Gresson ... ... 31 Dec
** Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. 31 Dec
* Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914.

* Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* ... ... 1 Jan
* Arthur Douglas Barrow ... ... 30 June
*m Malcolm Henry Somerled Mac-Donald, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Reginald Henniker-Heaton ... 30 June
m Harold Edmund Denison ... 30 June
Charles Stuart Forbes ... ... 30 June
(N†) Francis Mary Hodgson ... 30 June
(N†) *(*I*) Harold Brisbane Bedwell ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Dennis Marryat ... ... 30 June
Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. 30 June
Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
m Alfred Frank St. Clair Armitage 31 Dec
(N†) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* 31 Dec
(N†) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
(H) *(*I*) Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
m George Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*m Wilfred Arthur Thompson ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Morgan Tindal, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... 31 Dec

1915.

* Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
* Ernest Leslie Cardale ... ... 30 June
Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Gerald Hepburn Brady ... ... 30 June
*m Cecil James Crocker, D.S.O. ... 30 June
m Reginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(N†)m Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
* Clement Richard Dane ... ... 30 June
Alick Stokes... ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Sir Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Kenneth Noel Humphreys 31 Dec
m John Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] 31 Dec
m Francis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*m Charles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner... ... ... 31 Dec

1916.

(N†) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... ... 30 June
*m Richard Thornton Down, C.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*m Gerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O. 30 June

**m Edwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
* Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... ... 30 June
*Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. ⓐ ... ... 30 June
m Geoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. 30 June
m Norman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Alan Frederic William Howard ... 30 June
Eric Quintin Carter ... ... 30 June
Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Edward Carleton Stubbs ... 31 Dec
*⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... ... 31 Dec
* Egerton Wootton Isaacson ... 31 Dec
(H) Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* 31 Dec
Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (E) [E], *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* ... 31 Dec
m Hamilton Colclough Allen ... 31 Dec
(N†)m William Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
m Henry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
m Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Lionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
* James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1917.

Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright 26 Feb
Arthur Henry Durrant Field ... 30 June
⊗Francis Edward Byrne ... ... 30 June
Wilfred Neville Custance ... ... 30 June
* Guy Waterhouse Hallifax ... 30 June
(N†) Albert John Robertson ... 30 June
*m Guy Lushington Coleridge ... 30 June
William Beveridge Mackenzie ... 30 June
George Ponsonby Sherston ... 30 June
m Henry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. 30 June
* (*I*) Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Henry Luxmoore Hitchins ⓐ ... 30 June
Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... 30 June
m Francis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(N†)m John Henry Dacres Cunningham ... ... 30 June
SB Robert Bertram Ramsay ... 30 June
Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. 30 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

* Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. 30 June
(H)m Sidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m John Harold Young ... ... 31 Dec
* Brian Patrick MacMahon, *ws* ... 31 Dec
(N†)m Neville Brevoort Carey Brock ... ... 31 Dec
Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec
Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald 31 Dec
Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... ... 31 Dec
Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel 31 Dec
(N†) Edward Balfour Cloete ... 31 Dec
Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*m Patrick Birmingham Crohan ... 31 Dec
mEvan Bruce-Gardyne, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*Archibald Seaburne May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
*** (*I*) *The Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
The Hon. Guy Stopford ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Richard Sawbridge ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Jermyn Landon ... ... 31 Dec
Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
Edward Wilson MacKichan Ⓐ ... 31 Dec
Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. *(E) *ws* 31 Dec
Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
m Stephen St. Leger Moore, *qs* ... 31 Dec
Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... 31 Dec
** Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

1918

P/W Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *ws* 23 Apr
(N†) m Arthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
m Charles George Ley Woollcombe 30 June
(N†) Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 June
*Henry Percival Wilson ... ... 30 June
*m Stuart Elton Holder ... ... 30 June
Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Ⓐ Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
Ⓐm Roy Neville Suter, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... 30 June
FC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
William Raigersfeld Phillimore ... 30 June
(*I*) Gordon Reinhold Bald ... ... 30 June
The Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... ... 30 June
Alexander Sholto Douglas ... ... 30 June
Ernle William Money ... ... 30 June
Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... ... 30 June
John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
**Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... 30 June
Percy Hughes Ridler Ⓐ ... ... 30 June
John Otho Nicholson Wood ... 30 June
Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
SB John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. 30 June
Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] ... 31 Dec
*Alan George Despard Twigg ... 31 Dec
Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec
Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec
Philip George Wodehouse, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(N†) Bernard Knightley Boase ... 31 Dec
John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... 31 Dec
Arthur Ninian Dowding ... ... 31 Dec
SB Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
m Ralph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
SB Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... 31 Dec
Leonard Fosbrooke Potter ... 31 Dec
(N†) Stanley Evans Thomas ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Jehoïda Jeaffreson Brewer 31 Dec
John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Jack Arthur Atwood Morris ... 31 Dec
Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
*Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Frederic Graham Schurr ... ... 31 Dec
Alan Ramsay Dewar ... ... 31 Dec
Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *ws* ... 31 Dec
Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Herbert Acheson Forster ... ... 31 Dec
Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
SB Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. 31 Dec
*Frederic Walter Bennett, *ws* ... 31 Dec
(H) *Francis Edmund Blechynden Haselfoot, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919

Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E) *ws* ... 30 June
Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
*Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Denham Maurice Turner Bedford... 30 June
(N†) **m** Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
(N†) Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs* ... 30 June
(N†) Christopher Hooper Philips ... 30 June
Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(N†) Gordon Frederick Markwick... 30 June
*Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... 30 June
SB Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Laurence Reynolds Palmer, D.S.O. 30 June
*Norman Atherton Wodehouse ... 30 June
(N†) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Rupert Egerton Lubbock ... ... 30 June
William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
SB **m** John Graham Bower, D.S.O. 30 June
Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws* ... ... 30 June
Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [**E**] ... 30 June
**Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *ws* 30 June
SB John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. 31 Dec
James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
James Robert Carnegie Cavendish... 31 Dec
Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(N†) Cecil Edward Brooke... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Algernon Robert Smithwick, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
*Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Lancelot Ernest Holland ... ... 31 Dec
***m** Gordon Cooper Wilkinson ... 31 Dec
(N†) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... ... 31 Dec
*Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs*... 31 Dec
Charles Otway Alexander ... ... 31 Dec
**VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Edward Leigh Stuart King** [**M**] (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Francis Pridham ... ... 31 Dec

Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C., *ws* ... 31 Dec
Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... 31 Dec

1920

m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell ... 30 June
m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**H**) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. 30 June
Frederick Campbell Darley ... 30 June
Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... 30 June
m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... ... 30 June
David Craufurd Pillans ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Percy Boxer... ... ... 30 June
John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Lionel George Dawson ... ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
SB (*I*) **m** George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [**KM**] *ws* ... ... 30 June
(N†) **m** Frederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
John Valentine Wotton ... ... 30 June
Francis Douglas Mowat** ... ... 30 June
George Crozier Dillon, *ws* ... ... 30 June
John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... 30 June
Archibald Edward Johnston ... 30 June
(N†) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
SB Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Frederick Arthur Buckley ... ... 30 June
(N†) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(N†) ** John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... 30 June
Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker 30 June
Henry Bradford Maltby ... ... 31 Aug
Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
SB Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O.... ... 31 Dec
George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
Edwin Grave Morris ... ... 31 Dec
Roger Burges ... ... 31 Dec
William Henry Wake Ridley ... 31 Dec
(N†) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
SB Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) John Guy Protheroe Vivian, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Francis Reginald Barry ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Malby Donald Brownlow ... 31 Dec
John Gregory Crace ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec
Eric William Westgarth Ling ... 31 Dec
Ralph Douglas Binney, *ws*... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
SB Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Francis Quiller Champness ... 31 Dec
**His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21.)

1921

Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O.B E. ... 30 June
(H) *Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
(N†) * David Ronald Ritchie ... 30 June
(N†) *George Ernest Sutcliff ... 30 June
(N†) Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Charles Hugo Knox-Little... ... 30 June
Horatio Westmacott ... ... 30 June
Richard Burnell Lane ... ... 30 June
(N†) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... ... 30 June
Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Richard Martin Welby ... ... 30 June
William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
John Bernard Hughes ... ... 30 June
Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. 30 June
Reginald Hugh Errington ... ... 30 June
Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O., *ws* 30 June
James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *ws* ... ... 30 June
William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *ws* 30 June
Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. 31 Aug
Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Charles Frederick Harris ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) William Arthur Usher, *ws* ... 31 Dec

(N†) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
(N†) John Wittewronge Clayton ... 31 Dec
Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Edward de Faye Renouf ... ... 31 Dec
John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws* .... 31 Dec
SB Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. 31 Dec
Manfred Jerome Palmes ... ... 31 Dec
m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Harold Martin Burrough ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis 31 Dec
Stewart Dykes Spicer, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Lancelot Gordon Ingham, *ws* ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) ... 31 Dec
SB PW Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... ... 30 June
(H) Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(N†) James Powell, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
m Alexander Robert Hammick ... 30 June
Wharton Stanley Gray ... ... 30 June
The Hon. George Fraser, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Herbert Malcolm Spreckley ... 30 June
Hugh Percival Cotton ... ... 30 June
(N†) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C., *ws*... ... ... 30 June
Harold Francis Beckham Handley 30 June
**Robert Holmes De'ath ... ... 30 June
Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. 30 June
**Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SB Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. 30 June
Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O., *ws* 30 June
Noel Marcus Francis Corbett ... 30 June
Basil Lyall Johnston ... ... 30 June
Edward Neville Syfret ... ... 30 June
*Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
Harold Aveling Knight ... ... 31 Dec
*Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... 31 Dec
SB Victor Essendine Ward... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. 31 Dec
⊗ Franklin Ratsey ... ... 31 Dec
Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Lambert Jackson ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 31 Dec
* John Brooke, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Hon. Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick Newton Attwood ... 31 Dec
(N†) Piers Keane Kekewich ... 31 Dec
*Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... 31 Dec
Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson 31 Dec
Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Victor Hilary Danckwerts △ [E] *ws* 31 Dec
John Foster Barham Carslake [O]... 31 Dec
Arthur John Power [KM] ... ... 31 Dec

1923

David Bruce Nicol ... ... 30 June
Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Cosmo Moray Graham ... ... 30 June
Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
*Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
The Hon. Eric William Edward Fellowes ... ... 30 June
Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ... ... 30 June
(N†) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Maitland Walter Sabine Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] ... ... 30 June
(N†) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. 30 June
Edward William Herford Blake [KM] ... ... 30 June
(N†) William Gordon Benn ... 30 June
*William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. 30 June

375

SB Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. 30 June
Geoffrey Bertram Smith ... ... 30 June
Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SB Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. △[M]§ ... ... 30 June
SB Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O ... ... 31 Aug
(H) William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
SB Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
**Robert Mends ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Edward Wollaston Kitson ... 31 Dec
Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Kenneth Hurey Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... ... 31 Dec
⊗Robert Lindsay Burnett ... 31 Dec
Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. 31 Dec
*Guy Onslow Lyddeker, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Henry Falkiner Minchin ... ... 31 Dec
Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C.... 31 Dec
George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
*Edward Richard Bush Kemble ... 31 Dec
William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... 31 Dec
Douglas Adams Budgen ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick Cyril Bradley ... ... 31 Dec

400

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1909

(G) mJames Henry Thom, O.B.E. 15 Nov

1910

(G) Herbert Noel Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
(T) m William Bevill Rowbotham 15 Mar
(G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr
(T) Donald Errington ... ... 15 Sept
(G) m John Walter Rainier ... 15 Sept

1911

m Francis Perceval Saunders ... 30 Sept
Alexander Cook Underwood ... 31 Dec
(N†) m Percival Francis Willoughby 31 Dec

1912

John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* ... ... 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... ... 31 Mar

11

m Hugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. 30 June
Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Brett Leslie ... ... 30 Sept
(*I*) m Heathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
Arthur Gordon Leslie ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Coningsby Johnson ... 31 Dec
James Oliver Elliot ... ... 31 Dec
Hugh Barrington Worsley, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn ... ... 31 Dec

1913

John Sinclair Morrell ... ... 30 June
** Thomas John Linberry... ... 30 June
Evelyn John James Southby ... 30 June
(N†) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw 15 Aug
(N†) m Charles Dene Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Aug

25

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

(N†) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... ... 30 Sept
Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 Sept
Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... ... 30 Sept
Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer ... ... 31 Dec
Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. 31 Dec

1914

(N†) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. 15 Mar
(N†) Cradock William Calmady John Nowell, *ws* ... ... 30 Mar
(*I*) Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... ... 30 June
William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... 30 June
(N†) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman ... ... 30 June
Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers 1 Oct
Percy Frederic Newcombe ... ... 1 Oct
(H) Alan Francis Steel Grant ... 1 Oct
Horatio Morey Garrett ... ... 1 Oct
(N†) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct
m StephenHewitt Sutton Moxly 15 Nov
(T) Knightley Vere Orlebar ... 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... ... 31 Dec
Ronald James Edward Willoughby 31 Dec
Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
m Frederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot 31 Dec
Harold Dallas Adair-Hall ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1915

(N†) (*I*) Edgar Worton Pegler ... 30 Jan
(*I*) Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... 28 Feb
George William Seymour Seton ... 30 Mar
Reginald Anstey Yonge ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Fenwick Stow ... ... 1 Apr
Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Phillips Hughes ... ... 1 Apr
Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... ... 15 May
Archibald Colquhoun Bell ... ... 7 June
Edward Benedict Arathoon ... 30 June
(N†) Walter Robert Morant Wynne 30 June
Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. 30 June
Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
(O) Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
(G)m Reginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E ... ... 30 June

****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... 15 July
Francis Cuthbert Platt, D S.O. ... 30 July
m Julian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
(T) Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... ... 30 Sept
Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... ... 1 Oct
Gerald Harper ... ... 31 Dec
George Augustus Saltren-Willett ... 31 Dec

1916

(G) *Frederick Cobb Finnis, D.S.O. 15 Feb
SB Cornelius Octavius Regnart 15 Feb
Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar
(T) Francis John Campbell Allen 15 Mar
William Humphry Nigel Yonge ... 1 Apr
James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
(T) Philip Duke Crofton ... ... 15 Apr
Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
(T) Geoffrey Coleridge Boles ... 15 June
(N†) Patrick William Stirling Henderson ... ... 15 June
Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis ... 30 June
George Cecil Herbert Lawson ... 30 June
m Francis Reginald Openshaw ... 30 June
Stephen Phillimore ... ... 30 June
(N†) Harold William Morey ... 30 July
*Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener 30 Aug
(N†) Frank Hallam Bishop ... 15 Sept
(N†)m Sidney Neville Smith ... 15 Sept
Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... 15 Sept
(N†) Charles Wolseley Parker ... 15 Sept
(N†) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
(N†) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
(G) *Guy Victor Kenyon ... ... 30 Sept
(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope 1 Oct
*Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... 1 Oct
(T) Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) Clement Turner Nuthall ... 15 Nov
Brian Cameron Gourley ... ... 15 Dec
Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec
Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) *Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Brendan Coppinger ... ... 31 Dec
Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Esmond Popham Hogg ... ... 31 Dec
Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917

(N†) Warren Howard Jotham ... 30 Jan
(G) Oswald Stannus Gray ... ... 28 Feb
(N†) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Hugh Monthermer Montague ... 15 Mar
m Herbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
*David Mark Fell ... ... 1 Apr
Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton ... 1 Apr
Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens ... 1 Apr
Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... 1 Apr
William Melvin Carey ... ... 1 Apr
(G) Guy Darracott Millar ... ... 15 June
Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... 15 June
Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... 30 June
(N†) Walter Oliver Spurrell ... 30 June
(H) Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
George St. John Llewellyn... ... 30 June
(N†) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Robert Edward Meade Harris ... 30 June
Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... 30 June
*Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. 30 June
Lewes George Gardner ... ... 30 June
Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
(S) Hilary Poland Mead ... ... 30 July
(N†) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. 30 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Henry William Borton Fligg... 15 Sept
(T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair, *ws* 15 Sept
George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(N†) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... 1 Oct
Charles Eden Neate ... ... 1 Oct
Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
Victor Percy Alleyne ... ... 1 Oct
Sidney Erle Nicolle ... ... 1 Oct
Cyril Thomas Howard White ... 1 Oct
*Kenneth Michell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Kenneth Bamford Millar ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Frank George Fowle, D.S.C.... 15 Oct
⊗Hugh Hope Grant Begbie ... 20 Oct
*Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(T) *Price Guthrie Chase Turner... 15 Nov
(N†) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
Aubrey Charles Thursfield ... 31 Dec
John Milne Henderson ... ... 31 Dec
Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Richard Ware Turnor ... 31 Dec
Oliver Clive Warner ... ... 31 Dec

Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1918

(N†) John Gordon Boyd ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... 28 Feb
Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... 15 Mar
(H) (N†) Denys Arthur Henderson 15 Mar
(N†) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... 30 Mar
(H)* Walter Jeremy Bright Barton 30 Mar
Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Armstrong Binmore ... 1 Apr
(S) Alfred William John Finlayson 1 Apr
Henry Keppel Garnier ... ... 1 Apr
SB Richard Henry Bagot Everard 1 Apr
John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
SB Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Cecil Eustace Tooth ... ... 30 Apr
(T) Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. 30 May
Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... 30 June
Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield 30 June
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Francis James Harold Dawson ... 30 June
* Guy Langton Warren ... ... 30 June
(N†) Charles Austin Browne ... 30 June
Henry Hugh Bousfield, *ws* ... 30 June
(G) Frank Maynard Constable Curtis 30 June
(N†) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(T†) Reginald Andrew Jackson ... 15 July
(N†) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
(*I*) Henry Edward Rendall, D.S.O. 30 July
Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 July
(G) Hugh Philip Middleton ... 15 Aug
(T) Charles James Forlong ... 15 Aug
William Reynard Richardson ... 15 Aug
(G) Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn 30 Aug
Richard Charles Arthur Littleton 31 Aug
(G) Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.C ... ... 30 Sept
(S) Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... ... 1 Oct
Hugh Robert Eastwood ... ... 1 Oct
Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ... 1 Oct
(N†)* Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(*I*)*SB** Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Conyngham Denison ... 1 Oct
Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Robert Neville Stopford ... ... 1 Oct
(T) Humphrey Francis Howse ... 15 Oct
(G) Arthur Duncan Read ... ... 30 Oct
(N†) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... 15 Nov
Humphrey Edward Archer ... 15 Nov
(N†) Ernald Lushington Morant, *ws* 15 Nov
(G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
SB Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. 15 Dec
* Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs.* ... ... 30 Dec
Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
(N†) Claude Bertram Elbrow ... 31 Dec
Paul Felix Palmer Berryman ... 31 Dec
Leslie Thomas Creery Hill ... 31 Dec
Daniel Harvey Rainier ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Charles Maurice Stack ... 31 Dec
(N†) Eustace Harold Wace ... 31 Dec
John Benedict Spurgin ... ... 31 Dec
(N†) Victor Isaac Griffith ... ... 31 Dec
*m Eric John Shelley ... ... 31 Dec
Edmund Francis FitzGerald ... 31 Dec
John Mansel Porter... ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
* Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony ... ... 31 Dec
Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(S) David Norman Walter Joel ... 15 Jan
(G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Robert Collet Woollerton ... 15 Feb
(G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Valentine Douglas Hirst ... 15 Mar
Francis Ernest Wright ... ... 27 Mar
* Philip Lloyd Neville ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Robert Gordon Duke ... 1 Apr
(N†) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.C. [ST] ... ... 1 Apr
SB Napier Robert Peploe ... ... 1 Apr
Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) (*I*) *John Baldock May ... 1 Apr
Richard Eustace Hollings ... ... 1 Apr
George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *ws* 1 Apr
* Colin Sinclair Thomson ... ... 1 Apr

(N†) Edward Charles Wrey, O.B.E. 1 Apr
Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
(N†)* Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... ... 1 Apr
(N†) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey 15 Apr
(T)* John Prescott Burton ... 15 Apr
(T) George Francis Locke Marx, *ws* 15 Apr
SB Henry Francis Morton Peto ... 30 Apr
(N†) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* 15 June
(G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson 15 June
(G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland 15 June
*SB** Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. 22 June
Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny ... 22 June
Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... 22 June
Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
Charles Frederick Bush ... ... 22 June
(O) Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
John Henry Jauncey ... ... 22 June
(N†) ** James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
Guy Beresford Howard Francis ... 30 June
Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* 15 July
(N†) Francis William Crowther, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick ... 30 July
(G) (*I*) James Francis Paget ... 30 July
(T) Humphrey Randle Bennett ... 30 July
Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] ... 30 July
(G) Rupert George William Ord ... 15 Aug
(T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... 15 Aug
(N†) George Arthur Titterton ... 30 Aug
(T) *Henry Clarmont Phillips ... 30 Aug
Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... ... 31 Aug
(S) * Cedric Swinton Holland ... 31 Aug
(G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. 1 Oct
SB Ronald Adair Trevor ... ... 1 Oct
(N†)m Charles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. 1 Oct
Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
⊗Arthur Kenneth Gibson ... 1 Oct
(T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
SB Ambrose Northorp Lee ... 15 Nov
(N†) George Walter Hill ... ... 30 Nov
(N†) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
Basil Ashby Taylor ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*cont.*

SB * Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
SB Eric Bannerman Tod ... ... 31 Dec
(**H**) Horace Victor Silk ... ... 31 Dec
Eric William Malcolm King ... 31 Dec
Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec
*Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman... 31 Dec
Hamilton Edward Snepp ... ... 31 Dec
⊗ Douglas John Claris ... ... 31 Dec
(**N**†) Charles Henry Champness ... 31 Dec
SB Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. 31 Dec
SB Cyril George Bucknill Coltart 31 Dec
Herbert Masterman Hughes ... 31 Dec
Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

1920

Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
(**N**†) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. ... 30 Jan
SB Christopher Paul Satow, *ws* ... 30 Jan
(**N**†) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. 15 Feb
(**N**†) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(**G**) Oliver Bevir§ ... ... 15 Feb
(**G**) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C. △ [**E**], *w.s.* ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
⊗ Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey 29 Feb
(**N**†) Walter Francis Preedy ... 29 Feb
(**N**†) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. 30 Mar
Thomas Aislabie Powell ... ... 1 Apr
(**N**†) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Charles Mackay John Willis ... 1 Apr
Lawrence Raikes Higgins ... ... 1 Apr
Francis Howard, D S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
(**N**†) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. 30 Apr
Richard Cecil Francis Ryan ... 13 May
(**N**†) * Bertie Cecil Porter ... ...15 May
John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... 30 June
(**N**†) William George Tennant ... 30 June
Vincent Paul Freeman ... ... 30 June
Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. 30 June
Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... 30 June
John Godfrey Bowles ... ... 30 June
VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(**E**†) Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw ... ... 30 June
Robin Bruce Martin ... ... 30 July
(**N**†) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband 30 July

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... ... 30 July
(**E**†) Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 30 July
(**G**) John Schomberg Hammill ... 15 Aug
(**N**†) Cecil Hubert Lush, *ws* ... 15 Aug
(**G**) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. 30 Aug
(**T**) Edward Penry Thomas ... 30 Aug
Charles Dalrymple Moore ... ... 31 Aug
⊗ James Angus Douglas-Hamilton 31 Aug
(**H**) Charles Stewart Lockhart ... 1 Oct
⊗ * Frank Adam Conyers Baker 1 Oct
Frank Henderson Pegram ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Eastwick-Field ... ... 1 Oct
James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 1 Oct
SB * Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct
Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin 1 Oct
SB (*I*) Colin Mayers ... ... 1 Oct
John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
Austen Gerald Lilley ... ... 15 Oct
(**S**) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Oct
(**G**) Thomas Garland Harrison ... 15 Oct
* (**T**) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B E., *ws* ... ... 15 Oct
(**T**) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. 15 Oct
(**T**) Horace George Gorton, *ws* ... 30 Oct
(**E**†) John Paramore Charley ... 15 Nov
(**G**) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom 15 Nov
(**G**) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Dec
(**E**†) John Benson Sidgwick* ... 15 Dec
(**G**) Clement Moody ... ... 15 Dec
(**T**) Arthur Richard ... ... 30 Dec
Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick ... 31 Dec
Ralph George Hamilton Izat ... 31 Dec

1921

Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter 1 Jan
(**E**) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
(**E**) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
(**E**†) Gilbert Charles Malden ... 15 Feb
(**T**) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [**KM**] 15 Feb
(**T**) Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [**O**], *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
(**G**) Eustace Rotherham** [**E**] ... 15 Feb
Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
(**G**) Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb
(**T**) Ralph Handcock, *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(**T**) John William Ashley Waller ... 28 Feb
(**E**) Denys Chester Ford ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Mar
Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S C. 1 Apr
SB James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd*

(N†) * Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Francis Beversham Hanson ... 29 Apr
PW Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... ... 30 Apr
(N†) Stuart John Layton Bennett 30 Apr
John Needham Knox ... ... 30 May
(N†) Reginald Ramsbotham ... 15 June
(E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... 15 June
(T) (*I*) Amyot John Mitchell ... 15 June
(E†) (*I*) Sidney Jasper Herbert ... 15 June
(T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt ... 15 June
*Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ... ... 30 June
(S) Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... 30 June
Philip Herman Bonham-Carter ... 30 June
SB Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. ... 15 July
(N†) (*I*) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
SB Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] *ws* ... ... 15 Aug
(*O*) Arthur William La Touche Bisset, *ws* ... ... 15 Aug
(S)* William Antony Floyer ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Hector Grant ... ... 30 Aug
(G) Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
*Cyril John Maule Lang, *ws* ... 15 Sept
(N†) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
(S) *Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
(E†) Leslie Stuart Russell* [M] △... 15 Sept
Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... 30 Sept
Edward Francis Bold Law ... 30 Sept
SB Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *ws*... ... ... 30 Sept
Daniel de Pass, *ws*... ... ... 15 Oct
John Moore Heath... ... ... 15 Oct
(E) Bernard Wilberforce Greathed 15 Oct
Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... 15 Oct
Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Oct
(G) Robert Hesketh Bevan ... 15 Oct
*Thomas Balfour Fellowes ... 30 Oct
Charles Keith Adam ... ... 30 Oct
(E) *SB* Owen William Phillips ... 30 Oct
Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(E) Villiers John Heera Henry Sankey ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. *ws* ... ... 15 Nov
⊙Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O.... 30 Nov
Colin McLeod Campbell, *ws* ... 30 Nov
(T) Gerald Courtney Banister [O]... 30 Nov
**Evan George Charles Cavendish,.. 15 Dec

(N†) Lionel Moore Bridge... ... 15 Dec
Gerald Morell McKenna ... ... 15 Dec
Donal Scott McGrath ... ... 15 Dec
Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. ... 30 Dec
Frederick Langton Cavaye ... 30 Dec
(E) Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C. 30 Dec
John Hereward Edelsten, *ws* ... 30 Dec

1922

Robert Foley Knight ... ... 30 Jan
Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... 30 Jan
Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Jan
SB Claud Barrington Barry, D.S.O. 30 Jan
(N†) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Cecil Robert McCrum... ... 15 Feb
(T) Leonard Hammersley Bell, *ws* 15 Feb
**(G) *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O., *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Laurence Bernard Hill, *ws* ... 15 Feb
(S†) John Henry Christian Minter... 28 Feb
John Walter Durnford ... ... 28 Feb
Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Feb
(S†) *The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce 28 Feb
Humphrey Benson Jacomb ... 15 Mar
(E) Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... 15 Mar
SB Arthur Laugham Noakes ... 30 Mar
(E†) John Leigh Bedale ... ... 30 Mar
Ernest Russell Archer ... ... 15 Apr
Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr ... 15 Apr
(T) Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. 15 Apr
(T) Frank Nash Stephenson ... 15 Apr
(T) William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O]... ... ... 15 Apr
SB Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(S) Douglas Cuthbert Lang ... 30 Apr
(N†) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... ... 30 Apr
Cyril James Herbert Hill... ... 15 May
Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler 15 May
Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... ... 15 May
John Douglas Harvey ... ... 15 May
Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. ... 15 May
Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring 15 May
*SB** Oliver North, D.S.O. ... ... 30 May
(N†) Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... 30 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(N†) Henry Jack Egerton ... ... 30 May
(*I*) Charles Frederick Jepson, *ws* ... 15 June
SB (E) Charles Hepworth Nicholson 15 June
(T) Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre ... 15 June
*Russell Grenfell, *ws* ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(T) Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 15 June
(N†) (*I*) **Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
(E) John Herbert Percival Southby 15 June
(T) William Edward Parry, *ws* ... 15 June
(T) (*I*) George Colin Lang ... 15 June
(N†) Gerald Curteis ... ... 15 June
SB George John Drumelzier Tweedy 15 July
William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes ... 15 July
(G) Richard Stoddart Benson ... 15 July
William Archibald Alverne Bolitho 30 July
(E) Henry Campbell Treherne ... 30 July
Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... ... 30 July
(G) Harold Hickling ... ... 30 July
Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
SB The Hon. Walter Seymour Carson ... ... 10 Aug
(S) Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... ... 10 Aug
*Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... 11 Aug
⊗Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. ... 15 Aug
Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *ws* ... 15 Aug
(E) Louis Herbert Heath ... ... 15 Aug
Harrington Robley ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham 15 Aug
(N†) John Mortimer Scott ... ... 15 Aug
John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. 15 Aug
Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey ... 15 Aug
SB (E) James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
James Chagneau Colvill ... ... 15 Aug
(E) Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
Gordon Albert St. John Montefiore De Wilton ... ... 30 Aug
Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Leslie Campbell ... ... 30 Aug
*(O) Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
Arthur Vernon Hemming ... ... 4 Sept
(H) John Pitt Cary ... ... 15 Sept
John Ernest Phayre ... ... 15 Sept
Gerald Edward Boultbee ... ... 15 Sept
SB John Gilbert Sutton ... ... 15 Sept
**Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
SB Frank Delamain Morris ... 15 Sept
Philip John Mack ... ... 15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher, M.P. ... ... 19 Sept
(E) Jeffrey Kerr Laughton ... 30 Sept
(G†) Eric James Patrick Brind ... 30 Sept
Cecil Courtenay Dickinson, D.S.O. 30 Sept
(G) Henry Cecil Vovell ... ... 30 Sept
Reynold Meynell Alleyne ... ... 15 Oct

Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Oct
(G) John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... ... 15 Oct
(N†) Harry Percival Howard Bent 15 Oct
(T) Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** 15 Oct
(E†) George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Harold Richard George Kinahan, *ws* ... ... 15 Oct
SB Samuel Arthur Brooks ... 15 Oct
George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C., *ws* 21 Oct
SB Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. 21 Oct
Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... 21 Oct
Desmond Adair Stride ... ... 1 Nov
(E†) Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
⊗ Rupert Inglis Money ... ... 15 Nov
Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
Gordon Fraser Hannay ... ... 30 Nov
(H) William Scott Bardwell [KM] 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O., *ws* 30 Nov
(T) Harris William Skrine ... ... 30 Nov
(E†) Charles Pierre Berthon ... 30 Nov
(G) Paul Alaric Masters Long ... 30 Nov
SB Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. 16 Dec
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. 19 Dec
(T†) Arthur George Talbot, *ws* ... 30 Dec
*Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM], *ws* ... ... 30 Dec

1923

Cameron St. Clair Ingham ... 15 Jan
Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... 15 Jan
(E) Robert Eustace Lambert ... 15 Jan
Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... ... 15 Jan
John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan
David James Robert Simson [KM] 15 Jan
(*I*) Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
(E†) *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) John Roberts Poland ... ... 15 Feb
Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(T†) Kenneth Parland Stewart ... 15 Feb
(G) Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M], *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
(T) Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... 15 Feb
SB Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
(S)* Robert Ross Stewart, *ws* ... 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Kenneth Mathieson Fardell △ ... 28 Feb
(T) William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(E) Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Mar
(N†) John Weddall Pontifex ... 30 Mar
*Arthur Cyril Allen, *ws* ... ... 30 Mar
(N†) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
SB Aubrey Cecil Newbold... ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills ... 15 Apr
Charles Vincent Jack ... ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Neville L ke, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
SB ⊗ Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... 15 Apr
(T) Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... 15 Apr
(G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes, *ws* 15 Apr
(N†) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Valentine Searles-Wood ... ... 15 Apr
Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Apr
(E) John Irwin Moore ... ... 15 Apr
*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... ... 15 Apr
John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... 15 Apr
Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper ... ... 15 Apr
John Walter Hoskyns ... ... 15 Apr
(S) **Hon.* Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
(G) FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton △ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
(G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] 15 Apr
(G) Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] 15 Apr
(G) Charles John Houssemayne Du Boulay ... ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... ... 15 May
(T) Humphry Collis Woolrych ... 15 May
Edward Rowsell Lewis, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*I*) Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
SB (T) Francis Grant Hunter ... 15 May
(T) Gervase Boswell Middleton [O] 15 May
(G) Humphrey Douglas Tollemache 30 May
Noel Louis Veresmith ... ... 15 June
SB Walter Alan Chambre Dickson 15 June
(T) William St. George Abbott ... 15 June
(T) John Cassilis Maclean ... ... 15 June
(G†) Hugh Bouverie Deedes ... 15 June
Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... 15 June
SB Maurice William Bailward ... 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson ... 15 July
(T) *Francis Herbert Austen ... 15 July
Colin Charles Lucas Mackenzie ... 15 July

618

John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... ... 15 July
Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard 15 July
Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
SB John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
SB *Hugh Edward Heaton ... 15 July
Edward Dallas Marston ... ... 15 July
Patrick Edwin Fell... ... ... 15 July
(G) George Eric Maxia O'Donnell... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
SB Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(G) Wilfrid Rupert Patterson ... 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones ... 15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan... ... ... 15 Aug
(T†) Henley Dale Nichol [O] ... 15 Aug
(S) Philip Weyland Bowyer-Smyth 15 Aug
(*AS*) Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick William Hawkridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Peter Howells Jones ... ... 28 Aug
SB Frederick Medway ... ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. 28 Aug
Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... ... 15 Sept
Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C., *ws* ... 30 Sept
(H) Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... 30 Sept
⊗ Michael Richard Hallam Murray 30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C.... ... ... 30 Sept
(S) Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H) David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. 6 Oct
SB Eric Ridsdale Reed ... ... 15 Oct
Montague Wriothesley Noel ... 15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Philip Sturley Cooper ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S) Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... ... 15 Nov
Leslie Haliburton Ashmore ... 15 Nov
Walter Napier Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(S) Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... 15 Nov

663

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(N†) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan ... ... 15 Nov
(N†) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar 15 Nov
(*AS*) VC Gordon Charles Steele... 19 Nov
(E) Eustace Harold Vincent ... 30 Nov
(N†) Hugh Aldersey Taylor ... 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... ... 30 Nov
Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock ... 30 Nov
(G) Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back 30 Nov
(N†) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge... 30 Nov
Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... ... 15 Dec
Vere Elliot Kemball ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(S) John Montagu Howson ... 15 Dec
(G) John George Lawrence Dundas 15 Dec
(T) Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) Charles Saumarez Daniel ... 15 Dec
(G) John Catterall Leach ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] 15 Dec
(T†) Norman Vere Grace [O] ... 15 Dec
(N†) Eric Vernon Lees ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Roger Prideaux Selby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
SB Alistair Shand Cumming ... 15 Dec
(G) Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... 15 Dec
(N†) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... ... 18 Dec

693

1924

SB Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 Dec
SB Gerald Edward Colpoys ... 30 Dec
SB Arthur Salusbury Lindsell ... 15 Jan
(N) Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter ... ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson ... 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... ... 30 Jan
SB John Gordon Aitchison ... 30 Jan
(G) James Philip Alfred Bremridge 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... 30 Jan
(S) Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) St. John George Hewitt Pitt ... 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Roland Leeds [R] ... ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy 15 Feb
(S) Philip Foster Glover ... ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... ... 15 Feb
(S) Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... 15 Feb
(T) Dermot Patrick Cather ... 15 Feb
(T) Guy Deverell Latham ... ... 15 Feb
(E) Cyril Arthur Shaw ... ... 15 Feb
(T) *Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.* (*Lent to R.A.F.*) ... ... 15 Feb
SB Reginald Francis Morice ... 15 Feb
(G) Philip Louis Vian ... ... 15 Feb
(H) Charles Roy Brent ... ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... ... 7 Mar

724

LIEUTENANTS.

1916

Gerald Douglas Yates ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
SB John Graeme Hay Steedman ... 15 Mar
(S) Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
(*I*)Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Thomas Hamilton Crookshank 15 Mar
(N†) Charles Perowne Christie ... 15 Mar
Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... ... 15 Mar

12

Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(G) Francis Cyril Flynn ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. 28 Mar
(E) Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Apr
SB John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr
(S) Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood 15 Apr
SB Robert Tatton Bower ... ... 15 Apr
SB Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell 15 Apr
(E†) Louis Percival Mounsey Milner 15 Apr

27

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(T†) Thomas Cleveland Greenway 15 Apr
(E†) *William Langston Collingwood Carter* ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Spragge ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
SB John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†) William Herbert Graves ... 15 Apr
SB Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White ... ... 15 Apr
(G†) William Seager Green ... 15 Apr
(G) Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson ... ... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... 18 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G) Steuart Arnold Pears ... ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
(G) Jack Llewellyn Davies ... ... 30 Apr

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins ... ... 15 May
George Milner Crockett ... ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon ... 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson ... ... 15 May
(N†) Claude Denzil Bury ... ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... ... 15 May
(S) Wilfred Stanley Mann ... ... 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(G) (*I*) Alexander Dacre Lacy ... 15 May
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham 15 May
(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston ... 15 May
(G) Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten... ... ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre 15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell ... 15 May
(T†) Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How ... 15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache ... 15 May

(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ... ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... 15 May
(E) *SB* Edward Oliver Stallybrass 15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey ... 15 May
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... 15 May

Henry Hastings McWilliam ... 15 May
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... ... 15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *w.s.* ... ... 15 May
SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May
SB Charles Vaughan Powel ... 15 May
(O) Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
SB Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... 15 May
(S) Reginald Victor Barton ... 30 May

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss 30 May
(G) Percy Frank Pilkington Wood 15 June
(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... 15 June
Charles Cecil Flemming ... ... 15 June
SB William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
SB Charles Ralfe Thompson ... 15 June
(N†) (*I*) Edward Herbert Constantine Branson ... ... 15 June
(S) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... ... 15 June
(S) Edmund Howard Neville Harvey 15 June
SB Alec Murray Carrie ... ... 15 June
Frank Peter Skuse ... ... 18 June
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Douglas Henry Browne ... ... 30 June
(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. 30 June
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. 30 June
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith 15 July
(*I*) Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(T) Terence Hugh Back ... ... 30 July
(T) *SB* William Haynes ... ... 30 July
(O) Henry James Johnstone ... 30 July
SB Thomas Parkinson ... ... 3 Aug
SB Arthur Luard Pears ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller ... ... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. 15 Aug
Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
SB Caledon Charles Alexander ... 30 Aug
(G) (*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗ Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... ... 15 Sept
⊗ Ronald Robertson Lyle... ... 15 Sept
(N) Eric Sydney Brand ... ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson ... 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell... 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe ... 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
SB Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan ... 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge ... 15 Sept
⊗ Walter Charles Townsend Eyres 15 Sept
Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(**N**) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes 30 Sept
(**S**) William Douglas Fairbairn ... 30 Sept
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... ... 3 Oct
SB Robert Charles Thornber Roe 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. ... 15 Oct
(**G**) Percy Todd ... ... 15 Oct
James George Lamble ... ... 16 Oct
SB Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby ... 2 Nov
(**S**) Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**E**) Rawdon Angus Fletcher ... 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... 30 Nov
Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... ... 30 Nov
(**T**) Arthur George Mack ... ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage ... ... 15 Dec
(*AS*) Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(**S**†) William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(**G**) Arthur Frank Armitage [**KM**] 15 Dec
(**T**†) George Elvey Creasy ... ... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... ... 15 Dec
(**E**†) William Geoffrey Cowland ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... ... 30 Dec
(*Lent to South African Govt.*)
(*Tempy. Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.*)
Cecil Charles Acland Allen ... 30 Dec
(**T**) Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(**T**) Quintin Dick Graham ... ... 30 Dec

1917.

*Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe ... 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(**G**) Philip Charles Forman ... 15 Jan

(**G**) Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... ... 15 Jan
(**N**) Eric Douglas Brooke ... ... 30 Jan
SB Rupert Richard Devlin ... 15 Feb
m James Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... ... 15 Feb
SB Charles Nithsdale ... ... 15 Feb
SB ⊗ Cecil Ashworth Kershaw ... 15 Feb
(**T**) Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb
(**G**) Raymond Francis Bosanquet... 15 Feb
(**G**) George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 Feb
(**G**) Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 Feb
William Sylvester Moor ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd ... 15 Feb
The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
(**E**) *Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(**T**) Rupert Warden James ... 15 Mar
(**G**) Basil William Le Geyt Pullen... 15 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**G**) Cecil Buller Turner ... ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
SB Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby 15 Mar
(**N**†) Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
(**T**) Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Mar
(*AS*) Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar
John Mundell Mundell ... ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall 15 Apr
(**T**) Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 Apr
(**E**) Robert William Walton Cook 15 Apr
SB Andrew Lancelot Besant ... 15 Apr
(**G**) Harold Noel Cornwall Webber 15 Apr
(**T**†) Eric Louis Baxter Damant 15 Apr
(**T**†) Antony Fane De Salis [**O**] ... 15 Apr
(**G**) William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(**S**) Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
SB Edward Masterman Loly ... 15 Apr
(**N**) Oliver Loudon Gordon ... 15 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
⊗John Buller Edward Hall ... 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. 30 Apr
Henry Francis Waight ... ... 15 May
⊗Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... ... 15 May
(**N**†) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
John Taylor ... ... 12 June
William Henry Magner ... ... 15 June
Bertie Mortimer McDonald ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

⊗Alfred O'Leary ... ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow ... 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley... 15 June
(N) Brian Betham Schofield ... 15 June
(E†) Cecil George Procter ... ... 15 June
(T) Richard Allen Everitt ... ... 15 June
(G) Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(O) Rupert de Hardwick Burton ... 15 June
SB Edward Newdigate Boulton ... 15 July
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland ... 15 July
Morgan John Yeatman ... ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... 15 July
(T) Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
SB Thomas Ian Scott Bell... ... 15 July
(G) Frederick John Hancock Lloyd 15 July
(E) Henry Stewart Roome... ... 15 July
SB Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull... ... ... 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Pitt White, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
SB Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... 4 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... ... 15 Aug
(G)(*I*) Harold Fielding Nalder ... 15 Aug
(N) Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle ... ... 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T) Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Aug
SB William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) Henry Aubrey Rowley ... 15 Aug
(*AS*) Frederic John Walker [KM]... 15 Aug
(S†)* Basil Rupert Willett, D.S.C. 15 Aug
(G) Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... ... 15 Aug
(N†) John Philip William Pilditch 15 Aug
Leonard Albert William Johnson 17 Aug
(S†) Cecil John Westland Branson... 30 Aug
SB Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... 15 Sept
(E†) Thomas Harold Simpson ... 15 Sept
SB Alexander Scrope Hutchinson 15 Sept
(G) Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... ... 15 Sept
SB Arthur Edward Conn ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane ... 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) John Herbert Bowen ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Humphrys Archdale ... ... 15 Oct
(E) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(O) Malcolm Farquhar ... ... 15 Oct
(T†) Geoffrey Collington Adams ... 15 Oct

(G†) Michael Maynard Denny [E]... 15 Oct
(S†) Francis James Wylie ... ... 15 Oct
(S) John Robert Sutherland Haines 15 Oct
(S†) Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Oct
(N) Maurice James Mansergh ... 30 Oct
SB(*I*) Stephen Wellesley Lushington 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart ... ... 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.C. 15 Nov
⊗Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss ... 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day ... 15 Nov
⊗Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... 15 Nov
⊗James Douglas Stevenson ... 15 Nov
Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... .. 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... ... 15 Nov
(G) Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Nov
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... ... 2 Dec
(N) John Edward Caffin ... ... 15 Dec
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Dec
(G) John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. 15 Dec
(N)* Lancelot King ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Patrick Astor Trier ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale[R] 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Guy Stewart Laurence ... 15 Dec
(N) Harold Frederick Lane ... 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey 15 Dec
(N) Thomas Ramsey Beatty ... 15 Dec
(T) Duncan George Reid ... ... 15 Dec
(N†) Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... 15 Dec
(N) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock 15 Dec
SB Oswald Malcolm Andrew ... 15 Dec
(T) Frederick William Growse ... 15 Dec
(O) Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Windham Mark Phipps Hornby 15 Dec
(G†) Frederick Rodney Garside ... 15 Dec
(N) John Sydney Raynes ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Maurice Victor Keogh ... ... 15 Dec
(N) William Kenneth Victor Fairlie 15 Dec
(T)(*I*) Malcolm George Saunders [R] 30 Dec

1918.

John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jan
SB Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams 15 Jan
(S) Lewis Derek Jones ... ... 15 Jan
(N) Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson 15 Jan
(N) Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. 23 Jan
(N) Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

SB Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... 30 Jan
⊗Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 1 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins 15 Feb
SB Thomas Mark Taylor ... ... 15 Feb
(**N**) George Vivian Barrett Faulkner 15 Feb
SB Tom Bathurst Okell ... ... 15 Feb
SB Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell ... 15 Feb
(**G**) Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 Feb
(**T**) Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(**G**†) Gerald Oulton Colthurst Davies 15 Feb
(**G**†) George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... ... 15 Feb
(**G**) Alfred Spalding Russell ... 15 Feb
(*A/S*) John Wentworth Farquhar 15 Feb
Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair ... 1 Mar
SB John Duncan de Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock ... 15 Mar
(**E**) Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Ronald Gerard Chichester ... 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden... 15 Mar
⊗John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield ... 15 Mar
(**E**) James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*) Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
(**E**) Ernest Gordon Beazley ... 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... 15 Mar
(**E**) Charles Eric Percy Hall ... 15 Mar
(**E**) John Frederick Ward Tamplin 15 Mar
(**E**) Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight... 15 Mar
(**G**) Harold Drew, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(**H**) Douglas Henry Fryer ... 15 Mar
(**G**†) Ronald Christopher Bayne ... 15 Mar
SB ✠ Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson 30 Mar
(**N**) Cyril Ivan Horton ... ... 30 Mar
Percy Roland Tanner ... ... 1 Apr
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick ... 1 Apr
Conway Benning Allen ... ... 15 Apr
(**E**) Philip Edward Field Walker ... 15 Apr
(**N**) John Dudley Finnemore Dowse 15 Apr
(**N**) Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(**G**) Alick William Gush ... ... 15 Apr
(**N**) Willoughby Nicholas Barstow 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**G**) Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan 15 Apr
(**G**) David Gilmour ... ... 15 Apr
(**E**†) Stephen Percyvall Broughton 15 Apr
(**S**†) Leslie Swain Saunders ... 15 Apr
m John Harris Cobby ... ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May

Benjamin Charles Horwill... ... 1 May
(*PN*†) George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford ... ... 15 May
⊗Francis Wharton Darwin ... 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher ... 15 May
John de Clare Richards ... ... 15 May
SB Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(**G**) Brian Molley Walker ... ... 15 May
(*A/S*) Edgar Hargrave Mann ... 15 May
(**N**) Cyril Edwin Stonham... ... 15 June
(**T**) John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry 15 June
(**S**) Markham Henry Evelegh ... 15 June
(**S**) Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ... 15 June
Frederick Secker Bell ... ... 15 June
(**N**) Geoffrey John Assheton Cross... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(**G**†) Edward Henry Longsdon ... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... 15 June
(**T**) Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... ... 15 June
(**T**) Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
(**N**) Harold Ashton Shears... ... 15 June
Vivian John Voelcker ... ... 15 June
(**G**) Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
SB Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June
(**G**) Roland Clifford Hovenden ... 15 June
Charles Hardinge Drage [**R**] ... 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
Robert James Talbot Walker ... 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... ... 1 Aug
⊗Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... ... 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... ... 15 Aug
(**H**) Richard Meuric Southern ... 15 Aug
(**S**) Kenneth Barrington Best ... 15 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman ... ... 15 Aug
(**T**) Gerald Ashworth Bateman ... 15 Aug
Richard Victor Symonds Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(**G**†) Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett △ [**E**] [**M**]... ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Ralph Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ... ... 15 Sept
(**E**) Rowland Paul Chapman ... 15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... ... 15 Sept
(**E**) Lawrence J. Goudy ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Mangles Denham ... ... 15 Sept
(**V/S**) James Patchett ... ... 16 Sept
(**W/T**) William Herbert Dawes ... 16 Sept
George Henry Aylward ... ... 13 Oct
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin... 13 Oct
Harry Thomas Strawbridge ... 13 Oct
SB Henry John Murphy ... ... 13 Oct

Digitized by Google

1918—*cont.*

lan Malcolm Williams ... ... 13 Oct
igus McDonald Harvey ... 15 Oct
) Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
) Horace Geoffrey Norman ... 15 Oct
B Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme ... 15 Oct
ril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
ril Young Clairmonte Keays ... 15 Oct
) Neilson More Bird ... ... 15 Oct
ennеth James Trippett Southgate 15 Oct
) Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell 15 Oct
) Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... 15 Oct
he *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell ... ... 15 Oct
B Stanley Edward Norfolk ... 15 Oct
) Jocelyn Latham Storey ... 15 Oct
) Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett ... ... 15 Oct
) Thomas Norman Becket Cree... 15 Oct
B William Derek Stephens ... 15 Oct
ennox Albert Knox Boswell [M]... 15 Oct
) Francis John Anthony Coleby... 15 Oct
) Geoffrey Nigel Oliver [E]Ⓐ ... 15 Oct
homas Yeoman Ⓐ ... ... 15 Oct
) (*I*) Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C.... 15 Nov
) (*I*) Cuthbert James Carr ... 15 Nov
erbert Wyndham Williams ... 15 Nov
PW Thomas Bennett Brunton 27 Nov
eorge William Burrell ... ... 13 Dec
hilip Mark Kitwood ... ... 15 Dec
) Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Dec
) James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
ichard Frank Jolly ... ... 15 Dec
) Alfred Poynter Dewing ... 15 Dec
rchibald Guthrie Elliot ... ... 15 Dec
) John Stewart Cowie [O] ... 15 Dec
eslie Robert Dundas Helm ... 15 Dec
ernard William Galpin ... ... 15 Dec
kine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C. Ⓐ ... ... 15 Dec
T) Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
harles Philip Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
E†) George William Buller Hext... 15 Dec
N)George Theodore Lanyon ... 15 Dec

1919

E) Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge... 15 Jan
SB (E) Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
John Lane Freer Hunt ... ... 15 Feb
H) Christopher Simpson ... ... 15 Feb
) Henry Roger Hancox ... ... 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan ... 15 Feb
H) Arthur Hubert Stanley ... 15 Feb
G) Robert Travers Young... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... ... 15 Feb

475

(T) James Frank William Mudford 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson [ST] ... 15 Feb
(N) Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Cecil Richard Burgess ... ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Wood Deneys ... 15 Feb
(G) Isaac Rodney Clover ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Ireson Peyton ... 15 Feb
(*A/S*) Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... 15 Feb
(N) George Frederick Stevens-Guille 15 Feb
(S†) Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... 15 Feb
SB George Arthur Wallace Voelcker 15 Feb
Edwin Bidder Clark ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Robert Hamilton Cowan ... 15 Feb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... 15 Feb
(N) John Douglas Ross ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(H) Harold Exton Turner ... 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... ... 15 Mar
(S) (*I*) Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey ... ... 15 Mar
(E) (*I*) Robert Slater ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Alfred William Gray ... ... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Garth Henry Fyson Owles ... 15 Apr
(T†) Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
(T) Richard Charlie Donovan ... 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean ... ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... ... 15 Apr
(T) William Power Carne ... ... 15 Apr
(N) Harold Edward Adams ... 15 Apr
(G) Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson 15 Apr
(G) Rory Chambers O'Conor ... 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... ... 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan ... ... 15 Apr
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Alexander Slocum ... 14 May
(H) Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(S) Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... ... 15 May
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... 15 June
Maurice William Bethell Hervey ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. 15 June
John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot ... 15 June
Frank Gordon Emley ... ... 15 June

530

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(N) Kenneth Woodburn Kirby ... 15 June
⊗Gordon Vincent Knight ... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman ... ... 15 June
(E) Eric William Longley Cook ... 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale ... ... 15 June
(G) Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... ... 15 June
(O) Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... ... 15 June
(N) Ivan Binstead Farrant... ... 15 June
(T) Ronald Alistair Macdonald ... 15 June
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... 15 June
(S) Edward Dangerfield ... ... 15 June
William Leslie Berridge** ... ... 15 June
(E†) Humphrey John Bradley Moore 15 June
Herbert Southwood Harrison ... 15 June
(N) (H) Frederick Clayton Woodhouse ⊕ [M] ... ... 15 June
SB (*I*) William Gordon Gerard ... 15 June
(G) Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams M.B.E. ... ... 15 June
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... 15 June
(T) Philip Howard Francis Colomb 15 June
Harry Edward Wellman ... ... 28 June
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... 28 June
(W/T) Harry Francis Thomas ... 28 June
(W/T) Marshall JohnWilliam Ellingworth ... ... 28 June
(N)(H)Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... ... 28 June
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... 30 June
William Richmond Fell ... ... 30 June
(E) Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. 15 July
(E) Hugh Egerton Semple ... 15 July
Charles Thorburn Addis ... ... 15 Aug
(N) William Lavallin Puxley ... 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor ... 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir ... 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... 15 Aug
(G) Kenneth William Gordon Duke 15 Aug
*SB*Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. 15 Aug
William Gladstone Agnew ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton ... ... 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell ... 15 Aug
(H) Archibald Day ... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson ... 15 Aug
(G) Frederick Ralf Holmstrom ... 15 Aug
(G) Robert Graham Lowry ... 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... ... 15 Aug
(*I*) Ronald Cunningham Wield .... 15 Aug
(G) Percy Varley Everett ... ... 15 Aug
(N) William Edward May ... ... 15 Aug
(G) Francis John Butler, M.B.E. ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill ... 15 Aug

William James Fisher ... ... 28 Aug
(*I*) William Bruce Keith ... ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor ... 30 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(H) Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D.S.C. 3 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... ... 15 Sept
(S) Edward Humphrey Kitson ... 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Lionel Grant Pennington ... 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie 15 Sept
(E) Lancelot Edward Smith ... 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
(G) Basil Russel Webb ... ... 15 Sept
Walter Ambrose Ford ... ... 28 Sept
Richard Isacke Clutterbuck ... 30 Sept
(E) Lionel Arthur Taylor ... ... 30 Sept
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... 15 Oct
Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
(O) Alexander Geoffrey Rodger ... 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... 15 Oct
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens ... 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass ... 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... ... 15 Oct
(N) Allan John Wavish ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Eric Gordon Jeffery ... ... 15 Oct
(G) Hugh Lingard ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Stuart Latham Bateson ... 15 Oct
SB Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(N) Robert Derek Stawell Crosse 15 Oct
(T) William Gerrard Andrewes ... 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson 15 Oct
(T) Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies 15 Oct
(S) Charles Vernon Robinson ... 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... ... 15 Oct
Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SB John Polington Apps ... ... 9 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper ... 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... 15 Nov
(E) George Henry Maunsell-Smyth 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell... ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... ... 15 Nov
(E†) John Edward Saunders ... 15 Nov
John Abraham Barter ... ... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor ... 15 Dec
Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

James Joseph Weld ... ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke ... 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland ... ... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges 15 Dec
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... ... 28 Dec

1920

(E) Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim ... 15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird ... 15 Jan
(H) Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... 11 Feb
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger 11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell... ... 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry ... 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard ... 15 Feb
SB Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Ralph Milner ... ... 15 Feb
Stuart Henry Paton [M] ... ... 15 Feb
John Agnew Giffard ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Godfrey Alexander French ... 15 Feb
John Henry Lewty ... ... 29 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid ... 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... ... 15 Mar
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. 15 Apr
(I) Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell 15 Apr

Ronald John Berry ... ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice ... 15 Apr
Eric Stanley Oatley ... ... 15 Apr
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O. 15 Apr
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon 15 Apr
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison ... 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes ... ... 15 Apr
Maurice Anthony Maude ... ... 15 Apr
George Henry Brown ... ... 28 Apr
(N) Ian Douglas Anderson ... ... 30 Apr
(W/T) Roy Arthur Storr ... ... 10 May
(E) Eric Read ... ... 15 May
(*I*) George William Emil Castens ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... ... 15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert ... ... 15 May
Frederick Cooper Neale ... ... 15 May
(*I*) Edward George Langstaff ... 15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... 15 May
(H) Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 15 May
(*I*) John Arthur Symons Eccles ... 15 May
Casper Silas Balfour Swinley ... 15 May
(E) Douglas Hugh Tollemache ... 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... ... 15 May
(E) William Scarlett Jameson ... 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... ... 15 May
(E) Horace Frederick Fellowes ... 15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... ... 15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... ... 15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens 15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... 15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... 15 May
⊗ Peter Keith Wallace ... ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith 15 May
Thomas Ellis ... ... 15 May
(H) George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie ... ... 15 May
Leonard Claude Lawrance ... 11 June
Sidney Boucher ... ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... 15 June
(*I*) *SB* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce ... 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson ... ... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee ... 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell 15 June
Andrew Nichol Grey ... ... 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... 15 June
SB Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris 15 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Hugh Webb Faulkner ... ... 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
James Feltham ... ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... ... 22 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... ... 28 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall ... 15 July
(**E**) Arthur James Winstanley Wallis 15 July
(**E**) Eric Arthur Drummond ... 15 July
(**E**) John George Moncrieff ... 15 July
Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 22 July
John Stuart Crawford ... ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne ... 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt 15 Aug
Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(**H**) Reginald Alexander Stephens 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell... ... 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière... 15 Aug
Edgar Philip Young ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... 15 Aug
Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... ... 15 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. ... 31 Aug
Arthur Alfred Havers ... ... 15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas... ... 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... 15 Sept
John Harvey Forbes Crombie ... 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... ... 15 Oct
(*A/S*) John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... ... 15 Oct
(**H**) Eric Alvington Addis ... ... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy ... ... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... ... 15 Oct
Alexander Richard Cadell ... ... 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct

(**S**) James Parrington Gornall ... 15 Oct
(**N**) Arthur Clifford Cresswell ... 15 Oct
(**H**) Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick Robertson Parham Ⓐ 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts ... ... 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... ... 15 Oct
(**H**) Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... 15 Oct
Phillip Leonard Gunn, D.S.M. ... 22 Oct
Clarence Victor Green ... ... 22 Oct
(**W/T**) Thomas Griffin ... ... 10 Nov
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey ... 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... ... 15 Dec
(**N**) Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
George Francis Norton Bradford ... 15 Dec
(**N**) Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec
Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell... ... 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper ... ... 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... ... 15 Dec
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders 15 Dec
PW Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.C. ... 21 Dec
Horace White ... ... 22 Dec
John Henry Venville ... ... 22 Dec

1921

Charles Bourdas Tinley ... ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... 15 Jan
(**E**) Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson 15 Jan
(**H**) Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew ... ... 15 Jan
Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... 15 Jan
(**E**) George Campbell Ross ... 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... 15 Jan
(**E**) Frederick Victor Stopford ... 15 Jan
(**S**) Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. 15 Jan
Alfred Marcus Hughes ... ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham ... 15 Jan
(**E**) Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... ... 15 Jan
(**E**) Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... ... 15 Jan
(**H**) Maurice Langdon Harrison ... 15 Jan
(**E**) Francis Edward Clemitson ... 15 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson ... ... 15 Feb
George Croft Arnold ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

(H) Thomas Taylor... ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp ... 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... 15 Feb
Hugh Smith Pugh ... ... 15 Feb
Harvey Mansfield Newcomb ... 15 Feb
George Robert Deverell ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper ... ... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Francis Disbrowe ... 15 Feb
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Howard Clarke 15 Feb
Waldemar William Powell Shirley Rollison ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Fairfax Hackett ... ... 22 Feb
William John Tonkin ... ... 22 Feb
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 Feb
William John Fricker ... ... 22 Feb
(E†) Geoffrey Frytche Blyth ... 15 Mar
(E†) Walter Francis Baily ... 15 Mar
Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodrooffe 15 Apr
(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Robert Dendy ... 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
Howarth Seymour Walkey ... 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... 15 Apr
Cecil Campbell Hardy ... ... 15 Apr
Philip John Short ... ... 22 Apr
John Sutcliffe Baker ... ... 15 June
Eric Andrew Mount Haes ... 15 June
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
John Henry Topp ... ... 15 June
(N) Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
John Martin Ashley ... ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... 15 June
Colin Wauchope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read ... 15 June
William Ian Farquharson ... 15 June
(*I*) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... 15 June
John Harold Innes Wood ... ... 15 June
Duncan Codwise Hill ... ... 15 June
Bryan Frederick Johnson ... 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill Mac Vicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs ... ... 15 June
John Francis Steemson ... ... 15 June
Thomas Arthur Charles Packenham 15 June
Henry Bramhall Ellison ... ... 15 June
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp... ... 15 June
Harold Richard Sperring ... 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... ... 22 June

911

Tom Norris Sheffield ... ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July
Robert Terence Grogan ... ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... 15 July
Francis Henry Kennedy ... ... 15 July
Charles Fred Wivell Norris ... 15 July
(H) Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surtees ... ... 15 Aug
⊗ John Rochefort D'Oyly ... 15 Aug
George Girdwood Thyne ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... 15 Aug
Eric George Anderson Clifford ... 15 Aug
Herbert Geoffrey St. John Bury ... 15 Aug
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness ... 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin ... ... 15 Aug
Dudley Burdett Dowling ... ... 15 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie ... 31 Aug
John Ivor Jordan ... ... 15 Sept
(E) George Lancelot Meyrick Salter 15 Sept
(E) Alan John Norris ... ... 15 Sept
Laurence King Beauchamp ... 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas ... ... 15 Sept
(Lent to New Zealand Govt.)
Robert John Pipon Montgomery ... 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... ... 15 Sept
(E) Kenneth Eveleigh Smith ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... ... 22 Sept
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered 15 Oct
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders ... 15 Oct
(E) Charles Edward Simms ... 15 Oct
John Terry ... ... 15 Oct
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt 15 Oct
⊗ Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers ... 15 Oct
(E) Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon 15 Nov
Frank Michael Walton ... ... 15 Dec
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides ... 15 Dec
Eric Langton Woodhall ... ... 15 Dec
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann ... 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Norrington ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Frederick Nichols ... 15 Dec
(*PN*†) Robert Cockburn ... ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†) George William Field ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†) Thomas Albert Herriott ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. ... 31 Dec

962

Digitized by Google

1922

Roy Carlton Harry ... ... 15 Feb
Grey Aldworth Neville ... ... 15 Feb
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... 15 Feb
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
Guy Grantham ... ... 15 Feb
John Felgate Stevens ... ... 15 Feb
(*I*) Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen 15 Feb
George Marquis Stewart Stitt ... 15 Feb
Ronald Gordon Mackay [**M**] ... 15 Feb
Charles Edward Lambe ... ... 15 Feb
Giles Borrett ... ... 15 Feb
Dennis Victor Clift ... ... 15 Feb
John Neil Kelly Knight ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... 15 Apr
Roland Charlton Allen ... ... 15 Apr
Eric Alonzo Stocker ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Leslie Firth ... ... 15 Apr
Francis Nowell Craven ... ... 15 Apr
Paul Christopher Voelcker ... 15 Apr
William Pope ... ... 15 Apr
(**H**) Edward Volant Balfour Baker 15 May
(**E**) William Leonard Spear ... 15 May
Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... ... 15 May
(**E**) Frederick Stewart Billings ... 15 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey ... 15 May
(**E**) Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... 15 May
(**H**) Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven ... ... 3 June
Reginald Heber Thornton ... ... 15 June
Richard Randall Harris ... ... 15 June
John Ronald Stewart Brown ... 15 June
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin 15 June
Gordon Gratwicke Peters ... ... 15 June
Percy Gordon Sanderson ... ... 15 June
Edward Roberts Dymott ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Noel Brewer ... ... 15 June
William Alexander Dallmeyer ... 15 June
St. John Aldrich Micklethwaite ... 15 June
James Campbell Clouston ... ... 15 June
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... ... 15 June
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton ... 15 June
Leslie Windle Lamplough ... ... 15 June
(**H**) William Corfield Jenks ... 15 June
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin ... 15 June
Maxwell Cunningham ... ... 15 June
Gilbert Ridley Waymouth ... 15 June
Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June
Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June
Albert Maurice Chovil ... ... 15 June
Edward Russell Gibson ... ... 15 June
John Murdo Hawkridge ... ... 30 June
(*PN*†) Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ... ... 30 June
Albert Edward Seymour ... ... 30 June

1018

Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore ... 15 July
(**E**) John Michael Goodman ... 15 July
(**E**) Peter du Cane ... ... 15 July
(**E**) Geoffrey Weston Wells ... 15 July
Charles James Byrne ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Benjamin Richardson ... 12 Aug
James Kirby ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Way, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
George Frederick Yandell ... 12 Aug
PN William Thomas Ahearn ... 12 Aug
(*I*)*PN***m** Thomas Joseph Jehan ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Maurice Scanlan ... ... 12 Aug
James Mann Mackie ... ... 12 Aug
Frederick Charles Rusell ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Aug
Francis Louis Crocombe ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Cleaver ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry John Titheridge ... 12 Aug
Edward Winter ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Joseph Vosper ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... 12 Aug
John Winstanley, M.B.E. ... ... 12 Aug
James Francis William Dimond ... 12 Aug
Arthur Edward Neal ... ... 12 Aug
Raymond Frederick Jay ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 12 Aug
m Herbert Daniel Jehan, D.S.C. ... 12 Aug
Walter Frank Williamson ... 12 Aug
James Atteridge Doran ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Edward James Trillo ... 12 Aug
m Patrick Cashman ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Thomas Bragg ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Cronin ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
William Alfred Cutler ... ... 12 Aug
George Lewin ... . 12 Aug
William Manson ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Simcox ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) William Henry John Parkin 12 Aug
Henry James Pearce ... ... 12 Aug
m James Herbert Holmes ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Robert Usher ... ... 12 Aug
m Percy William Tregillis ... ... 12 Aug
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. ... 12 Aug
Edward Russell ... ... 12 Aug
William Edward Griffiths ... ... 12 Aug
m Frederick Dawes... ... ... 12 Aug
Henry Edward Caley ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Bruce Stiven ... 12 Aug
Roland Coombes ... ... 12 Aug
Isaac John Brett ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Gould ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Ernest Walkem ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) **m** Frank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... ... 12 Aug
Frank Leonard Elliott ... ... 12 Aug
William Charles Buttensbaw ... 12 Aug

1075

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Robert Chapman ... ... 12 Aug
*George Samuel Peavitt ... ... 12 Aug
Cornelius Walter King ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest James Evans ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest Pent ... ... 12 Aug
Leonard Repton ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry Mobley ... ... 12 Aug
Newman Ruffle ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Holt ... ... 12 Aug
m Richard Arthur Knott ... ... 12 Aug
Samuel Cater ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Thurston Silk ... ... 12 Aug
Arthur George West ... ... 15 Aug
Stuart Austin Buss ... ... 15 Aug
Archibald Hope Finlay ... ... 15 Aug
William Canning Eykyn ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Alexander Barclay Blood Fouler-
ton ... ... 15 Aug
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson 15 Aug
Arthur Reginald Freeman ... ... 15 Aug
Francis Bernard Lloyd ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Percival Packard ... ... 15 Aug
Michael William Wentworth ... 31 Aug
James William Wilson ... ... 11 Sept
David Russell Campagnac ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Rule Graham ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare ... 15 Oct
Leonard Cooper Windsor ... ... 15 Oct
Dering Parker Evans ... ... 15 Oct
Rowan Tilney Hamilton ... ... 15 Oct
Philip Reginald Besley ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... ... 15 Oct
John Maurice Chandler ... ... 15 Oct
Lionel Valentine Granville Chap-
man ... ... 15 Oct
Anthony Paul Colthurst ... ... 15 Oct
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... 15 Oct
Eric George McGregor ... ... 15 Oct
(H) Austin Noel Rees Keene ... 15 Oct
Gerald Roberts Dolan ... ... 15 Oct
Stephen Romer Ascherson ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Henry Duffet ... ... 15 Oct
Mark Taylor Collier ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Thomas Butler ... ... 15 Oct
Harold Spencer Cooper ... ... 15 Oct
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig ... 15 Oct
Trevylyan Michael Napier ... ... 15 Oct
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton ... 15 Oct
Charles Nugent Lentaigne ... ... 15 Oct
Samuel Henry Taylor ... ... 15 Oct
Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... 15 Oct
Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Mayrick Ellis △ [M] ... 15 Oct
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... 15 Oct
Alan Moir Harris ... ... 15 Oct
William Wellclose Davis ... ... 15 Oct
Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... 15 Oct

1132

William Anthony Cecil Binnie** ... 15 Oct
James Guthrie Adamson ... ... 15 Oct
Frederic Sidney Benney ... ... 11 Nov
Robert William Wainewright ... 15 Nov
(E) Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville 15 Nov
(E) Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana 15 Nov
Lindsay Beckingham Whetstone ... 15 Nov
Walter Gardon Blaikie Mackenzie ... 16 Nov
Patrick William Wootten Wootten 15 Dec
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch ... 15 Dec
Walter James Melrose, D S.C. ... 15 Dec
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards ... 15 Dec
David Alexander Christison Sillar 15 Dec
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moor-
head ... ... 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Windeyer ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Garrett ... ... 15 Dec
Francis Howard Jefferson ... ... 15 Dec
William Eames Wilson ... ... 15 Dec
Maxwell Richmond ... ... 15 Dec
Harry Thorman ... ... 15 Dec
Archibald Boyd Russell ... ... 15 Dec
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks ... 15 Dec
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith ... 15 Dec
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... 15 Dec
John Malcolm Rodgers ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Pasten Mack ... ... 15 Dec
Edward Raynold Wilson ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard Harold Wilkinson ... 15 Dec
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-
Bacon ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Sidney Woods ... ... 12 Jan
John Dunlop Southern ... ... 15 Jan
Hugh Walters Shelley Browning ... 15 Jan
(E) Frank Trowbridge Mason ... 15 Jan
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... 15 Jan
Wilfred Hugh Lane Harrison ... 15 Jan
(E) Campbell Macgregor Lithgow ... 15 Jan
Thomas Rawden Chattock ... ... 15 Jan
(E) Arthur Beauclerk Coventry ... 15 Jan
Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan
August William Albrecht ... ... 15 Jan
Miles Cursham ... ... 15 Jan
William Norman Drawbridge ... 15 Jan
John Egerton Broome* ... ... 15 Jan
Ernest Guy Welchman ... ... 15 Jan
Lawrence Antony Humphreys ... 15 Jan
Ean Charles Colville Greenless ... 15 Jan
James Alexander Corrie Hill ... 15 Jan
Rowland Rhys-Jones ... ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle ... ... 15 Jan
John Fulford Blackburn ... ... 15 Jan
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield ... 15 Jan
George Fisher Renwick ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Ellis Butler ... ... 15 Feb

1186

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant ... 15 Feb
Clive Barker Lowe ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Harland ... ... 15 Feb
Kenneth Frank Boxall ... ... 15 Feb
Vernon Francis Smyth ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Giles Burrows ... ... 15 Feb
Robert Francis Cole Struben ... 15 Feb
E Thomas Lee Metters ... ... 15 Feb
Guy Robert Pilcher... ... ... 15 Feb
David Bayley Colley ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Henry Langton ... ... 15 Feb
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... 15 Feb
(**H**) Charles Wheatstone Sabine ... 15 Feb
Adelbert William Cust John Nicholson ... ... 15 Feb
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... 15 Feb
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... 15 Feb
Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry... 15 Feb
Thomas William Marsh ... ... 11 Mar
Hugh Waldine Bredin ... ... 15 Mar
(**E**) Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper* 15 Mar
Noel Hughes Whatley ... ... 15 Apr
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ... 15 Apr
Hugh Ditton ... ... 15 Apr
Robert James Gardner ... ... 15 Apr
Edgar William Edmond Lane ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux ... ... 15 Apr
Hugh May Stollery Mundy ... 15 Apr
Hugh Percival Price ... ... 15 Apr
Hugh Valentine King ... ... 15 Apr
Thomas Walker Philpott ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Reignier Conder ... ... 15 Apr
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ... ... 15 Apr
Harold Daniel Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
George Walter Gillow Simpson ... 15 Apr
Alfred Rowland Higgins ... ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Forster Agutter ... ... 15 Apr
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone ... 15 Apr
Barrington Lungley Moore ... 15 Apr
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans ... 15 Apr
Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr
John Stott Gamon ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Edward Francis Lovell ... 15 Apr
Robert Godmond Poole ... ... 15 Apr
Desmond Orme Wise ... ... 15 Apr
Michael Bryan Laing ... ... 15 Apr
Guy Owen Jones ... ... 15 Apr
David Henry Magnay ... ... 15 Apr
John Hughes-Hallett ... ... 15 Apr
William Luard Bond ... ... 15 Apr
John Charles Theodore Robinson 15 Apr
John Jefferis ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Owen Obbard ... ... 15 Apr
Charles Cunningham Brown ... 15 Apr
Derrick Henry Hall Thompson ... 15 Apr
Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell ... 15 Apr
Richard William Ravenhill ... 15 Apr
William Robert Bull ... ... 11 May

Alfred Frank Peake ... ... 15 May
George Robert May Robertson ... 15 May
John Hubert Huntley ... ... 15 May
Gordon Morrison ... ... 15 May
Heathcote Andrew John Grant ... 15 May
Richard Anthony Peyton ... ... 15 May
(**E**) Leopold Edward Rebbeck ... 15 May
(**E**) Arthur Duncan Merriman ... 15 May
Gerald Hubert Thompson ... ... 15 May
Marcus Brooke Vertue ... ... 15 May
John Nicholson ... ... 15 May
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright ... 15 May
Geoffrey Cary Askew ... ... 15 May
St. John Cronyn ... ... 15 May
Cecil Holt Thomas ... ... 15 May
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. 15 May
Trevor George Payne Crick ... 15 May
Harold Pitcairn Henderson ... 15 May
Reginald George Denys Wyndham 15 May
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan ... 15 May
Clive Gordon Trencham ... ... 15 May
George Frederick Law ... ... 23 May
(*PN*†) Gibson William Simpson ... 24 May
Neville David Watts-Russell ... 15 June
James Percy Ingpen ... ... 15 June
Bernard Edward Kendall ... ... 15 June
James Ian Murray Ashby ... 15 June
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson [**RR**] ... ... 15 June
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame ... 15 June
Anthony Martin Kimmins ... 15 June
Rupert Devenish Fricker ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June
Colin Gilbert Hudson ... ... 15 June
Nathaniel Greer Leeper ... ... 15 June
Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson ... ... 15 June
Leslie Newton Brownfield ... ... 15 June
Ronald Ker Silcock ... ... 15 June
Alec Fearn ... ... 15 June
Hubert Henry Herbert ... ... 1 Aug
Ernest Edward Blackwell ... ... 1 Aug
George Alexander Turner Laing ... 15 Aug
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hablo 15 Aug
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson ... ... 15 Aug
Ronald Hugh Balfour ... ... 15 Aug
Edward St. John Edmonstone ... 15 Aug
Charles Crawshay ... ... 15 Aug
Gerald de Orillana Berwick Laurence 15 Aug
Douglas Hugh Stewart Craven ... 15 Aug
John Francis Mortimer Robertson 15 Aug
William Gronow Davis ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Graham Stewart ... ... 15 Aug
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle ... 15 Aug
Arthur David Torlesse ... ... 15 Aug
James Alston Hope Hunter ... 15 Aug
Anthony Follett Pugsley ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Ryder Airey ... ... 15 Aug
Charles Webley Hope ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ... ... 15 Aug
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen ... 15 Aug
Ronald Noel Fothergill ... ... 15 Aug
Charles Patrick Robertson ... 15 Aug
John Wilson Cuthbert ... ... 15 Aug
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie ... 31 Aug
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd 31 Aug
John Ralph Henderson ... ... 15 Sept
Samuel Francis Galford Tuke ... 15 Sept
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe ... 15 Sept
Richard Henry Selbourne Roundell 15 Sept
Richard Ynyr Burges ... ... 15 Sept
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Sept
John Patrick Wisden ... ... 15 Sept
Humphrey Gilbert Scott ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Hoyer Alexander ... ... 15 Sept
Sidney Thomas Morgan ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock 15 Sept
Herbert James Marchant ... ... 17 Sept
Joseph Young ... ... 25 Sept
Murdo McIvor ... ... 30 Sept
Anthony Wass Buzzard ... ... 30 Sept
Harold William Gordon Eglen ... 1 Oct
John Henry Forrest Burroughs ... 15 Oct
Frank Berthold Tours ... ... 15 Oct
Christopher George Scobell Chittenden ... ... 15 Oct
John Cuthbert Hampson ... ... 15 Oct
Charles John Skrine ... ... 15 Oct

Henry Edward Guerrier ... ... 15 Oct
The Hon. John Michael Southwell... 15 Oct
Ralph Jackson ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Hyde Villiers ... ... 15 Oct
Herbert Anthony Hinds ... ... 15 Oct
Patrick Bladon McDonald ... 15 Oct
Peter Skelton ... ... 15 Oct
m James Rea ... ... 25 Oct
Frederick Michael O'Connor ... 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. ... 8 Dec
Thomas William Botley ... ... 15 Dec
E Richard Chambers Didham ... 15 Dec
Alexander Francis Cochrane ... 15 Dec
Richard Moore ... ... 15 Dec
James Ian Robertson ... ... 15 Dec

1924

Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
John Percy de Winton Kitcat ... 30 Jan
Andrew Balmer Usher ... ... 15 Feb
William Francis Hollins ... ... 15 Feb
John Yarnton Mills ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Gordon Couper ... ... 15 Feb
Howard Cecil Stock ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William George Harker... 15 Feb
Ian Desborough Elliott ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Frederick Walker ... ... 15 Feb
Gerald Seymour Tuck ... ... 29 Feb
John Dawson Ainger ... ... 29 Feb

1328

1356

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1921

E Arthur Douglas Bonny ... ... 15 July

1923

Raymond Arthur Aldridge ... 15 Jan
Martyn Butt Sherwood ... ... 15 May
John Joseph Arkwright ... ... 15 June
E Harold Sherlock Greenlaw ... 15 July

5

1924

E Philip Daniel Oliver ... ... 15 Feb
E Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay 15 Feb
E Harold Francis Baker ... ... 15 Feb
E Basil Hedley Cronk ... ... 15 Feb
E Ronald Watson Fyfe ... ... 15 Feb
E James Hartley Brandon Dathan 15 Feb

11

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

m Herbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
PW Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... ... 1 Apr
Colin Rose St. George Tucker ... 1 Apr
Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... ... 1 Apr
Francis Arthur Trepess ... ... 1 Apr
Arthur Louis Sanders ... ... 1 Apr
James Christian Collie ... ... 1 Apr
(H) Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
Hubert Charles Oliver ... ... 1 Apr
Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Herbert Wilson Edwards ... ... 1 Apr
Harold Scott Gillett ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... 1 Apr
Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... 1 Sept
Robert Hewetson Landman ... 1 Sept
Alexander Morison ... ... 1 Sept
Jesse Robert Pearce ... ... 1 Sept
Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C.... 1 Sept
Eric Bainton Turtle ... ... 1 Sept

22

Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Henry Bertram Foxley ... 1 Sept
Gordon Reginald Brown ... ... 1 Sept
John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept

1922

Frederick Murray Simon ... ... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*) Claude Lombard Woollard ... 1 June
Thomas Smale Edwards ... ... 1 June
Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw ... 1 June
John Hassard-Short ... ... 1 June

1923

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... 1 Feb
(H) John Miller Chaplin ... ... 1 Apr
SB John Drinkwater ... ... 1 June

38

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Herbert John Harvey ... ... 1 May

1

1922

Frank Lionel Pestell ... ... 12 Aug
William James Reeks ... ... 12 Aug

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.

1924.

George Frederick Howell ... ... 29 Feb

1

Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb

2

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1918

m Percival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

1

1923

Robert Henry William Westcott ... 21 Oct

2

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921.

		Months.	Greenwich or Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Edward Angerstein Burton ...	15 Jan	—	3	3	3	3	P
Charles James Norman Atkinson	15 May	2	1	1	1	1	1
Reginald Hector Kennedy ...	15 May	2	1	2	1	1	3
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	15 May	2	2	1	2	2	2
Philip Arthur Berry	15 May	1	1	2	2	2	1
John Frederick Hubert Sawyer ...	15 May	1	2	2	2	3	3
Douglas Hammersley Johnston ...	15 May	1	1	2	1	2	2
Edward James Prevost	15 May	1	3	1	2	2	P
John Marston Money	15 May	1	2	2	2	2	2
Ernest William Reep	15 May	1	3	1	2	2	2
William Eric Banks	15 May	—	3	1	2	2	2
Peter Garnett Agnew	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2
Alec Norman Finter	15 May	—	2	1	2	2	2
Henry Aird Mercer Davies ...	15 May	—	2	1	2	2	3
Gordon Ivor Hughes	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	P
Ralph Heathcote	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	2	1
James Gregson Roper	15 Sept	2	1	1	2	2	2
Roger Caton Beckett	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1	1
Thomas John Norman Hilken ...	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1	1
John Victor Findlay	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1	1
David Brown Morgan	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	1	2
Harry Robert Graham	15 Sept	2	2	1	2	2	2
Oswald Lake Meredith	15 Sept	2	2	1	1	2	1
John Noel Sparks	15 Sept	2	2	1	1	1	1
Cyril Joseph Firth	15 Sept	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter...	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	1	1
David George Victor Williams ...	15 Sept	1	1	1	2	2	2
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	15 Sept	1	1	2	2	2	2
Hugh Norris Sheffield	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
Frederick Gordon Wynne ...	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	2
Ronald William Keymer	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	2
Francis Victor du Pasquier ...	15 Sept	1	P	1	2	2	3
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods	15 Sept	1	2	1	1	2	2
William Lloyd Murmann	15 Sept	1	3	1	P	2	3
James Sanders	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
Harold Robson Conway	15 Sept	1	3	1	3	2	3
John William Montague Healing...	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2

1922.

E Robert William Parker... ...	15 May	—	—	1		—	—
Roderick Cosmo Gordon	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	3
E John Delamain Ainger... ...	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
E Norman John Hyacinth D'Arcy	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
E Oswald John Gerard	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
E Gerald Richardson Cook ...	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—
Archibald St. Clair Donald ...	15 May	—	1	2	2	2	1
Richard Anthony Hall	15 May	—	3	2	3	2	3

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich or Cambridge Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
E Maurice Roger Marshall ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Noel Ratley Courthorpe-Munroe...	15 May	—	2	2	3	2	2
William Henry Roberts	15 May	—	2	2	3	2	2
E Richard Somerville Dawson ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph	15 May	—	3	2	3	2	3
John Standley Dalison	15 May	—	3	2	3	2	2
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ...	15 May	—	2	1	3	3	3
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa	15 May	—	3	2	3	3	3
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave	15 May	—	1	2	3	3	3
E Charles Littlewood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
John William Grant	15 May	—	3	2	3	2	3
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson	15 May	—	3	2	2	2	2
John Garrett Wood	15 May	—	3	2	3	3	3
Evelyn David John Abbot ...	15 May	—	2	2	3	3	3
Jack Peterson	15 May	—	2	2	P	3	3
Jack Hillen Dale	15 May	—	2	2	3	2	2
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson ...	15 May	—	3	1	3	3	3
Norman Lindsay Dwane	15 May	—	2	2	3	2	2
Hugh Alexander King	15 July	2	1	1	1	1	1
Cuthbert Arthur Harris	15 July	2	1	2	2	1	2
Hugh Geary Cooke	15 July	2	1	1	2	2	1
Douglas Osborn Doble	15 July	2	1	2	2	2	1
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell ...	15 July	2	2	2	2	1	1
Charles Alfred Jenkins	15 July	2	1	2	1	2	2
E William Gordon Foster **[RR]** ...	15 July	3	—	1	—	—	—
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ...	15 July	3	1	1	1	2	2
Nigel Hugh Portal	15 July	3	1	1	2	1	2
Basil Livingstone	30 July	2½	1	2	2	2	2
Thomas Oliver	30 July	2½	1	1	2	2	2
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	30 July	2½	1	2	2	2	2
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford	30 July	2½	1	1	2	2	1
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James...	30 July	2½	1	1	1	—	1
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg ...	30 July	2½	1	1	1	1	1
E Francis Allen Lister	30 July	2½	—	1	—	—	—
E Guy Cedric Hoffman	30 July	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Llewelyn George Richardson ...	30 July	2½	2	1	2	2	3
John Hamilton Allison	30 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Ernest Colin Coats	30 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Derek Howard Secker	30 July	2½	1	1	2	1	1
James Gerald Farrant	15 Aug	1	1	2	2	2	2
Bruce Balfour Junor	15 Aug	1	2	2	3	2	2
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15 Aug	2	1	1	2	2	2
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	30 Aug	1½	1	2	2	2	2
Rafe Edward Courage	30 Aug	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Albert Morton Martin	30 Aug	1½	3	2	2	2	2
Matthew Sausse Slattery	30 Aug	1½	1	1	1	1	1
Felix Allen St. George Dredge ...	30 Aug	1½	1	1	2	2	2
Geoffrey Harter Birley	30 Aug	1½	1	2	2	2	2
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ...	30 Aug	1½	1	1	1	1	1
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey	30 Aug	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Robert Chevallier Cobbold ...	30 Aug	1½	2	1	2	2	2

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney...	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Sept	1	1	2	2	2	3
Claud Richard Townsend... ...	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	P
Walter Roger Marshall	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2
Cyril William Byas	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	1
John Benjamin Heath	15 Sept	1	2	2	P	2	2
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2
E Edward Francis Howard Lawson	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy	15 Sept	1	1	2	2	2	2
Godfrey Christopher Dickins ...	15 Sept	1	3	2	3	2	3
E Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	3	P
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Sept	1	2	2	P	3	2
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Sept	1	P	2	P	P	3
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Sept	1	3	2	P	2	P
Richard Newstead Garnett ...	15 Sept	1	3	1	3	2	2
Kenneth Mackintosh	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
Alec Alderson Murray	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith ...	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	1
John Keith Burdett Stephenson...	15 Sept	1	1	1	2	2	2
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	P
Lionel Peyton Skipwith	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2
John Eric Vallance	15 Sept	1	3	2	2	2	2
Arthur Maurice Pilling	30 Sept	½	2	1	2	2	2
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Oct	—	3	1	2	2	2
E Henry William Head	15 Oct	—	—	2	—	—	—
John Henry Ruck-Keene... ...	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	3
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson	15 Oct	—	3	3	P	3	3
Walter John McClelland Spens ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	3
Edward Tyndale Cooper	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	2
Arthur Grey Skipworth	15 Oct	—	2	2	3	2	3
Reginald Seymour Young... ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2
John Whicher Hawkins	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	3	3
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	1
William Halford Selby	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2
John Docker Hayward Manly ...	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	2
George Garnet Pugh Cook ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ...	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	2
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Oct	—	3	1	2	2	2
Richard Courtney Boyle	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	1
Richard Francis Bain Cecil ...	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	3	2
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	3	3
John Trevor Powell	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	2
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	3	2
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff... ...	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	P	P
E Arthur Holled Gwyther ...	15 Oct	—	—	1	—	—	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	P	2
David Tod	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Oct	—	3	2	P	3	3
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	P	P

Digitized by Google

		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
			1923.				
Richard Peard Clarke [RR] ...	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Geoffrey Barnard	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 Mar	3	1	2	2	1	2
Clive Lochnis	15 Mar	3	1	1	2	2	2
Ben James Fisher	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback...	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	1	1
John Graham Hewitt	15 Mar	3	1	1	1	2	1
Rupert Douglas Hughes	15 Mar	3	2	1	1	2	1
John Piachaud Wright	15 Mar	3	1	1	2	1	1
John Quicke	15 Mar	3	1	1	2	2	2
Arthur Oliver Watson	30 Mar	2½	1	1	1	2	2
Richard Frederick Jessel ...	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Donald Thorn Dowler	30 Mar	2½	2	1	2	1	2
Richard Hugh White Atkins ...	30 Mar	2½	1	2	1	2	2
Geoffrey Withington Harper ...	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	1
Charles Skinner Bushe	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2
John Danvers Crossman	30 Mar	2½	2	2	2	2	2
Edward Owen Figuls Price ...	15 Apr	—	P	2	P	P	3
Frank Arthur Ballance	15 Apr	2	2	1	2	1	2
William Thomas Warren Curtis ...	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw ...	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	2	2
Charles Eric Glasfurd	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	1	1
Reginald Frederick Arthur Redman	30 Apr	1½	2	1	2	3	2
Roger Isaac Hoyle...	30 Apr	1½	1	1	1	2	2
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else ...	30 Apr	1½	2	2	2	2	2
Hugh Percival Brister	15 May	1	2	2	2	2	2
John William Musgrave Eaton ...	15 May	1	3	2	2	2	2
Richard Sheridan-Patterson ...	15 May	1	P	2	2	2	2
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 May	1	P	3	3	3	3
William Hart Dickinson	15 May	1	3	2	2	2	2
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone ...	30 May	½	3	2	2	2	1
Graham Henry Stokes	30 May	½	3	2	3	2	2
Harold Godfrey Dickinson ...	30 May	½	3	1	2	2	2
Maurice Price	30 May	½	2	1	1	2	1
Alexander Pollock Gibson ...	30 May	½	3	1	P	2	2
Guy Willoughby	15 June	—	3	1	2	2	2
Horace Vickers	15 June	—	3	1	2	2	3
George Purefoy Codrington Ball...	15 June	—	3	1	3	2	2
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 June	—	3	2	3	3	3
Harry Philip Currey	15 June	—	3	2	2	2	2
Guy Howard Bolus	15 June	—	P	2	P	2	2
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson ...	15 June	—	3	1	2	2	2
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock...	15 June	—	P	1	3	2	1
Alan Burns MacBrayne	15 June	—	3	2	3	2	2
Peter Granville Smith	15 June	—	2	2	2	2	2
John Lee Machin	15 June	—	3	2	2	3	2
Patrick Willet Brock	1 July	3	1	1	1	2	1

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921.

			Class of Certificate in			
		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
William Leslie Graham Adams ...	15 Sept	2	1	1	1	—	—
E John Frederick Samuel Wilson	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—
E Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—
John Dwight Harvey	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	2
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker ...	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	—
E Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—

1922.

Richard John Harrison	15 Jan	—	P	2	P	P	P
E Alexander Davidson McGlashan	15 Sept	2	—	1	—	—	—
Harold Fergusson Lawson ...	15 Sept	2	1	1	2	1	—
Charles Oliver Bonham	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—
Donald Charles Deacon	15 Sept	2	2	2	2	2	—
Claude Walter George Mansel Woodhouse	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	—	2
E Frederick Boris Courtney Smith	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—
E Glynn Hearson	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
E Iain Gilleasbuig Maclean ...	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
E Philip Cardwell Taylor	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	15 Sept	1½	P	2	3	—	2
Robert Denison Hobson	15 Sept	1	3	2	3	2	P
E Eric Stanley Jones	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 Sept	—	P	2	3	—	—
E Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
E Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	2	P
Alexander John Edward Brown ...	15 Sept	—	3	1	—	2	3
George Verner Motley Dolphin ...	15 Sept	—	P	2	3	2	P
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	—	3
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor ...	15 Sept	—	P	2	P	3	—
E William Evelyn Cavendish Davy	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
E John Dudley Nelson Ham ...	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—

1923.

John Peter Lorne Reid [**RR**] ...	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Ronald Oliver	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Reginald John Crosse	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Peter Coats Hutton	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Frederick Stanley Walford ...	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson ...	15 May	3	—	2	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1923—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
E Richard Scobell Palairet ...	15 May	3	—	2	—	—	—
Arthur Valentine Walker	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Edmund Newman Haines... ...	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Robert Francis Elkins	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Thomas Claud Hampton	15 May	3	—	2	—	—	—
Guy Bourchier Sayer	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
George Martin Pares	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh ...	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
William Edmund Halsey	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Stephen Hope Carlill	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Graham Thompson ...	15 May	3	—	2	—	—	—
Richard Borthwick Jennings ...	15 May	3	—	1	—	—	—
E Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell	15 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Alan Brock	15 May	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Henry Dartnell Smallwood ...	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
John Rowe Westmacott	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
George William Donald Duncan ...	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
Richard Pennington Garnett ...	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson ...	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
E John Bonfoy Rooper	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—
Richard Dare Watkins	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—
John Wyndham Studholme ...	15 May	2	—	2	—	—	—
Ronald William Moir	15 May	2	—	1	—	—	—
E John Ivor Tennant Green ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
George Eric Jones	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
E John Noel Fisher Haigh ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Langton Gowlland	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Charles Geoffrey Brook	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Ian Mackenzie Martineau ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Herbert Lovegrove	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
E Arthur Hamilton Drake ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Robert Francis Gordon	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Robert Charles Todhunter ...	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Edward James Elliott Burt ...	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Christopher Frederick Ridge ...	15 May	1½	—	1	—	—	—
James Graham Gould	15 May	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Geoffrey Tanner	15 May	1	—	2	—	—	—
Colin Douglas Maud	15 May	1	—	1	—	—	—
George Ian Clark Hutchison ...	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
E Evelyn Farrance Anderton ...	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Guy Perceval L'Estrange ...	15 May	½	—	3	—	—	—
Robert Witherington Peers ...	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Geoffrey Gowlland	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
*E*Richard Beresford HughJohnstone	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
James Hudson Montgomery ...	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
John Wentworth McCoy	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Charles William Vereker	15 May	½	—	1	—	—	—
Walter Selby Hall	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper ...	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Caspar John	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
John Francis Whitaker Maitland	15 May	½	—	1	—	—	—
Shannan Stevenson	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
John Wyatt Hale	15 May	½	—	1	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1923—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in: Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
George Michael Daintry	15 May	½	—	2	—	—	—
Herbert Charles Ezechiel	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—
Clifford Lake Hill	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Douglas William MacKendrick ...	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—
Patrick Ernest Heathfield Crimp	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—
John Robert Chamley Woodburne	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—
Michael Allan Everett	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Philip George Tunley Todd ...	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund ...	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young **[RR]**	15 Sept	3	—	2	—	—	—
Edward Blunden Martino... ...	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke ...	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Hext Lewes	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 Sept	3	—	2	—	—	—
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Robert Spencer Warne	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith ...	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins ...	15 Sept	3	—	2	—	—	—
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Alban Lloyd Owen...	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Richard John Hammersley Ryan	15 Sept	3	—	1	—	—	—
Mark Edlin Welby	15 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
John Wells Booth	15 Sept	2½	—	1	—	—	—
John Hough Charsley	15 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
John Frances Whitfeld	15 Sept	2½	—	2	—	—	—
John Ralph Fraser Newnham ...	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—
John William Forrest	15 Sept	2	—	2	—	—	—
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain ...	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
William Henry Wood	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
John Ynyr George Torlesse ...	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Alan Crawfurd	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
E Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Richard George Kirby Knowling	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
E Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Eric Roland John Brown ...	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Townsend Powell	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Claud William Carpenter Turner...	15 Sept	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Aubrey Cyril Markham David ...	15 Sept	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Francis Ellis James Gilman ...	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
John Trevor Lean	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
E John Blair Nicholson	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—
Ivo Thomas Clark	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
Charles Woolven Greening ...	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—
Denis Worth Deane	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1923—*contd.*		Months.	Greenwich Course.	Class of Certificate in Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe ...	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 Sept	½	—	2	—	—	—
John Fair	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—
John Wellington Hall	15 Sept	½	—	1	—	—	—
Philip Henry Hadow	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Francis Barchard	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—
Terence Corin Robinson	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Viscount Dunwich	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 Sept	—	—	3	—	—	—
E Christopher Mark Morrell ...	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull ...	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 Sept	—	—	2	—	—	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 Sept	—	—	1	—	—	—
1924.							
Montagu Western Plumptre ...	15 Jan	—	—	P	—	—	—
Peter Norton Churchill [**RR**] ...	15 Jan	3	—	2	—	—	—
Duncan Lachlan Johnston ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Alan FitzRoy Campbell	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
George Hamilton Oswald ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Morys Halliday Harding ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
E George Robert Nevil Digby ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes ...	15 Jan	3	—	2	—	—	—
E Michael Griffith Evans	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Reginald William Armytage ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
E Reginald Wilmount Laughton...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
John Michael Fortescue Phillimore	15 Jan	3	—	2	—	—	—
Gerald Cobb	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud ...	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies	15 Jan	3	—	1	—	—	—
E Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson	15 Jan	3	—	2	—	—	—
E Henry John Bedford Grylls ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
David Caldicott Ingram	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Christopher Cecil Powell	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
George Ansley Martelli	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
George Barney Hamley Fawkes ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Stephen Wentworth Roskill ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Archibald Dennis Courage ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees ...	15 Jan	2½	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Walter Monckton ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
E Robert Gregory Blaxland ...	15 Jan	2½	—	2	—	—	—
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross...	15 Jan	2	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
George Egerton Hurry	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Frank Mountifort Beasley ...	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Ronald Charles Gervers	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
John George Geoffrey Hodgson ...	15 Jan	2	—	2	—	—	—
Anthony Henry Thorold	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Alec Murray McKillop	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1924—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.
Edward Reily Collins	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Arthur Robert Wait	15 Jan	1½	—	3	—	—	—
George Arthur Thring	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
E William Theobald Hindson ...	15 Jan	1½	—	3	—	—	—
George Weir Yale	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Ernest Pawle	15 Jan	1½	—	3	—	—	—
William Scott Thomas	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith ...	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth ...	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow	15 Jan	1½	—	2	—	—	—
Philip Thomas Addington Love ...	15 Jan	1½	—	1	—	—	—
Ivor Macaulay Cooper	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
E John Hollocombe	15 Jan	1	—	3	—	—	—
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Edward Morland Hutton ...	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Alfred Cecil Luce	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Henry Austin Traill	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
E Francis Egerton Lefroy ...	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck ...	15 Jan	½	—	1	—	—	—
John George Plunket Brownrigg ...	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
William Allen Lindsay-Watson ...	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	—	—
Arthur Hammond Wallis	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—
Niel Cyril Shirley Gooch	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt ...	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—
John Andrew Agnew	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
James Edmund Fenton	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb ...	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
The Hon. George Charles Spencer...	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman...	15 Jan	2	—	1	—	—	—
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall ...	15 Jan	1	—	3	—	—	—
George Anthony Allen	15 Jan	1	—	3	—	—	—
Michael Foster Bruce Ward ...	15 Jan	1	—	1	—	—	—
Denis Vaughan Sprague	15 Jan	1	—	2	—	—	—
Bryan Gouthwaite Scurfield ...	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—
Edward Bernard Tancock ...	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

MATES.

1921.

Percy James Oliver ... ... 1 Dec
John Newton ... ... 1 Dec

1922.

John Ryan ... ... 1 Dec
Michael Joseph Toole ... ... 1 Dec
Edwin Chafe ... ... 1 Dec
Albert Eric Sercombe ... ... 1 Dec
Harold Birkett Hilbeck ... ... 1 Dec

7

Reginald Edgar Woodriffe... ... 1 Dec

1923.

William Patrick McCarthy (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Claude Bernard Perry (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Frederick William Taylor (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Robert Sydney Stafford (*act*) ... 1 Dec
William Charles Bushell (*act*) ... 1 Dec
Charles Francis Alsbury (*act*) ... 1 Dec

14

MIDSHIPMEN.

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1921.		
Richard Alliott	15 Sept	1½
Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson	15 Sept	½
Stephen Hugh Norris ...	15 Sept	—
1922.		
E John Garnett Cranston Given	8 Jan	2
E Alan Hereward Charles Coe	8 Jan	1
E John Bertram Newsom...	8 Jan	1
E Edward Thomas Goddard	8 Jan	1
E Charles Philip Buttar ...	8 Jan	1
E Gilbert Lewis Baily ...	8 Jan	—
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier	15 Jan	3
Charles Janson Smith ...	15 Jan	3
Walter Smith [RR] ...	15 Jan	2½
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton	15 Jan	2½
E George Hutchinson Craven-Phillips	15 Jan	2½
E Hugh Mainwaring Millett	15 Jan	2½
Francis William Northcote Bassett	15 Jan	2½
William John Yendell ...	15 Jan	2½
E Norman Eric Dalton ...	15 Jan	2½
Arthur André Tait ...	15 Jan	2½
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson	15 Jan	2½
Laurence Birch	15 Jan	2½
Selwyn John Power Warrand	15 Jan	2½
Ronald George Mills ...	15 Jan	2½

23

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Edward William Jervis Bankes	15 Jan	2
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts	15 Jan	2
William Lefebore Brodrick	15 Jan	2
Aubrey St. John Edwards	15 Jan	2
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15 Jan	2
James Marjoribanks Rowland	15 Jan	2
E Thomas William Hodson	15 Jan	1½
Geoffrey Arnold Arnold Moore	15 Jan	1½
E Ernest Conyers Tower ...	15 Jan	1½
Charles Sheldon Booth ...	15 Jan	1½
Henry Lionel Gilbert ...	15 Jan	1
Colin Campbell	15 Jan	1
Reginald James Somerset Butler	15 Jan	1
E Charles Robert Archibald Grant	15 Jan	1
Hedworth Lambton ...	15 Jan	1
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry	15 Jan	1
E Thomas Stirling Lee ...	15 Jan	1
E John Holden Illingworth	15 Jan	1
Edmund Wybergh Thruston	15 Jan	1
Alexander Young Spearman	15 Jan	1
Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15 Jan	1
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey	15 Jan	1
Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander	15 Jan	1

46

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe	15 Jan	1
Jack Barrington Palmer ...	15 Jan	½
Hilary Norman	15 Jan	½
Randal Charles Slacke ...	15 Jan	½
Roy Stephenson Brown ...	15 Jan	—
E Audley Alltrees Hogg ...	15 Jan	—
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre ...	15 Jan	—
Manley Laurence Power	15 Jan	—
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson	15 Jan	—
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford ...	15 Jan	—
E Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson	15 Jan	—
Peter Kemp Tippett ...	15 Jan	—
Charles Alfred Kingsley Rowe	15 Jan	—
Richard Henley Torbock	15 Jan	—
Edward Leyland Pemberton	15 Jan	—
Richard Horace Barrett ...	15 Jan	—
E John Hines Jenkins ...	15 Jan	—
John Edgar Burstall ...	15 Jan	—
David Lampen	15 Jan	—
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman	15 Jan	—
David Harvey Drew ...	15 Jan	—
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips	15 Jan	—
E Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer	15 Jan	—
Edward Evan Brutton Ford	15 Jan	—
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle	15 Jan	—
Thomas Patrick Wisden ...	15 Jan	—
George Cecil Colville ...	15 Jan	—
William Edward James Eames	15 May	2
Arthur Reid Pedder [**RR**] ...	15 May	3
Henry Norman Scott Brown	15 May	3
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle ...	15 May	3
Earle Hathway Thomas ...	15 May	3
Edward John Smirthwaite James	15 May	3
Edmund Seymour Denis Freemantle	15 May	3
Richard George Onslow ...	15 May	3
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards	15 May	3
John Henry Patrick Graham	15 May	3
Hugh Morley Longden ...	15 May	3
E Charles Philip Gallimore	15 May	3
E Richard Warwick Marshall	15 May	3
Ian Jeffrey	15 May	3
Harold Thomas Armstrong	15 May	3
Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen	15 May	2½

89

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
E James Fitz-Gibbon ...	15 May	2½
Simon Borrett	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Charles Moffatt Spry	15 May	2½
E Robert Brian Halliwell ...	15 May	2½
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig	15 May	2½
George Collett Blundell ...	15 May	2½
Michael Grant Goodenough	15 May	2½
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat	15 May	2½
E Oswald Owen Jones ...	15 May	2½
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun	15 May	2½
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball	15 May	2
E Colin Gatey	15 May	2
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden	15 May	2
Robert Dymock Watson ...	15 May	2
Peter Barlow	15 May	2
John Howard Buckley ...	15 May	2
E Francis John Scott Fox ...	15 May	1½
Lawrence George Durlacher	15 May	1½
Philip Quellyn Roberts ...	15 May	1½
Joseph Francis Shepherd ...	15 May	1½
Sydney John Savage Boord	15 May	1½
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale	15 May	1½
E Gilbert Henry Venables ...	15 May	1½
Philip Mark Stephens ...	15 May	1½
Kenneth St. Barbe Collins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Hendley Peters ...	15 May	1½
Dennis John Margetts ...	15 May	1¼
Harold Godfrey Bowerman	15 May	1½
Edward Ian Bruce Harvey	15 May	1½
Kenneth Robertson Buckley	15 May	1½
William Ramsay Gordon ...	15 May	1½
John Alfred Stafford Brame	15 May	1½
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ...	15 May	1½
Lindsay De Villiers ...	15 May	1
Felix Gilbert Johnstone ...	15 May	1
Duncan Lindsay Raymond	15 May	1
Nigel John Crossley ...	15 May	½
Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson	15 May	½
Cyril Lancelot Edwards ...	15 May	½
Philip Champain Tanner ...	15 May	½
Samuel Godfrey Long ...	15 May	½
Colin George Walter Donald	15 May	½
Michael Donston Capel Meyrick	15 May	½
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ...	15 May	½
George Philip Sevier Davies	15 May	½
E Ivan Oldham Backhouse	15 May	½
John Robert Garstin Harvey	15 May	—
Robert Alexander Kilroy ...	15 May	—

137

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow ...	15 Sept	2
Christopher William Johns	15 Sept	2
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan	15 Sept	2
Kendal Stuart Backhouse ...	15 Sept	2
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert	15 Sept	1
Harold Parker Sears ...	15 Sept	1
E Charles Roy William Bolt	15 Sept	1
Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar	15 Sept	1
E Trevor Sydney Hayes ...	15 Sept	—
E Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Sept	—
E John Harry Roughton ...	15 Sept	—
E Lancelot Fogg-Elliott ...	15 Sept	—
Lionel James Spencer Edo	15 Sept	—
Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm	15 Sept	—
Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel	15 Sept	—
Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR]... ...	15 Sept	3
Hugh Warton Howell ...	15 Sept	3
John Curthoys Richards ...	15 Sept	3
John Denis Mansfield Robinson	15 Sept	3
Philip Lionel Saumarez ...	15 Sept	3
Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove	15 Sept	3
George Chesterman Phillips	15 Sept	3
Snelling Drosier Roper ...	15 Sept	3
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford ...	15 Sept	3
E Aubrey John Hutchinson Goodwin	15 Sept	3
E William Kenneth Weston	15 Sept	3
Michael Hodges	15 Sept	3
John Parnell Hunt	15 Sept	2½
Julian Liddell	15 Sept	2½
E Herbert Farquhar Atkins	15 Sept	2½
Philip Wilkinson	15 Sept	2½
E George Oswald Naish ...	15 Sept	2½
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson	15 Sept	2½
Philip Edward Heseltine ...	15 Sept	2½
Victor Ivor Henry Mylius ...	15 Sept	2½
Edward Neville	15 Sept	2½
E Lorne Currie	15 Sept	2½
Martin James Evans ...	15 Sept	2½
Philip Hennell Amsden ...	15 Sept	2½
Peter Bethell	15 Sept	2½
E Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler	15 Sept	2½
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown	15 Sept	2½
Ernest Henry Shattock ...	15 Sept	2½
Ronald Forster Braidwood	15 Sept	2½
Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff	15 Sept	2
E Edward Horace Nutter ...	15 Sept	2

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
George Milton Duncan ...	15 Sept	1½
E John Paul Wellington Furse	15 Sept	1½
James Hugh McJan Malcolm	15 Sept	1½
John Thorburn Currie ...	15 Sept	1½
Robert Michael Gore Gambier	15 Sept	1½
E Herbert Cyril Brown ...	15 Sept	1½
Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker	15 Sept	1½
Alan David Hastings Jay ...	15 Sept	1½
Somerled Macdonald ...	15 Sept	1
Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett	15 Sept	1
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner	15 Sept	1
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker	15 Sept	1
Hugh Robert White ...	15 Sept	1
Anthony Pares	15 Sept	1
Philip Alexis Cartwright ...	15 Sept	1
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming	15 Sept	1
E Edward Ronald D'Alessio	15 Sept	1
Keith McNeil Walter ...	15 Sept	½
E Reginald Thomas Sandars	15 Sept	½
Peter Dawnay	15 Sept	½
E Archibald George Clarke	15 Sept	—
Ronald Brinsley Summerford	15 Sept	—
Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare	15 Sept	—
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly	15 Sept	—
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham	15 Sept	—
Owen Sandbach Stevinson	15 Sept	—
Charles Trusson Collett ...	15 Sept	—
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton	15 Sept	—
Geoffrey Mainwaring Sladen	15 Sept	—
Charles Savage Ewbank Lansdown	15 Sept	—
Jocelyn Cobb	15 Sept	—

1923		
Edward Owen Unwin ...	15 Jan	3
William Kaye Edden ...	15 Jan	3
E James Edward Best ...	15 Jan	3
Alexander Noël Campbell Bingley [RR]	15 Jan	3
Guy Philip Ussher Morris ...	15 Jan	3
E Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile	15 Jan	3
E John Ralph Coote ...	15 Jan	3
E Thomas James Turner ...	15 Jan	3

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Jan	3
Alan Gray	15 Jan	3
Thomas Godfrey Carey ...	15 Jan	3
John Brett	15 Jan	3
Cecil Hugo de Boisvelle Newby	15 Jan	3
Arthur Henry Attfield ...	15 Jan	2½
Adrian Leonard Lawford ...	15 Jan	2½
William Prys Owen Evans...	15 Jan	2½
Hilary Worthington Biggs	15 Jan	2½
Christopher John Wood ...	15 Jan	2½
Christopher Maxwell Johnston	15 Jan	2½
E Vernon Motion	15 Jan	2½
Gerald Lewis Brinton ...	15 Jan	2½
Walter Thomas Couchman	15 Jan	2½
David Lambere Robertson	15 Jan	2
John Hartley Dathan ...	15 Jan	2
Gawyn Carl Wolfe-Barry ...	15 Jan	1½
E Charles David Hilton Briggs	15 Jan	1½
Edward Michael Penton ...	15 Jan	1½
Henry Wright	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Meadows White	15 Jan	1½
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown	15 Jan	1½
Gerard Broadmead Roope	15 Jan	1½
Robert Basil Stewart Tenant	15 Jan	1½
William Bagwell	15 Jan	1½
Francis Walter Bourne ...	15 Jan	1½
Victor George Doone Mansell	15 Jan	1½
Osmund FitzMaurice Llewellyn Bullock	15 Jan	1½
John Paul Guido Bryant ...	15 Jan	1½
E Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch	15 Jan	1½
Peter Dabney Heinemann...	15 Jan	1½
Edmund William Eardley-Howard	15 Jan	1
Noel Askew Bickmore ...	15 Jan	1
John Frederick Crompton Inglefield	15 Jan	½
Thomas Barrington Wardle	15 Jan	½
Henry Helder Caddy ...	15 Jan	—
Robert Tindle Lampard ...	15 Jan	—
William Bonnar Monk ...	15 Jan	—
William Josceline Clowes ...	15 Jan	—
Rolla Frederick Jennings ...	15 Jan	—
George Adams Tilney ...	15 May	3
Robert Alexander Currie ...	15 May	3
Harry Douglas Barlow ...	15 May	3
Alexander Francis Matheson	15 May	3

266

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Geoffrey Thistleton Smith ...	15 May	3
Robert Lionel Elwes Field [RR]	15 May	2½
E Eric Leo Jack Howell ...	15 May	2½
Richard William Anstice ...	15 May	2½
E Rupert Geoffrey Bliss ...	15 May	2½
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown	15 May	2½
Malcolm Hilary Brown ...	15 May	2½
Alan James Debenham ...	15 May	2½
Robert Ward Griffith ...	15 May	2½
John Lee-Barber	15 May	2½
Sidney Hugh Pinchin ...	15 May	2½
Cyril Reginald Joseph Carstairs	15 May	2½
David Percy Trentham ...	15 May	2½
John Richard Arthur Seymour	15 May	2½
Anthony Howe Browne ...	15 May	2½
E Arthur Ewart Stephen Walter	15 May	2½
Francis William Collins ...	15 May	2
E William Godfrey Pulvertaft	15 May	2
E Wilfrid Mowbray Onyon	15 May	1½
Hubert Anthony Lucas Marsham	15 May	1½
James Arthur Laurence Drummond	15 May	1½
Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley	15 May	1½
William Frederick Carew Wreford	15 May	1½
E Godfrey John Elliott Spragge	15 May	1½
Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford	15 May	1
Robert Alexander	15 May	1
E Edwin Allen Morrison ...	15 May	1
Jack Etheridge Slaughter ...	15 May	½
Eric Henry Tilden	15 May	½
E Roger Grenville Giffard...	15 May	½
Rupert Philip Lonsdale ...	15 May	½
John Denis Wedd	15 May	½
George Emery Fardell ...	15 May	½
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle	15 May	½
William Guy Drury Blakeney	15 May	½
E John Oswald Hugh Gairdner	15 May	—
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt	15 May	—
William Roger Montgomerie Tilley	15 May	—
E Robert Gibson Prenter ...	15 May	—

305

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Gustaf Guthrie Rennoll Rodd	15 May	—
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson	15 May	—
Patrick William Humphreys	15 May	—
Roger Birch	15 May	—
E Cuthbert William Forbes Usherwood	15 May	—
Maurice Thomas Cowin ...	15 May	—
Gerald Wesley Dennis ...	15 May	—
E Hector George Edmund Dobbs	15 May	—
John Charles Horatio Nelson	15 May	—
Robert George Liveing ...	15 May	—
Michael Everard	15 May	—
John Bruce Goodenough Temple	15 May	—
James Brian Buckley ...	15 May	—
Kenneth Hillan Fraser ...	15 May	—
Humphrey Page Madden ...	15 May	—
E Arnold Rudolph Newman	15 May	—
Cecil John Max Smith ...	15 May	—
Frederick Percy Litchfield Speer	15 May	—
Norman Kennedy	15 May	—
George Raymond Maw ...	15 May	—
James Eric Dawson Scott ...	15 May	—
Norman Scott Luard ...	15 May	—
E Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry	15 Sept	2
Gerald Thomas Coney ...	15 Sept	2
Reginald Percy Tanner ...	15 Sept	2
E Leonard Frank Ingram ...	15 Sept	2
Sydney Alexander Cuthbert	15 Sept	2
Michael Gordon Rimington	15 Sept	2
Derek Bathurst Wyburd ...	15 Sept	2
E Algernon Percy Targett-Adams	15 Sept	2
E Noel Edward Harwood Clarke	15 Sept	2
Rodney Charles Vesey Thomson	15 Sept	2
Edward Gerard Le Geyt ...	15 Sept	2
Max Owens Waldemar Miller	15 Sept	1
Charles Alexander Rowe ...	15 Sept	1
Rider Stewart Abram ...	15 Sept	1
Christopher Michael Jacob [RR]	15 Sept	3
Benjamin Bryant	15 Sept	3
E Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith	15 Sept	3
Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd	15 Sept	3
E Thomas Butler Butler-Cole	15 Sept	3
John Pringle...	15 Sept	3
John Wallace Linton ...	15 Sept	3

348

		Time gained on passing out. Months
E Gilbert Carey de Jersey ...	15 Sept	3
Peter Lysons Collard ...	15 Sept	3
Ronald Hugh Dewhurst ...	15 Sept	2½
John Anthony William Tothill	15 Sept	2½
Dermot Grove White ...	15 Sept	2½
E George Henry Leighton Dobree	15 Sept	2
Douglas Harrison Leigh ...	15 Sept	2
Jack Frederick Marston Wood	15 Sept	2
John Montagu Granville Waldegrave	15 Sept	2
Hugh Christopher Browne	15 Sept	2
Wilfred Denys Pawson ...	15 Sept	1½
Herbert Leonard Hayes ...	15 Sept	1½
Harry Graham Craig ...	15 Sept	1½
Henry Graham Dudley de Chair	15 Sept	1½
Francis Deschamps Howie	15 Sept	1½
E Frederick Hugh Phillips	15 Sept	1
Richard Duke Coleridge ...	15 Sept	1
Nicholas Ebrington Whitestone	15 Sept	1
Francis Harrison Mansell ...	15 Sept	1
Cedric John Kehoe	15 Sept	1
Charles Neil Richardson Barham	15 Sept	1
E Philip Leslie Nicol ...	15 Sept	½
Edward Campbell Lacy Day	15 Sept	½
Gilbert Hugh Nowell ...	15 Sept	½
Viscount Borodale	15 Sept	½
John Brockman Herapath	15 Sept	—
Denis John Pack-Beresford	15 Sept	—
John Henry Carless ...	15 Sept	—
Patrick Spencer Boyle ...	15 Sept	—
Thomas Horatio Martelli ...	15 Sept	—
Reginald Arthur Forbes ...	15 Sept	—

1924

Edgar Dudley Webb ...	15 Jan	3
Brian Ewen Weldon Logan	15 Jan	3
John Holmes	15 Jan	3
Anthony Vyvyan Thomas ...	15 Jan	3
Vernon D'Arcy Donaldson...	15 Jan	3
Jack Cawston Bacon ...	15 Jan	3
John Lanworthy Parry ...	15 Jan	3
E Stewart Alister MacGregor	15 Jan	2½
Wilfrid John Wentworth Woods	15 Jan	2½
Claude John Montgomery Gregg	15 Jan	2½
John Franklin William Hine	15 Jan	2

390

Digitized by Google

1924—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
William George MacLean Buckley	15 Jan	2
Julius John Casement ...	15 Jan	1½
Nicholas Alfred Copeman ...	15 Jan	1½
Roger William David Thomson	15 Jan	1½
Peter Joseph Howell Bartlett	15 Jan	1½
E Nigel Edward Bagshaw ...	15 Jan	1½
Walpole John Eyre ...	15 Jan	1½
Cecil Hamilton Holmes ...	15 Jan	1
Thomas Crosbie Crease ...	15 Jan	1
James Gordon Duke Hill ...	15 Jan	1
Algernon William Jackson...	15 Jan	1
John David Luce	15 Jan	½
Brian Harold Maule Kendall	15 Jan	½
E Richard Gymer Parsons...	15 Jan	½
404		

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Raymond Roberts-West	15 Jan	½
Gerald Henry Charles Dickens	15 Jan	½
John Arthur Middleton Old Goodford	15 Jan	—
Walter Edmund Fletcher ...	15 Jan	—
Ian Henry Higgens	15 Jan	—
Christopher Haynes Hutchinson	15 Jan	—
Colin Henry Corbet Singleton	15 Jan	—
Charles Dugdale Awdry ...	15 Jan	—
E Kenneth Herbert Perry...	15 Jan	—
John Hampden Fordham ...	15 Jan	—
John Struan Robertson ...	15 Jan	—
E Harold Bernard Samways	15 Jan	—
416		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Robert B. Dixon, K.C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

William M. Whayman, C.B.E.
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
Percy L. Edmonds.
J. Hamilton.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
William H. Michell.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Reader.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney R. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade
David N. H. Bowen.
Frederick R. G. Turner.
Frank V. King.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick.
Henry H. Carter.
Gerald G. P. Burt.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E).

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw.
Guy F. B. Ottley.
John P. Charley.
John B. Sidgwick.
Gilbert C. Malden.
Aubrey F. Dobbyn.
Sidney J. Herbert.
Leslie S. Russell.
George H. H. Brown.
Edward R. W. James.
Charles P. Berthon.
John L. Bedale.
Denis C. Maxwell.

LIEUTENANTS (E).

Louis P. M. Milner.
William L. C. Carter.
William G. Cowland.
Cecil G. Procter
Thomas H. Simpson.
Stephen P. Broughton.
George W. B. Hext.
Humphrey J. B. Moore.
John E. Saunders.
Geoffrey F. Blyth.
Walter F. Baily.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Bland Dixon, K.C.B. ... 8 June 22

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS

1921

*Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... 13 Sept

1922

PW Henry Wall, C.M.G. ... ... 29 May
*William Cory Sanders, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 7 June
Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. 14 July
William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. 14 Sept
James Mountifield, C.B.E.* ... 11 Nov

6

1923

Frederick William Marshall ... 3 Jan
mGeorge William Baldwin, C.B.E.* 14 Jan
Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E.... 4 Mar
***m**Reginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Aug

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1919

GSP Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E.... 17 Apr
GSP John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr
Ernest Lawrence Sagar ... ... 17 Apr
William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. 17 Apr
****m**Charles Frederick Dunn ... 30 Apr
*John Downie Wilson ... ... 2 July
*Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham ... 23 July
m Horace George Summerford, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 23 July
***m** Sydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E. ... 13 Dec

1920

*Percival Richard Thomas Brown... 30 June
*James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... 30 June
John Bowing, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... 30 June
***m** Charles Alexander Harding ... 31 Dec
Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
m Hugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. 31 Dec
(*I*) **m** Walter William Bills, O.B.E. 31 Dec
George Norland Leslie ... ... 31 Dec
*****Walter Scott Hill ... ... 31 Dec

21

1921

m George Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
***m** Edward Piercy St. John Benn... 30 June
***m** Henry Frank Smith, D.S.O. ... 30 June
SB **m** Percy Stocker, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... 30 June
Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... 31 Dec
Walter Rudolph Parnall... ... 31 Dec
Francis Graham ... ... 31 Dec

1922

George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... 30 June
*Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... ... 30 June
Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews 30 June
Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... 30 June
Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Arthur Frederick Sawyer ... 30 June
Walter George Heppel ... ... 30 June
Ernest Dickerson Sydenham ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
*William Henry Ham ... ... 31 Dec
William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. 31 Dec
John William Milner, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

1923

John Hamilton ... ... 30 June

42

Digitized by Google

1923—*cont.*

Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... 30 June
William John Dixon ... ... 30 June
m Horace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. 30 June
m Percy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. 30 June
m Francis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

47

1923—*cont.*

m Frank Arthur Butler ... ... 31 Dec
***m** Frank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. 31 Dec
m Alfred White McKinley, O.B.E. 31 Dec

50

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1911

m Gilbert Howard Page ... ... 1 July

1912

Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
Henry Thomas Canning ... ... 1 July
Thomas William Richards ... ... 1 July

1913

John Charles Talbot, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Joseph Nicholas Tucker ... ... 1 July
George Henry Scullard ... ... 1 July
Alfred John Hastings ... ... 5 Sept
Fellowes Thomas Simmons ... 24 Oct
m Frank Morrison ... ... 16 Dec

1914

Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston 12 Feb
Edward Mitchell Foster ... ... 17 Mar
Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... 10 Apr
William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ... ... 17 May
Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... ... 28 Aug
m Ernest John Mowlam ... ... 9 Sept
Harry Lawrence Giles ... ... 9 Sept
Frederick Kelly ... ... 10 Sept
m Albert George Archard ... ... 12 Sept
John Cox Pearson ... ... 20 Sept
Henry George Radford ... ... 26 Dec

1915

Alfred Duncan Larg ... ... 23 May
Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. ... 1 Nov
William James Ford ... ... 22 Nov.
George Murch Gay ... ... 21 Dec

1916

Alfred Ernest Cock ... ... 14 Mar
m Leonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
m Edgar William Riley ... ... 1 June
m Henry Charles Day Barker ... 1 June

30

m George Henry Starr ... ... 10 June
Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. 13 June
*Arthur Lee Picton ... ... 30 June
Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O.... 25 July
m Arthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
Frank Lionel Crook... ... ... 17 Sept
Samuel Richard Lewis ... ... 17 Sept
Charles Edward Garrard ... ... 17 Oct
Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
William Henry Michell ... ... 1 Dec
m James Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 25 Dec

1917

***m** Ernest Edward Bartlett ... 3 Jan
George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
*Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. 21 Apr
Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook ... 9 June
William Henry Mew ... ... 9 June
m Percy Pollard ... ... 18 June
Richard Southwell Pearce ... ... 10 July
Geoffrey William Woodhouse ... 11 July
*Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... ... 13 July
SB Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... 13 July
m James Johnston Sargent ... 13 July
James Charles Moore Boyle, O.B.E. 25 July
(*I*) Jesse Hope Harrison ... ... 25 July
John Henry Hocken ... ... 25 July
Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
m Leonard Woods Curgenven ... 25 July
William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... 25 July
(*I*)**m** Frederick Charles Fisher ... 25 July
George Whittle Phillips ... ... 25 July
Harold Arthur Brown ... ... 25 July
*Thompson Gurnell... ... ... 25 July
John Charles Matters ... ... 25 July
m Thomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
Robert Beeman, C.M.G. ... ... 25 July
Ralph Berry ... ... 25 July
SB Albert Richards Brown ... 1 Sept
Frank Marshall Attwood ... ... 1 Sept
Ernest Andrew Archard ... ... 1 Sept
Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
Sydney Philp Start ... ... 1 Sept
*John Edward Greig Cunningham 1 Sept
John Blackler Pulliblank, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept

74

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

SB William Edgar Olive	1 Sept
Gerald Wilson Mathew	1 Sept
Courtenay Matthew Weeks ...	1 Sept
m Clifford Louis Julius Risch ...	1 Sept
m* Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Sept
(*I*) *Arthur William Reader ...	1 Sept
Harold William George Dunn Stidston	1 Sept
Arthur Roberts Rice	1 Sept
Arthur Edwin Hurst	1 Sept
(*I*)* Ebenezer Joseph Allen ...	1 Sept
Campbell Samson	1 Sept
Ralph Douglas Cox	15 Dec
SB Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E.	15 Dec
John Wisdom	15 Dec

1918

Alfred Turner	1 Feb
William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ...	1 Apr
Alfred Hume Allen Dowman ...	1 Apr
Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ...	1 Apr
Frederick John Pedrick	1 Apr
George Edward McEwen	1 Apr
John Rory Macey	1 Apr
Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E. ...	1 Apr
Charles Gordon Ham	1 Apr
***m** Ernest William Roberts, O.B.E.	1 Apr
Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O.	1 Apr
Richard George King	1 Apr
SB Roland Charles Miller	1 Apr
SB(*I*) Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E.	1 Apr
Angus Willins Hughson	1 Apr
SB Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O.	1 July
Albert Knothe	15 July
Henry Edward Hoare	15 July
Robert Walker	15 July
Wilfrid George Main	15 July
SB Alfred Vernon Sharpe	15 July
m Francis Edward Dean	8 Sept
Lancelot Henry Black	1 Oct
m Harry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O.	1 Oct
James George Budge	1 Oct
Sidney Frank Coopper	1 Nov
***m** Ronald Gartly Morton ...	1 Nov
Arthur Cecil Turnbull	1 Nov
Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O.	1 Nov
William Henry Outfin	1 Nov
William Jordan Deans	1 Nov
Arthur Vine Eldridge	1 Nov
George Bevis	1 Nov
George Williams Bodell	1 Nov
Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. ...	1 Nov
Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns ...	1 Nov
Henry Augustus Little	1 Nov

1919

(*I*) Harold Bertram Tostevin, D.S.O.*	1 Jan
SB Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ...	1 Mar
Herbert Ernest Hooppell	1 Mar
Arthur William John Turner ...	11 Apr
Augustus George Crousaz	1 May
Percy John Burdick Huxham ...	1 July
Stanley Thomas Stidston	1 July
Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. ...	1 July
George Claude Fellowes Simmons	1 July
*William Edmund Carter ...	1 July
Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. ...	1 July
Joseph Percival Foster	1 July
Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. ...	1 July
Charles Edwin Sutton	1 July
Henry Hudson Gordon	1 July
Frank Scott Carlisle	1 July
Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead ...	1 July
Walter William Lock	1 Aug
(*I*) Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton	1 Aug
* Charles James Brock Stoneman ...	1 Dec
Joseph William Baguley	1 Dec

1920

Herbert George Webster Haddy ...	1 Jan
Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy	1 Jan
Richard John Brown, D.S.O. ...	30 June
Sydney Rupert Dight	30 June
(*I*) Ernest William Claxton ...	30 June
SB Lawrence Turner	30 June
Stanley Walter Cooke	30 June
m Lionel George Buchanan ...	30 June
Edward James O'Brien Croker ...	30 June
Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ...	30 June
Robin Rampling, D.S.O.	30 June
Leonard Claude William Harrington	30 June
Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. ...	30 June
George William Odam	30 June
Wellington Bernard Hume ...	30 June
m Walter Jabez Michell	30 June
Harry Leithead Hammond ...	30 June
Harold Hepworth Perring	30 June
****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O.	30 June
Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ...	30 June
Robert Montgomery	31 Dec
William Frederick Paffett* ...	31 Dec
Charles Sydney Bell	31 Dec
Thomas Herbert Warde	31 Dec
Osborne Wallace Skinner	31 Dec
James Ashton, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Lawrence Parsons Fowler	31 Dec
Norman Sheppard Richardson ...	31 Dec
Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O.	31 Dec
(*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E.	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921

Oswald Cecil David Dallas ... 30 June
Thomas Johnston Foulkes ... 30 June
Harry William Wildish ... ... 30 June
Alfred Clowes Brook ... ... 30 June
Henry Royden Baker ... ... 30 June
Henry Stafford Brockman ... 30 June
John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Arthur Wild ... ... 30 June
Aubrey Eustace Waters ... ... 30 June
Edwin Williamson ... ... 30 June
William Henry Pudner ... ... 30 June
Frederick Henry Buckmaster ... 30 June
Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... 30 June
George Fitzgerald Croker ... ... 30 June
George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. 30 June
*Percy Douglas Fulford ... ... 31 Dec
Douglas Hill ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Albert Sheridan ... ... 31 Dec
William Cecil Horton ... ... 31 Dec
Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... ... 31 Dec
SB Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert Harry Withey ... ... 31 Dec
Frank Gough Brown ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Lane Harvey ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William Gordon Smith 31 Dec
Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
SB George Villar ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... 31 Dec

1922

Francis North Barker ... ... 30 June
SB Sydney Charles Whyham ... 30 June
George James Barratt Barry ... 30 June
Henry James Lamb ... ... 30 June
Edward Cecil Malet-Warden ... 30 June
Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... ... 30 June
Percy Duncan Croisdale ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

212

Vivian Douglas Nops ... ... 30 June
*Arthur Cyril Wippell ... ... 30 June
m John Dalton Sturrock ... ... 30 June
Colin John Gray, D.S.O.* ... ... 30 June
SB ** Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Samuel Duncan ... ... 31 Dec
Charles Willoughby Keats ... 31 Dec
Edward John Bedwell ... ... 31 Dec
John Garnet Parry ... ... 31 Dec
Henry John Rampling ... ... 31 Dec
Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
William Albert Carlisle ... ... 31 Dec
Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
John Snell Orr ... ... 31 Dec

1923

Cyril Bedford Evington ... ... 30 June
John William Phillips ... ... 30 June
George Cocks ... ... 30 June
Leonard Thackara ... ... 30 June
Ralph Myddelton Jones ... ... 30 June
Hubert Martinus Hayward ... 30 June
*Lionel Hugh Smith ... ... 30 June
SB David Cristopher Bennett ... 30 June
Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. ... 30 June
Stanley Herbert Sims, M.V.O. ... 30 June
SB Geoffrey Hick ... ... 31 Dec
Ernest Mckeever Phillips ... ... 31 Dec
Alexander Hart Parry ... ... 31 Dec
Percival Walter Allen ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Thomas Evans ... ... 31 Dec
Augustus Shackle ... ... 31 Dec
Cyril Talbot Clover ... ... 31 Dec
Herbert Allan Slade ... ... 31 Dec
David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen 31 Dec
Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.* ... ... 31 Dec
Frank Victor King ... ... 31 Dec

248

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1915

Percy Walter Warwick ... ... 1 Oct

1916

Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
Warwick Vincent Kennaway ... 1 Aug
Henry Hosgood Carter ... ... 1 Aug
Herbert William Smith ... ... 1 Oct
Edward Gale Sanders ... ... 1 Nov
Frank Howard Pratt ... ... 1 Nov

1917

Robert Clifford Grigg ... ... 1 Mar

8

Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
Sydney Edward Main ... ... 1 July
Gerald George Percy Burt ... 1 Aug
William David Strachan-Smith ... 1 Aug
Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... 1 Oct
SB Cecil William Snell ... ... 1 Oct
Frank Burt Minhinnick ... ... 1 Oct
Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis ... 1 Nov
SB Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov
Francis Henry Hall ... ... 1 Nov
Albert Edward Francis ... ... 1 Nov
Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove ... 1 Nov

20

Digitized by Google

1918

George Bennett Allen* ... ... 1 May
Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
John Lewis Deacon ... ... 1 Aug
James Percy Johns... ... ... 1 Aug
m James Trery Webber ... ... 1 Aug
John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
Donald John Weeks ... ... 1 Oct
SB David Parry Rowland... ... 1 Nov
Reginald Stansmore ... ... 1 Nov
Harry Guy Marshall ... ... 1 Nov

1919

SB Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe 1 May
John Shortbridge Budge ... ... 1 May
Roland Palmer Dalton ... ... 1 May
Harry Hunter Wilson ... ... 1 July
Leslie Wood Robinson ... ... 1 Aug
Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
Albert Kingsley Dibley ... ... 1 Aug
*Dennis John Hoare ... ... 1 Aug
John Horton Breaks ... ... 1 Aug
Alexander Wood ... ... 29 Aug
William Jeffery Bond ... ... 1 Oct
Harold Stanley Warren ... ... 1 Nov

42

Alfred Cogill Bray ... ... 1 Nov
Ernest Colin Plant ... ... 1 Nov
Cecil John Meggs ... ... 1 Nov
Edward Seymour Blight ... ... 1 Nov
Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... 1 Nov
Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
Ralph Penderel Janion ... ... 1 Nov
Henry William Ascott ... ... 1 Nov
Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... 1 Nov
Charles William Lambert ... ... 1 Nov

1920

Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... ... 1 Jan
SB Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
John Christopher Flint ... ... 1 Nov
SB Aldridge Evelegh ... ... 1 Nov
SB Cecil Roderick Hoare ... ... 1 Nov
Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
(*I*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... ... 1 Nov
Casper Vashon Baker ... ... 1 Nov
David Henry Lawrence Gill ... 15 Dec

61

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1916

SB Frank Mowbray Warren ... 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... ... 1 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
†Edward Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
William George Jackson ... ... 15 Feb
†m Robert Douglas ... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... 15 Feb
John William Nepo ... ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin ... ... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knott... ... 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross... ... ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... ... 1 Apr
†Claude Beevor King ... ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... ... 1 Apr
Joseph Larke Wagstaff ... ... 1 Apr

24

Thomas Carrington Howell ... 1 Apr
m Clement William Hearn ... 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William James Cole ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker ... ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen ... 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford ... ... 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... 1 Apr
Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C. ... 18 May
Percy Claude Munro ... ... 18 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Archibald Edwin Creal ... ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Clive George Ahern... ... ... 15 July
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

1918

m Richard Roycroft ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... ... 1 Jan
m Reginald Manton ... ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries... ... 1 Jan
James Milne... ... ... 1 Jan

48

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ernest Edward Sowter ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Russell Pugh ... ... 1 May
William John Shute ... ... 1 May
Henry Philip Merchant ... ... 1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford ... ... 1 May
Edward George Sullivan ... ... 1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin ... ... 1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman ... ... 1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton... ... ... 1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan ... ... 1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler ... 1 May
Ivor McIvor... ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew ... ... 1 May
George Leonard McLennan ... 1 May
William James King ... ... 1 May

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... 1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ... ... 1 May
Robert Albert Perry ... ... 1 May
Frederick William Farlow ... ... 1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ... ... 1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ... ... 1 May
Francis William Burden ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Carthy ... ... 1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ... ... 1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar ... ... 1 July
Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug
*John Mann... ... ... 1 Aug
John Toone Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
SB William Gordon McDonald ... 1 Nov
Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec
SB Frederick James Stallard Symons ... ... 15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen... ... ... 15 Dec
SB Arthur Stuart Bedells ... ... 15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe ... ... 15 Dec

1919

m Edward Alfred Hood ... ... 1 Jan
m Job Barnard Bucknall ... ... 1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson ... 1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter... ... ... 1 Jan
Stanley James Brading ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton ... ... 1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland ... ... 1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew ... ... 1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks ... ... 1 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... 6 Feb
Ernest Bernard Collins ... ... 7 May
Robert John Anderson ... ... 7 May
Robert Warden Stewart ... ... 7 May
James Burt Craddock ... ... 7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer ... ... 7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... 7 May
Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
Henry John White ... ... 7 May
Frank William Crabbe ... ... 7 May

Ernest Reeves Barwise ... ... 7 May
William John McGhee ... ... 7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer ... ... 7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ... ... 7 May
Sydney John Russell ... ... 7 May
Henry Frederick Gage ... ... 7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. ... 7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp ... ... 7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake ... 7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch ... 7 May
Harry Barten Olden ... ... 7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown ... 7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse... ... 7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M. ... 7 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave ... ... 6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook ... 6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood ... ... 6 Aug
Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. ... 6 Aug
John Brown Duncan ... ... 6 Aug
Joseph Thomas Belfield ... ... 6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ... ... 6 Aug
Robert George Russan ... ... 6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... ... 6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ... ... 6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald ... ... 6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... 6 Aug
John James Ronson ... ... 6 Aug
William George Smale ... ... 6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery ... 6 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D.S.M. ... 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
John Richard Targett ... ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... ... 7 May
Edward Ernest Smith ... ... 1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst ... ... 1 July
William Patrick Magee ... ... 1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ... ... 1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ... ... 1 July
Arthur Allen Adams ... ... 1 July
John William Renshaw ... ... 1 July
James George Dale ... ... 1 July
SB Frederick Bernard Secretan ... 1 July
Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
Franklin George Tritton ... ... 1 July
William John Perrow ... ... 1 July

1921

Frank Edward Yeates ... ... 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter ... ... 1 Feb
Godfrey Oliver Powles ... ... 7 May
William Alexander Howsego ... 1 Aug
George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Reginald Davis ... ... 1 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922

William Samuel Ward	... ...	1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge	... ...	1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson	... ...	1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth	... ...	1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson	... ...	1 Jan
Francis Henry Smith	... ...	1 Feb
Walter James Hardy	... ...	1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster	... ...	1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram	... ...	1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw	... ...	1 Feb
Josiah Williamson	... ...	31 Mar
Herbert Cavanagh	... ...	1 July
Thomas Anderson	... ...	12 Aug
Walter Henry Bull	... ...	12 Aug
Frederick Smith	... ...	12 Aug
Leonard Hasler Young	... ...	12 Aug
m Thomas Frederick Richards	...	12 Aug
Alexander Percy Barnes	... ...	12 Aug
Charles Alfred Wilson	... ...	12 Aug
James John Glasgow	... ...	12 Aug
m William Tearle	... ...	12 Aug
Harry White	... ...	12 Aug
Alfred Bailey	... ...	12 Aug
m John Ernest Mitchell	... ...	12 Aug
William Herbert Whittaker	...	12 Aug
John Lippiett	... ...	12 Aug
Harold Edward Oyler	... ...	12 Aug
John Thomas Birtwhistle	... ...	12 Aug
George Greenslade Mansfield	...	12 Aug
Archibald Barrie	... ...	12 Aug
John Young	... ...	12 Aug
Charles Alfred Brown	... ...	12 Aug
Jesse Woodman	... ...	12 Aug

188

1922—*contd.*

William Alexander Procter	...	12 Aug
Percy Robert Brooker	... ...	12 Aug
James Henry Sessford	... ...	12 Aug
Herbert Thomas Winch	... ...	12 Aug
William Albert Whittle	... ...	12 Aug
Alfred Pollitt	... ...	12 Aug
James MacBroom	... ...	12 Aug
m Ernest Edward Moorey	... ...	12 Aug
m John Henry Bodys	... ...	12 Aug
Frederick James Salmon	... ...	12 Aug
m Thomas Maxted	... ...	12 Aug
William Jones	... ...	12 Aug
Ernest Clifford Crow	... ...	12 Aug
Levo Hodge	... ...	12 Aug
m Harry Paltridge	... ...	12 Aug
Charles Palmer, D.S.C.	... ...	12 Aug

1923

Herbert Moy	... ...	1 Jan
Frederick William Jones	... ...	1 Jan
Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett	...	1 Jan
Harold Austin Asbury	... ...	1 Jan
m Frederick George Hood	...	7 Feb
m Richard Lavis	... ...	1 May
George Frederick Taylor	... ...	1 July
Sidney John Armstrong	... ...	1 July
Arthur Holt	... ...	July
Arthur George Mildren	... ...	Nov

1924

Frederick Arthur Steele	... ...	1 Jan
David Anderson Smart	... ...	1 Jan

217

MATES (E).

1922

Frederick James Allison	... ...	1 Jan
Harold Welch	... ...	1 Jan
Henry Alan Higgs	... ...	1 Jan
Leslie Henry Willis Mauger	...	1 Jan

4

1923

George Dearnley Wilson (*act*)	...	1 July
John Graham Hill (*act*)	... ...	1 July
Thomas Edwin Davies (*act*)	...	1 July
James Anthony Ruddy (*act*)	...	1 July
John Ernest Cooke (*act*)	... ...	1 July

9

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain.

m*The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. (*Instr. Com.* 1 June 17) 25 Jan 24 30 Dec 02

CHAPLAINS.

Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A., *Instr. Com.* 21 Jan. 15... 1 Sept 00
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. 8 Apr 02
William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Instr. Com.* 18 Feb. 17 ... 25 Sept 02
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. 26 Dec 02
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... 4 Apr 04
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ... ... 24 June 04
Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. 7 Oct 04
Howarth Arnison Heap ... ... 1 Dec 04
*m Edward Gwynne Bird, M.A. 1 Jan 06
m Christopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... 1 Apr 06
m Francis Trevor Robinson, M.A. 1 Aug 06
William Neville Martin, M.A. ... 1 Oct 07
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. 20 Dec 07
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A. ... ... 4 May 08
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A. ... ... 4 May 08
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A., F.R.G.S. ... ... 14 July 08
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A. 22 Sept 08
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.... 20 Jan 09
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A. ... ... 22 June 09
Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. 24 Aug 09
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B. ... ... 1 Feb 10
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 31 May 10
Alfred Shell, M.A. ... ... 1 Sept 10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A. ... 15 Nov 10
Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A. ... 14 June 11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A. ... ... 15 June 11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A. 27 Dec 11
William Beech Masefield, B.A. ... 3 Jan 12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A. ... ... 8 Feb 12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A. ... 11 Sept 12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A. ... 30 Sept 12
John Archibald, B.A. ... ... 17 Oct 12
Thomas Williams, B.A. ... 16 Feb 13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A. ... 4 June 13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A. ... 18 June 13

Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A. 18 Sept 13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A. ... 22 Sept 13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A. ... 1 Jan 14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A. ... 12 Feb 14
James Percy Evans, B.A. ... 11 June 14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.... 5 Aug 14
John Bernard Pim, M.A. ... 10 Aug 14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc. ... 11 Aug 14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A. ... 19 Aug 14
William Gill, B.A. ... ... 25 Aug 14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 3 Oct 14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A. ... 7 Oct 14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A. ... ... 8 Dec 14
Archer Turner, B.A. ... ... 9 Mar 15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ... 2 June 15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A. ... 29 June 15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A. 1 Sept 15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A. 29 Sept 15
Charles Edgar Payne ... ... 18 Nov 15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A. ... 14 Feb 16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A. ... 3 Oct 16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A. 7 Nov 16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews ... ... 21 Nov 16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C. ... 26 June 17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt 2 Oct 17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A. ... 2 Oct 17
Frank Freeman, M.A. ... ... 26 Nov 17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A. 7 Feb 18
George Whittaker, M.A. ... 3 Apr 18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th. ... ... 22 July 18
Vernon Kyrke, M.A. ... ... 26 Aug 18
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A. 12 Jan 19
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th. 11 Apr 19
Harold Edward Stevens ... 14 June 19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A. ... ... 27 June 19
Tudor Jeffreys ... ... 1 Mar 21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A. ... 18 Oct 21
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A. ... ... 19 Jan 22
Alan Fisher Hamilton, B.A. ... 14 Nov 22
Bruce George Beale, L.Th. ... 1 Aug 23
William Perceval St. Maur Michell, M.A. ... ... 6 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

Percy Hallding, M.C. ... ... 4 Apr 15
John Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E. 16 Oct 15
2

William Williams ... ... 26 Oct 15
Irving Davies ... ... 21 July 18
4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent ... ... 2 Aug 14 – 3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar ... ... 2 Aug 14 – 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald, M.A. ... 2 Aug 14 – 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones ... ... 28 Apr 15
5

William H. Purcell ... ... 6 July 16
Laurence Mann ... ... 24 Sept 16
Alexius Calderbank ... ... 19 Mar 17
Louis Bracey-Wright ... ... 1 Oct 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor ... 17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ... ... 2 May 18
Edward Dewey ... ... 3 Feb 21
12

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*) ... ... 25 Sept 14
Albert Edward Bray, O.B.E. (*Baptist*) ... ... 1 May 15
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*) 11 July 18
3

Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*) 10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*) ... ... 26 Oct 20
5

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

m John White, C.B., M.A. ... 31 Oct 21
Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... 4 June 22
(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ... ... 1 Oct 22
3

(*I*) John Camp, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 2
4

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

(*I*) m Oswald Thomas Tuck ... 19 June 13
*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. 19 June 13
m Charles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. ... ... 19 June 13
Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A 23 Dec 13
Edward William Fitch, B.A. ... 8 Feb 14
Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. ... ... 8 Feb 14
John Gill Green, B.A. ... ... 3 July 14
*(*I*) George Cecil Avery, B.A. ... 8 Oct 14
Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A. 12 Nov 14
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A., *Chaplain* 1 Sept. 00 ... 21 Jan 15
10

***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. ... ... 7 June 15
Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A. ... 5 Dec 15
Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A. ... 3 June 16
William Henry Goudge, M.A., *Chaplain* 25 Sept. 02 ... ... 18 Feb 17
m *The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D., *Chaplain* 30 Dec. 02 ... 1 June 17 (*Chaplain of the Fleet*, 25 Jan 24)
Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ... ... 22 Jan 18
George Herbert Andrew, M.A. ... 22 Jan 18
17

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

William Isaac Saxton, B.A. ... 1 Sept
Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S. ... 1 Sept
Frederick William Shurlock, M.A. ... 1 Sept
John Reginald Grisman, B.A. ... 1 Sept

1922

Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A. ... 4 Jan
Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A. ... 4 Jan

7

1922—*contd.*

Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Jan
Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A. ... 4 Jan
Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.... 21 Feb
Allan James Low, M.A. .... 21 Feb
Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.... 1 June
Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A. ... 16 Aug

1923

Henry William Masterton, B.A. ... 17 Sept

14

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1920

Gordon Kelf McArthur, B.A. ... 27 Apr
Alfred Alexander Grant, B.Sc. ... 27 Apr
George Reginald Buck, B.A. ... 27 Apr

3

1920—*contd.*

Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A. ... 7 Aug
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A. ... 7 Aug
William George West, M.A. ... 7 Aug

6

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Christmas David Howells, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng. ... 21 Sept
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A. ... 21 Sept

1922

George Stuart Jamieson, M.A. ... 21 Sept
Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A. ... 21 Sept
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
William Alfred Bishop, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A. ... 21 Sept
William Jessop Baxter, B.A. ... 21 Sept

17

1922—*contd.*

Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
Basil Stanley McCheyne Paterson, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Cecil Edward Abelson, B.A. ... 21 Sept
Conrad Young, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc. ... ... 21 Sept
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc. ... 21 Sept
David Cahill, B.A. ... ... 21 Sept
Stanley Victor Swash, M.C., M.A. ... 21 Sept
Edward Roy Trendell, B.A. ... 21 Sept
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A., B.A.I. ... ... 21 Sept

1923

William George Bird, B.A. (*act*) ... 20 Sept
Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A. (*act*) ... ... 20 Sept
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. (*act*) ... 20 Sept
Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. (*act*) ... 20 Sept

32

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

Surgeon Vice-Admiral **m** Joseph Chambers, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., B.A., F.R.C.P.I. 1 Oct 23

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

m Charles Marsh Beadnell ... ... 4 Feb 22
*Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 11 Oct 22
m John Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... ... 25 Apr 23
m Arthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... ... 7 July 23
*Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G. ... ... 2 Oct 23
Sir Arthur Reginald Bankart, *KHP*, K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.* ... ... 2 Nov 23

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1920

m Edward Sutton, C.M.G.* ... 30 June
m David Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 5 July

1921

(*I*) Edward Thomas Meagher ... 31 Dec

1922

m Thomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 30 June
m Hugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 30 June
Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 31 Dec

6

1922—*contd.*

Frank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. ... 31 Dec
Reginald St. George Smallridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*), M.R.C.P., D.P.H.* ... ... 31 Dec

1923

(*I*) William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... ... 30 June
Alfred James Hewitt ... ... 30 June
*Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. 31 Dec
Robert Harry Mornement, O.B.E. 31 Dec
James Herbert Fergusson ... ... 31 Dec
m Henry Cadman Whiteside ... 31 Dec
John Reid Muir, M.B. ... ... 31 Dec

16

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1910

m Richard Weld Stanistreet ... 10 Nov

1911

m James Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... 29 Nov
m Francis Bolster, C.M.G., M.D., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov

1912

John Martin ... ... 23 May
Harold John Chater ... ... 23 May
m Ramsey Martyn Richards ... 23 May
William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. 8 Nov
*Edward Charles Sawdy ... ... 8 Nov

1913

*Edward Theodore Burton ... 15 May
*Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
John Henry Lightfoot ... ... 15 May

1914

Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H.* ... ... 26 Feb
Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... 26 Feb

13

1914—*contd.*

*John O'Hea ... ... 26 Feb
m Leonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. 26 Feb
*John Scarbrough Dudding ... 2 Aug
Noel Hugh Harris ... ... 2 Aug
Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
Charles Thomas Baxter ... ... 2 Aug
William Ernest Gribbell ... ... 2 Aug
Robert William Basil Hall ... 2 Aug
William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
m Robert Bernard Scribner ... 2 Aug
m Arthur Izod Sheldon ... ... 2 Aug
m John Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
Cecil Rodney Rickard ... ... 2 Aug
Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... 23 Nov

1915

John Macdonald, M.D. ... ... 11 Feb
Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 11 Feb
Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H. ... 11 Feb
*John Thornhill, M.B. ... ... 11 Feb
m Thomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... 10 Aug
*Percival Thomas Nicholls ... 10 Aug
*Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I. ... 23 Sept

34

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... ... 9 Dec

1916

Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. ... 8 Feb
Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
John Fullarton, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... 8 Feb
John George Peebles, M.B. ... 8 Feb
***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... 8 Feb
James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ... 23 Apr
m Thomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. ... 21 May
Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps ... 9 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E.... 9 June
Walter Goldsworthy Edwards, M.D. 9 June
m(*I*) Frank Elliott Bolton ... 9 June
Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
Charles Joseph O'Connell ... ... 9 June
m James Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B , B.A. 21 Nov
Alexander McCloy, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
m Frederick Eustace Anley ... 21 Nov
PW Alexander Charles William Newport, C.V.O. ... ... 21 Nov
m Arthur Davidson, M.B. ... ... 21 Nov
George Deane Bateman, O.B.E. ... 21 Nov
m Robert Francis MacMahon ... 21 Nov
William Nichols Blatchford .... 21 Nov
Gerald Coneybeare Cross ... ... 21 Nov
⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... ... 21 Dec

1917

Frederick Cecil Robinson ... ... 1 Jan
Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. 1 Jan
Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. ... 1 Jan
*Reginald Thompson ... ... 1 Jan
William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... 1 Jan
Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... 1 Jan
*Robert Kennedy, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 1 Jan
William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... ... 1 Jan
John Joseph Hogan Rooney ... 1 Jan
Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O.... 1 Jan
m George Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B. ... ... 1 Feb
Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. 1 Mar
William Perceval Hingston, C.B.... 1 Mar
m Reginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... ... 1 Mar
Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... 1 Mar

1917—*contd.*

PW Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B.... 1 Mar
*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. ... 1 Mar
m Evelyn Richard Townsend ... 1 Mar
*PW*** James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... ... 1 Mar
Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. ... 1 Mar
Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... ... 1 Mar
George Deleval Walsh ... ... 1 Mar
James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. 1 Mar
Frederick Cock ... ... 1 Mar
Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. 1 Mar
m Arthur Robertson Davidson, M.B. 1 Apr
(*I*) Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight... 1 June
Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B. ... 1 June
Douglas Duke Turner ... ... 1 June
Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... 1 June
Bryan Pickering Pick ... ... 1 June
John Herbert McDowall, M.B. ... 1 June
John Miller Gordon, M.B. ... ... 1 June
John Duncan Keir ... ... 1 June
Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June
William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 1 June
*Thomas Edward Blunt ... ... 1 June
George Eric Hamilton, M.B. ... 1 June
Walter Turner Haydon ... ... 1 June
William Lawrence Hawkins ... 1 June
(*I*) *Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. 1 Oct
⊗*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... ... 1 Oct
Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. 1 Oct
Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
Lawrence Charles Hunt ... ... 1 Oct
Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Oct
James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 1 Oct
*James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 1 Oct
m Richard Willan ... ... 1 Oct
Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
Maurice Willoughby Haydon ... 1 Oct

1918

m Edward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. **[C]**... ... ... 1 Jan
John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb
Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. ... 1 Mar
m Ewen Cameron, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet ... 1 Mar
PW Frederick George Goble ... 1 Mar
Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... 14 Nov
Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... 14 Nov
William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. ... ... 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.* ... ... 19 Nov
William Winsland Douglas Chilcott 19 Nov
Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov
m Geoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. 19 Nov

1919

Campbell Ross, M.D., D.P.H. ... 14 May
George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... ... 14 May
⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. ... 12 Nov
Arthur Rowland Fisher ... ... 12 Nov
William Harold Edgar, M.D. ... 12 Nov
David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 12 Nov
Gilbert Francis Syms, F.R.C.S. (*Eng.*) * ... ... 14 Nov
Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 19 Nov
⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ... ... 19 Nov
*Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... 19 Nov
Francis Harold Holl ... ... 19 Nov
Harold Hubert Babington ... ... 19 Nov

1920

(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... ... 12 May
Charles James Aveling ... ... 12 May
John Marcus Hayes... ... ... 12 May
Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. 12 May
Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E. ... 12 May
Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. ... 12 May
Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... ... 14 May
Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B.⊖ ... ... 14 Aug
Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... 6 Nov
Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... 6 Nov
John Head Burdett... ... ... 6 Nov
Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... 6 Nov
James Stewart Orwin, M.B. ... 14 Nov
Harry Williams Nicholls ... ... 14 Nov

1921

Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Ed.*) ... ... 14 May
(*I*) Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B.... 14 May
Horace Charlton Devas ... ... 14 May
Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. ... 14 May
m George Augustus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 July

1921—*contd.*

*William Charles Carson ... ... 13 Sept
Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B.⊕* ... ... 4 Nov
m Roderick Joseph Graham Parnell⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... ... 5 Nov
Frank Lewis Smith ... ... 5 Nov
Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Archibald Fairley, M.B. ... ... 5 Nov
Arthur Gordon Valpy French ... 5 Nov
Cecil Gordon Sprague ... ... 5 Nov
Albert Christoph Rusack, M.B. ... 5 Nov

1922

Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. ... 23 Apr
Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.... 6 May
Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. 6 May
⊗Ernest MacEwan ... ... 6 May
Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... ... 6 May
Maurice Charles Mason ... ... 6 May
Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B. 6 May
Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... ... 6 May
Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 6 May
Herbert Edward Perkins ... ... 4 Nov
Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Nov
James Gordon Danson, M.D. ... 4 Nov
Henry Houston Orsmby, M.B., B.A. 4 Nov
Edward Moxon-Browne ... ... 4 Nov
Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... 4 Nov

1923

Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. 19 May
Adrian Charles Paterson ... ... 19 May
Henry Edwin Scargill ... ... 19 May
Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May
†Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B., D.P.H. 24 Nov
Guy Barton Cockrem ... ... 24 Nov
⊗Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
(*I*) Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., M.A., D.P.H. ... 24 Nov
George Douglas Gordon Fergusson 24 Nov
George Donald Macintosh, M.B. ... 24 Nov

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1917

Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... 24 Nov

1918

Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... 3 Apr
James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. ... 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... ... 3 Apr
Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. 3 Apr
Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. 3 Apr
Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A., D.P.H.(*) ... ... 4 Oct
Hamlet Mark Whelan ... ... 4 Oct
Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. 4 Oct
Percy Lamprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. 4 Oct
Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

1919

Frederick Cecil Wright ... ... 11 Apr
Alexander Simpson, M.B. ... ... 11 Apr
Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.V.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Edin.*) ... ... 11 Apr
Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
Arthur John Tozer ... ... 11 Apr
Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. ... 3 Oct
William Hoare Murray ... ... 3 Oct
George Herbert Hayes, M.B. ... 3 Oct

1920

James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
†Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. 3 Apr
(*I*)†Julian Lionel Priston, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
Richard Frith Quinton ... ... 3 Apr
†Mark James Aitken, M.B. ... 3 Apr
Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... 3 Apr
Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... 3 Apr
William Forbes Beattie, M.B. ... 3 Apr
†Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 3 Apr
Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... 3 Apr
Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B 3 Apr
James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
James Mulvihill Horan ... ... 3 Apr
Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
†Richard Alexander Wilson Ford... 4 Aug

1920—*contd.*

Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Aug
†William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... ... 4 Aug
*†William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
†Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. ... 5 Aug
†Walter Palmer Vicary ... ... 5 Aug
†Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. 6 Aug
†Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... 7 Aug
Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green... 7 Aug
†Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
†Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... 10 Sept
†James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
†Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. 21 Sept
†Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 12 Oct
James Anderson Watson ... ... 20 Oct
†Peter Walter Carruthers ... ... 21 Oct
Edward Heffernan, M.B. ... ... 7 Dec
†William John Morris, M.B. ... 7 Dec
†Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... 19 Dec

1921

†Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B. ... ... 2 Jan
†George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. ... 8 Jan
Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... 22 Jan
†John Francis Pace, M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
†John Benjamin Crawford ... 1 Apr
William Leckie Coullie ... ... 12 Apr
†John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B. ... 24 Apr
Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. 27 Apr
†Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. ... 4 May
Arthur Craig... ... ... 7 May
Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A. ... ... 19 May
Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... ... 19 June
†James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. 13 July
Robert James Inman, M.B. ... 15 July
Reginald Lyon, M.B. ... ... 16 July
†Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. ... 23 July
Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... 28 July
Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... 1 Sept
Alexander Gray McKee ... ... 2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... 11 Nov
Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. 20 Nov
Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. 26 Nov
Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B. ... ... 1 Dec
James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A 2 Dec
Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. ... 17 Dec

1922

George Edwin Heath ... ... 21 Mar
Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... 5 Apr

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Alfred William North ... ... 19 May
Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan ... 17 Oct
John Joseph Carroll, M.B. ... 17 Oct
Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ... ... 18 Oct
Stewart Russell Johnston ... ... 24 Oct
William John Colborne ... ... 30 Oct
John Frederick Haynes ... ... 30 Oct
Frank Hamilton Vey ... ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... ... 18 Dec

1923

George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... ... 18 Apr

94

1923—*contd.*

Howard Lexster Douglas ... ... 21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B. ... 25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath, M.B. ... 1 May
Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie 25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B.... ... 28 Aug
Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings ... ... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. ... 1 Dec

1924

Henry Hurst... ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe ... ... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... 28 Feb

106

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch ... 13 Oct

1918

Robert Wallace Nesbitt, M.B., B.A. 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking ... 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... ... 16 Oct
Allan Watt McRorie, M.B. ... 16 Nov

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Allan Gorden Bee ... ... 21 Sept

1920

William James McBain Allan ... 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman ... 9 Oct

11

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... ... 12 Feb
Anthony Charles Esmonde ... 11 May
Thomas Madill, M.B. ... ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. 26 July
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. ... 15 Aug

1922

Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Oct
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. ... 3 Mar

1923

Archibald Primrose Anderson-Stuart, M.B. ... ... 15 June

22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

(Entered for Short Service.)

1921

Charles Noel Carter, B.A.... ... 24 June
John Edward Clark ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B., D.P.H. 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... 28 Jan
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... ... 19 May
George Gliddon Michell ... ... 8 June

7

1922—*contd.*

Michael Brendan Devane ... 30 June
Seymour Grome Rainsford, M.B. ... 2 Aug
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... 22 Aug
Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. ... 22 Aug
Peter John Grimes, M.B. ... 22 Aug
Percival Charles Holden Homer ... 1 Sept
William McCoach, M.B. ... ... 11 Sept
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. ... 19 Oct
Eric John Benson ... ... 24 Oct
Leo McGolrick, M.B. ... ... 13 Dec
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke 13 Dec

18

Digitized by Google

1923

Guy Burford Tarring ... ... 14 Apr
Robert William Higgins, M.B. ... 7 May
David Herbert Kernohan, M.B. ... 5 July
William Young, M.B. ... ... 20 Aug
Kenneth Victor Francis ... ... 6 Sept
Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B ... 10 Sept
Alexander White Ross, M.B. ... 6 Nov
James Hamilton, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
Charles Edward Roach-Smith ... 3 Dec
James Wolstencroft ... ... 10 Dec

28

1923—*contd.*

Thomas Cowie Histon Neil, M.B.... 10 Dec
William Flynn, M.D., B.Sc. ... 13 Dec

1924

William Gordon Caulfield Fitzpatrick ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Godfrey, M.B. ... ... 30 Jan
Joseph Gaston, M.B. ... ... 8 Feb
Michael Barton ... ... 22 Feb
Robert Ruckley Baker ... ... 1 Mar
David Glass, M.B. ... ... 6 Mar

36

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

1919

Cornelius Cotter, M.B. ... ... 10 June

1

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921.

Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (D).

1920

John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
Walter Cecil Murray ... ... 5 Aug
Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug
James Frederick Place ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Reginald Adams ... ... 5 Aug
Thomas Arthur Bell Corless ... 5 Aug
David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
John Stanley Frank Horton ... 5 Aug
Harold Matthews Meek ... ... 5 Aug
Percy Glaskin Richards ... ... 5 Aug
Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug
Bernard John Geekie ... ... 5 Aug
Robert Sydney Ward ... ... 5 Aug
Frederick William Paul ... ... 10 Sept

14

1921

Montague Fred Hopson ... ... 1 Jan
William Edwin Acland Sampson ... 20 Feb
Arthur Thomas Dally ... ... 26 Apr

1922

Alexander Dixon McHaffie ... 7 Feb
Andrew Macpherson ... ... 9 Mar
James Thomson Wood ... ... 31 Mar

1923

Francis Robert McCambley ... 20 Oct

21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1921

Edgar Gordon Adams ... ... 12 Jan
Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... 21 Nov
Thomas Ernest Brevetor ... 29 Nov
Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

1922

John Leslie Lean ... ... 13 Mar
Douglas Barker ... ... 13 Mar
Frederick William Watt ... ... 17 Mar
Ernest Cecil Bevis ... ... 22 Mar
Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... 22 Mar
John Leslie Edwards ... ... 24 Nov

10

John Murray Park ... ... 24 Nov
Stephen Edward Brown ... ... 24 Nov

1923

Cecil Williams ... ... 19 Jan
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson ... 21 July
George Gray Cruikshank ... ... 21 July
Thomas Hunt ... ... 21 July
Leslie Bartlett Osborne ... ... 21 July
Reginald Joseph Macauliffe Andrews 21 July
Arthur William Wallace ... ... 21 July
Lewis Machin Hughes ... ... 21 July
Charles Joseph Finnigan ... ... 21 July

21

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF
(OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Shettle, John B.
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF
(UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Allen, Bertram C., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*
Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G.*, *M V.O*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Colles, Ernest D. G., *O.B.E.*
Conde-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G. S., *O B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H.
Kempson, Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Roy, Norman F.
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Arthur F.
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G.E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gillespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B.
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D., *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Mack, F. R. J.
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E.*
Moon, G. Loste
Morrish, William D. T.

Digitized by Google

Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Sampson, Leslie N., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shaw, Arthur P.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Symes, Edward A.
Thomson, George H., *O.B.E.*
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T. V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G., *O.B.E.*
Drake, Francis R. H.
Eagar, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hawkes, William M.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.* *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Armitage, Godfrey Q.
Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., *R.D.*
Heayberd, William V., *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Page, Hugh N., *R.D.*
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., *C.B.E.*, *R.D.*
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR GENERAL.

1923

(S) ****Paymaster Rear-Admiral** Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. ... 3 July

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1920

m Bertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(S) (*I*) * Walter Gask, C.B. ... 31 Dec

1921

m Herbert James Hargraves, C.B.E. ... 30 June
(*I*) Richard Bosustow Hosking ... 31 Dec
m Henry Mortlock Ommanney ... 31 Dec

1922

(*I*) ** **m** Henry Horniman, C.B. ... 1 Jan
Kenneth Sydney Hay, C.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(†) (S) (*I*) **m** * Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 1 Jan
m Harry George Wilson ... ... 30 June

9

1923

(*I*) * Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Herbert Arthur David John Gyles 1 Jan
Frederick George Motton ... ... 1 Jan
(*I*) **m** Alfred Charles Ransom ... 30 June
m William John Parsons Pettit ... 30 June
Harold Rodham, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(†) (S) **m** Henry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 3 July
Harry Manly Casely Elliott ... 31 Dec
(*I*)**m** William Ernest Crocker ... 31 Dec
** (*I*)**m** Frederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 31 Dec
Edgar Bocquet Swan ... ... 31 Dec
(S) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(S) (*I*)**m** Henshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) (S)**m** Herbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

23

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1909

(S) *m William Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... ... 16 June

1910

Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
m Augustus Percival Hughes ... 26 Feb
Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... ... 9 May
m George Herbert Sweeting ... 7 July
m Edward Ferdinand Murray ... 11 Sept
m Philip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... 25 Jan
**** (S) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. ... ... 16 Feb
m Leonard Edward Tier ... ... 6 Apr

10

1911—*contd.*

(*I*) John Cecil Baker ... ... 30 June
m Gerald Solfleet ... ... 30 June
* Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... 17 July
(S) Cyril Radcliffe ... ... 15 Aug
Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
Robert Alfred Jinkin ... ... 7 Sept
m Archibald Taylor, O.B.E. ... 2 Nov
* Edward Thomas Murray Green 22 Nov

1912

(*I*) *m Ernest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*I*) William Heath Eves ... ... 11 May
m William John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
William Frederick Haynes ... 30 June
Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
m (*I*) Charles Betton Roberts ... 21 July
John Percival Ratcliff ... ... 9 Aug
(†)**m** Lionel George Warleigh ... 12 Aug
Lefebvre Hammond ... ... 15 Nov
Bernard William Gillhespie Cook 26 Dec

28

Digitized by Google

1913

Arthur Manley Wells ... ... 20 Jan
*m Richard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
Albert William Kimber ... ... 7 Feb
Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
Robert Richard Hoare, O.B.E. ... 5 June
(†) (*I*)m Francis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... 25 Nov

1914

Oswald Carter ... ... 25 Jan
(*I*) Francis Eliot Adams ... ... 5 June
Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... 25 Oct

1915

m Francis Randall Hugo Drake ... 15 Jan
m Victor Octavius Padwick ... 15 Jan
Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. 28 May
m (*I*) Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
Arthur Charles Roe ... ... 23 Nov

1916

Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. ... 3 Feb
(†) (*I*) George Burton Osborne ... 31 Mar
(S) Henry William Woodward ... 8 May
****(S) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... 1 July
*(S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Sept
(S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... 5 Oct
*Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

m Norman Frederick Roy ... ... 27 Jan
(S) §**Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. 10 Apr
*Edward Pink Rickeord ... ... 19 Apr
(*I*) m Maurice George Broad Brown 31 Dec
m Edward Boucher ... ... 31 Dec
(†) Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(†) Aubrey McMahon Crec ... ... 31 Dec

1918

m Percy James Hazel ... ... 24 Feb
*Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
(†) (S) *Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
John Siddals, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
m Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley 2 Mar
(†) m David Edward Smith ... 20 June
*m James Meade Loughnan Cusack 30 June
(†) (S) m Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
m Arthur Clive Denman ... ... 1 Nov

1919

Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis ... 27 Feb
Knighton Henry Arnold ... ... 22 Apr
Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... ... 23 June
(S) *Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... 1 Aug
m Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(†) (*I*) m John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
George Loste Moon ... ... 7 Oct
Harry Sampson Orchard ... ... 30 Oct
James Henry Batchelor ... ... 19 Nov
m Basil Edward Porter ... ... 19 Nov

1920

(†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... 25 Mar
Leonard Richard Barker ... ... 14 Apr
Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
(†)m Ernest William Cox ... ... 23 Sept
(†) *m Cunningham Prior, O.B.E. 7 Oct
*John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... ... 9 Oct
(†) m Thomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. 9 Oct
(S) *m Cyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Oct
*m John Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. 9 Oct
m**John Basil Shettle ... ... 9 Oct
*Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct
Arthur Foster Strickland ... ... 30 Oct
m William Douglas Travers Morrish 1 Nov
(†) m Paul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov

1921

(†) m James Edward Pitcairn ... 2 Jan
Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... 6 Jan
(†) William Reginald Roe ... ... 5 Mar

1922

Philip Skelton Graham ... ... 19 Feb
(†) William John Archer Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar
(S) § John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... ... 8 Mar
Donald Andrew Peart ... ... 8 Mar
Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. 8 Mar
(†) Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar
(†) Ian Riach Watson ... ... 8 Mar
m Terence Macleane Salter ... 8 Mar
Francis Garlit Cavanagh ... ... 8 Mar
m William Hale Coomber ... ... 27 Mar
Frederick George Cunningham ... 1 June

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

George Alfred Cooke ... ... 1 June
Percy Francis Fincham Bourne ... 1 June
*Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... 23 June
(†) Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug
**John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sept
Arthur Sennett Whyham ... ... 4 Oct
Donald Horatio Nelson ... ... 1 Nov
Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... 10 Nov
Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov

1923

Charles Fitzroy Baker ... ... 25 Jan
George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. ... 28 Jan
Guy Percival Woollerton ... ... 31 Jan
m Colin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... 23 Feb
(†) Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. ... 23 Feb
Harold Milner Cockrem ... ... 14 Mar
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(†) Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. 21 Mar
m Harold Charles Frank Pinsent ... 28 Mar

123

1923—*contd.*

Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... 12 Apr
(†) Francis Kenelm Kempson ... 13 Apr
Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... ... 9 May
William Robson Scotland ... ... 23 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy 30 July
William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug
Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... 21 Aug
(S) § Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. 27 Aug
(†) George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug
*Andrew Jerome Carter ... ... 30 Sept
m James Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
Herbert Ward Landon ... ... 7 Oct
Alexander Conway Colles ... ... 16 Oct

1924

(S) Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... ... 16 Jan
Fritz John Reger ... ... 21 Feb
David Sidney Lambert ... ... 2 Mar
***m** Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar

140

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

(†) George William Watson, O.B.E. 25 Mar
William Augustus Lloyd ... ... 7 Apr
§§(†) John Alick Edward Woodhouse 28 Apr
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
*John Morley Bell ... ... 10 May
John Moore Buckle ... ... 16 June
m Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June
Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... 28 June
Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
Neriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug
Ernest Hamilton Stern ... ... 8 Aug
Basil Ashmore Stinton ... ... 10 Aug
(†) Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... 9 Sept
Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... 15 Sept
(†)* Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
(†) John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Oct
Paul Sebring Strickland ... ... 25 Nov

17

1917

(†) Leslie Sutton Brown ... ... 25 Jan
Hubert Frederick Hewetson ... 13 Feb
(S) Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 13 Feb
(†) **m** Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... 18 Feb
(†) Alexander Charles Home ... 19 Feb
Edward Tregurtha Leah ... ... 2 Mar
(†) Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. ... 7 Apr
Arthur Gilmer Smith ... ... 20 Apr
(†) Charles Murray Gavin ... ... 27 Apr
* Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... 29 Apr
* Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
§§Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. 30 May
*Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. 6 Aug
(S) (†)* Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
John Reginald Sale ... ... 17 Aug
Edward Charles Annaheim ... 19 Sept
(†) Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. 19 Sept
Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... 9 Nov
John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
*§§(†) William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec

37

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(†)(S)** Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 28 Dec

1918

Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers 31 Jan
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. 7 Feb
John Frederick Stephens ... ... 2 Mar
(†)(*I*)m Oswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Mar
Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. ... 24 May
Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... ... 12 July
§§(†) Edward Philip Goldsmith ... 15 July
(†)(*I*) William Evelyn Hatten Jolly 11 Sept
Edwin Howard Wethey O.B.E. ... 29 Sept
(†)(*I*) William Pierce Butler Cormac 13 Oct
m Alan Keith Lowdell ... ... 3 Nov
m George Albert Whitting ... 5 Dec
James Rustat Hemsted ... ... 7 Dec
(†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1919

William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Jan
(S)* Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 19 Jan
Herbert Charles Waldron ... ... 24 Mar
Geoffrey Larpent Simmons ... 16 Apr
(†)(*I*)* Marcus Blake ... ... 4 May
(*I*) Basil Miles Peck ... ... 9 June
Henry Livingston Shaw ... ... 19 June
(*I*) Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. 13 Aug
William Peter Rainier ... ... 16 Oct
Francis Reginald Stephens ... 20 Oct
Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... 23 Oct
Frederick James Lloyd ... ... 22 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... 9 Dec

1920

(†) Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... ... 13 Jan
(†) Hector Roy Mackenzie Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
(†)(*I*) William Mostyn Hawkes ... 20 Feb
Reginald Patrick Mackenzie ... 11 Mar
Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... 23 Mar
(†)(*I*) Alexander Hunter Payne ... 3 Apr
§§(†) Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Apr
John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
(†) Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. ... 22 May
(†) Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw 17 June
Edwin Howard Drayson ... ... 3 Aug
(†) Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... ... 1 Sept
(†)(*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones 9 Nov

1920—*contd.*

(†)(*I*) Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Nov
(†)(*I*) Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
(†)(*I*) Gerald Easterby Maynard ... 26 Dec

1921

Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. 20 Feb
(*I*) Frederick John Good ... ... 1 May
Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
(†) Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 June
Walter Keir Campbell Grace ... 18 June
(†) William David Stewart ... 24 Aug
(†)(*I*) William Wilson Cove ... 9 Oct
Alan George Bath, O.B.E. ... 18 Oct
**(*I*) Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Nov
Harold Gray King ... ... 13 Dec
(*I*) Noel Wright, O.B.E. ... ... 24 Dec

1922

Harold Dewar Norman ... ... 2 Jan
(†) John McLeod More, D.S.C. ... 10 Jan
Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... ... 30 Jan
(*I*) John Douglas Wales Rogers ... 31 Jan
Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar 5 Feb
§§ Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
Charles Assheton Bowen ... ... 7 Apr
(†)m Edward Amyas Symes ... 5 May
Humphrey Hughes Simpson ... 15 July
Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. ... 15 July
(*I*)Harold Annesley Thompson ... 15 July
(†) John Rowley Cundall ... ... 15 July
(*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse ... 15 Oct
(*I*) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. ... 15 Oct
John Gordon Ashford ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Crosland Fenton ... ... 15 Oct
Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. ... 15 Oct
James Gerald Johnson ... ... 15 Oct
Claude Bedford Hughes ... ... 15 Oct

1923

Eric Arthur Jolley ... ... 15 Jan
* Reginald Howard Pearce ... 15 Jan
Andrew Richmond Henderson ... 15 Apr
(†) George Harold Bankart ... 15 July
Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. ... 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William Bennett Spry ... ... 15 July
William Harold Watkins Winn ... 16 July
Donovan Connor Roe ... ... 15 Oct
Hume Andrew Gibbons ... ... 15 Oct
George Wentworth Dawes ... 15 Oct
Edgar Stephen Apps ... ... 15 Oct
Dennis Hathaway Pasmore ... 9 Dec
Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E. ... 13 Dec

1924

Henry Jessop Kirkby ... ... 15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton ... 15 Jan

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct

1916

† Arthur Frederick Humphreys (*AO*) ... ... 15 Apr
† George Esca Lyde Hargreaves (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
† Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
† Charles Gower Robinson (*AO*) ... 15 July
(†) † John Gidley Derry (*AO*) ... 15 July
† Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
† Ernest Edward Brightman (*AO*) 15 Oct
† Bernard Neale Dalton ... ... 15 Oct
† Thomas Hurst Trust (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay ... 15 Oct
† Alan Edes Beall (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
† § Mansergh Valentine Duke (*AO*) 15 Oct
(†) † Walter Russell Tucker (*AO*) 17 Oct

1917

† Basil Hartpole Bowen ... ... 15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green (*AO*) 1 Apr
† Aubrey John Wheeler (*AO*) ... 15 July
(*I*) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester ... ... 15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley (*AO*) 15 July
† Warren Stephen Wright ... ... 15 July
Adrian Marriner Pigott (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood (*AO*) 15 Oct
† Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Oct
† John Bowden Hobbs ... ... 15 Oct
† Lionel Bertram Bishop ... ... 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
† Edward Kennedy (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin ... ... 15 Oct
† James Hogg (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
† Edward Maurice Tetley ... ... 15 Oct

1918

† William McBride (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland ... ... 15 Jan
† Arthur Henry Parsons (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
Duncan Fairfax Forbes (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
† Charles Alun Maurice-Jones (*AO*) 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
(†) † (*I*) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
† Harry Gordon Williams (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
† (*I*) William Guy Ward-Smith (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
† Richard Roy Wallace ... ... 15 Oct

1918—*contd.*

Rutherford Waddell Moore (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
† (*I*) Eric Julius Nightingale ... 15 Oct
† Edward Gray Palmer (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele 15 Oct
§ Edward Loftus Tottenham (*AO*) 15 Oct
§ Arthur Purves Shaw (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis (*AO*) 15 Oct
† Arthur Dyce Duckworth (*AO*) ... 15 Oct

1919

Basil Duck Reed ... ... 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
* Hubert Percival Chapman (*AO*) 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Harbottle Rae (*AO*) ... 15 Apr
§ Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher (*AO*) ... ... 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine (*AO*) ... 15 Apr
† Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*AO*) ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton (*AO*) ... 15 Apr
† Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin (*AO*) ... ... 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert (*AO*) 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey (*AO*) ... 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper (*AO*) 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore (*AO*) ... 15 July
† Garnet Henry Wise (*AO*) ... 15 July
† Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
George Calcutt (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*AO*) ... 15 July
† (*I*) Henry Hibbitt Harvey (*AO*) 15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory (*AO*) ... 15 July
† John Allen Hussey (*AO*) ... 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
Charles Richard Allen (*AO*) ... 15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed (*AO*) 15 July
Horace Geldard Oswin (*AO*) ... 15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster (*AO*) ... 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey (*AO*) ... ... 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison (*AO*) 15 Sept
(†) Edgar Haslehurst ... ... 15 Sept
† Clement Edward Glenister ... 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn (*AO*) ... ... 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*AO*) ... ... 15 Nov
James Tait McBride ... ... 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller ... ... 15 Nov
* Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. (*AO*) ... ... 15 Nov

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

William Brian Canning Simpson (*AO*) ... ... 15 Nov
§ Frederick Robert Joseph Mack (*AO*) ... ... 15 Nov
† Charles Herbert Law (*AO*) ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White (*AO*) ... 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce ... ... 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny (*AO*) 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy (*AO*) ... ... 15 Nov
† Stuart Thomson Crichton (*AO*) 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean ... ... 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood (*AO*) ... 15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman (*AO*) 15 Jan
(*I*) William Howard Bradley ... 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
† Alan Watson Laybourne (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*AO*) 15 Jan
(**S**) William Harfoot ... ... 1 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher (*AO*) ... 15 Apr
† Laurence Arthur Boutwood ... 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall ... ... 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac ... ... 15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay (*AO*) ... 15 Apr
(**S**) Alfred Thomas May ... ... 1 June
Frank Mills Johnson (*AO*)... ... 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill ... ... 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw (*AO*) ... 15 July
(*I*) Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Roy Winn Lethbridge (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
† William Arthur Sharp ... ... 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews (*AO*) ... 15 Oct

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate ... 15 Jan
(*I*) Percy Henry Kreis (*AO*) ... 17 Feb
Cyril George Neeves (*AO*) ... ... 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*AO*) ... ... 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton ... ... 15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth (*AO*) ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling (*AO*) ... 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis (*AO*) ... 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*AO*) ... ... 15 Apr
(*I*) William Stevens Cooper (*AO*)... 15 Apr
†Gerald Howitt Courtier (*AO*) ... 15 July

132

1921—*contd.*

John Eustace Pibworth (*AO*) ... 15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans (*AO*) ... 15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones (*AO*) ... 15 July

1922

George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... 15 Apr
Harold Metcalfe Horne (*AO*) ... 15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green (*AO*) ... 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite (*AO*) .... 15 July
Richard Quintus Pine ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Richard Townsend ... 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit (*AO*) ... ... 29 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Arthur Collingwood Dickson ... 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... ... 15 Oct
William James Littlejohns... ... 15 Oct
Harold George Savage ... ... 23 Oct

1923

John Harry Kennedy ... ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge (*AO*)... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... ... 27 Feb
Victor Robert Jordon ... ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine (*AO*)... ... 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... ... 15 Apr
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll ... ... 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... 15 Apr
(**S**) Ernest Richard Darby ... ... 2 June
Stanley Meldon White ... ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn (*AO*)... 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred (*AO*) 15 July
Augustus James Valentine Chubb 15 July
George Wynford Best ... ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown (*act*) ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Koelle ... ... 16 Aug
Benjamin George Loft ... ... 1 Sept
Wilfred Graham Hewson ... ... 15 Oct

179

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Cecil Stanley Bishop (*AO*) ... ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... 15 Oct
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett (*AO*) 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Rump ... ... 15 Oct

185

1923—*contd.*

Raymond Frank Pink (*AO*) ... 15 Oct
William Benjamin Ruse ... ... 29 Dec

1924

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett 15 Jan
Dennis Shepard Wareham ... ... 15 Jan
(S) **m** Alfred James Tout ... ... 25 Jan

190

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Edward Rolf Frederick Hok ... 11 Apr
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... 15 Apr
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr
Hughes Campbell Lockyer ... ... 3 June
Reginald Redvers Gilbert ... 15 July
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 July
John Edward Davie Smith ... 15 Oct
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Oct

9

1923

Jack Richmond Allfrey (*act*) ... 5 Oct

1924

Claudius Alexander Herdman (*act*) 15 Jan
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch (*act*) 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster (*act*) ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett (*act*) ... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold (*act*) ... 15 Jan

15

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1921

Wilfred Gordon Axworthy ... ... 15 Jan

1923

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... 12 Jan
Reginald Kitto Waters ... ... 12 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons ... ... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery ... ... 15 July
Norman Edgar Denning ... ... 15 July
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... 15 July

14

1923—*contd.*

Eric Francis Barnard George ... 15 July
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman ... ... 15 July
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Reginald Ellwood Brett ... ... 15 July
Dennis Austin Wilson ... ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... 15 July
Philip John Row ... ... 15 July

1924

William Eric Brockman ... ... 1 Feb
Roy Eugene Sweny ... ... 1 Feb
Charles Frank Yelverton Lillingston 1 Feb
Francis Colston Newell ... ... 1 Feb
Douglas Kenelm Winslow ... ... 1 Feb
William Alexander Rhind ... ... 1 Feb
Kenneth Lancelot Barrow ... ... 1 Feb
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... 1 Feb

29

PAYMASTER CADETS

1923

Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Feb
Charles John Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Glendenning Blamey ... ... 1 Sept
Patrick Ryecroft Maurice ... ... 1 Sept
Gilbert Ferriley Franklin ... ... 1 Sept
Paul Curteis Kennett ... ... 1 Sept
John Allan Price ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Leonard Coleman ... ... 1 Sept

8

1923—*contd.*

Denis A'Court Bergne ... ... 1 Sept

1924.

John Henry Parkman ... ... 1 Feb
John Theodore Shrimpton ... 1 Feb
James Penton McIntyre ... ... 1 Feb
Gerald Horace Ashby ... ... 1 Feb
Herbert John Reeder ... ... 1 Feb
John Harvey McGregor ... ... 1 Feb

15

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1923

Edward John Hackman ... ... 1 Aug

1

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

John William Sparks ... ... 12 Aug
Henry Ham ... . 12 Aug
William Ernest Mutton ... ... 12 Aug
m William Brown ... ... 12 Aug
m Benjamin Organ Cross ... ... 12 Aug

5

1922—*contd.*

Edward Farrell Charles ... ... 12 Aug
Norman Olando Staddon ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... ... 12 Aug
James Edward Pengelly ... ... 12 Aug
m Percy Fitz ... ... 12 Aug

10

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

m Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
m Charles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

2

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E. ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe ... ... 5 Apr

1920

William John Bennet Hore ... 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... ... 12 July

3

1920—*contd.*

Arthur William Holland ... ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... ... 4 Nov

1922

George Anthony David Brown ... 13 Apr

1924

Frederick James Fair ... ... 21 Jan
George Henry Turner ... ... 21 Jan

9

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

m Richard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb

1

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan

1

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1918

Po	**(T)m** Harry Usmar	13 Sept
Po	Thomas Tomlin	13 Sept
Po	**m** Ernest James Whiting, M.B.E.	13 Sept
Po	**m** Frederick William Sweeting ham	13 Sept
Ch	Frank Horton	13 Sept
Dev	Ernest John Russel Staple ...	13 Sept
Po	**(T)** Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...	13 Sept
Po	(*PN*†) **(T)m** Henry George Pavely	13 Sept
Ch	(*PN*†) Edwin Percy Hamlyn ...	13 Sept
Dev	George Frederick Taylor ...	13 Sept
Po	Alfred Henry Savage	13 Sept
Ch	(*PN*†) Harry Pegg	13 Sept
Ch	Robert Alexander Banham ...	13 Sept
Po	Alfred Edward Cottrell ...	13 Sept
Po	(*PN*†) Fabian James Pearse ...	13 Sept
Dev	Robert Chambers Kelly ...	13 Sept
Ch	**m** Robert William Martin ...	13 Sept
Po	**m** Thomas McConnell... ...	13 Sept
Dev	(*PN*†) **(T)** Thomas Sargent Reeves	13 Sept
Dev	**m** John Frederick Hannaford...	13 Sept
Po	John O'Leary	13 Sept
Dev	**(T)** William Matterson Denton	13 Sept
Po	**(T)m** William Clements Elliott	13 Sept
Po	**(T)** Walter Thorogood... ...	13 Sept
Ch	**(T)m** Edwin Lancelot Archbold	13 Sept
Dev	**(T)m** David William Smyth ...	13 Sept
Dev	Albert John Guest	13 Sept
Dev	William Richard Broadhurst...	13 Sept
Dev	**(T)** Edgar William Revel ...	13 Sept
Dev	Frederick John Hopkins ...	13 Sept
Dev	**m** Abraham Hegarty... ...	20 Sept
Po	**(T)** (*I*) Ernest Victor Roberts	10 Oct
Po	Albert William Carline ...	16 Oct
Dev	John Rodd	29 Oct
Ch	(*PN*†) Eustace Trevor Sproson	21 Nov
Po	**(T)** Alfred Benjamin Lean ...	26 Nov
Dev	Robert Henry Tom Haydyn...	26 Nov
Ch	Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E.	30 Nov

1919

Dev	**m** Herbert Stanley Sangwell...	18 Jan
Po	John William Gilroy	19 Jan
Ch	George Ernest Smith	26 Feb
Po	Matthew Thomas	21 Apr
Po	William James Berry... ...	26 Apr
Ch	**(T)** Ebenezer William Edward Seal	6 May
Dev	Alfred George Sangwell ...	10 May
Ch	Dennis Milton Sullivan ...	23 May
Po	Benjamin Samuel Flynn ...	25 May
Po	†Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.	29 May

1919—*contd.*

Dev	**m** George Hammacott ...	10 June
Po	(*PN*†) **m** Thomas Barnabas Beckett	26 June
Po	Arthur Joseph Ellis	20 July
Ch	**m** Charles Frederick Bacon ...	29 July
Po	**m** Percy Charles Organ ...	10 Aug
Dev	William Stephen Miller ...	16 Aug
Po	**(T)** John Henry Moore ...	20 Aug
Po	**m** Alfred Charles Saunders ...	26 Aug
Ch	William Peter Hanna ...	12 Sept
Po	**(T)** Edward Henry Walker ...	6 Oct
Po	**(T)** Charles Pilfold	6 Oct
Ch	**(T)** Herbert Bulmer	6 Oct
Po	**(T)** Percy George Pantony ...	6 Oct
Ch	**(T)** Albert Newbury	6 Oct
Po	**(T)** William Henry Prosser ...	6 Oct
Ch	**m** John Pitt Baker	3 Nov
Dev	**m** Richard John Gordon ...	8 Nov
Ch	Alfred James Trevett ...	14 Dec
Ch	(*PN*†) **m** Richard Norman, M.B.E.	16 Dec

1920

Dev	**m** Walter Sydney Ault ...	27 Jan
Dev	Walter Camp	24 Feb
Dev	**m** Horace Percy Hamlyn ...	12 Apr
Dev	**(T)** Harry Joynes	21 Apr
Dev	William Margary Broom ...	14 May
Po	†Walter Darly Ely	14 May
Po	Gerald Farrier Case	14 May
Dev	Frank Underhill	14 May
Po	Michael John Joseph Sartain...	30 June
Ch	**(T) m** Joseph Henry Webb ...	7 Aug
Po	Henry Samuel Randall, D.S.C.	20 Aug
Po	George Ernest Harrison ...	26 Aug
Dev	George Henry Wintle ...	27 Aug
Dev	**(T)** Edward Drew	8 Sept
Po	**(T)** William George Worsh ...	19 Oct
Po	**(T) m** William James Percy Ayres...	19 Oct
Ch	**(T) m** William Sutherland ...	19 Oct
Dev	**(T) m** James Harris Payton	19 Oct
Po	**(T) m** Arthur Harry Jones ...	19 Oct
Po	**(T)** Michael Joseph O'Leary...	19 Oct
Dev	Frederick Leigh Maunder ...	19 Oct
Ch	†John Henry Candy	19 Oct
Ch	**(T)** Harry Browning	19 Oct
Po	**(T)** Charles James Pounds, D.S.C.	19 Oct
Po	**(T) m** Alexander Wyatt ...	19 Oct
Dev	**(T)** Arthur James Roach ...	19 Oct
Po	(*PN*†) Frederick Charles Worsley	19 Oct
Dev	Charles James Gearey ...	19 Oct
Ch	(*PN*†) **m** John Walter Bell ...	19 Oct
Po	**(T)** William Harry Andrews Newman	19 Oct
Po	(*PN*†) Henry Frank Edwards	19 Oct

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Po	James Charles Burbidge ...	19 Oct
Po	(*PN*†) Arthur Page	19 Oct
Po	(**T**) Frederick Walter Maitland Coker...	19 Oct
Dev	**m** Thomas Driscoll	19 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Jackman ...	19 Oct
Po	(**T**) **m** Harry Renyard ...	19 Oct
Dev	(**T**) **m** Ernest Samuel George Grinter	19 Oct
Po	Charles Herbert Coles... ...	19 Oct
Po	(**T**) Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C.	19 Oct
Po	William Henry Kewish, D.S.C.	19 Oct
Po	(*PN*†) John Simpson Linsey ...	19 Oct
Po	†John Percy Tack	19 Oct
Dev	(**T**) **m** John Murphy	19 Oct
Po	(**T**) Alexander Gosham ...	19 Oct
Dev	(**T**) Sidney Ernest Cann ...	19 Oct
Po	(**T**) **m** Bertie Usmar	19 Oct
Po	(**T**) Frederick Joseph Coulton	18 Nov
Ch	Frederick William Furmadge...	8 Dec

1921

Dev	†Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E.	9 Jan
Po	Benjamin Plent	9 Jan
Po	†John Charles Dominy ...	2 Mar
Po	Charles Edward Bounton ...	7 Mar
Ch	†William Henry Harris ...	18 Mar
Po	(**T**) John Slater, D.S.C. ...	26 May
Po	(*PN*†) Thomas Henry Skuse...	1 July
Ch	**m** George Alfred John Blundell	1 July
Po	Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C. ...	27 July
Po	†Alfred Wordsworth Wright...	27 July
Dev	†Joseph William Hyatt ...	5 Aug
Dev	**m** Herbert Charles Bicknell ...	14 Aug
Po	Albert Edward Shute... ...	14 Aug
Po	Charles Ernest Hazzeldine ...	14 Aug
Po	(*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson	14 Aug
Ch	William Cecil Musson ...	14 Aug
Po	**m** Herbert Henry Lock ...	14 Aug
Dev	†James Francis William Thornton	31 Aug
Po	(**T**) Laurence Mortimer ...	6 Sept
Po	(**T**) William Robert Dale ...	12 Sept
Po	(**T**) Fredrick Victor Pledger ...	12 Sept
Ch	(**T**) Victor Spyers	12 Sept
Po	(**T**) Peter John Skuse, D.S.C....	22 Sept
Po	(**T**) Arthur Joseph Suter ...	28 Sept
Ch	**m**†Victor Stanley Simmonds... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	28 Sept
Po	Leonard White	2 Oct
Po	(**T**) George Fudge	11 Nov
Po	(**T**) **m** Samuel Herbert Cornish	11 Nov
Po	Henry Charles Higgins ...	29 Nov
Po	Thomas Edgar Linington ...	29 Nov
Po	(**T**) Thomas Lancaster ...	2 Dec
Po	(**T**) Thomas Henry Wall ...	2 Dec
Dev	(**T**) Albert Edward Jackson ...	14 Dec
Dev	Harry John Hamshor... ...	15 Dec

1922

Po	Charles William Beere ...	19 Jan
Po	(**T**) Thomas Watkins... ...	19 Jan
Po	(**T**) Thomas Lynch	19 Jan
Po	(**T**) (*PN*†) Roland Ollis ...	6 Feb
Po	†John William James Draisey, M.B.E.	26 Feb
Po	†John Blake	26 Feb
Ch	(**T**) **m** Henry Jackson Epworth, D.S.C.	28 Feb
Po	(**T**)Albert James Schloegell ...	28 Feb
Dev	(**T**) **m** Martin Norsworthy ...	13 Mar
Po	(**T**) David Murphy	13 Mar
Po	(**T**) James Garside	2 Apr
Po	(**T**) William Robert Adams ...	2 Apr
Dev	(**T**) Alfred William Gully ...	13 Apr
Po	(**T**) William O'Connor ...	5 June
Ch	Henry James Millican ...	26 July
Ch	**m** Walter Charles Hadley ...	26 July
Po	(**T**) Albert William Grose, D.S.C.	26 July
Po	(**T**) Alfred James Ward ...	26 July
Ch	†Vincent Shaw Robinson ...	27 Aug
Po	(**T**) **m** Henry Bartlett ...	29 Aug
Dev	**m** John Ernest Mitchell ...	17 Sept
Dev	George Henry Collins... ...	1 Oct
Ch	(**T**) Leonard Grunsell ...	11 Oct
Po	†Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E.	15 Oct
Dev	(**T**) Ernest Adams	11 Nov
Po	(**T**) George Odell	16 Nov
Po	James William Carter ...	20 Nov
Dev	John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E.	23 Nov
Dev	Charles Houghton Soper ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	23 Nov
Dev	John Burt Cobb	3 Dec
Dev	William Johnston	19 Dec

1923

Po	(**T**) Alfred John Bunn ...	15 Jan
Dev	(**T**) James Ernest Bellingham	30 Jan
Dev	Oliver Watts	3 Feb
Dev	William Henry Rundell ...	14 Mar
Dev	Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman	14 Mar
Dev	(**T**) John Henry Evans, D.S.C.	3 Apr
Dev	(**T**) Harry John Martin ...	22 Apr
Po	(**T**) William Shuker	28 Apr
Dev	*SB* (**T**) Frederick George Gibbons	29 Apr
Dev	(**T**) Denis Foley	29 Apr
Dev	(**T**) Henry George Marshall ...	29 Apr
Dev	Lionel John Backhouse ...	2 May
Po	George Thomas Percival ...	15 May
Po	George Thomas Parry ...	20 May
Po	**m** John McDermott	20 May

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Po	John Christian Ackerman ...	22 May
Dev	Charles Mahony	28 May
Po	(T) m William Daniel Long ...	7 June
Po	(T) John Feeley	7 June
Po	(T) Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C.	7 June
Po	m Walter John Pope	10 June
Dev	m David Stafford	25 June
Dev	John McCarthy	25 June
Dev	m Ernest James Luscombe ...	25 June
Dev	George Turner	25 June
Ch	Henry Melville	26 June
Po	(T) Anthony Beard	27 June
Po	(T) Norman Hill	6 Aug
Po	†Albert Edward Rose... ...	22 Aug
Po	(T) Henry Townsend	22 Aug
Po	(T) William Windsor	22 Aug
Dev	(T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C.	1 Sept
Po	Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E.	4 Sept
Ch	Walter William Cooper ...	13 Sept
Dev	†Lewis George Denton Brown	23 Sept
Po	(T) James George Law, D.S.C.	2 Oct
Po	(T) William Thomas Skinner...	2 Oct
Po	m Thomas Herbert Saunders	13 Oct
Po	Charles Woolgar	13 Oct
Ch	†John Smith Macpherson ...	18 Oct
Dev	(T) *Frederick Colston Way ...	29 Oct
Dev	m Albert Broom	31 Oct

223

1923—*contd.*

Dev	Leonard Percy Cocks... ...	31 Oct
Po	Joseph Mills Burgess	31 Oct
Dev	Frederick Hibbs	31 Oct
Dev	†Alfred Field	31 Oct
Dev	Herbert Albert Haynes ...	1 Nov
Dev	Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) Walter Edgar Pitts ...	8 Nov
Po	Richard John Hatton ...	8 Nov
Po	Charles Thorold Scrimshaw ...	8 Nov
Dev	(T) Francis James Nicholls ...	21 Nov
Dev	(T) Richard Dell	21 Nov
Po	Albert Henry Looker... ...	8 Dec
Ch	John Francis Cashen	23 Dec

1924

Dev	m George William Bowden ...	9 Jan
Po	m Frederick William Briard...	13 Jan
Po	Frederick Stephen Croughan	13 Jan
Dev	(T) John Michael Bond ...	30 Jan
Po	Francis William Potter, D.S.C.	30 Jan
Po	Henry Francis Budden ...	30 Jan
Dev	Edward Jones...	1 Feb
Dev	Charles Edward Thompson ...	6 Feb
Dev	Charles Arthur Rogers ...	6 Feb
Dev	(T) m Frank John Ingham ...	13 Feb
Ch	Stephen Joseph Catt	17 Feb
Po	(T) Henry Dunning Andrews	20 Feb
Po	(T) Alfred Henry Walker ...	20 Feb

249

GUNNERS.

1914

Ch	(T) Arthur Harold Furneaux	2 Apr
Dev	Frederick Thomas James Gale	3 Apr
Po	m Daniel William Fyson ...	23 Apr
Po	Henry Jones	29 Apr
Po	George Edward Wilson ...	29 Apr
Po	m Thomas Cavan	29 Apr
Ch	William Henry Simpson ...	1 May
Po	(T) Edgar Arthur Castle Barker	1 May
Po	(T) Albert Joseph Strawn ...	19 May
Po	(T) Percy William Lansley ...	19 May
Ch	William Fogg	19 May
Ch	Frederick Phillips	19 May
Ch	Louis Bernard Sparks ...	19 May
Ch	William Coe	19 May
Po	Richard Henry Horne ...	5 June
Dev	William Henry Lake	5 June
Po	William Prato	10 June
Po	Claude William Case	15 June
Po	(T) Henry Edmund Halls ...	1 Aug
Po	Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Ch	(T) John William Thomas ...	1 Aug
Dev	Idwal Griffiths...	1 Aug
Po	(T) Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Joseph Pearce Wallis ...	1 Aug

24

1914—*contd.*

Dev	(T) Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E.	1 Aug
Po	(T) William John Cleave ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Aug
Po	(T) William Ernest Richard Palmer	1 Aug
Dev	(T) Joseph William Bordiss ...	1 Aug
Po	(T) Bertie Melbourne	1 Aug
Po	Edward Storey Moore ...	1 Aug
Po	Henry George Fenton ...	1 Aug
Ch	Arthur Robert Johnson ...	1 Aug
Dev	Frederick Thomas Hicks ...	1 Aug
Ch	(T) John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Ch	Richard Francis MacDermott	1 Aug
Ch	Edward William Arkle ...	1 Aug
Ch	Richard Stephen Charnock ...	1 Aug
Dev	Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker...	1 Aug
Po	(T) George William Eddowes	1 Aug
Po	Frederick Henry Yeo... ...	1 Aug
Dev	James Charles Rees	1 Aug
Po	m Samuel James Folland ...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Charles Kennell ...	1 Aug
Po	Frederick Pantling, M.B.E. ...	1 Aug
Po	William Edward Trowbridge	1 Aug
Po	(T) James Short	1 Aug

46

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Dev Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox ... 1 Aug
Po (T) William Ewart Hiscock ... 1 Aug
Ch George Frederick William Adams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Henry Willey ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Long ... ... 1 Aug
Dev James Alfred William French ... ... 1 Aug
Dev (T) Frank Goldsmith ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Sidney John Chappell ... 1 Aug
Po Richard Johnson ... ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Francis Osborne ... 1 Aug
Po (T) George Herbert Neave ... 1 Aug
Po John Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T) Thomas Bowden ... ... 1 Aug
Po Sydney Edric Murphy ... 1 Aug
Ch (T) William Lewis ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter Snow Porter ... ... 1 Aug
Po Percival Francis King ... 1 Aug
Ch (T) Richard Owen James ... 1 Aug
Po Sidney Urbane Barnes ... 1 Aug
Ch Edward Herbert Welch ... 1 Aug
Dev William Benjamin Remfry ... 1 Aug
Po Charles Henry Bulbeck ... 1 Aug
Po William Catley ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T) William Thomas Charles Murray ... ... 1 Aug
Po (T) Aylmer Reginald Warren 1 Aug
Po Atkins Henry Pryce ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Barber ... ... 1 Aug
Ch (T) William Long, D.S.C. ... 1 Aug
Ch Charles Frederick Paul ... 1 Aug
Dev Herbert Donley ... ... 1 Aug
Po Thomas Ernest Brooker ... 1 Aug
Dev Edwin Henry Clarke ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Walter John Bell ... ... 1 Aug
Po William John Gale ... ... 1 Aug
Po Alfred Harold Turton ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch William Wallace, D.S.M. ... 1 Aug
Po (T) James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker ... ... 18 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev (T) Michael Spillane ... ... 18 Aug
Ch John Robert Harrison ... 1 Dec

1915

Dev Albert Henry Green ... ... 1 Feb
Po (T) Harold Anstey ... ... 1 Feb
Dev (T) Patrick Conway ... ... 1 Feb
Po (T) Henry James Jennings ... 1 Feb
Po John Andrew Robertson ... 1 Feb
Po (T) Dudley Newbold ... ... 11 Feb
Po Harry Ernest Hodgson ... 11 Feb
Ch John Walter Farley ... ... 11 Feb
Po Alfred Edward Adshead ... 11 Feb
Po Albert James Gardner ... 11 Feb
Ch Harry Edward Knights ... 17 Feb
Ch William Arthur Vinnicombe ... 2 Apr
Dev Arthur Justice Ives ... ... 2 Apr

1915—*contd.*

Po Sydney Cross ... ... 2 Apr
Ch William Henry Dilks ... ... 2 Apr
Dev James Frank Widger ... ... 2 Apr
Ch Albert Edward Bailey ... 2 Apr
Po (T) Herbert Mould ... ... 2 Apr
Po Arthur Frank Mellows ... 2 Apr
Po (T) Albert Barber ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T) Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
Dev Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... 26 May
Po (T) Robert George Lang ... 28 May
Po Frederick Charles Hammond 28 May
Dev Simon Stewart McLeod ... 28 May
Dev (T) Frederick Luther Taylor... 28 May
Dev Samuel Henry Vennard ... 28 May
Po Charles John Hampton ... 28 May
Dev James Thomas Inett ... ... 28 May
Dev William Samuel May ... ... 28 May
Ch Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
Ch William Edwin Green... ... 28 May
Dev Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 28 May
Ch Charles Heath ... ... 17 June
Dev (T) Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 23 June
Ch Frank Thomas Petley ... 23 June
Ch George Hill ... ... 23 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po *SB*(T) John Henry Edwards 23 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev (T) Joshua Thomas Pollock ... 23 June
Ch Charles Self Harbord ... ... 23 June
Po (T) Lawrence Ernest Baxter... 23 June
Po (T) Arthur John Cock ... 23 June
Po *SB*(T) Ernest Frary ... ... 23 June
Po Frederick Arthur Draper ... 23 June
Po Harold Hogben ... ... 23 June
Po Harry Cecil Selway ... ... 23 June
Dev (T) Francis William Wheble 23 June
Dev (T) Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox ... ... 23 June
Ch Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 23 June
Ch (T) Tom Edwin Jim Francis... 23 June
Po (T) William Overington Fogden 23 June
Ch Walter Stoddart ... ... 23 June
Po Albert Wildig ... ... 23 June
Po (T) Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
Po (T) Arthur Edgar Honeysett... 23 June
Ch Ernest John Manning... ... 23 June
Ch (T) William Stockdale Bird ... 23 June
Po (T) Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... 26 June
Ch John Henry Baker ... ... 19 July
Po Ernest Edward Stanford ... 19 July
Dev (T) Frank Brimming ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T) James Nathaniel Short ... 14 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Percy Fulcher ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T) George William Wheeler... 14 Aug
Po Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Aug
Dev George Henry Carne Matthews 14 Aug
Po †Charles Frederick Harper ... 14 Aug

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Po	William John Stride ...	...	14 Aug
Dev	Charles William John Sadd ...		14 Aug
Ch	(T) Frank Crebbin ...	...	14 Aug
Dev	(T) Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ...	...	14 Aug
Dev	Robert George Marshall	...	14 Aug
Dev	(T) Frank Colston Hodges ...		14 Aug
Po	(T) Arthur Crouch ...	...	14 Aug
Po	(T) Henry William Burridge...		14 Aug
Po	Arnold George Weight	...	14 Aug
Po	(T) William Bestall ...	...	14 Aug
Ch	William Frederick Everitt ...		14 Aug
Po	(T) Frederick Charles Broomfield	...	14 Aug
Ch	William Henry Wakeling ...		21 Aug
Ch	Arthur James Bennett ...		23 Sept
Ch	William Joseph Haslehurst ...		13 Oct
Ch	William Dean Chandler ...		18 Nov
Po	(T) George Marden, D.S.C. ...		18 Nov
Po	Ernest Daniel Scrivens ...		18 Nov
Po	(T) Michael Stephen Annis ...		18 Nov
Ch	(T) George James Stevens ...		18 Nov
Dev	(T) Ernest Edward Essery ...		18 Nov
Dev	(T) John Samuel Norman Young	...	18 Nov
Dev	(T) Thomas Harvey ...	...	18 Nov
Dev	(T) Charles Edward Graham White	...	18 Nov
Po	(T) Albert Edward Price ...		18 Nov
Dev	(T) William Emerald Lewarne		18 Nov

1916

Dev	(T) Edward Albert Haydon ...		14 Feb
Dev	William Henry Coombes ...		2 Mar
Po	(T) George Gosden		2 Mar
Dev	(T) Thomas John Nicholls ...		2 Mar
Po	(T) James Stanley Dennitts...		2 Mar
Po	(T) Sydney Bertram Pollard...		2 Mar
Po	(T) Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M.	...	2 Mar
Po	m Frederick Henry Reade ...		2 Mar
Dev	(T) Alfred Ernest Haddy ...		2 Mar
Dev	Frederick Rowland Knott ...		2 Mar
Po	(T) George Edward Berger ...		2 Mar
Dev	(T) William George Pollock ...		2 Mar
Po	Thomas Henry Coulter ...		9 Mar
Po	Samuel James Shonk ...		9 Mar
Dev	Willaim Alexander Fry ...		9 Mar
Po	(T) William Mayston ...		9 Mar
Po	Henry John Perryer		9 Mar
Po	Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith		9 Mar
Po	Oswald Henry White ...		9 Mar
Ch	(T) Frank John Tailby ...		3 Apr
Po	William Henry Osborne ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) Leonard Henry Vick ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) Walter Morris		3 Apr
Po	(T) William Charles Sansbury Casey		3 Apr
Dev	(T) Charles Alick Bacon ...		3 Apr

1916—*contd.*

Dev	(T) Samuel Richard Manicom		3 Apr
Ch	(T) Leonard George Quantrill		3 Apr
Po	(T) Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne		3 Apr
Po	(T) Ernest George Hillier ...		3 Apr
Po	(T) Albert Crawford		3 Apr
Po	(T) Mark Ralph Street ...		3 Apr
Po	Ernest Pierce		3 Apr
Po	(T) Ernest Albert Dunnaway		3 Apr
Ch	(T) George Allan Baker ...		18 May
Po	(T) Hector Charles Stanton ...		19 May
Ch	(T) Arthur Jenner Akehurst...		19 May
Ch	(T) William Ronald Summerfield		19 May
Dev	John Bowden		19 May
Po	Ernest Kirton		19 May
Dev	(T) William Henry Lawrence		19 May
Dev	(T) Alfred John Hocken ...		19 May
Po	Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C....		19 May
Po	Alfred Ernest Lacey		19 May
Po	(T) Frederick Archibald Wells		19 May
Ch	(T) Arthur Ernest Geer ...		19 May
Dev	Ernest Holbrook		19 May
Dev	James Davis Allen		19 May
Po	(T) Arthur Fryer		13 June
Po	Cecil Grey Elliott		3 July
Po	(T) Denis Lynch		3 July
Po	(T) Alfred Gittus		1 Aug
Po	Ernest Frederick Norkus ...		14 Aug
Po	Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin		7 Oct
Po	(T) Peter William Diviani ...		7 Oct
Po	(T) Arthur Robert Phillips ...		7 Oct
Ch	(T) Ernest Arthur Deverill ...		7 Oct
Po	William Marks...		7 Oct
Po	(T) Frederick Taylor		7 Oct
Po	†David Constantine		7 Oct
Po	Frank Rudge Dobson... ...		7 Oct
Dev	Charles Joseph Kavanagh ...		7 Oct
Ch	Frederick Clements Dike ...		7 Oct
Ch	Edwin Dowding		7 Oct
Dev	(T) James Duncan		7 Oct
Po	William George English ...		7 Oct
Ch	Samuel Melling		7 Oct
Ch	Henry Ennis		7 Oct
Dev	(T) John Wallace Bell ...		7 Oct
Po	(T) Alfred James Bishop ...		7 Oct
Dev	John Niblock		7 Oct
Po	Bertram Charles Barker ...		7 Oct
Dev	Harry Jeffery		7 Oct
Dev	(T) Joseph William Heather...		7 Oct
Ch	(T) Frank Wright		7 Oct
Po	Courtney Leonard		4 Nov
Dev	†Walter Ernest Davey ...		4 Nov
Po	(T) Hencage Hill		4 Nov
Dev	William James Styles... ...		4 Nov
Po	Richard Henry Smith ...		16 Nov
Dev	William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C.		16 Nov
Po	Martin William Sonnen ...		16 Nov
Po	(T) Arthur Richard Rishman		16 Nov
Po	(T) George James Featherstone (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...		16 Nov

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Po	Albert Edward Cannon ...	16 Nov
Ch	John Henry Atkinson ...	16 Nov
Po	(T) Henry Arthur Brunger ...	16 Nov
Dev	Ernest Jarrett	16 Nov
Po	Richard Coker	16 Nov
Dev	Charles Henry Payne ...	16 Nov
Po	Lewis Arthur Sherwin ...	16 Nov
Po	(T) Philip Henry Henstridge	16 Nov
Po	Walter Henry Beckford ...	16 Nov
Po	Herbert Samuel Cooper ...	14 Dec
Dev	William Henry Hamilton Dobson	14 Dec
Dev	James Thomas King	14 Dec
Po	John Henry Herbert	14 Dec
Po	(T) William George Symonds	14 Dec
Po	(T) Mark Henry John Cleverly	14 Dec
Ch	(T) Howard Henry Haycock	14 Dec
Po	George Ralph Whittle ...	14 Dec
Po	(T) John Richard Jarvis ...	14 Dec
Ch	Herbert Dodge	14 Dec
Po	Robert Bailey	14 Dec
Po	Edwin George Lewis	14 Dec
Po	Joseph Henry Dagg	14 Dec
Po	(T) Albert Victor Leason ...	14 Dec
Dev	Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C.	14 Dec
Dev	John William Carty	14 Dec
Ch	(T) Joseph William Parry ...	14 Dec
Po	(T) Alfred Ernest Haynes ...	14 Dec
Dev	Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo ...	14 Dec
Dev	(T) Robert Treby	14 Dec
Dev	James Davis	14 Dec
Po	Charles Theodore Porter ...	14 Dec
Ch	Harry Fearon Downing ...	14 Dec
Dev	(T) Harry Greenslade ...	14 Dec

1917

Po	(T) Roderick Dhu Douglas ...	26 Jan
Po	Thomas Alfred Read	7 Mar
Dev	Ernest James Stentiford ...	7 Mar
Dev	Norman Benjamin Cudd ...	7 Mar
Dev	Albert Joseph Milford ...	7 Mar
Po	George Herbert Tidy ...	7 Mar
Po	Arthur Harrison	7 Mar
Ch	(T) Willie Savory	7 Mar
Po	Henry Swales	7 Mar
Po	Herbert William Groves ...	7 Mar
Dev	(T) Edward Albert Edgar Lewis	7 Mar
Po	(T) Henry Joshua Keene ...	7 Mar
Dev	George Arthur Mitchell ...	7 Mar
Ch	†Lancelot Arthur Wright ...	7 Mar
Dev	Charles Frederick Phillips ...	7 Mar
Po	Alfred Nathaniel Pack ...	7 Mar
Dev	Jabez George Lake	7 Mar
Po	John Arthur Shelton	7 Mar
Dev	(T) Charles Joseph Ashton ...	7 Mar
Ch	Harry Yates	7 Mar
Ch	Horace Herbert Brown ...	7 Mar
Ch	(T) George Ansell	7 Mar

1917—*contd.*

Po	Alexander Hylands ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	7 Mar
Dev	George May	7 Mar
Ch	(T) Frederick James Wood ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	7 Mar
Po	(T) John Miles	7 Mar
Dev	(T) William George Pappin ...	7 Mar
Po	(T) Frederick Watling ...	14 Mar
Dev	(T) Michael McCarthy ...	7 Apr
Po	(T) Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch	1 May
Po	Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M.	1 May
Po	William Edward Strevens ...	1 May
Po	Thomas Alfred Johnson ...	7 June
Ch	William Joseph Skeggs ...	7 June
Ch	(T) Harold James Taylor ... (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	7 June
Po	Frederick Meredith Goodger	7 June
Po	George David Lloyd	7 June
Po	Charles Henry Nash	7 June
Dev	Samuel Avery	7 June
Po	Francis Beale	7 June
Po	(T) James Bunce	7 June
Dev	Walter James Scoble Soper ...	7 June
Po	Richard Victor Marchant ...	7 June
Po	Charles Deacon	7 June
Ch	(T) Thomas Samuel MacDonald	7 June
Ch	George Henry Warren (*a*) ...	7 June
Ch	Christopher Currie	7 June
Po	(T) John Frederick Arber ...	7 June
Po	(T) Arthur Powell	7 June
Dev	William John Clarence Bateman Couzins	7 June
Ch	Gordon Copland	7 June
Ch	William Clarke	7 June
Po	Arthur Edward Chase ...	7 June
Po	(T) Arthur Eves	7 June
Po	Ernest John Robinson ...	7 June
Po	(T) Harry Bevis	7 June
Dev	James Arthur Roberts ...	7 June
Po	Victor Phill	7 June
Po	Ernest Cove	7 June
Dev	John Pengelly	7 June
Po	Frank Henry Martin Kingswell	7 June
Ch	(T)m James Alfred Reynolds, D.S.M. ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	7 June
Po	(T) George Charles Starr ...	7 June
Dev	†John Steele	7 June
Po	Herbert Pearson	7 June
Ch	(T) Thomas Allen	14 June
Po	James Henry Scrivens ...	22 June
Ch	George Payne	22 June
Po	Alfred Charles Boddie ...	22 June
Po	Arthur Richard John Jones ...	22 June
Ch	(T) Trevor William Vaughan	22 June
Po	John Henry Bryant ...	22 June
Dev	(T) John Trevethan	22 June
Dev	(T) Albert Edward Allen ...	22 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po	(T) John Neal	22	June
Po	(T) Henry Charles Dewey ...	22	June
Po	Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor	22	June
Dev	Frank Herbert Jones ...	22	June
Po	(T) William Horace Blackburn	22	June
Dev	John Medland	25	June
Po	Douglas Sapte Williams ...	13	July
Po	(T) Edwin Drewett	13	July
Po	(T) Alfred Pratt	13	July
Po	† Walter James Butcher ...	13	July
Po	John Henry Alexander ...	13	July
Ch	(T) Frederick William Hale ...	13	July
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)		
Dev	Alexander Thomas Sambells	13	July
Ch	Joseph Renton	13	July
Dev	John Nicholas Hambly ...	13	July
Po	Harry Twine	13	July
Po	Thomas Chris Harvey ...	13	July
Po	John Corfe	13	July
Po	(T) Frank William Bowden ...	13	July
Po	Herbert Ralph	13	July
Ch	Thomas William Ward ...	13	July
Po	Henry William Sell Bowers ...	13	July
Po	Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ...	13	July
Dev	Sydney Brock	13	July
Dev	Aubrey Bethell	13	July
Po	Ernest John Albert Gale ...	13	July
Po	(T) Herbert Verdi Walker ...	13	July
Dev	William George Greenslade ...	13	July
Ch	Percy Albert Merrin	13	July
Dev	Philip Stanley Lean	13	July
Ch	(T) James Penman	13	July
Po	Joseph William Lapham ...	13	July
Po	(T) Arthur Smith	13	July
Dev	Charles Richard John Lintern	13	July
Po	† Ernest George Burgess ...	13	July
Po	† Ernest Francis Ayling ...	13	July
Po	(T) George Jesse Pike ...	13	July
Ch	Frederick Augustus Squirrell	13	July
Po	Lewis Albert Steer	13	July
Po	Henry Freeman	13	July
Dev	Ernest Edward Grashoff ...	13	July
Dev	George Parker Morris ...	13	July
Dev	† George Percy Harwood ...	13	July
Po	George Henry Warren (*b*) ...	13	July
Po	Charles Boswell	13	July
Po	Reginald Tatterson	13	July
Po	William Arthur James Aldridge	13	July
Po	Frederick James Woodward	13	July
Po	John Arthur de Ste Croix ...	13	July
Po	Alfred Fathers	13	July
Dev	James Walter Wilkinson ...	13	July
Dev	John Henry Stoneman ...	13	July
Ch	William Henry Pilbeam ...	13	July
Po	Isaac Edward Roberts ...	13	July
Ch	John Beese	13	July
Po	Edmund Alfred Church ...	13	July
Ch	Herbert Henry Leatherdale ...	13	July

1917—*contd.*

Dev	Reginald James Maunder ...	23	July
Ch	Frederick Charles Smith ...	23	July
Po	(T) Bertie Lucock Sadler ...	23	July
Po	(T) William Henry Cook ...	23	July
Po	Ernest James Quinnell ...	11	Aug
Po	Frank Marsh	14	Sept
Po	James William Asquith ...	5	Dec
Po	Joseph Exton	5	Dec
Ch	(T) Percy Augustus Fitt ...	5	Dec
Dev	(T) Francis James Titball ...	5	Dec
Dev	(T) Ernest William Niblett ...	5	Dec
Po	(T) Horace Frith	5	Dec
Dev	(T) James Patrick Wilson ...	7	Dec
Po	Alfred Ernest James Landport	12	Dec
Po	(T) George Harold Disbery ...	12	Dec
Dev	Edward Thomas Tozer ...	12	Dec
Ch	(T) Arthur John Read ...	12	Dec
Po	William Naseby Fern ...	12	Dec
Po	George Thomas Elgie ...	12	Dec
Po	(T) Harry David Jenner ...	12	Dec
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)		
Ch	(T) Henry Alfred Wilson ...	12	Dec
Dev	(T) Thomas Caradoc Dowell	12	Dec
Dev	(T) James Henry Davies ...	12	Dec
Ch	(T) William Daniel Chillistone	12	Dec
Po	(T) Harry Hewitt	12	Dec
Ch	Harry Bailey	12	Dec
Po	(T) Percy Edward Ashdown	12	Dec
Ch	(T) Oliver Stanley French ...	12	Dec
Po	(T) Frederick Kirkman ...	12	Dec
Po	(T) Robert Alfred Ward ...	12	Dec
Po	(T) Charles Herridge	12	Dec
Dev	James Smith	12	Dec
Po	(T) Harry Dean	12	Dec
Po	(T) Walter William Price ...	12	Dec
Dev	Charles Harold Blackler ...	12	Dec
Ch	Grant Benjamin Chambers ...	12	Dec
Dev	William Collins	12	Dec
Po	(T) Robert Joseph Greening ...	12	Dec
Dev	(T) Henry Albert Bigden ...	12	Dec
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)		
Dev	Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes	12	Dec
Dev	(T) Harold Treverton Bromidge	12	Dec

1918

Po	Stanley Hancock	21	Jan
Dev	George Hamilton	21	Jan
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)		
Dev	Percy George Marshalsea ...	16	Feb
Dev	Frederick Thomas Gribbon ...	16	Feb
Ch	(T) Harold Christopher Edridge	1	Mar
Ch	(T) Edward Leonard Colsell ...	1	Mar
	(*Lent to R.C.N.*)		
Po	Bertie Hunt	1	Mar
Po	(T) Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M.	1	Mar
Dev	(T) Edgar Tickell	1	Mar
Dev	(T) William Richard Mason ...	1	Mar
Ch	David Brunt	1	Mar
Dev	(T) Ernest Walter Goodey ...	1	Mar
Po	Edward William Roberts ...	1	Mar

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Ch	William Tyrewhitt Bettridge	1 Mar
Po	Peter Packham Head ...	1 Mar
Po	William Paige	1 Mar
Ch	(T) Harold West	1 Mar
Ch	(T) Bert Batchelor	1 Mar
Ch	(T) William Ernest Wheele ...	1 Mar
Dev	(T) William Blake	1 Mar
Dev	(T) Leopold Augustus Downing	1 Mar
Po	†William Putman	1 Mar
Po	Edwin Charles Chincl Dankester	1 Mar
Dev	(T) Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M	1 Mar
Dev	Robert McCormick	7 Mar
Dev	(T) James Balsdon	4 June
Ch	Samuel Charles Chapman ...	5 June
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	
Ch	Edgar Thomas Hutson ...	5 June
Dev	(T) John Henry Garner ...	13 June
Po	(T) Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale	13 June
Po	†Tom Wheeler Botwright ...	13 June
Dev	John Thomas Ogeley ...	13 June
Po	†Charles Legg Durden ...	13 June
Po	Samuel Botwright	13 June
Dev	Frederick William Nicholls ...	13 June
Po	George Edward Williamson ...	13 June
Po	James Hildick	13 June
Po	Henry John Leslie Elbourne ...	13 June
Po	Harry Creasey	13 June
Po	Frederick William Darbin ...	13 June
Dev	†Horace Osborne	13 June
Po	James Ignatius Collins ...	13 June
Ch	John Corby	13 June
Po	(T) William Allen Parsons ...	13 June
Dev	Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E.	22 June
Ch	(T) Cyril Robert Pilgrim ...	22 June
Ch	(T) Arthur Assaph Hart ...	22 June
Po	John Edmund Grice	22 June
Ch	(T) Percy James Semmens ...	22 June
Po	(T) Reginald Horace Johnson	22 June
Po	(T) Walter Christmas ...	22 June
Ch	John Sankey Gilderson ...	22 June
Ch	Edward Williams	22 June
Dev	William May	22 June
Ch	†Vincent George Palmer ...	22 June
Ch	(T) Alfred Frank Jackson ...	22 June
Ch	Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman	22 June
Po	Frederick Charles Castle ...	22 June
Po	(T) Arthur Baker	22 June
Dev	Frederick James Smith ...	22 June
Po	Richard Edmond John Fowler	22 June
Po	Frank Edward Maddox ...	22 June
Po	Arthur Cook	22 June
Po	Albert Edward Kearn ...	22 June
Po	John Skilling	22 June
Po	Frank Vernon Cook	22 June
Po	Arthur Horace John Titheradge	22 June
Dev	(T) William McKie Jackson ...	12 July
Dev	(T) William George Darley ...	26 Aug
Po	Albert Henry Wood	26 Aug
Po	Henry William Ellender ...	26 Aug

551

1918—*contd.*

Po	Albert Edward Sinnock ...	26 Aug
Po	Albert Edward Brooker ...	26 Aug
Dev	(T) Walter George Smith ...	26 Aug
Po	(T) Robert James Hollis ...	15 Sept
Dev	(T) Leonard Thomas Northcott	28 Sept
Po	Joseph Apps	28 Sept
Po	William John Jenkinson ...	28 Sept
Dev	Frederick George Roper ...	28 Sept
Po	(T) George Ernest Mugridge ...	28 Sept
Dev	Stephen Ernest Veal	28 Sept
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Ch	Cecil Frederick Austin ...	28 Sept
Ch	Robert Webb	28 Sept
Po	(T) Charles Bryce	28 Sept
Po	Alfred John Paul	28 Sept
Dev	(T) Albert Charles Perry ...	28 Sept
Po	Walter James Cornick ...	28 Sept
Ch	(T) Ernest Savage	28 Sept
Ch	(T) Andrew Guthrie	28 Sept
Po	Alfred James Harvey ...	28 Sept
Ch	William Alexander Ritchie Imrie	28 Sept
Ch	Richard Frank Lambert ...	28 Sept
Dev	(T) James William Smith ...	28 Sept
Dev	Frank Frost	28 Sept
Po	(T) Henry Arthur Kirby ...	28 Sept
Dev	(T) Henry Charles Skinner ...	28 Sept
Po	(T) Eric Valentine Potter ...	18 Oct
	(*Lent to R.C.N.*)	
Po	(T) Arthur George Gentry ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) John Henry Clark ...	1 Nov
Ch	(T) Reginald Thomas Philpott	1 Nov
Po	(T) Joseph Wilfred Ferns ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) Richard Harold Shipcott	1 Nov
Dev	(T) Albert Ernest Barclay ...	1 Nov
Dev	(T) Edward Legg	1 Nov
Dev	(T) William James Bevan ...	1 Nov
Ch	(T) Richard Homewood ...	1 Nov
Dev	(T) William Henry Hoyle ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) John Frank Cook ...	1 Nov
Po	(T) Richard Hyde	1 Nov
Po	(T) Joseph William Tharratt	3 Dec

1919

Ch	(T) John Mitchell	28 Mar

1922

Ch	Bernard Balderston	12 Nov
Po	(T) Horace Joseph Garnham...	12 Nov
Po	(T) Albert Victor Rowe ...	12 Nov
Po	Percy Dennis Lant	12 Nov
Dev	Patrick Connolly (*act*) ...	12 Nov
Po	Roland Arthur Wright (*act*) ...	12 Nov
Ch	William Douglas Huke (*act*) ...	12 Nov
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	Albert Edward Victor House	12 Nov
Po	(T) Thomas Joseph Doyle ...	12 Nov
Po	(T) Cecil Joseph Lissimor ...	12 Nov

601

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Po (T) William Christopher Hampton (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov

1923

Dev William George Mallett (*act*) 1 Apr
Dev George Alexander Robertson (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Rex Davis (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T) George James Parker (*act*) 1 Apr
Dev (T) Edwin Farrier Pillar (*act*) 1 Apr
Po Walter George Edwards (*act*) 1 Apr
Po (T) Thomas Philip Kynvin (*act*) 1 Apr
Po Edward Frederic Durrant (*act*) 1 Apr
Ch Charles Robert Clarke (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Ch (T) Archibald Grieve (*act*) ... 1 Apr
Po (T) Alfred Henry Budden (*act*) 1 Apr
Po (T) Avrie Read Boyce (*act*) ... 1 July
Po George Enos Allen (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev Archibald Garden (*act*) ... 1 July

616

1922—*contd.*

Dev (T) George Albert Gough (*act*) 1 July
Po Roderick George William Mills (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Ch Ernest Archer (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po Thomas Jesse Dimmick (*act*) 1 July
Dev Lionel Walter Charles Clark (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev (T) John James Hazlewood (*act*) 1 July
Po Percy Mathias Corben (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Ivan Farmer (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch Edgar Charles Cyril Parkes (*act*) 1 Oct
Po (T) Percy Algernon Hill (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Edgar Charles Curtain (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev (T) Albert Edwin Henry Jones (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct

1924

Ch Edward George Thurygill (*act*) 1 Jan
Po Charles McGhee (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Charles Henry Mashford (*act*)... 1 Jan

631

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1918

Ch **m** William John Rickard 13 Sept
Po George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept

1919

Po George Augustus Dallimore ... 4 Jan
Dev **m** William George Harding ... 29 Apr
Dev William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Po Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
Dev William Pepperell ... ... 22 Sept

1920

Po (*PN*†) William Henry Hayes 2 Nov
Ch William Leonard Aris, M.B.E. 1 Dec

1921

Po **m** Ernest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
Dev *SB* Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Ch Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
Ch Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Ch Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Po Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Dev Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
Dev John Henry Smith ... ... 10 Nov
Po (*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... ... 10 Nov
Po Stephen Thomas Hammond, M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov
Po Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov
Dev Sydney Henry Veale ... ... 10 Nov (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov

23

1922

Dev William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
Ch **m** Sidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Dev Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
Po Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
Po Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
Po Henry William Drake ... 12 July
Ch Henry William Long ... ... 12 July
Dev William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept
Dev **m** John Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
Dev Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
Po *SB* Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
Po *SB* John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
Dev **m** Plato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
Dev John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

1923

Dev John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
Dev Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
Po *George Frederick Wheeler ... 7 June
Po *SB* Henry David Wright ... 7 June
Po David Henry Imms ... ... 12 June
Po **m** John Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Dev Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
Dev John Quick ... ... 1 Sept
Dev George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Po *CY* Charles Louis Scarlett ... 15 Sept
Dev Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov

50

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

1914

Ch	William John Bate	1 Apr
Ch	William Edward McDonald ...	23 Apr
Ch	James Manby Waller, D.S.C.	27 May
Po	⊗ Ernest Edwin Kay ...	1 Aug
Ch	⊗ Arthur Rowe	1 Aug
Po	Arthur Henry Measures ...	18 Aug
Po	Charles James Amsden ...	18 Aug
Po	m Harry Bull	18 Aug
Po	Harry Walls	18 Aug
Dev	Richard Sullivan, M.B.E. ...	18 Aug
Dev	William James McCarthy ...	18 Aug
Dev	James Edward Wallis ...	18 Aug
Dev	Albert Edward Vincent ...	18 Aug
Po	Frank Kenyon	18 Aug
Po	Henry John Thomas Downes	18 Aug
Dev	m Thomas Richard Wilson ...	18 Aug
Dev	Edward Driscoll	9 Sept
Po	Ernest George Scorey ...	9 Sept
Ch	George Victor Armstrong ...	9 Sept
Dev	Frederick Hoblin	9 Sept
Dev	William Harris Riddells ...	9 Sept
Po	George Reed Thompson ...	9 Sept
Dev	m William Halloran	9 Sept
Ch	Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ...	9 Sept

1915

Dev	William George Partridge ...	18 Jan
Ch	Stuart Harry Luxon	3 Apr
Dev	George Alexander Greet ...	3 Apr
Po	John William Noble	3 Apr
Dev	Edwin Richard West ...	14 July
Po	Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler	14 July
Dev	Colin Galbraith Edgecombe ...	14 July
Dev	John Crispie	17 Sept
Po	Alfred Archibald Porter ...	17 Sept
Dev	William Henry Phillips ...	17 Sept
Dev	Charles Archer Lee	17 Sept
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	
Dev	Percival Albert Wright ...	17 Sept
Po	William Booth	17 Sept
Dev	Herbert Le Noury	17 Sept
Po	Peter Thomas Newcombe ...	17 Sept
Po	George Hendle	17 Sept
Po	Charles Edward Gordon ...	17 Sept
Po	Charles Dring	3 Oct
Po	Frederick William Mitchell ...	6 Oct

43

1915—*contd.*

Dev	Frederick George Barnes ...	5 Nov

1916

Po	Ernest Jupp	17 May
Dev	John O'Sullivan	17 May
Po	Samuel Quainton	17 May
Po	Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M.	17 May
Dev	William Cashman	7 Oct
Po	William Joseph Smith ...	4 Nov
Po	Robert Frank Fluellen ...	4 Nov

1917

Po	Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M.	23 Jan
Po	William James Sartain ...	23 Jan
Dev	Patrick Joseph O'Brien ...	23 Jan
Po	Bertie Charles Jones	23 Jan
Dev	Leslie Robert Boroughs ...	23 Jan
Ch	George Jones	23 Jan
Po	*SB* John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M.	23 Jan
Po	James William Henry Vincent	23 Jan
Dev	William George Knight ...	6 Feb
Po	⊗ Frederick Stanley Instance	7 Mar
Dev	Michael Connolly	25 June
Dev	Frank Colston	25 June
Dev	Sidney Barrow Coombs ...	25 June
Dev	Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M.	25 June
Dev	Charles Napper	25 June
Ch	Sidney Hilbert Joynes ...	25 June
Po	William Thomas Dommett ...	25 June
Dev	Frederick Ernest Dawe ...	16 July
Ch	William Henry Francis ...	5 Dec

1918

Po	George Barber	23 Feb
Dev	Seymour Perkins	23 Feb
Po	George Self	23 Feb
Po	Thomas George Brockway ...	23 Feb
Po	Alban Frank Brown	23 Feb
Ch	William Charles Hawkins ...	23 Feb
Dev	Reginald Walter Rowse ...	11 Oct
Po	Harry James Monk	11 Oct
Dev	Edmund Collings	11 Oct
Dev	⊗ Thomas Henry Herbert Dean	11 Oct
Dev	Joseph Angelius Farrell ...	11 Oct
Dev	James Henry Fry	11 Oct

82

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1917

Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June

1918

Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... ... 13 Sept
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C.... 13 Sept
Po John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov

1919

Po **m** Robert Sutherland... ... 7 Jan
Dev **m** Alfred Douglas Punshon ... 27 Jan

12

1920

Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po **m** William Richard Paris, M.B.E. ... ... 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

1921

Po George Henry Rogers... ... 4 Aug

1922

Dev **m** William George Sydney Slade... ... ... 1 Oct

18

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1914

Dev **m** Samuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphy ... ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug

1915

Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever... ... ... 10 Feb

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore ... 19 June
Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook ... 19 June

13

1917

Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins ... 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve... ... 20 May
Dev Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

1924

Dev Henry Pridham Gordon (*act*)... 5 Feb
Po William David Manning (*act*)... 5 Feb

22

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 13 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Po Arthur Henry Warburton ... 12 Apr

6

1922

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

1923

Po Samuel Lewington ... ... 1 Oct

9

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Po Frederick George Raggett ... 1 Oct
Ch George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *George Hocking Carkeet ... 1 Oct
Ch Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
Po Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Ch Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

Ch John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po Bernard Thomas William Dauphin ... ... 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Po John Philip Williams ... ... 16 Feb
Dev William Henry Palk ... ... 16 Feb
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner... ... 5 Apr
Po Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

1916

Ch Robert William Craig... ... 1 July
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
Dev Thomas Congdon Adams ... 1 July
Po Ernest Henry Cox ... ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct

1917

Po Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Dev Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June

26

1917—*contd.*

Po Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Ch Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell... ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Ch Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Dev Ernest Joseph Clare ... ... 9 Feb
Po Charles Eric Hornsey Robson 21 Mar
Po John Thomas Cooper ... ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. ... 10 May
Ch Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
Po Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

1923

Dev John Christopher Kennedy (*act*) ... ... 31 Oct
Po William Cox (*act*) ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Alexander Driscoll (*act*) ... 31 Oct
Po Fred Jupp (*act*) ... ... 31 Oct

46

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1922

Po James Harvey Frederick Rann 14 Feb
Dev Edward May ... ... 13 Mar

2

1922—*contd.*

Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 1 Aug

3

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch Harry John Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry Thomas Fullbrook ... 20 Jan
Ch Charles Henry Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Dev William Richard Saunders ... 15 Dec

1921

Po Bertie Pinner ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Charles James Wilmott ... 25 Nov

7

1922

Dev Ernest Henry Crane ... ... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick James Parsons ... 13 Mar

1923

Dev Reginald Dawe (*act*) ... ... 1 Aug
Po Robert Henry Cooper (*act*) ... 17 Sept

11

WARRANT OFFICER.

1919

Po Albert Wilfred Smith ... ... 29 Oct

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

Po Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
Dev John Parford Porter ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Alfred Morley Brown 13 Sept
Po Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Dev Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
Po William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
Dev Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1920

Po Alfred George Ingram .....7 July
Dev William Morrissey, M.B.E ... 28 Sept
Ch Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Ch Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May

17

1921—*contd.*

Ch **m** Harold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Ch Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 May
Dev Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... ... 4 May
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence ... 28 Dec

1922

Dev Walter Thomas Ford Miller ... 29 Feb
Dev **m** Sydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
Dev **m** Francis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
Ch Alexander Thomas Germaney 20 May
Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell ... 20 June
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
Ch **m** Thomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch Francis William George Johns 28 Aug
Ch Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

33

Digitized by Google

1923

Dev Alfred John Parker ... ... 2 May
Dev Edwin Ernest Back ... ... 2 May
Dev Francis Thomas Sargent ... 26 May
Ch Allen Beaumont Frise ... 24 June
Po Hubert Stanley Sansford ... 8 Aug
Po Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
Dev Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug

40

1923—*contd.*

Po Edward John Cole ... ... 24 Oct
Dev Edgar John Jones Munday ... 28 Nov

1924

Po John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb

43

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1914

Dev Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Po George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Ch William Henry Royall, M.B.E. 21 Oct
Dev William Pitt Watts ... ... 1 Nov

1915

Po Vernon Frederick Moore ... 10 Feb
Ch Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
Dev George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Henry Stonehouse ... 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Herbert Chiswell ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
Dev Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Dev Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
Dev Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
Po William Charlie Bamfylde ... 19 May
Po Arthur John Cunningham ... 19 May
Po Frank Williams ... ... 19 May
Dev William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Dev Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
Po William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
Po Charles William Gubbey ... 29 Sept
Po Sidney Louis Pilcher ... ... 29 Sept
Dev Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Sept
Dev James Edwin Warne ... ... 29 Sept
Dev William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Sept
Ch Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Sept

1916

Dev Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Jan
Po Ernest Alfred Watts ... ... 22 Jan
Po Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield 22 Jan
Dev Alfred Richard Tink ... ... 22 Jan
Po Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Jan
Po John Rowell Hindmarch ... 22 Jan
Po Charles Francis Thorrowgood 22 Jan
Po James Frederick Gould ... 18 May
Ch Arthur James Persac ... 18 May

41

1916—*contd.*

Dev William Henry Chubb ... 18 May
Po Ambrose James Cole ... ... 18 May
Po Harold Samuel Picot ... ... 18 May
Dev Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May
Dev Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May

1917

Dev Harry Stonelake Goodfellow 11 Apr
Po Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Edward Archibald Morris ... 11 Apr
Dev George Francis Snell ... ... 11 Apr
Ch George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
Po William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
Dev Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
Dev Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
Po Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Frederick Stephen Harris ... 26 June
Po John Myott, M.B.E. ... ... 26 June
Po John Albert Smith ... ... 26 June
Po William Volage Trimboy ... 26 June
Po Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 26 June
Dev Trethowan Jeffery ... ... 26 June
Po Albert William George Todd... 26 June
Po Harry Ivan Walter Lush ... 26 June
Dev Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June
Ch William Bevans ... ... 26 June
Po William Alfred Cheer... ... 26 June
Dev Ernest Victor Blane ... ... 24 Oct
Po Alfred Arthur Coles ... ... 24 Oct
Dev James John Reid ... ... 24 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Arthur John Grinter ... ... 24 Oct
Dev Albert John Lewis ... ... 24 Oct
Dev George Henry Mutton ... 24 Oct
Po George William Potter ... 24 Oct
Po Albert Victor Watt ... ... 24 Oct
Po Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
Dev John Joseph Cliffe ... ... 24 Oct

1918

Dev William Henry Rendell ... 22 Feb
Ch George Peters ... ... 22 Feb
Ch James Robert Brightmore ... 22 Feb

79

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev Edward James Dunn, D.S.M.... 22 Feb
Po Henry Leslie Haines Burden 22 Feb
Po Henry Matthew Hay ... ... 22 Feb
Po Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
Ch Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
Po Francis William Newbery ... 22 Feb
Ch Marchant James Hawkins ... 22 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

84

1924

Ch Frederick Alfred Bryant (*act.*) 1 Jan
Dev Leonard Cecil Jinman (*act.*) ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Leslie Thomas Trenwith (*act.*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po Sidney Herbert Croucher (*act.*) 1 Jan

88

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1918

Po William Henry Bradley ... 1 Oct
Dev m William Frederick Joseph Howe... ... ... 1 Oct
Ch m John Stobart, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
Po Sydney George Smith ... 1 Oct

1919

Po Ernest Arthur Humphreys ... 1 Apr
Dev Ernest John Lacey ... ... 1 Apr
Po George McDonald ... ... 1 Apr
Dev James Bertram Langdon ... 1 Apr
Po George Francis Whettingstall 1 Apr
Po George Thomas Pillage ... 1 Apr
Po Percy Charles Carrier... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Anthony Kelly ... 1 Apr
Po Arthur Cyril Green ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Reginald William Dawes ... 1 Oct
Po m George Chisholm Southron 1 Oct
Dev James Victor Tector ... ... 1 Oct
Dev m Frank Harry Allen... ... 1 Oct
Dev Robert Joseph Ross ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Cockcroft ... ... 1 Oct
Po Sidney Hewitt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Edward Morris ... 1 Oct
Dev Alfred Patton ... ... 1 Oct
Po Arthur Brown ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Anthony Symmonds ... 1 Oct

1920

Ch Frank Hugh Webber ... ... 1 Apr
Ch James William Reay ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Lamond ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Billing ... ... 1 Apr
Po William Kirkhouse Bodycomb 1 Apr
Po George Albert Janes ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas John Gard ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 Oct
Po John Richardson Sunderland 1 Nov

1921

Dev David Branson ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Percy Sidney Walkey... ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Shepherd ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Charles Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Ch William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug
Dev Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug

39

1921—*contd.*

Ch John Skelton ... ... 1 Aug
Po Harry William Harker ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po William Moore... ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
Dev William Ashworth Pickup ... 1 Nov
Po Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Ernest Buck ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
Ch m Gustave Hermann Quaas ... 1 Nov

1922

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Ch Elias Brown ... ... 1 Jan
Po *SB* John Jackson McGuffie ... 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch Rowland Brightman ... ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Po Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Abrams ... 1 Feb
Dev George Edwin Every ... ... 1 Mar
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Dev William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po Harold John Byrne ... ... 1 Apr
Dev *SB* Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson... ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Rendall Gould ... 1 May
Po James Charles Purnell, D.S.C. 1 May
Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po m Allan Park ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles Hill ... ... 1 Nov

79

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Dev	Leonard Bury	1 Nov
Ch	Sidney John Todd	1 Nov
Dev	William John Richardson ...	1 Nov
Po	Joseph Frederick Webb ...	1 Nov
Po	William Ryley Bindley ...	1 Nov
Dev	Frederick Charles Stanborough	1 Nov
Dev	James Paul Kinner Griffiths	1 Nov
Po	William John Boyd	1 Nov

1923

Po	William Herbert Sheppard ...	1 Jan
Po	David White Charlwood ...	1 Jan
Ch	Arthur Thomas Batley Bird ...	1 Jan
Po	Alfred Shotter	1 Jan
Po	Charles Stephen Grigson ...	1 Jan
Po	Ernest David Roberts ...	1 Jan
Dev	Samuel Thomas Bews ...	1 Jan
Dev	John Henry Roberts	1 Jan
Dev	Herbert Peters Way	1 Mar
Dev	Walter Swinbourne Thomas ...	1 May
Po	William Andrew Lewis ...	1 May
Po	*SB* Tom Clegg...	1 May
Ch	Alexander Isbister Torry ...	1 May
Po	Frank Tarrant...	1 May
Po	William Thomas Kirkland ...	1 May
Dev	Harry Richards	1 June
Po	Alfred James Christopher Bullen	1 June
Dev	Edward Crossen	1 June
Po	Percy Henry Aspinal	1 June
Dev	John Walter Jenkins	1 June
Ch	Cuthbert Cook Greener ...	1 Aug
Ch	Louis John Fox	1 Aug
Ch	Ernest Southwick Johnson ...	1 Aug
Po	Harry Daulman	1 Aug
Po	John William Jones	1 Aug
Po	**m** Arthur Walter	1 Aug
Dev	*SB* George Miller Donald ...	1 Aug
Dev	John Wilson	1 Aug
Dev	William Edward Henry King, D.S.C.	1 Aug

1923—*contd.*

Po	*SB* Ernest Albert Duncan Williams	1 Aug
Dev	Charles William Toms ...	1 Sept
Po	Arthur John Allchorn ...	1 Sept
Po	William Henry Craddock ...	1 Sept
Ch	George Marmaduke Seaman ...	1 Sept
Ch	Thomas Allen	1 Oct
Po	Alfred Hayden	1 Oct
Dev	Charles Henry Herbert ...	1 Oct
Dev	Alexander Ellis	1 Oct
Po	Albert Patien Shoring ...	1 Oct
Po	John Charles Robinson ...	1 Oct
Dev	Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ...	1 Nov
Dev	Percival Frederick Davies ...	1 Nov
Po	Alfred George Nancarrow ...	1 Nov
Po	Ernest Frederick Smith ...	1 Nov
Dev	Henry David Whitehouse ...	1 Nov
Dev	George Heron	1 Nov
Po	Arthur Thomas Birch ...	1 Nov
Po	Charles Godsell Matthews ...	1 Nov
Po	George William Feast... ...	1 Nov
Dev	Harry Matthews Tope ...	1 Dec
Dev	**m** William John Germon ...	1 Dec
Ch	Alfred James Daniels ...	1 Dec
Dev	Edwin Foster	1 Dec
Po	William Pullan	1 Dec
Dev	Benjamin Thomas Holmes ...	1 Dec

1924

Po	Sidney Dawson ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	1 Feb
Dev	**m** William Crooks McLean ...	1 Feb
Dev	Charles Edward Barnicoat ...	1 Feb
Po	William Andrew Frost ...	1 Feb
Ch	William Samuel Barnes ...	1 Feb
Dev	Victor Woolston Harvey ...	1 Feb
Dev	Sidney Herbert Martin ...	1 Feb
Po	William Jackson	1 Feb
Po	William Charles Carter ...	1 Mar

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1914

Po	Frank Thomas Powell ...	1 Apr
Po	Harry Walters...	1 Apr
Po	John Bradley	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Cooper	1 Apr
Ch	William Christopher Embleton Hodgson	1 May
Po	Frederick William Towler ...	1 May
Po	Richard Blakely James (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...	1 May
Po	Walter Ernest Bracey ...	1 June

1914—*contd.*

Po	Joseph Vickers Hutton ...	1 June
Dev	James Nicol Hutton	1 June
Po	John Arthur Poole	1 June
Dev	William Leonard Baker ...	1 June
Dev	Frederick Richard Williams ...	1 June
Ch	Henry Procter	1 Aug
Ch	Ralph Coxon	1 Aug
Dev	Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C.	1 Aug
Dev	John Dunlop Irvine	1 Sept
Po	William Victor Summons ...	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

Ch	Charles William Evans ...		1 Sept
Dev	Arthur William Purcell ...		1 Sept
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)		
Po	m Hugh Henry Hulls ...		1 Sept
Dev	Alfred Thomas Lavender ...		1 Sept
Po	John James Tayler		1 Sept
Dev	William Barnes		1 Sept
Po	William Joseph Gerrish ...		1 Sept
Dev	George Baron Pike		1 Sept
Po	David Bower, M.B.E.... ...		1 Sept
Dev	James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson		1 Sept
Dev	William Solomon Branson ...		1 Sept
Dev	Herbert James Woods ...		1 Sept
Po	Frank Green		1 Sept
Po	Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E. ...		1 Sept
Po	John Edwin Bufton		1 Sept
Dev	Albert Green		1 Sept
Po	George Edward Harvey ...		1 Sept
Po	Charles William Davis ...		1 Sept
Po	Harold Lewis Cantwell ...		1 Sept
Dev	William Jones		1 Sept

1915

Ch	Henry Challis		1 Jan
Po	George Lambert		1 Jan
Ch	Herbert John Eagle		1 Jan
Dev	John George Hill, D.S.M. ...		1 Jan
Po	Edgar Dore		1 Jan
Ch	William Broadhurst		1 Jan
Po	*SB* George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C.		1 Jan
Dev	Charles Henry Rossiter ...		1 Jan
Po	Frederick George Fry... ...		1 Jan
Dev	Thomas Garnet Goodfellow ...		1 Jan
Po	Reginald Hector Rowse ...		1 Jan
Ch	John Alexander Finlay ...		1 Jan
Ch	Tom William Sier Hook ...		1 Jan
Po	George Walmsley		1 Jan
Dev	Harry Adolphus Crocker ...		1 Jan
Dev	Henry Dutton Bracegirdle ...		1 Jan
Po	David Roy		1 Jan
Dev	Alfred Twiss Wilkins		1 Jan
Ch	Herbert James Andrews ...		1 Jan
Dev	Thomas George Raleigh ...		1 Jan
Po	Thomas Eastwood		1 Jan
Dev	*SB* David John Lloyd ...		1 Jan
Ch	Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E.		1 Jan
Ch	Hugh Sladden		1 Jan
Po	Arthur Wellesley Prescott ...		1 Jan
Po	Percy Charles Humby ...		1 Jan
Ch	John Hackford		1 Jan
Ch	Alfred Einchcombe		1 Jan
Ch	John Davies		1 Jan
Dev	Archibald Walter Davies ...		1 Jan
Ch	Thomas Richard Guest ...		1 Jan
Dev	William George Pearce ...		1 Jan
Po	Ernest Augustus Betenson ...		1 Jan

71

1915—*contd.*

Ch	Thomas James Wilkins ...		1 Jan
Dev	John Hird		1 Mar
Ch	Peter Grieve		1 Mar
Ch	William Hetherington Bellis ...		20 Aug
Dev	Herbert Henry Starkie ...		20 Aug
Dev	Samuel Ernest Elliott ...		20 Aug
Dev	Frank Austin Hoppins ...		14 Sept
Ch	Percy Dolman		14 Sept
Po	m Robert Corker		14 Sept
Po	Thomas Maher...		14 Sept
Ch	George Anderson Phillips ...		14 Sept
Dev	William John Lowry		14 Sept
Dev	Frederick John Chanter ...		14 Sept
Dev	William Beaty Dand, D.S.M....		14 Sept
Po	Frank Ernest Wright ...		14 Sept
Po	John William Turner		14 Sept
Ch	George Frederick Piper ...		14 Sept
Dev	Arthur William White ...		14 Sept
Ch	Thomas George Stevens ...		14 Sept
Dev	John Emmanuel Lang ...		14 Sept
Ch	Frank Mitchell...		14 Sept
Dev	James White		14 Sept
Po	William James Todman ...		14 Sept
Po	Robert Bennett		14 Sept
Ch	William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M.		18 Nov

1916

Po	George Edwin Weeks ...		27 Jan
Po	Harry Burton Broomhead, D.S.M.		1 Mar
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)		
Dev	Alfred Walter James		2 Apr
Ch	Henry Francis Atkins ...		22 May
Ch	Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M.		23 Aug
Po	William Mark Oldreive ...		1 Nov
Dev	Percival Samuel Smith ...		1 Nov
Po	Edwin Cecil Evans		1 Nov
Dev	Joseph Pattison		1 Nov
Po	Charlie Rogers Barter ...		1 Nov
Dev	Richard Gadd		1 Nov
Po	Ernest Albert Taylor		1 Nov
Po	Frederick James Stonestreet...		1 Nov
Dev	Frederick Thomas Farmer ...		1 Dec
Dev	Robert Edward Eshelby ...		1 Dec
Dev	John McLuckie		1 Dec
Po	John Churcher...		1 Dec
Po	William Henry Slight... ...		1 Dec
Ch	Roy Hare Smith		1 Dec
Dev	*SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ...		1 Dec
Dev	Martin Henry Jordan... ...		1 Dec
Po	Duncan Urquhart Brown ...		1 Dec
Dev	Alexander Cecil Renny ...		1 Dec
Po	Charles Augustus Henwood ...		1 Dec
Dev	Percy Hillson Tall		1 Dec
Po	John Pugh		1 Dec
Po	Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ...		1 Dec

1917

Po	William John Ison		30 Jan

124

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Dev	William Mark Sutton, D.S.C....	14 Apr
Dev	Reginald Williams	14 Apr
Dev	Richard Henry Davies ...	14 Apr
Dev	Edward Adolphus Burch ...	14 Apr
Po	John Ralph Pigott	14 Apr
Po	Evan David Lewis	14 Apr
Dev	Mark Crawford	14 Apr
Dev	William John Stacey	14 Apr
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	
Ch	Thomas Alfred Garner ...	14 Apr
Po	Allan Willsteed	14 Apr
Po	William James Perriam ...	14 Apr
Po	Victor Christopher Putnam ...	14 Apr
Dev	Robert Kerr	14 Apr
Po	Frederick Alexander McIver Padden	14 Apr
Po	Frederick Walter Thornton ...	14 Apr
Dev	William James Robins ...	7 May
Ch	Robert Young	1 June
Ch	John Alexander Miller ...	15 June
Po	William Cleminson Garthwaite	15 June
Po	Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	15 June
Po	Thomas William Collis ...	15 June
Ch	Charles Samuel Goddard ...	15 June
Po	Sydney Hansford McNeale ...	15 June
Po	Reginald Ballantyne ...	12 Sept
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Dev	George Howe Hunter ...	1 Oct
Ch	William Culverwell, D.S.M. ...	1 Oct
Dev	James Murray Hyslop ...	1 Oct
Ch	James Grearson	1 Oct
Po	Harry Ralph Tom Wilson ...	1 Oct
Dev	John Frederick Dodridge ...	1 Oct
Po	James Henry Marshall ...	1 Oct
Dev	Edward Sargent Jope ...	1 Oct
Po	Ernest John Quantrill ...	1 Oct
Dev	John Henry Jarvis	1 Oct
Ch	Cyril Sidney Good	1 Oct
Po	Frederick Young	1 Oct
Po	Charles Arthur Carlton ...	1 Oct
Po	Alfred James Ackerman ...	1 Oct
Po	Frederick George Day ...	1 Oct
Po	Cecil Richard Chippendale ...	1 Oct
Po	William Henry White ...	1 Oct
Po	Albert Brotherwood	1 Oct
Po	Albert Edward Leverett ...	1 Oct
Ch	Arthur Barnes	1 Oct
Dev	James William Armstrong ...	1 Oct
Dev	Reginald Haynes	1 Oct
Po	Edwin Thomas Hoskin ...	1 Oct
Po	William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M.	16 Dec

1918

Dev	Joseph Manley	1 Jan
Po	George Frederick Gale ...	1 Mar
Ch	James Black	1 Mar
Dev	James Benjamin Yarrell ...	1 Mar
Ch	John Peter McLennan ...	1 Mar

1918—*contd.*

Dev	William James Bartlett, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Dev	Richard Bath	1 Mar
Po	John Friend Kellaway ...	1 Mar
Po	Harry Leonard Stark ...	1 Mar
Po	Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	1 Mar
Ch	James Smith, D.S.M. ...	1 Mar
Dev	Edgar Langley	1 Apr
Po	Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ...	1 Apr
Dev	Frank Holt	1 Apr
Po	Percy George Wilson	1 Apr
Po	Frederick Charles Ford ...	1 Apr
Po	Alfred Pitt	1 Apr
Po	Harry Lumb	1 Apr
Po	Sydney Smith Wynne ...	1 Apr
Dev	Ernest Victor Swanson ...	1 May
Dev	Henry William Boyde ...	1 May
Po	William McKennan	1 May
Dev	George Atkinson Gridgeman...	1 May
	(*Lent to R.A.N.*)	
Po	John Doughty Nicholas ...	1 May
Dev	Joseph Ernest Lucas	1 June
Ch	William Arthur Stephenson ...	1 June
Dev	Wilfred Henry Hicks ...	1 June
Dev	Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M.	1 June
	(*Lent to R.C.N.*)	
Dev	William Charles George Keats	15 July
Dev	Edward John Goodsell ...	15 July
Ch	Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M.	15 July
Po	Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M....	16 July
Dev	Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M.	1 Aug
Po	Christopher William Morse ...	1 Aug
Po	Harry Hudson	1 Aug
Dev	Robert Lawrence Brown ...	1 Aug
Po	Herbert Pullen	1 Aug
Ch	Stanley Chambers	1 Aug
Po	William Smith	1 Sept
Dev	David Lewis Dean	1 Sept
Ch	Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M.	1 Sept
Po	Ernest Easthope Budden ...	1 Sept
Dev	Lawrence Victor Edwards	1 Oct
Dev	George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M.	1 Oct
Dev	Samuel Phillips Pearce ...	1 Oct
Po	Herbert William Brumham ...	1 Oct
Po	William Lazenby	1 Nov
Dev	James Kennedy	1 Nov
Dev	Arthur Frederick Nicol ...	1 Nov
Ch	Arthur Aney Mews	1 Nov
Po	James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M.	1 Nov
Po	Henry Morgan Thomas ...	1 Nov
Dev	Stanley James Taverner ...	24 Dec

1920

Po	Ernest Edwin Berry	1 June
Dev	Henry Ridgman Adams ...	1 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Po	Charles William Baker ...	1 June
Ch	Benjamin James John Abell Turner	1 Sept
Po	Robert Ernest Cope	1 Sept
Dev	Richard William Orchard ...	1 Sept
Po	Frederick Lee Graham ...	1 Dec
Po	William John McIver Padden	1 Dec
Ch	George Herbert Routley ...	1 Dec

1921

Po	Norman Henry Thomas ...	1 Oct
Ch	Allan Cavers	1 Oct
Po	John Guard	1 Oct
Dev	Walter Stuart McMath ...	1 Oct
Ch	Oliver William Fay	1 Oct
Po	George Harold Cummins ...	1 Oct
Dev	Charles Harold Harvey ...	1 Oct
Dev	George Francis Pengelly ...	1 Oct
Dev	William Henry Hodge Northcott	1 Oct

1922

Ch	Thomas Lovell Scott	1 Oct
Po	Leslie Cosens Prior	1 Oct
Po	Leonard Stanley Rooke ...	1 Oct
Dev	George William Bird ...	1 Oct
Po	Thomas George Vernon Casley	1 Oct
Po	Percy Herbert Leech	1 Oct
Po	Frank James Boyland ...	1 Oct
Dev	John Leslie Carl Burgess ...	1 Oct
Po	William Frederick Jenkin Dunn	1 Oct
Po	Cecil Jack Kellaway	1 Oct
Po	Alfred Benjamin Cluett ...	1 Oct

254

1922—*contd.*

Dev	Frederick Cecil Palmer ...	1 Oct
Dev	Alec Lee Hobden	1 Oct
Ch	James Flett Fraser	1 Oct
Po	Tom Kershaw	1 Oct

1923

Po	Derrick Ford (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Robert Lindsay Rooke (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Leonard Alexander Lall (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Francis Orlando Egbert May (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	William Harold Kemp (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Charles Henry Sperring (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Leonard Stafford Poë (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	James Gwillyam Watkins (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Ernest Stanley Stribley (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	Stephen Charles Chatfield (*act*)	1 Oct
Ch	Charles Edmund Dobson (*act*)	1 Oct
Po	Henry Aspinall (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Harold Charles Lavers (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	John Albert Leddra Hoskin (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	George Nicholas Goodyear (*act*)	1 Oct
Dev	Henry Edmund Kent (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Po	Leonard Victor Hauser (*act*)...	1 Oct
Dev	Stanley Lang Turner (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Ch	Herbert Edward Drew (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Francis John Hurt (*act*) ...	1 Oct
Dev	Cyril Willing Treweeks (*act*)...	1 Oct
Po	James Parish Hewett (*act*) ...	1 Oct

280

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1918

Po	Robert Henry Sims	1 Jan
Ch	Fred Mann	1 May
Po	John Howard	1 May

1919

Ch	William Peter Coghlan ...	1 Apr
Po	Edward Edens...	1 Oct

1920

Po	Arthur Rowe	1 Apr
Po	Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ...	1 Oct
Ch	Richard Thomas Spear ...	1 Oct

1921

Dev	Richard William Rowland ...	1 Apr
Dev	William Halliday	1 Apr
Po	Michael Roberts	1 Oct

11

1922

Dev	Richard Ernest Hodges ...	1 Apr
Dev	William Arthur Beale ...	1 Oct

1923

Po	Charles Samuel Phillips ...	1 Apr
Po	Hugh Batt	1 Oct

15

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1915.

Ch	Jonathan Williams	1 Jan
Po	Evan Evans, M.B.E.	1 Jan
Dev	Percy Charles Deverell ...	1 Jan
Po	Herbert James Hill	1 Jan
Ch	William Ernest Bennett ...	1 Jan
Dev	William Rogers	20 Aug
Dev	Charles James Alonzo Cummings...	20 Aug

1916

Dev	David Finney	1 Nov
Po	Edwin George Hayter ...	1 Dec
Dev	Thomas John Bettey	1 Dec
Dev	William Hurley	1 Dec
Dev	John George Hicks	1 Dec

1917

Dev	Charles Hunter	14 Apr
Po	Charles Henry Cowell... ...	14 Apr
Po	Robert John Gell	14 Apr
Dev	Thomas Lane	14 Apr
Dev	Walter Frederick Prew ...	14 Apr
Dev	Richard Whittle	15 June
Ch	Henry Augustus Woodman ...	15 June
Po	William Taylor	1 Oct
Ch	George Sparkes	1 Oct
Dev	Harry Parker Spann	1 Oct
Dev	Alexander Telford	1 Oct

23

1918

Po	John Carwin Wood	1 Mar
Po	James Joseph Rapley ...	1 Mar
Po	Henry Kenden	1 Apr
Dev	John Irwin Reed Binnington	1 Apr
Po	Charles Edward Robinson ...	1 May
Ch	Stanley Osborn	1 June
Dev	John Henry Comstock ...	1 Aug
Po	Henry John Phillips ...	1 Aug
Po	Abraham Davidson	1 Sept
Dev	Daniel O'Brien	1 Oct

1920

Po	Edwin John Ogborne... ...	1 Dec

1921

Ch	William John Nye	1 Oct

35

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch	Edward James Barnes ...	1 Apr 17
Po	Frederick Mannell... ...	1 Mar 19
Dev	m John Albert Ford ...	1 Mar 19
Dev	John Harold Westlake, M.B.E.	1 Mar 19
Ch	Andrew Paterson	1 Mar 19
Po	Harry Baverstock... ...	1 Mar 19
Ch	Robert William Maclean ...	1 Mar 19
Dev	William Dunstan	29 July 21
Dev	Frederick Charles Smith ...	1 Jan 23

7 9

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1916

Po	Louis Tearrio	24 July
Po	Samuel James Spragg ...	27 Nov
Po	William Frederick Phillips Draper	27 Nov
Ch	Henry Joseph Akam	1 Dec
Dev	William Reginald Osborne ...	1 Dec
Po	Edward Bennett	1 Dec

1917

Po	William West	23 June
Dev	Lionel Vinton	1 Oct

8

1918

Dev	James Henry Rowe	2 Feb
Po	Charles Henry Hillier... ...	6 June
Ch	Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite	6 June
Ch	Alfred Henry Barltrop ...	6 June
Ch	Charles Walter Kemp ...	19 Oct

1921

Po	Charles Wain	29 Apr
Po	Daniel Frank Keefe	29 July

15

Digitized by Google

1922

Po Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev William Henry Ernest Holder 17 Oct

1923

Po Walter Ewart Cottrell (*act*) ... 1 Jan
Po Harry Pickard (*act*) ... ... 29 June

19

1924

Po Alfred John Copplestone (*act.*) 2 Jan

20

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev John Blakey Clough ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... ... 1 Nov

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards ... 12 Dec

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle 2 Jan
Dev William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

7

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept

1923

Po Robert William Parker ... 6 Apr

9

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Po Frederick Sweetman ... ... 19 Feb
Po John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
Dev Percy John Freeman ... ... 5 Aug
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

Po William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
Po William Richard Albert Chapman ... ... 1 June
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... ... 17 July
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... ... 17 July
Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon ... 17 July
Dev Jonathan Belcher ... ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Frederick Richard Darley ... 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker ... 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

1917

Po Desire Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan

23

1917—*contd.*

Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth ... 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... ... 4 July
Po Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Gibson ... 4 July

42

Digitized by Google

1923

Ch Charles Frederick Craven (*act*) 2 Nov
Po Charles Bernard Eastwood (*act*) 2 Nov
Ch Henry William Bray (*act*) ... 2 Nov

45

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ... 29 Nov
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett ... 29 Nov
Ch William George Barrett ... 29 Nov
Ch Albert Clement Pope ... ... 29 Nov
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman ... 29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ... 29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ... 29 Nov

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... ... 5 Apr
Po George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr
Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur David Lewis, B.Sc. ... 5 Apr
Dev Frederick Storer ... ... 5 Apr
Po Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

15

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... ... 10 May
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. 10 May
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May

1922

Po James Edward Bonnar ... 13 Apr
Dev William Frederick Plant ... 13 Apr
Po George Harry Nicholls ... 13 Apr
Dev Sydney Arthur Walling ... 13 Apr

1924

Po Arthur Stephen Chapman ... 4 Mar

24

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Dev Percy James Tippett ... ... 29 Nov
Po Philip Herbert Watts ... 29 Nov

2

1919

Po Oliver Chivers ... ... 29 May

3

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1914

Ch Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct

1915

Dev Alexander Murphy ... ... 23 Aug

1916

Ch Wilfred Woolman ... ... 1 June
Dev Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oct
Dev Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 17 Nov
Ch Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 17 Nov
Po Harold William Collins ... 17 Nov
Dev Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov
Po Reginald John Watson ... 17 Nov
Po Claude Harold Welton ... 17 Nov

10

1917

Ch Arthur Coxon ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Thomas William Hugill, B.A. 6 June
Ch Frank Cartwright ... ... 6 June
Dev Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 6 June
Dev William Arthur Choules ... 6 June
Ch George Roberts ... ... 6 June
Ch Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 6 June
Dev Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. ... 6 June
Po Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 6 June
Dev Fred Alexander Archibald ... 6 June
Dev Edwin Crumbie ... ... 6 June
Po Frederick John Giles ... ... 6 June
Dev David Adams ... ... 6 June
Ch Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton ... 6 June

24

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

Dev	David John Campbell Smith...	6 June
Ch	Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse...	6 June
Dev	Colin Joseph Pickerill... ...	6 June
Dev	John Marshall	6 June
Dev	Edwin George Malcolm ...	6 June
Ch	Harold Frederick Short ...	6 June
Dev	John Cameron MacDonald ...	6 June
Ch	Samuel Maxwell Topley ...	6 June
Dev	Cecil Ernest Wright	6 June
Ch	Thomas Henry Kneebone ...	6 June

1918

Ch	Cecil Page	11 Sept
Dev	Atholl Charles Howard ...	3 Dec

1919

Ch	Joseph Augustine Campbell ...	12 Apr
Po	Sydney Wright Hill	25 Apr
Po	Arthur Dicker...	25 Apr
Dev	Edgar George Murch	25 Apr
Dev	Richard Kay	25 Apr
Dev	Herbert James Jewell ...	25 Apr
Ch	Alexander Coutts	26 Apr
Dev	Leonard William Tucker ...	26 Apr
Dev	Harold Hurrell	26 Apr
Ch	Clifford Arco Jervis	28 Apr
Dev	George Prowse	1 May
Po	Thomas Edward Jackson ...	3 May
Dev	John Henry Mitchell	29 May
Dev	Christopher Henry Mulready...	14 June

1920

Po	William Page Lebbon... ...	10 Jan
Po	Percy Arthur Hunter ...	10 Jan
Ch	Leonard Arthur Kew	10 Jan
	(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)	
Ch	Albert Frederic Howell ...	10 Jan
Dev	Thomas Penswick O'Donnell...	10 Jan
Ch	Ernest Victor Davies	10 Jan
Po	Harry Frank Warburton ...	17 Jan
Po	Frederick Ernest Berry ...	19 Jan
Ch	Cecil Thomas Tippin	24 Jan
Po	Walter Charles Cooke... ...	27 July
Dev	Percival George Sparks ...	27 July
Ch	James Cullen	27 July
Po	John Moore Morgan	27 July
Dev	Albert Edward Lindley ...	27 July
Ch	Harry Alfred Fowler	27 July
Po	Horace Stanleigh Albery ...	27 July
Dev	Richard Edgar Daw	27 July
Po	Edward Walter Voke ...	27 July
Dev	Leonard John Daw	27 July
Dev	William Geoffrey Tucker ...	27 July

1920—*contd.*

Dev	Harold Sidney John Strong ...	27 July
Dev	Alfred Chown	27 July
Po	William Frederick White ...	27 July
Dev	Stanley John Rendle	27 July
Dev	Frederick William Spry ...	27 July
Dev	Ronald Thomas Davies ...	27 July
Dev	Alfred Petty	2 Aug
Dev	Frederick Charles Densum ...	14 Aug
Dev	Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M.	1 Sept
Dev	Thomas Boyd Watson ...	1 Sept
Ch	James Martin	4 Sept
Dev	Arthur Ewart Furse	29 Nov
Dev	James Henry Down	29 Nov
Dev	Edgar Whitford Brown ...	29 Nov
Ch	Leslie Dodridge	29 Nov
Dev	Royle James Walter Hutchinson	29 Nov
Ch	Herbert Cyril Rice	29 Nov
Dev	Henry Leonard Carpenter ...	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur William Ennor ...	29 Nov
Dev	Arthur Spry Hoad	29 Nov
Dev	William George Nicholas Herley	29 Nov
Dev	John Clifton Dustan	29 Nov

1922

Dev	Harry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Dev	Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Po	Edward William Brown, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Dev	Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Ch	Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ...	1 Sept
Ch	Wilfred Louis Furmston ...	1 Sept
Ch	Leslie Oliver Barker	1 Sept
Po	Harold Cecil Comben	1 Sept
Po	Thomas John Williams, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Ch	Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc.	1 Sept
Po	Alfred Clarence Pawson, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Po	Charles Frederick Jackson, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Ch	Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. ...	22 Sept
Dev	Robert Bisset Murray ...	22 Sept
Po	Alan James McGregor, B.Sc. ...	22 Sept
Dev	John Bayliss Hall, B.A. ...	22 Sept
Po	John Dennis, B.Sc.	22 Sept
Po	Herbert Parmenter Pearce ...	22 Sept

1923

Dev	Charles Blaiklock Hockaday (*proby*)	23 Mar
Po	Harold John Jessup (*proby*) ...	23 Mar
Dev	Ronald James Hill (*proby*) ...	23 Mar

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1923—*contd.*

Po	Sydney Walter Harman (*proby*)	23 Mar
Dev	Reginald Alfred Samuel Wyatt (*proby*)	23 Mar
Dev	Philip George Foss (*proby*) ...	23 Mar
Ch	Ernest Arthur Doust (*proby*) ...	23 Mar
Ch	Albert Alan Hodges (*proby*) ...	23 Mar
Po	William Edward Hall (*proby*)	23 Mar
Dev	James Henry John Rowe (*proby*)	23 Mar
Ch	John Leonard Rees (*proby*) ...	23 Mar
Ch	James Sharp Morton (*proby*) ...	23 Mar
	Eric George Armstead, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Emmerson Beckwith, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17 Aug
	William George Coleman, M.M. (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Thomas Arthur Everson, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Reginald Edward Frost (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Ivor Douglas Lawrence (*proby*)	17 Aug

128

1923—*contd.*

	Francis Thomas Michell (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Victor George Nightingall (*proby*)	17 Aug
	John Rees, B.Sc. (*proby*) ...	17 Aug
	Malcolm Gill Riley, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C. (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Clifford Raymond Sands Smith B.Sc. (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Albert James Borking Springall (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Gerald Patrick Sullivan (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Evan Percy Thomas (*proby*) ...	17 Aug
	William Edward Tomlinson (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc. (*proby*)	17 Aug
	Douglas Eric Winkworth (*proby*)	17 Aug

141

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch	Jasper Butler	10 Aug
Ch	Lawrence Weber	10 Aug
Ch	Albert Leonard George Susans	10 Aug

3

1922

Ch	Henry Ernest Adams ...	14 Feb

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Dev	William Ambrose Crowdon ...	25 Sept
Ch	Andrew James Morgans ...	25 Sept
Dev	Seymour William Lillicrap ...	25 Sept
Dev	John George Beal	25 Sept
Po	Henry Joseph John Hankin ...	25 Sept

1918

Dev	William Francis Hayter ...	1 May

1920

Ch	William Herbert Pickard ...	3 Feb
Po	Reginald Francis	22 Apr
Ch	Garnet Hughes	10 June

9

1921

Po	George Blackman	9 May
Ch	Arthur John Cotton	25 May
Po	Edgar Philip Ham	27 Oct

1922

Po	Harry Phillips	18 Jan
Po	Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M.	18 Jan

14

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1920

Dev Lewis Willing Mole ... ... 1 Apr
Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... ... 30 Apr

1921

Po m John Mills ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr

4

1922

Po William Frederick Marlow ... 12 Aug
Po William John Saxton Blood ... 15 Oct

1923

Dev George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Jan
Po Charles Bevis ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 Sept
Po Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 29 Dec

10

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

Po m Robert Campbell Cunningham, *AO* ... ... 1 May

1917

Po William John Thomas ... 2 Nov
Po Alexander George Graham ... 2 Nov
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov

1918

Po Arthur George Webley, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook ... 13 Sept
Po William George Cummins ... 13 Sept
Ch William John Lewin ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William Thomas Cole, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Po William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po Henry William Lambert ... 13 Sept
Po Henry John Swayne, *AO* ... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

1919

Po Frederick William Knight ... 17 Feb
Po John Richmond Truscott ... 12 Mar

17

1919—*contd.*

Ch Richard Rody Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood ... 21 July
Po Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po Sydney Dennis Fry ... ... 12 Dec
Po George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martin ... 12 Dec
Dev John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec
Ch William John Jennings, *AO* ... 12 Dec
Po Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Po Edwin George Coles ... 15 Oct

1923

Po Charles Coney ... ... 3 Jan
Dev William Chapman Greet, M.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Herbert George Luscombe (*act*) ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Robert John Stuart (*act*) ... 29 Dec

31

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1919

Dev James St. Vincent Switzer ... 1 Apr
Po Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Edward Pengilley ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

4

1920

Po Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr
Po Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 June
Dev m Jim Vanstone ... ... 1 July
Dev Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

8

Digitized by Google

1923

Dev William Robert Roch ... 2 June
Dev Leonard William Back ... 26 July

10

1924

Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... ... 25 Jan

11

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
Ch George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence ... 7 July

1917

Po Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore ... 17 Sept

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
Po John Henry Collins ... ... 29 Jan
Po Charles Edwin Locke ... ... 29 Jan
Po John James Boyd ... ... 29 Jan
Dev Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
Dev Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch Ronald James Baker ... ... 29 Jan
Po Alfred George Hoar ... ... 29 Jan
Po John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
Dev William Rashbrook ... ... 29 Jan
Po Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan

19

1919—*contd.*

Po Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M ... 29 Jan
Dev Frederick Jeremiah Cummins 30 Jan
Dev William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 May

1922

Po John Patrick Canty, D.S.M. ... 19 Dec

1923

Dev Walter John Gunn (*act*) ... 21 Mar
Ch Allan Rickard (*act*) ... ... 26 July
Ch Ralph Llewellyn Morgan (*act*) 26 July
Ch John George Cull (*act*) ... 26 July
Ch Walter Laurence Lofthouse Wheeler (*act*) ... ... 26 July
Ch George Churchill Baker (*act*) ... 17 Sept
Po George Kingsford (*act*) ... 17 Sept
Dev Frederick George Richards (*act*) 17 Sept

1924

Dev Archibald Wansley Hoar (*act*) 25 Jan

35

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago... ... ... 1 Feb

1920

Po William Young Henderson ... 1 Jan

2

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 19 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Dev Herbert William Morgan ... 1 Feb
Po Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

8

1919

Dev James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

7

Digitized by Google

1921	1922
Po Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Apr	*Dev* Alfred Edwin Pratt ... ... 28 July
8	9

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

(*Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*)

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... 22 June 21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV" ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Royal and Imperial Cypher.

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HONORARY COLONELS COMMANDANT.

		Date of Appointment
Ch	m *General Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., *p.s.c.*	26 Sept 23
Ply	m***General Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	26 Sept 23
Po	*PW*m****Major-General Sir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., *p.s.c.*	26 Sept 23

3

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

ADMIRALTY, 54, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

	Date of Appointment.
General m***Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B.	30 Nov 20

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Col. 2nd Comdt. (I) m*Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E., *q.s.*	11 Apr 21

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. mRobert Daly Ormsby (*For Judge Advocate and other duties*)	1 Oct 21

QUARTERMASTERS.

Major m Frederick William Mattison	15 Nov 19
Lieut. m Alfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 20

WARRANT OFFICERS.

m Henry Darlow	3 Jan 20
m Arthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
m Edward Evans	13 Dec 20
m Albert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 21

THE ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
m***Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B. ... ... (*Adjutant-General*).	1 Jan 24	1 Jan 24

1

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., *p.s.c.*	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
m Edward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G.	16 Jan 24	16 Jan 24

2

Digitized by Google

MAJOR-GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
m Gerald Robert Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
m* Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* ...	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
m** (*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, *w.s.*	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Jan 24	1 Jan 24

4

COLONELS COMMANDANT (IN COMMAND).

	Rank in Corps.	Colonel in Army.
Plymouth Division—		
AdC GSP **m*** George James Herbert Mullins, C.B. ...	21 June 21	1 June 20
Portsmouth Division—		
AdC GSP **m** Picton Phillipps, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ...	11 Dec 22	3 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal—		
GSP PW VC **m** Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., *p.s.c.*, *w.s.*	1 Jan 23	1 Oct 20
Chatham Division—		
GSP **m** Frederick Charles Edwards	1 Jan 24	30 Nov 20

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
	m *Reginald Hallward Morgan*, C.B.E. (*Director of Naval Recruiting* (*supy.*) 21 *Sept* 21)	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20
	m John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G.	21 June 21	21 June 21
	(*I*) **m*** *Reginald Cecil Temple*, C.B., O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*)	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
Ch	**m*** Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E.	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
Po	**m*** Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G. ...	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
Ply	**m***** Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 24	1 Jan 24

6

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevet in the Army.
Ply	**m*** Percy Molloy	31 Jan 21	
Ch	**m** Arthur Greenaway Little C.M.G.	1 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
Ch	**m** Charles Lawson Mayhew (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Apr 21	
Po	**m** Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, *p.a.c.* (*School of Land Artillery*)	11 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 30 May 17
Ch	**m** Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.	1 Aug 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
	m* *Francis Home Griffiths* (*seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 *Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence*, 1 *Dec* 23)	21 Sept 21	
Po	**m** Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton	21 Sept 21	
Ch	**m** Henry Albert Hathway Jones	7 Nov 21	
Po	**m** George Carpenter, O.B.E., D.S.C.	1 Jan 23	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
Ply	**m**** Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O.	17 Aug 23	
Ply	**m** James Hazel (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Jan 24	
Ply	**m** Maurice Filmer Bennett	27 Feb 24	
Po	(*I*) **m** William Patrick Arbuthnot...	1 Mar 24	

13

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1915		
Po	**m Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.* (*Brigade Major, Portsmouth Dn.*, 17 *Oct* 1923)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 16 July 16
	*m *Richard Foster Carter Foster*, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c., w.s.* (*Seconded Staff R.N. Staff College, Greenwich* 7 *Jan* 24)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
Ch	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. (*g*) (*Supt. R.N. School of Music* 27 *Feb.* 24)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
Pl	*mGerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *w.s.* ...	23 Sept	
Pl	m Lawrence Norcock (*g*)	23 Sept	
Ch	m Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O. (*Brigade Major, Chatham Div.* 26 *Feb* 24)	21 Oct	
Pl	m Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B., *w.s.*	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
	1916		
Ch	m George Mathew (*a*) (*Depôt Deal*)	17 Jan	
Po	(*I*)m John Gilbert Horne	28 Apr	
	m *Robert Daly Ormsby, w.s.* (*Deputy Assistant Adjutant General*, 1 *Oct* 21 (*supy.*))	1 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Ch	*mRobert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O.	8 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19
	***William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *w.s.* (*g*) (*Seconded* 6 *Jan* 21 (*Plans Divn Admiralty* 7 *Jan* 24)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
	(*I*)*Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded* 1 *Jan* 23) (*Instructor in Intelligence Duties, R.N. College, Greenwich*)	12 Oct	
Po	m John Wallace Hudleston (*g*) (*a*) (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service*, 7 *Apr* 22)	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
Po	(*I*)m William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec	
	1917		
Po	⊗*mHarold Blount, D.S.O. (*a*)	10 Jan	
Po	**St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, w.s.* (*g*) (*Seconded* 24 *Jan* 24, *D.I.O., Colombo*)	30 Jan	
Po	*mLancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*g*) (*a*) (*Instructor of Small Arms*, 5 *July* 22)	30 Jan	
Pl	(*I*) Bernard Frederick Trench, *q.s.*	1 May	
Pl	⊗m James Macnair-Smith (*g*)	11 May	
Po	m William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*g*) (*a*)	6 June	
	(*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded, S.I.O., N.A. & W.I. Stn.*, 29 *July* 22)	6 June	
	Henry Knighton Stephens (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.*, 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17) ...	6 June	
Po	*mWalter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*g*) (*a*) ...	6 June	*Maj.* 26 Sept 16
Po	*mAlan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*Military Instructor, Depôt Deal*, 25 *Oct* 23) ...	6 June	
Pl	(*I*)m Henry Basil Inman, *M.C.*	6 June	
Pl	*mHarold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*g*) (*a*) ...	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Po	m Cuthbert Williams	6 June	
Ch	m Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*g*)	6 June	
Pl	*PW*m John Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. (*Brigade Major Plymouth Div.* 2 *Oct* 21)	6 June	
Pl	Charles Bernard Mullins, *q.s.*	6 June	
Po	m*Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*g*) (*a*) (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn.*, 8 *Sept* 23)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
	***Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded N.I.D.* 5 *Feb* 23)	6 June	*Maj.* 27 *Jan* 17
Ch	*mArthur Charles Barnby (*g*)	6 June	
Pl	m Percival Owen (*g*) (*Brigade Major, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 18 *Dec* 22)	6 June	
Po	m John Bird Chancellor (*a*) (*Instructor, School of Land Artillery*, 1 *Aug* 22)	6 June	
	(*I*)*Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E.* (*Seconded* 8 *June* 22—D.I.O. *Bermuda*)	6 June	
Ch	m Chandos Egerton Walter Hill	6 June	
Ch	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Supy*) *U.T.* 7 *Dec* 23) ...	6 June	*Bt.Lt.-Col.* 24 June 21
Po	m John Travers de Saulez Washington	6 June	
Pl	m Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Instr. of Small Arms, Plymouth Dn.*, 17 *Sept* 22) ...	1 Sept	
Po	m George Rutledge (*g*) (*a*) (*Instructor, School of Land Artillery*, 8 *Aug* 22)	1 Sept	
Pl	m*Robert Sinclair	1 Sept	
	m *Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*Seconded* 18 *Jan* 23, D.I.O. *Cape Town*, 26 Feb. 23)	1 Sept	
Pl	m Alfred Davis Welch (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Divn.*, 3 *Mar* 23)	1 Sept	
	1918		
Ch	⊗m Henry Compton Pope	1 Jan	
Ch	m Godfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.* (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 9
Ch	⊗m Harold George Grant (*g*) (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
Ch	m David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M.	31 Dec	
	1919		
Ch	m George Harold Kendle (*g*) (*a*)	1 Jan	
Pl	m Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E....	1 Jan	
Ch	m*Alexander George William Grierson (*Drafting Officer, Chatham Div.*, 1 *Oct* 23)	1 Jan	
	1923		
Pl	m *WP* Cuthbert Harold Coode, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*Supt., Small Arms School*, 11 *Dec* 22)	31 Dec	
	1924		
	(*I*)m *Alfred Leonard Forster*, D.S.O., *w.s.* (*Seconded* D.I.O. *Colombo*, 27 *Oct* 21)	1 Jan	*Maj.* 3 *June* 18
Ch	(*I*)m *Thomas Lionel Hunton, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Asst. Mil. Instr. Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 22 *Jan* 23)	24 Jan	*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 19
Ch	m John Melville Tuke (*Asst. Military Instructor Depôt Deal*, 1 *Mar* 21)	27 Feb	

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

DIV.		1914 Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
Pl	*m Harold Edward Ravenshaw (*g*) (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar* 21) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 14
Pl	m Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E. (*g*) (*Depôt, Deal*)...	1 Sept		*Lt. Cr.*	1 Sept 14
	Frederick Alexamder Hamer (*g*) (*Seconded N.I.D. Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 14
	1915				
Ch	m Claude Attwood (*g*) (*Instructor of Gunnery, Chatham Divn.*, 28 *Dec* 23)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 15
Po	m Harold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s.* (*g*)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 15
Pl	Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer ...	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Jan 15
Po	m Walter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*a*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 15
	Francis Charlewood Willes(*g*) (*Seconded* 16 *August* 20—*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*, 22 *May* 23) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 15
⊗	*m *Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke, w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *June* 23—*D.I.O., Shanghai*, 6 *Aug* 23)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 15
Ch	(*I*)m Henry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. (*Instructor of Small Arms, Chatham Dn.*, 12 *Nov* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 15
	(*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17, *N.I.D., Admiralty*, 8 *Apr* 20)	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 15
Pl	m Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (*g*) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 15
Ch	⊗*m Lionel Steele Wilkinson	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 15
Ch	⊗m Francis Roynon Jones (*Instructor of Small Arms, Depot, R.M., Deal*, 1 *Feb* 23)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 15
Ch	Thomas Graham Hungerford... ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 15
	1916				
Ch	m Harold Marsland Franks	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 16	*Lt.-Cr.*	30 June16
	m *Geoffrey Miles Crick, w.s.* (*Seconded N.I.D., Admiralty*, 14 *Nov* 23) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 16
Ch	(*I*)m Cecil Stuart Goldingham ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 16
Pl	*m VC Edward Bamford, D.S.O., *w.s.*	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 16
	(*I*) m *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 Nov 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty*, 19 *May* 19)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 16
	m *Gordon Hamilton Seath*, D.S.O., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 21 *Sept* 23—*D.I.O., Gibraltar*, 1 *Oct* 23)	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.*	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
		1917		
	Eric Culpeper Weston, w.s. (*Seconded 7 Aug* 22. *Plans Division, Admiralty,* 1 *Apr* 23)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
	m Arthur Peel Dawson	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
	Harold Cecil Harrison, D.S.O., p.s.c. (*g*)(*a*) (*Seconded* 2 *Mar* 23, *G.S.O., 3rd Grade, Singapore*)	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
Po	m Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E.	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
	PW Harold William Wilby (*Seconded D.I.O., Malta,* 1 *July* 22)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
Ch	m Henry Loftus Mitchell McCausland	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
Po	m Eric Louis Nepean Bishop (*a*) ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
Po	m *James Gordon Johnstone* (*Adjt., Ports. Divn.,* 1 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*) ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
Po	m Neil Inglefield Eastman (*g*) (*a*) ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 17
Pl	m Robert Grice Sturges (*Asst. Military Instructor* (*tempy.*), *Depôt, Deal,* 17 *May* 23)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 July 22
Ch	m Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M.,* 23 *May* 21) ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Nov 22
Pl	m Albert Clarence St. Clair Morford, M.C. (*Assist. Military Instructor, Depôt, Deal* (*tempy.*) 20 *Dec.* 23) ...	14 Feb		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 24
Po	m Vincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C. (*g*) (*a*) (*Staff College, Camberley,* 21 *Jan* 24)	2 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 24
Ch	m Charles Walter Adair (*g*) (*a*)... ...	6 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 24
Ch	m John Arthur Bath, D.S.C. ...	11 Mar		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 24
Po	m *Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber,* O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt, R.M., Deal,* 15 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	1 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 24
	Eric James Banks Noyes (*Seconded* 20 *Feb* 22— *A.D.I.O., Malta*)	9 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 24
Ch	m *Harry Duncan Weir* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn., R.M.,* 26 *Sept* 22, *supy.*)	11 May		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 24
Pl	m Eustace Cleveland Heathcote (*Depôt, Deal*)	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 16
Ch	m Edmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 16
Pl	m *Norman Kempe Jolley* (*Adjutant, Ply. Dn., R.M.,* 22 *Jan* 23, *supy.*) ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 16
Pl	*Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 16
Po	m Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*a*) ...	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 16
Ch	m Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. ...	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 16
Pl	m Edwin Bowring	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 16
Po	*PW*m Hamilton Wilkie Simpson (*g*) ...	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 17
Po	m Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis (*g*) ...	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 17
Pl	m Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C. (*g*) (*a*) (*Depot, Deal*)	17 Sept		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 17
	m *Arthur Reginald Chater,* D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army,* 3 *Feb* 21)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut.* 17 Sept 17
Ch	m Cecil Brooke-Short (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	1 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 17
Pl	m Arthur Nicholl Williams	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	1917—*contd.*			
Pl	⊗m Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depot, Deal*) (*Supt. P. & R. T., R.M.*, 1 *Apr* 22)	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 17
Ch	m Frederick Cecil Granger Stock ...	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 17
Po	m Thomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O.	11 Nov.		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 17
	1918			
Pl	m Francis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.* ...	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 17
Po	m William Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner (*a*)	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 17
Pl	m Albert Rendell	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 18
Pl	m Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 18
Po	m Roland Sheridan Burgess ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 18
Pl	m Hubert Thomas Newman (*g*) ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 18
Po	⊗m Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*P. & R. T. Instructor*, 19 *Nov* 21)	7 May	*Maj.* 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 7 May 18
Ch	m Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 18
Po	m Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 18
Ch	m Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*) ...	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 18
Po	Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*) (*a*) ...	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 18
Ch	m Staunton Alastair Field	20 May		*Lieut.* 20 May 18
Po	m Allan Whitworth (*a*) (*Depôt, Deal*)...	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 18
Ch	m Daniel Broadwood	23 May		*Lieut.* 23 May 18
Ch	m Randal MacDonnell...	17 June		*Lieut.* 17 June18
Ch	m Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June		*Lieut.* 18 June 18
Pl	m Maxwell Hardy Spicer	26 June		*Lieut.* 26 June 18
Pl	m Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough D.S.C. (*Asst. Instructor of Small Arms, Deal*, 24 *Oct* 23)	3 Aug		*Lieut.* 3 Aug 18
Ch	m John Hugo Haddon	5 Aug		*Lieut.* 5 Aug 18
Pl	⊗m Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C.	21 Aug		*Lieut.* 21 Aug 18
Po	m Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle ...	22 Aug		*Lieut.* 22 Aug 18
Pl	m Donald Baillie Carter	17 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 18
Po	m John Edmund Leech-Porter (*a*) (*Asst. Instr. of Small Arms, Ports. Div.*, 24 *Mar* 22)	22 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 18
Po	m Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen (*a*)	30 Oct		*Lieut.* 20 Sept 18
	1919			
Ch	⊗m Raymond Humphrey Quill (*P. & R. T. Instructor, Chatham Div.*, 22 *Nov.* 21)		25 Feb	*Lieut* 29 Sept 18
Po	m George Walter Montague Grover (*g*)(*a*) (*Depôt, Deal*)		2 Mar	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 18
Pl	m Ernest Thornborough Harden (*Depôt, Deal*) ...		17 Mar	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 18
Pl	m Frederick Wynford Dewhurst (*Depôt, Deal*) ...		1 Apr	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 18
Pl	m Charles Quintin Parsons (*Depôt, Deal*)		25 Apr	*Lieut.* 4 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	1920			
Po	m Gerald Fenwick Haszard, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*a*) (*Asst. Instr., School of Land Artillery (tempy.)* 10 *Nov.* 23)...	4 Nov	*Lieut.*	20 June19
	1921			
Ch	m Lawrence Mercer	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	2 June 19
Ch	m Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris (*a*)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	5 Mar 19
Po	m Mark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) (*a*)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 19
Po	⊗m Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (*Supt. of Swimming and for P. & R. T. duties, Depôt, Deal,* 25 *Mar* 24)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 19
Pl	m Clive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. (*P. & R.T. Instructor Ply. Div.* 22 *Nov.* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 19
Po	m Elliott Evill Johnson (*a*) (*Asst. Instructor, School of Land Artillery,* 19 *Apr* 22) (*Depôt Deal*) ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 19
Pl	m Leslie Chasemore Hollis (*A.I. of Small Arms, Ply. Div.,* 29 *May* 23)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 19
Ch	m William Edward Victor Bashall	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 19
Pl	⊗m Vivian Davenport Thomas (*g*)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	24 Apr 19
Pl	*m Samuel John Bassett	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 19
Ch	William George Quianlan	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 19
Po	m *George Campbell* (*a*) (*supy.*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	5 Feb 20
Po	m *Rawden Henry Pitt West,* M.C., (*Depôt Deal*) (*supy.*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	22 Feb 20
Pl	*James Eric Cornish* (*supy.*)	21 June	*Lieut.*	19 Apr 20
Po	m *Edward Harold Mitford Unwin* (*a*) (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 19
Po	m *Claude Pennington Sparrow* (*g*) (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut*	1 Sept 19
Pl	m *Alister Marchbank Robertson* (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 19
Ch	m *Ernest St John Brockman* (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 19
Ch	⊗m *Valentine Gardner Clayton* (*supy.*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 19
Ch	m *Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry* (*supy.*)	16 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 19
Po	m *Edward James Osborne Ellison* (*supy.*) (*Depôt Deal*)	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 19
Ch	⊗m *Reginald Walter Bagot* (*supy.*)	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 19
Ch	*John Stacey Selby Tuppen* (*supy.*)	24 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 19
	1922			
	m *Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone* (*Seconded* 23 *Dec* 22 *D.I.O., Singapore,* 1 *Feb* 23)	25 Jan	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 19
	1923			
Pl	m *Richard William Spraggett,* M.C. (*supy.*) (*Depôt, Deal*)	31 Dec	*Lieut.*	22 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.		Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
	1916			
Po	**m** Philip Royal Smith Hill (*Asst. Supt. Small Arms School*, 11 *June* 23)	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
Ch	**m** Francis Marmion Bramall	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
Po	**m** Humphry Thomas Tollemache (*Asst. Instructor of Small Arms School of Small Arms (tempy)* 16 *Oct* 23)	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
Po	**m** Arthur John Louis Clanchy	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	24 Sept 1920
Pl	Alfred Basil Woodhall	8 Oct	*Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920
Ch	**m** Louis Harris Wrangham, M.C. (*Depôt Deal*) ...	28 Dec	*Lieut.*	28 Dec 1920
	1917			
Pl	**m** Basil Baseby, D.S.C. (*a*)	1 Feb	*Lieut.*	13 Oct 1920
Pl	**m** William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919
Pl	Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Ch	**m** Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Po	⊗**m** Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*a*) (*g*) (*Asst. Supt. P. & R. T. School, Depôt, Deal*, 25 *Mar* 24)...	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Po	**m** George Harvie Morris	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Ch	**m** Edward Cecil Hoar	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
	m *Kenneth Edward Previté* (*Seconded* 16 *Nov* 23—*AdC. to Governor of Bombay* —)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
Po	**m** Ernest John Woodington (*Depôt Deal*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr 1920
	Edward Philip Bickford (*g*) (*a*) (*Seconded* 14 *Mar* 21—*Asst. R.T. Off. External Ballistic Dept.* 20 *May* 21).	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Pl	⊗ Charles Neville Strcde Smith	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Po	John Howard Germon Wills (*a*) (*Depôt Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Po	**m** Leonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Ch	**m** Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Po	**m** Sidney George Barten Paine (*g*) (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Portsmouth Div.* 1 *Jan* 24)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Pl	**m** Robert William Gordon (*Depôt Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Ch	Gerald Wills Beazley (*g*)	26 Sept	*Lieut*	1 Sept 1920
Ch	**m** Philip John Burgess (*Depôt Deal*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Pl	Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Po	**m** Reginald Henry Sincock Teek	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Ch	**m** Frederick Beville Pym	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Ch	**m** Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Pl	**m** Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1920
Pl	**m** Herbert Allen Bass	1 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Dec 1921
	1918			
Pl	Reginald James Gumm (*g*)	14 June	*Lieut.*	14 June 1922
Pl	**m** John Massey Fuller (*g*) (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Plymouth Dn.*, 10 *Jan* 24)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Po	Guy Victor Walton	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Po	Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Po	**m** Heaton Lumley (*a*) (*Depôt Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Ch	**m** Charles Richard Leslie Scott (*Depôt Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R. N. Officers when embarked.
	1918—*contd*			
DIV.				
Ch	Frank Ryder Richardson (*Depôt Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Pl	⊗John Leslie Llewellyn Rees	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Ch	Lawrance Donovan Caffyn	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Ch	**m** Edmund Ian Sword Martini	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Po	Ralph Pierson Deane (*Depôt Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Ch	**m** Charles Alfred Power (*Asst. Instr. of Small Arms, Chatham Dn.*, 1 *Oct* 23)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Ch	**m** Frank Harold Coucher (*Depôt Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Pl	**m** Edward Beavor Dun (*Depôt Deal*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
Ch	**m** Colston John Fell	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1921
	1919			
Po	Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Feb	*Lieut.*	1 Feb 1923
Po	**m** George Arthur Viner (*g*)	30 Apr	*Lieut.*	30 Apr 1923
Pl	Reginald Clifford Bullock	28 June	*Lieut.*	28 June 1923
	1921			
Ch	**m** Horatio McCullough Slater (*a*)	17 Mar	*Lieut.*	13 Sept 1922
Ch	Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M. (*Instructor of Signalling Chatham Div.* 20 *Nov* 23)	17 Mar	*Lieut.*	13 Sept 1922
Ch	**m** Lancelot Priestley	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
Po	**m** Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*a*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
Ch	⊗Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
Po	**m** Joseph Thomas Hall (*g*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
Pl	**m** Theodore Ablett Smythe	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
Pl	Bernard William Leicester	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
Pl	**m** Nigel Lennox	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
Po	Cecil Leonard Barcroft	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1922
Ch	**m** Sydney Stead Appleyard (*g*) (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Chatham Div.* 10 *Jan* 24)	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	11 Oct 1921
Ch	**m** Alfred Percival Gumm	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	11 Oct 1921
	1922			
Ch	Archibald John Wright	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Po	Alan George Warren	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Ch	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Pl	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Pl	Roderick Stuart Lansdale	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
	Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Po	Berthold William Knowles	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Ch	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Pl	Owen Cathcart Jones	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Po	Joseph Harold Cawley-Way (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Po	William Percy Nelson Dean	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan 1923
Pl	Robert Clement Giles	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Po	Julian Gathorne Hume	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Pl	Charles Leonard Edwards	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Pl	John Chaddesley Westall	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Pl	Harold Edgar Balls	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Ch	Robert Maxwell Giddy (*a*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Po	Thomas Edward Needham Knox (*a*)	31 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Po	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*a*)	31 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Rank in Corps.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
DIV.	1923		
Pl **m**	George Robert Hawkins	30 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.* 30 Mar 1923
Po **m**	Joe Robinson	30 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.* 30 Mar 1923
Po **m**	Frederick George Sillitoe	31 Dec	*Sub-Lieut.* 31 Dec 1923
Po **m**	Donald John Grey	31 Dec	*Sub Lieut* 31 Dec 1923

83

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1923	
Ch **m**	Victor Henry Deane	2 June
Ch	Albert Edward Westcott	31 Dec

2

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

	1922			
Po	Richard Harry Fetherston Godley	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Ch	John Kyme Cordeaux (*Depôt, Deal*)	15 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	15 Oct 1922
	1923			
Pl	Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Pl	Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Pl	Richard Frank Cornwall	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Po	Robert Henry Donaldson (*a*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Ch	James Henry Moxham	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Po	Cosmo La Roche Salter	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Pl	Sydney Charles Woolley	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Ch	Kenneth Hunt	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923
Ch	Godfrey Hill	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct 1923

11

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

	1921	
DIV.		
Po	John Owen Goodenough Hayter	1 Sept
Po	Ralph Garrett	1 Sept
Pl	John Frederick Morris Moulton	1 Sept
Pl	Walter Sowden North ...	1 Sept
Po	Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper	1 Sept
Po	John Markham Phillips ...	1 Sept
Ch	George Baillie O. Laus Farrington	1 Sept
Pl	Frank Andrew Milliken ...	1 Sept
Ch	Harry Austin Tracey	1 Sept
Ch	John Geoffrey Godwin ...	1 Sept
Pl	Arthur Henry Rede Buckley...	1 Sept
Ch	Roderick Dillwyn Sims ...	1 Sept
Ch	Peter Phillipps	1 Sept

13

	1921—*contd.*	
DIV.		
Pl	Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold	1 Sept
Po	Maurice Marchant	1 Sept
Po	John Lee Rose Pym	1 Sept
	1922	
Po	Gerald Whitehill Ross	1 Sept
Po	Thomas Kelly Walker	1 Sept
Pl	Robert Armstrong Edmondson	1 Sept
Ch	William Frank Paget Whitmarsh...	1 Sept
Ch	George Procter Carless ...	1 Sept
Pl	Geoffrey Arnold Haward ...	1 Sept

22

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.	1923	
Ch	**m** Morris George Pughe ...	1 Apr
Pl	**m** John Colmslie Cairncross ...	1 Apr
Po	Bertram George Ralfs	1 Sept
Ch	Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods	1 Sept

26

DIV.	1923—*contd.*	
Po	Cecil Farndale Phillips ...	1 Sept
Pl	John Seymour Martin ...	1 Sept
Ch	Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers	1 Sept
Pl	Hugh Samuel Baker	1 Sept

30

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

DIV.		*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in Army.*
Pl	**m** *Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paynaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Depôt	*Lieut.-Col.* **m** John Piercey Shine (*Barrackmaster*) ...	1 Sept 23	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18
Depôt	(*I*) **m** *Major* Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. (*Paymaster*) ...	27 June 15	—
Po	*PW* (*I*) **m** *Major* William Skiffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Paymaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Pl	****m** *PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Ch	**m** *Major* Frank Valiant Temple, C.M.G., *g.s.* (*Paymaster*)	21 Oct 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17
Po	**m** *Major* Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne (*Barrackmaster*)	30 Jan 17	—
Ch	**m** *Major* Mark Ker Gray (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Jan 18	—

8

QUARTERMASTERS.

	MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).	*Rank in Corps.*
Pl	**m** Frederick Edward Benham	6 Sept 19
Depôt Deal	**m** Henry George William Beard	18 Apr 20
Po	**m** Thomas Bilney	18 Jan 22
Ch	**m** Frederick Joseph Hore	12 Dec 23

4

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTERS—*continued.*

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

DIV.		*Rank in Corps.*
Pl	m Gilbert Henry Stephens	10 Oct 19
Ch	m Francis Albert Ackerman	18 Apr 22
Po	m George Thomas Monk	18 Jan 20
Depôt Deal	m Alec John Dixon	12 Dec 23

4

LIEUTENANTS.

Pl	m Herbert Abraham Morris (*Asst. Paymaster*)	17 July 18
Ch	m George Henry Smith Ilton (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)	1 Aug 18
Ch	m George Burt (*Asst. Paymaster*)	10 Apr 19
Po	m Sidney Albert Allison (*Asst. Paymaster*)	3 Jan 20
Po	m Ernest Charles Green (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)	16 Apr 20
Depôt Deal	m Charles Thomas Savill (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)...	18 Jan 22
Pl	m Frederick John Flawn (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)...	12 Dec 23

7

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Ch	m John Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M....	14 Nov 17
Pl	m Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M....	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Depôt Deal	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Po	m Rudolph Peter O'Donnell	2 Aug 21

4

BRIGADE MAJORS.

		Date of Appointment.
Chatham...	... *Major* Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	26 Feb. 24
Portsmouth	... *Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* Lewis C. Lampen	17 Oct 23
Plymouth	... *PWMajor* John W. Snepp, O.B.E.	2 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal	... *Major* Percival Owen	18 Dec 22

4

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF LAND ARTILLERY.

		Date of Appointment.
Instructor	... *Major* John B. Chancellor	1 Aug 22
Instructor	... *Major* George Rutledge	8 Aug 22

2

INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY (Sea Service)

Chatham...	... *Captain* Claude Attwood	28 Dec 23
Portsmouth	... *Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* John W. Hudleston	7 Apr 22
Plymouth	... *Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw	26 Mar 21

3

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

Supt. ...	... *Major* Cuthbert H. Coode	11 Dec 22
Asst. Supt.	... *Lieut.* Philip R. Smith-Hill	11 June 23

2

INSTRUCTORS OF SMALL ARMS.

Chatham...	... *Capt.* Henry R. Haines, O.B.E.	12 Nov 22
Portsmouth	... *Major* Lancelot D. Briscoe	5 July 22
Plymouth	... *Major* Charles F. Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal	... *Capt.* Francis R. Jones	1 Feb 23

4

ADJUTANTS.

Chatham...	... *Captain* Harry D. Weir	26 Sept 22
Portsmouth	... *Captain* James G. Johnstone	1 Jan 21
Plymouth	... *Captain* Norman K. Jolley	22 Jan 23
Depôt, Deal	... *Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	15 Jan 21

4

PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

Supt. ...	... *Capt.* Chas. B. Conybeare	1 Apr 22
Asst. Supt.	... *Lieut.* H. E. F. Shackleton	25 Mar 24

2

Digitized by Google

PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.

		Date of Appointment.
Chatham...	... *Capt.* Raymond H. Quill	22 Nov 21
Portsmouth	... *Capt. and Bt. Maj.* Reginald A. D. Brooks, D.S.O. ...	19 Nov 21
Plymouth	... *Capt.* Clive M. Sergeant, D.S.C.	22 Nov 21
Depôt, Deal	... *Capt.* D. A. C. Shepherd	25 Mar 24
	(*And as Supt. of Swimming.*)	

4

INSTRUCTOR OF SIGNALLING

Chatham...	... *Lieut.* Reginald D. Hale, D.S.M.	20 Nov 23

1

CHAPLAINS.

Chatham...	... *Rev.* John Archibald, B.A.	1 Nov 23
Portsmouth	... *Rev.* Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Jan 23
Plymouth	... *Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	19 Nov 23
Depôt, Deal	... *Rev.* Francis T. Robinson, M.A.	29 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal	... *Rev.* Gerald W. Page, A.K.C.	15 May 23

5

WARRANT OFFICERS.

DIV.	SERGEANT-MAJORS.	*Date of Warrant.*
Po	**m** John Watts	18 Jan 16
Ch	**m** Harold George Swain	28 Aug 17
Depôt, Deal	**m** George William Chant	26 Sept 17
Depôt, Deal	**m** Matthew John Stacey	9 Nov 18
Pl	**m** John Henry Wilson	19 July 19
Po	Edwin Charles Jarvis	19 July 19
Depôt, Deal	**m** Julius Bach	19 July 19
Ch	**m** William Arthur Stratton	19 July 19
Depôt, Deal	⊗**m** George Ewart Wills	14 Aug 19
Po	**m** Charles Ellis	22 Oct 19
Pl	**m** Herbert George Morgan	3 Jan 20
Pl	**m** Alfred James Bryant	8 Oct 23
Ch	**m** Douglas Alfred Board	12 Dec 23

13

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

DIV.			
Po	**m** Francis Walter Phillips	4 Dec	16
Depôt, Deal	**m** Herbert Miles Watkiss	11 Jan	17
Ch	**m** Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 May	17
Rectg. Staff	**m** Harry John Osborne	16 May	17
Ch	**m** William Elias Webber	16 May	17
Po	**m** Thomas Cecil Kelsey	11 Aug	17
Depôt, Deal	**m** Walter Owen	11 Aug	17
Ch	**m** John William Smith	11 Aug	17
Depôt, Deal	**m** Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec	19
Po	**m** Charles George Salter	3 Jan	20
Pl	**m** William McKinlay Brown	16 Apr	20
Pl	**m** Wilfred Townsend	28 Oct	20
Pl	**m** Edward John Wood	18 Jan	22

13

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

MAJORS.

	Corps.	*Rank in Army.*	
Guy Harrison (*g*)	6 June 17		
(IV)*Francis Wyville Home	6 June 17		
(*S*) **m** Ernest George Cheesman	1 Sept 17		
Edward Gillespie, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	*Maj.*	1 Jan 18
m * Arthur James Mellor	27 Feb 24		

5

CAPTAINS.

Edward Hugh Ward	1 Sept 14	*Maj.*	1 Jan 18
m William George Hilary Miles	1 Jan 15		
Charles Gordon Fothergill	1 Sept 16		

3

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY.

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

m George Leonard Raikes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May 21

1

MAJORS.

m Noel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*g*) ... ... 1 June 16

1

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF OFFICERS ON HALF PAY—*continued.*

CAPTAINS.

Robert Arthur Ross Neville ... ... 23 May 18

1

LIEUTENANT (ex R.M. GUNNER).

Po **m** William Edward Petley (*a*) ... ... 12 Aug 22

1

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

Po **m** William Alfred Young ... ... 21 Nov 22
Po **m** James Murdoch (*a*) ... ... 8 Mar 23
Pl Malcolm Clarke ... ... 13 Feb 24

3

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Po **m** Harry Reynolds Horne ... 12 May 14
Po **m** Albert Victor Christian Kemp ... ... 19 June 14
Po **m** Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E. ... ... 11 June 15
Pl George Seyd ... ... 11 June 15
Po **m** William Lane ... ... 11 June 15
Ch **m** Joseph William Clifton ... 11 June 15
Pl **m** Henry William Edmunds... 29 Oct 15
Ch **m** Charles William Ryman ... 29 Oct 15
Po †**m** Frederick Charles Waters 29 Oct 15

9

DIV.

Pl **m** Thomas Boffey ... 15 June 16
Ch †**m** Percy William Sparkes ... 15 June 16
Pl **m** Alfred Frederick Vickery ... 15 June 16
Po †**m** Harry Pearcy ... ... 28 May 17
Ch **m** William Francis Weightman 28 May 17
Pl †**m** Joseph Dean ... ... 28 May 17
Ch **m** Arthur Harry Watton ... 28 May 17
Ch George Wardell ... ... 28 May 17
Ch **m** Frank Hoile ... ... 6 Nov 17
Pl **m** William Henry Harvey ... 10 Apr 18
Pl **m** William Augustus Hooper 10 Apr 18
Ch **m** Walter Edward Shaw ... 10 Apr 18

21

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Chief Schoolmaster.	*Rank.*
Depôt, Deal	**m** Francis Ellis Legg	... 1 June 18	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
Po	**m** *William Sydney Rowe* (*supy.*) ...	... 3 June 19	*Captain* 3 June 19

2

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

			Date promoted to commissioned Wt Rank.	Date graded Headmaster.
Pl	m	John Palmer Newcombe	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Ch	m	William Trinick	3 June 19	3 June 19
Depôt, Deal	m	Frederick Albert Trace	9 Jan 23	9 Jan 23

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

			Date of Warrant.
Po	m	Harold William Hawkins	1 Feb 19
Po	m	Cecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 19
Depôt, Deal	m	William Andrew Grey	1 Feb 20
Depôt, Deal		Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20
P		William Henry Farleigh	7 Dec 21
Ch		John Percy Farmer	13 Dec 21

6

OFFICER HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSION.

Lieutenant Alphonse Descombes	... ...	21 June 20

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

Portsmouth Division, Royal Marines.

Superintendent—

*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.** H. F. Ozanne, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Feb 24

Musical Director—

Lieut. **m** John George Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 3 Nov 20

Assistant Musical Director—

Lieut. **m** Samuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M. ... ... 1 July 22

Quartermaster—

Lieut. **m** Albert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... ... 17 Apr 17

Company Officers—

Lieut. and Qr.-Mr. **m** William Edward Faithfull, R.M. ... ... 24 Aug 20
Lieut. and Qr.-Mr. **m** Charles Edward Maton ... ... 11 Oct 20

Sergeant Major (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Harry Lewis Smith ... ... 14 July 20

Superintending Clerk (*Warrant Officer*)—

m Lewis Platford Donne ... ... 25 Mar 21

Commissioned Bandmaster, R.M. Band—

m Herbert Reely ... ... 1 Feb 19

Bandmasters, R.M. Band (*Warrant Officers.*)—

Albert Victor Sparrow ... ... 27 Nov 14
m Richard Walker ... ... 19 July 15
m Arthur Pragnell ... ... 17 Apr 17
m Henry Lodge ... ... 24 Jan 20
m Thomas William Trimmer ... ... 23 July 20
m Frederick Martin Radcliffe ... ... 24 Aug 20
m Charles Marks ... ... 3 Nov 20
m Thomas Hawkins ... ... 22 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

District.	*Name.*	*Date of Appointment.*
Bandeath... ...	*Ch* m Capt. William Harris (Retd.)	... 20 Dec 22
Holton Heath ...	*Ply* m Capt. George Underhill, D.S.C. (Retd.) ...	... 21 Dec 22
Portsmouth Area	*Po* m Capt. Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C (Retd.)	... 21 Mar 23
	Po m Capt. Herbert Marshallsay Jones (Retd.) ...	... 19 May 23
Crombie	*Ch* m Capt. Thomas Hills (Retd.)	... 23 Apr 23
Bull Point ...	*Ply* m Capt. Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. (Retd.) ...	... 25 Apr 23
Chatham Area ...	*Ch* m Capt. Samuel Watkin Bucknall (Retd.) ...	... 4 June 23

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.
(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Colonel 2nd Comdt. Reginald H. Morgan, C.B.E., R.M. ... ... 21 Sept 21

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major m George Henry Littleton, R.M. ... ... 16 July 23

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1)	*Lt.-Col.* Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Aug 23	*Surgeon Commander* John O'Hea
BIRMINGHAM— (521, *Coventry Road*)	*Lieutenant* George B. Newman, R.M. (*Retd.*)	21 Dec 21	*Surgeon Captain* Beauchamp F. Parish (*Retd.*)
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Comdr.* Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Retired*)	18 Oct 22	*Surgeon Captain* Paul H. M. Star, O.B.E. (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices,* 13, *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Final Medical Examinations are carried out by the Retired Medical Officer at Newcastle*
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* John Hammond, R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 22	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Lieutenant* Frank Stone, R.N. (*Retired*)	5 Apr 23	*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Road*)			*Medical Officer,* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Washington Terrace, Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 22	*The Surgeon and Agent, Southampton — Surgeon Commander* G. H. Foott, M.D. (*Retired*)

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Supt. Clerk— Date of Appointment.

Harry J. Osborne R.M. ... ... 1 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, ETC., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William E. Goodenough, K.C.B., MVO, *(Commander-in-Chief)*	(1) 5 Mar 24 (2) 5 Mar 24	(1) *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* I. H. Morten	*Paym. Com* H. P. W. G Murray
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Rear-Admiral* Percy M. R. Royds, CB, CMG *(Admiral Superintendent)*	(1) 1 Dec 23 (2) 1 Dec 23	*None allowed*	G. H. C. Smith, OBE *(civilian)*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Commodore* Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA *(Commodore, R.N. Barracks)*	(1) 1 Nov 23 (2) 1 Nov 23	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Archibald F. Cooper, OBE
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* O. Backhouse, CB *(Captain Superintendent)*	(1) 31 Mar 23 (2) 31 Mar 23	—	H. V. Brooks *(civilian)*
Harwich ...	Ganges	*Captain* Robin C. Dalglish, RN *(Captain-in-Charge, Harwich and in command of Shotley Training Establishment)*	(1) 1 Mar 23 (2) 1 Mar 23	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* C. T. A. Bunbury *(Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties)*	(1) 18 Mar 24 (2) 18 Mar 24	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO *(Commander-in-Chief)*	(1) 28 Apr 23 (2) 28 Apr 23	(1) *Captain* Colin K. Maclean, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO	*Paym. Com.* Maurice M. F. Conde-Williams, OBE
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB *(Rear-Admiral (S))*	(1) 1 Sept 23 (2) 1 Sept 23	(1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Hector R. M. Woodhouse, OBE
H.M. Yachts ...	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO *(Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts)*	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	*Paym. Com.* Herbert M. Boxer, CMG, MVO
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB *(Admiral Superintendent)*	(1) 30 Sept 22 (2) 30 Sept 22	*None allowed*	B. Jewell, OBE *(civilian)*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Commodore* Cyril S. Townsend, CB *(Commodore R.N. Barracks)*	(1) 17 Aug 22 (2) 17 Aug 22	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSC
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* Humphrey H. Smith, DSO *Captain-in-Charge, Portland)*	(1) 31 Mar 23 (2) 31 Mar 23	—	—
PLYMOUTH ... *(Postal Address, Devonport)*	Impregnable	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, GCMG, KCB, MVO *(Commander-in-Chief)*	(1) 3 Oct 23 (2) 3 Oct 23	(1) *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Hugh C. Maclean	*Paym. Cdr.* Paul Heather OBE
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Virid')*	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh L. P. Heard, CB, DSO *(Admiral Superintendent)*	(1) 20 Sept 22 (2) 20 Sept 22	*None allowed*	E. F. Garrard *(civilian)*

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Vivid')*	*Commodore* Charles W. R. Royds, CMG *(Commodore, R.N. Barracks)*	(1) 13 Oct 23 (2) 13 Oct 23	*None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William M. Hawkes
Pembroke Dockyard	Vivid	*Captain the Hon.* A. B. Dutton, CMG *(Captain Superintendent)*	(1) 4 Apr 22 (2) 4 Apr 22	—	F. H. Bolton *(civilian)*
Liverpool ...	President	*Commander* Edward L. Grieve, DSO *(Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties)*	(1) 15 Apr 23 (2) 15 Apr 23	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Columbine')*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL *(Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland, and Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard)*	(1) 30 June23 (2) 30 June23	(1) *Com.* Hamilton J. B. Hall (2) *Lieut.* Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC E. W. Covill *(civilian)*
Cromarty ...	Columbine	*Commander* Morgan Tindal *(King's Harbour Master, Cromarty)*	(1) 1 Aug 23 (2) 1 Aug 23	—	—
Glasgow ...	President	*Commander* Harry L. Boyle, CBE *(Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties)*	(1) 15 Mar 21 (2) 15 Mar 21	—	—
RESERVE FLEET. Portsmouth ...	Courageous	*Vice-Admiral the Hon.* Victor A. Stanley, CB, MVO *(Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet)*	(1) 4 Mar 24 (2) 4 Mar 24	(1) *Capt.* Thomas N. James (2) *Lieut.* Geoffrey C. Congreve	*Paym Lieut.-Com.* Victor C. G. Eason, OBE, DSC
Nore	Calliope	*Captain* William M. Kerr, CBE, *(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore)*	(1) 13 Feb 24 (2) 13 Feb 24	— —	— —
Devonport ...	Dartmouth	*Captain* John E. Cameron, CB, MVO *(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport)*	(1) 1 Nov 22 (2) 1 Nov 22	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	**Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG *(Commander - in - Chief, Atlantic Fleet)*	(1) 15 Aug 22 (2) 15 Aug 22	(1) *Rear - Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D. Ellwood	*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO *(Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron)*	(1) 14 Oct 22 (2) 14 Oct 22	(1) *Capt.* Percy L. H. Noble (2) *Lieut.* Aubrey B. Fanshawe	*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward
	Revenge	††*Rear-Admiral* William A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO *Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron)*	(1) 3 May 23 (2) 3 May 23	(1) *Captain* Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG (2) *Lieut.* William D. Fairbairn	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edwin H. Wethey, OBE
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON	Hood	†*Rear-Admiral Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, CMG *(Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron)*	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* John K. Im Thurn, CBE (2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon	*Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, CBE DSC
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB *(Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron)*	(1) 15 Apr 22 (2) 15 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cyril A. H. Brooking	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE

† Has the acting rank of Vice-Admiral and the temporary title Vice-Admiral Commanding Special Service Squadron (which Squadron comprises Battle Cruiser Squadron and 1st L.C.S.)

†† To be succeeded by Rear-Admiral William H. D. Boyle, CB, to date 3rd May 1924.

* To be succeeded by Admiral *Sir* Henry F. Oliver, KCB, KCMG, MVD, LLD, to date 15th August 1924.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries*
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* Thomas D. Gilbert, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* Cecil N. Reyne (2) *Lieut.* Patrick W. B. Brooking	*Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanch-flower, OBE
Rear-Admiral (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* George H. Baird, CB (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 19 Apr 23 (2) 19 Apr 23	(1) *Capt.* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* John H. C. Minter	*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur P. Shaw
Captain (A/P)	Harebell	*Captain* Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO	(1) 9 Jan 23 (2) 9 Jan 23	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Calcutta	**Vice-Admiral Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station*)	(1) 1 Jan 23 (2) 27 Feb 23	(1) *Capt.* Henry K. Kitson (2) *Lieut.* Leslie S. Saunders	*Paym. Com.* John L. Syson, OBE
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 1 Oct 22 (2) 1 Oct 22		J. K. Dixon (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station*)	(1) 7 Apr 22 (2) 15 May 22	(1) *Commodore* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC	*Paym. Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG
	Benbow	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CVO, CBE (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 26 June 23 (2) 12 Aug 23	(1) *Capt.* James F. Somerville, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Lewis D. Jones	*Paym. Lieut.* Edward L. Tottenham
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 11 Dec 22 (2) 11 Dec 22	(1) *Capt.* Thomas H. Binney, DSO (2) *Lieut.* John R. S. Haines	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO
Malta	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*)	*Rear-Admiral* C. D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO (*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard*)	(1) 1 Feb 24 (2) 1 Mar 24	(1) *Capt.* Hubert S. Monroe, DSO (2) *Lieut.* L. A. H. Wright	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. McL. More, DSC A. E. Ashton, OBE (*civilian*)
GIBRALTAR ...	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Gibraltar, and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar Dockyard*)	(1) 2 Jan 23 (2) 7 Feb 23	(1) *Capt.* Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Mark Fogg-Elliot	*Paym. Com.* Hugh H. Richardson, OBE W. A. Griffiths (*civilian*)
DANUBE ...	Glow-worm	*Captain* Douglas B. Le Mottée (*Senior Officer, Danube*)	(1) 15 Sept 23 (2) 27 Sept 23	—	—
CHINA... ...	Hawkins	*Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 10 Sept 22 (2) 7 Nov 22	(1) *Capt.* Argentine H. Alington (2) *Lieut.* Allan T. G. C. Peachey	*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG
HONG KONG ...	Tamar	*Commodore* H. E. Grace ... (*In Charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong*)	(1) 28 Apr 22 (2) 7 June 22	(2) *None allowed*	*Paym. Lieut. Com.* Roger E. Worthington, DSC
YANGTSE ...	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* David M. Anderson, CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*)	(1) 8 Aug 23 (2) 16 Oct 23	(1) *Com.* John H. K. Clegg, OBE	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward A. Symes

* To be succeeded by Vice-Admiral *Sir* James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB, to date 26th May 1924.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Officer, or Flag Captain* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Com. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
WEST RIVER ...	Tarantula	*Commander* Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 14 Sept 23 (2) 14 Sept 23	—	—
SINGAPORE ...	Tamar	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Bernard Carter (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 12 June 23 (2) 12 June 23	—	—
SHANGHAI ...	Bee	*Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer*)	(1) 11 Feb 22 (2) 11 Feb 22	—	—
EAST INDIES	Southampton	*Rear-Admiral* Herbert W. Richmond, CB (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 4 Oct 23 (2) 1 Dec 23	(1) *Captain* Noel F. Laurence, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* Glyn C. H. Clayton	*Paym. Com.* William S. Skinner, OBE
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* Alexander R. Palmer (*Senior Naval Officer*)	(1) 10 Feb 22 (2) 10 Feb 22	—	—
AFRICA ...	Birmingham	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB, (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*)	(1) 12 June 22 (2) 2 Aug 22	(1) *Capt.* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Com.* Philip F. Glover	*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG
SIMONSTOWN	Flora	*Captain* Gordon Campbell, V.C., DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments*)	(1) 1 Dec 22 (2) 1 Dec 22	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	*Commodore* Alister F. Beal, CMG (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron, and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 12 July 23 (2) 25 Aug. 23	(1) *Capt.* Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO	*Paym. Com.* Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Melbourne	*Commodore* T. E. Wardle, DSO (*Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet*)	(1) 14 Mar 24 (2)	(1) *Capt.* Clinton F. S. Danby (2) *Lieut.* R. V. Barton	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James D. Jackson
SYDNEY ...	Penguin	*Captain* Arthur G. Craufurd (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales*)	(1) 10 Mar 23 (2) 10 Mar 23	—	*Paym. Lieut.* A. Freyer

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*).

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Crescent Moon.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

First Division.	*Second Division.*
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)	**REVENGE** (*Flag of R.A.*)
MALAYA	**RAMILLIES**
VALIANT	**RESOLUTION**
WARSPITE	**ROYAL SOVEREIGN**

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Eddy *Full Moon* *Ray* *Sunset* *Cloud* *Fumarole* *Shower* *Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON
HOOD (*Flag*)	**Delhi** (*Flag*)	**Curacoa** (*Flag*)
REPULSE	**Danae**	**Caledon**
	Dauntless	**Cambrian**
	Dragon	**Carysfort**
	Dunedin	**Castor**

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.	*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.	*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Halo	*Coldsnap*	*Flat Calm*
Horizon	*Leeward*	*Harmattan*
	Levanter	

(*a*)MINELAYER.	AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Princess Margaret	**Argus**
(*Captain* (**M**))	

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.	*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Mist	*Whirlpool*

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

(*a*)BATTLESHIP.	SLOOP.	TUGS.
AGAMEMNON	**Snapdragon**	**St. Cyrus**
(*a*)DESTROYER.		**St. Genny**
Shikari.		† **St. Martin**

REPAIR SHIP.	*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Assistance	*Landfall*

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (**D**)).

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA. **Wallace** (*Captain* (**D**)).	2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA. **Spenser** (*Captain* (**D**)).	5TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. **Malcolm** (*Captain* (**D**)).	6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. **Campbell** (*Captain* (**D**)).
Vancouver	Valentine	Vampire	Valhalla
Velox	Vanessa	Vendetta	Vidette
Versatile	Vanquisher	Vimiera	Walpole
Vortigern	Vega	Vivacious	Wessex
Walker	Venetia	Voyager	Westcott
Warwick	Viceroy	Walrus	Westminster
Watchman	Viscount	Waterhen	Windsor
Whirlwind	Winchelsea	Wryneck	Wolfhound

(*a*) *Reduced complement.* * *No crew provided.* † *Attached to H.M.S. 'Tiger.'*

Digitized by Google

9TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	7TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. (*Reserve Crews.*)	8TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA. (2/5 *Complements.*)	ATTACHED DESTROYER.
Mackay (*Captain* (**D**)).	**Shakespeare** (*Captain* (**D**)).	**Bruce** (*Captain* (**D**))	Telemachus (*Minelayer—Special Complement.*)
Valorous	Senator	Seraph	
Valkyrie	Sepoy	Serapis	
Vanity	Shark	Sirdar	
Vectis	Sikh	Somme	
Venturous	Sparrowhawk	Swallow	
Verdun	Spear	Torch	
Violent	Tribune	Tower	
Whitley	Trinidad	Tuscan	

(*Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar, with exception of vessels of the 7th Flotilla which are tenders to H.M.S. 'Shakespeare.'*)

REPAIR SHIPS.

Greenwich.
Sandhurst.

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Avalanche *Billow* *Columbine* *Flicker*

SUBMARINES.

FIRST FLOTILLA.			SECOND FLOTILLA.	
BASE—CHATHAM.			BASE—PORTSMOUTH.	
Conquest (*Captain* (**S**))			**Lucia** (*Depôt ship*) (*Captain* (**S**))	
Cyclops (*Depôt ship*)			**Adamant**	
K 2	K 12		L 11	L 52
K 6	K 22		L 21	L 56
M 1	M 2	M 3	L 22	L 69
				L 71
*ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Silhouette.*			*ATTACHED DRIFTER. *Shooting Star.*	

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

d **Erebus**

b Stork — *Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

Pembroke

Tender to Boys' Training Establishment, Shotley.

(*b*) Tring.

b Denotes reduced or special complement. *d* Denotes care and maintenance party.
* *No crews provided.*

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH.

NAVIGATION SCHOOL.

*b*Dryad — *b*Caterham
Alresford

SIGNAL SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Victory.'

*b*Yarmouth — *c*P 59
*b*Truant — *c*Cachalot

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

‖*c***Courageous**
Excellent

Tenders to 'Excellent.'
*b*Sharpshooter
*b*Raven
*b*ML 339
*b*St. Fagan

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vernon.'

*b*Rob Roy — Blackwater
*b*Sable — *b*Vernon
*b*Tara — *b*Derwent
*b*Tarpon — *b*Itchen
*b*Winchester — *b*Cirrus
*b*Wrestler — *b*Kate Lewis
M 22
*b*Gunnery Firing Ship
Champion

Tender to 'Fisgard.'
*b*Rival

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

***Dolphin** (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (**S**)).

RESERVE.

*b*Ross	Elfin	H 23	H 48	L 6	L 16
		H 27	L 25	L 12	H 21
*d*Pandora	Pigmy	H 31		K 14	
*TARGET VESSEL.		K 26			
E 48					

*e*RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*under the orders of R.A.* (**S**)).

Sheen — Midnight Sun — Noontide — *a*Indian Summer

DEVONPORT.

GUNNERY SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Vivid.'
*b*Tenacious
*b*Flintshire
*b*Tedworth

TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
*b*Wakeful
*b*M 31

THIRD SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Maidstone (*Depôt ship*). (*Commander* (**S**)).
Alecto

H 22	H 28	H 30	H 52
H 24	H 29	H 34	

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Iridescence.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
*b*Sturgeon.

Impregnable Establishment
*b*Forres.

PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

*b***Heather** (*Depôt ship*).
*b*Rocket
P 31 — *b*PC 73
P 38 — *b*PC 74
P 40 — *CD 1
*b*Icewhale.

PERISCOPE SCHOOL.
*b***Vulcan** (*Depôt ship*).
*b***Vulcan II** (*Overflow ship*).
*b***Fermoy.**
*Nettle.

SUBMARINES.

H 32	H 47	R 4
H 33	H 49	R 10
H 44	H 50	

RESERVE.

	H 26	L 14	L 18
H 25	H 43	L 17	

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ship.
*b***Tiger.**

*d*RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Captain in Charge, Portland*).
Lunar Bow

---

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
* Denotes care and maintenance party.
a Attached to H.M.S. 'Tiger.'
c Denotes Reserve complement.
* No crews provided.
‖ Turret Drill Ship.

Digitized by Google

FIRTH OF FORTH.

TENDERS TO 'COLUMBINE.'
Detached from Nore Reserve Flotilla.

*b*Shamrock. *b*Sportive.

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Captain in Charge, Port Edgar*).
Cascade. Fiery Cross.

QUEENSTOWN.

DESTROYERS.

*b*Seawolf. *b*Scythe. *b*Sesame.
(*Tenders to 'Woolwich.'*)

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS (*Fishery protection cruisers*).

Harebell (*Captain* (A/P).
Godetia

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS.

Badminton
Burslem
Leamington
Mistley
Newark
Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)
Truro

TRAWLERS (*Fishery protection gunboats*).

Cherwell
Colne
Dee
Doon
Ettrick
Exe
†Boyne (*spare ship*)
Garry
Kennet
Liffey

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Seabreeze.

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc.

NORE.

RESERVE.

Calliope (S.O.)
†Lowestoft
*a*Weymouth.

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Ark Royal.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Abdiel.

† Paid off. *b* Denotes reduced or special complement. * No crew provided.
a Detached on trooping service,

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Radstock	*b*Shamrock	Sybille	Tintagel
Raider	Skilful	Tancred	Tower
Redgauntlet	Sorceress	Tempest	Tumult
Retriever	*b*Sportive	*b*Tenedos	Turbulent
*b*Sabre	Springbok	Thanet	Ulster
Sabrina	Starfish	Thisbe	Vesper
Sarpedon	Steadfast	Thracian	Vivien

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)
*a*Monitor.
M 33

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Blenheim.

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury	Fermoy	Marlow	Shrewsbury
Alresford	Ford	Nailsea	Stafford
Caterham	Forres	Northolt	Sutton
Dorking	Gainsborough	Pangbourne	Tiverton
Dryad	Gretna	Ross	Tonbridge
Dundalk	Kendal	Rugby	Tralee
Dunoon	Lydd	Saltash	Tring
Elgin	Mallaig	Saltburn	Weybourne
Faversham	Malvern	Selkirk	Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone	Chepstow
Chelmsford	Harpenden
Cheltenham	Melton

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Light Cruiser.
Penelope.

HARWICH.

SHIP PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPER.
Holderness.

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag of V.A.C.R.F.*)	LIGHT CRUISER. **Canterbury**	DEPÔT SHIP. **Dido**	FLOTILLA LEADERS. **Nimrod**
	*c*Vindictive		**Seymour**
*c*ROYAL OAK		*a*MONITOR. **Terror**	
*c*Renown			

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

				*a*SLOOPS.
*b*Rapid	Stronghold	Trojan	Undine	Heliotrope
Ready	Sturdy	Truculent	Urchin	Ladas
Redoubt	Thruster	Trusty	Ursa	Lupin
Relentless	Tilbury	Turquoise	Ursula	Sir Hugo
Rosalind	*b*Torbay	Tyrant	*c*Vanoc	*c*Southdown
Saladin	*b*Torcador	Tyrian		
Skate	Trenchant	Umpire		

a Care and Maintenance Parties. *b* Reduced Complements. *c* Paid off for refit.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS PAID OFF, TO.

BATTLESHIP.
†Monarch

MONITORS.
Lord Clive
†Gorgon

SPECIAL SERVICE.
VESSEL.
Enchantress

MINESWEEPER.
Wetherby

DEPÔT SHIP.
Vulcan II (*late* Onyx)
Dryad (*late* Rattler)

YACHT.
Alexandra

P AND PC BOATS.
P 46
P 47
PC 70
PC 71
PC 72

SUBMARINES.
G 4
H 51
K 9
K 15

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

DARTMOUTH
(*Parent ship.*)
*b*King George V.

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
*c*Furious

DEPÔT SHIP.
Woolwich

FLOTILLA LEADERS.
Douglas
Grenville
Saumarez

*a*SLOOPS.
Daffodil
Delphinium
Rosemary
Silvio
Sweetbriar
Windflower

*a*MONITORS.
Marshal Soult
M 29

*a*SURVEYING VESSEL.
Mutine

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Restless	Salmon	Scimitar	*b*Seafire	Spindrift	Sylph	Tetrarch
Rigorous	Sardonyx	Scotsman	Searcher	*b*Sterling	Tactician	Tomahawk
Romola	Satyr	Scout	Serene	Stormcloud	Taurus	Tormentor
Rowena	Sceptre	Seabear	Simoom	Strenous	Teazer	Torrid

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich.'*)

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS EMPLOYED IN IRISH WATERS.
Seawolf
Scythe
Sesame

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.
*a*Concord

*b*OVERFLOW SHIP.
Colossus

ROSYTH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

LIGHT CRUISER.
Lion
*c*Centaur

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
*c*Glorious

SUBMARINE.
K 16

a Care and Maintenance Party.
b Reduced Complement.
c Paid off for refit.
† Detailed for experimental

Digitized by Google

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

Battleship.	Aircraft Carriers.	Surveying Ships.
e **THUNDERER.**	**Eagle.**	Beaufort
	Pegasus	Endeavour
	Hermes	Fitzroy
		Flinders
		Kellett

Drifter.	Yacht.
b Stormwrack	Victoria and Albert

VI.—AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES AND AEROPLANES:—

No. 10 GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—LEE-ON-SOLENT).

Cattewater (Seaplane Station)			Storeage only (C. and M. party)
Calshot (R.A.F. Base)		No. 480 Flight ...	5 boat planes.
		Training Squadron:—	
		1 Air Pilotage Flight ...	4 boat planes.
		1 Seaplane Training Flight	3 Fairey 3D float planes.
			2 boat planes.
Lee-on-Solent (*School o Naval Co-operation*)			6 Fairey 3D float planes.
		No. 440 Flight	6 Seagulls.
		(*Attached from R.A.F. Base Leuchars.*)	
Gosport ...	Torpedo Squadron ...	No. 460 Flight	6 Dart ship planes.
		No. 461 Flight	6 Dart ship planes.
		Torpedo Development Flight ...	3 Dart ship planes.
	Fleet Spotting Squadron	No. 420 Flight	6 Walrus ship planes.
		No. 421 Flight	6 Walrus ship planes.
		No. 422 Flight	6 Blackburn ship planes.
		No. 423 Flight	6 Avro Bison ship planes.

R.A.F. BASE, LEUCHARS, FIFE.

Leuchars ...	Fleet Fighter Squadron	No. 401 Flight	6 Flycatchers.
		No. 402 Flight	6 Flycatchers.
		No. 403 Flight	6 Flycatchers.
		No. 404 Flight	
	Fleet Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 441 Flight	6 Panthers.
		No. 442 Flight	6 Panthers.
Smoogroo (R.A.F. Practice Base)			Closed down. (Civilian caretaker only.)
Donibristle			C. and M. party only.
H.M.S. Argus (Aircraft Carrier)...			Aircraft as requisite from R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.
H.M.S. Ark Royal,, ,, ...			
H.M.S. Eagle ,, ,, ...			Aircraft as required from R.A.F. Base Leuchars.
H.M.S. Furious ,, ,, ...			None.
H.M.S. Hermes ,, ,, ...			Aircraft as required from R.A.F. Base Leuchars.
H.M.S. Pegasus ,, ,, ...			5 seaplanes.
Felixstowe			C. and M. party only.

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

Fourth Battle Squadron.	Third Light Cruiser Squadron.
IRON DUKE (*Flag*)	**Cardiff** (*Flag*)
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*)	**Calypso**
MARLBOROUGH	**Caradoc**
e **AJAX**	**Cleopatra**
e **CENTURION**	**Ceres**
EMPEROR OF INDIA	**Comus**

e Reduced Complement. *b* No crew provided. Attached to '*Eagle*.'

Digitized by Google

THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Stuart (*Captain* **D**)).

Verity	Wanderer	Wishart	Wivern
Veteran	Wild Swan	Witherington	Wolverine

FOURTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Montrose (*Captain* (**D**)).

Vansittart	Volunteer	Wolsey	Worcester
Venomous	Whitshed	Woolston	Wren

DEPÔT SHIP FOR BOTH FLOTILLAS.

Diligence.

SLOOP.	RED SEA SLOOPS.	
Bryony	Clematis	Cornflower

*c*RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS.

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow	Stoke
			Widnes

DEPÔT SHIP.	GUNBOAT (*Danube*).
Egmont (*Malta*)	Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)
	*c*RESERVE GUNBOATS (*Malta*)
FLEET TARGET SERVICE.	Aphis
Chrysanthemum	Ladybird

TUG.	TRAWLERS.		HOSPITAL SHIP.
St. Issy	Moy	Ouse	Maine

AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES:—

MEDITERRANEAN GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—MALTA).

CALAFRANA (MALTA) ... ... No. 481 Flight ... ... 6 Fairey 3D float planes.
ALEXANDRIA ... ... C. and M. Party.

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.	*b*DESTROYERS.	
Cormorant (*Flag*)	Splendid	Tourmaline

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	SLOOPS.	SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Cairo	Crocus	Triad (*S.N.O., Persian Gulf*)
Colombo	Cyclamen	
Southampton (*Flag*)		

AFRICA STATION.

SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.		GUNBOATS.	
Birmingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)	Thistle	Dwarf	Flora
Dublin			(*Depôt Ship, Simonstown*)

SLOOPS.

Wallflower Verbena

Transferred to Government of Union of South Africa.

SURVEYING SHIP.	TRAWLERS.		DEPÔT SHIP (*lent*).
Protea	Sonneblom	Immortelle	Afrikander

CHINA.

FIFTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

Carlisle **Despatch**
Diomede **Durban**

Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Commodore, Hong Kong*).

GUNBOATS.		SLOOPS.	IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.		
Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral, Yangtse*)	‖Moth	Bluebell	Titania (*Capt.* (S.)) (*Depôt ship*)		
	Robin	Foxglove	Ambrose		Marazion
Cicala	Scarab	Hollyhock	*L 1	L 5	L 15
Cockchafer	Tarantula	Magnolia	*L 2	L 7	L 19
‖Cricket	Teal		*L 3	*L 8	*L 20
Gnat	Widgeon	MINESWEEPER.	L 4	*L 9	L 33
‖Mantis (*Tender to 'Cricket'*)	Woodcock	Petersfield			
	Woodlark	SURVEYING SHIP.			
Moorhen		Iroquois			

* In Reserve. ‖ For Reserve.
b Reduced complement. *c* Care and maintenance party.

Digitized by Google

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Calcutta (*Flag*)
Capetown
Constance
Curlew

SLOOPS.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depôt Ship, Bermuda*).

SURVEYING VESSEL.
Ormonde.

NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham
(*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)

Philomel
(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland*)

SLOOPS.
Veronica
Laburnum

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

YACHT.
*Franklin

LIGHT CRUISERS.
*d*Adelaide
*d*Brisbane
*d*Melbourne
††Pioneer
*b*Sydney

SLOOPS.
*d*Geranium
*d*Mallow
*d*Marguerite

GUNBOAT.
*d*Cerberus

DEPÔT SHIPS.
*d*Platypus
*Penguin
††Penguin II

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Anzac

SURVEYING VESSELS.
††Fantome
*c*Herald

††SUBMARINES.
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.
*Huon
*Parramatta
Stalwart
*Success
*Swan
*Swordsman
*d*Tasmania
*Tattoo
*Torrens
*Warrego
*Yarra

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

LIGHT CRUISER.
††Aurora

DESTROYERS.
Patrician
Patriot

SUBMARINES.
††CH14, CH15.

DEPÔT SHIPS.
Naden (*Esquimault*)
Stadacona (*Halifax*)

MINESWEEPERS.
Festubert
Ypres
Armentieres
Thiepval

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (201)
Revenge (201)
Resolution (201)
Royal Oak (205)
Royal Sovereign (201)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (207)
Emperor of India (207)
Marlborough (207)
Iron Duke (207)

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (201)
Malaya (201)
Queen Elizabeth (201)
Valiant (201)
Warspite (201)

King George V.
Ajax (207)
Centurion (207)
King George V. (206)

Lord Nelson.
*a*Agamemnon (201)

Orion.
Monarch (206)
Thunderer (207)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (203)

Lion.
Lion (206)

Repulse.
Renown (205)
Repulse (201)

Hood.
Hood (201)

CRUISERS.

Special Class.
Courageous (203 and 205)

* *In Reserve.* † *Paid off for disposal.*
a ***Rendered unfit for further warlike service.*** *b Care and maintenance party.* *c On Imperial Service.*
d ***Reduced Complements.***

Digitized by Google

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (208)
Vindictive (205)

Arethusa.
Penelope (205)
Aurora (209)
Adelaide (209)

Cambrian (1916).
Calliope (204)
Cambrian (201)
Canterbury (205)
Castor (201)
Champion (203)
Constance (201)

Caroline (1914).
Carysfort (201)
Cleopatra (207)
Comus (207)
Conquest (202)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (209)

Centaur.
Centaur (206)
Concord (206)

Caledon (1916).
Caledon (201)
Calypso (207)
Caradoc (207)

Ceres (1917).
Cardiff (207)
Ceres (207)
Coventry (201)
Curacoa (201)
Curlew (209)

Chatham (1913).
Lowestoft (204)
Birmingham (208)
Dublin (208)
Southampton (208)
Chatham (209)
Melbourne (209)
Sydney (209)
Brisbane (209)

"D" CLASS.
Dauntless (201)
Danae (201)
Delhi (201)
Despatch (208)
Diomede (208)
Dragon (201)
Dunedin (201)
Durban (208)

Carlisle (1918).
Cairo (208)
Calcutta (209)
Capetown (209)
Colombo (208)
Carlisle (208)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (203)
Dartmouth (206)
Weymouth (204)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (201 and 207)
Ark Royal (204 and 207)
Glorious (206)
Eagle (207)
Pegasus (207)
Furious (206 and 207)
Hermes (207)

MONITORS.

Erebus.
Erebus (202)
Lord Clive (206)
Marshal Soult (206)
Terror (205)
Gorgon (206)

M 22 (203)
M 29 (206)
M 31 (203)
M 33 (205)

PATROL BOATS.

P 37 (205)
P 38 (203)
P 40 (203)
P 46 (206)
P 47 (206)
P 59 (203)
PC 70 (206)
PC 71 (206)
PC 72 (206)
PC 73 (203)
PC 74 (203)

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (202)
Afrikander (208)
Alecto (203)
Ambrose (208)
Blenheim (205)
Colossus (206)
Cormorant (208)
Cyclops (202)
Dido (205)
Diligence (208)
Dolphin (203)
Dryad (203)
Egmont (208)
Excellent (203)
Flora (208)
Greenwich (202)
Hecla (204)
Heather (203)
Lucia (202)
Maidstone (203)
Malabar (209)
Naiad (209)
Pandora (203)
Penguin (209)
Penguin II. (209)
Philomel (209)
Platypus (209)
Sandhurst (202)
Stadacona (209)
Tamar (208)
Titania (208)
Vulcan (203)
Woolwich (206)

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.
Bluebell (208)
Daffodil (206)
Foxglove (208)
Hollyhock (208)
Laburnum (209)
Ladas (205)
Magnolia (208)
Mallow (209)
Veronica (209)

"Arabis" Class.
Cornflower (208)
Crocus (208)
Cyclamen (208)
Delphinium (206)
Geranium (209)
Godetia (204)
Lupin (205)
Marguerite (209)
Rosemary (206)
Snapdragon (201)
Valerian (209)
Verbena (208)
Wallflower (208)
Wistaria (209)

"Anchusa" Class.
Bryony (208)
Chrysanthemum (208)
Harebell (204)
Sweetbriar (206)
Windflower (206)

24 Class.
Ladas (205)
Ormonde (206)
Sir Hugo (205)
Silvio (206)

"Azalea" Class.
Clematis (208)
Heliotrope (205)

MINELAYER.

Princess Margaret (201)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (204)
Chelmsford (204)
Cheltenham (204)
Chepstow (204)
Harpenden (204)
Melton (204)

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (208)
Abingdon (208)
Albury (205)
Alresford (205)
Badminton (204)
Bagshot (208)
Burslem (204)
Caterham (203 and 205)

Digitized by Google

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS—*continued.*

Derby (208)
Dorking (205)
Dundalk (205)
Dunoon (205)
Elgin (205)
Fareham (208)
Faversham (205)
Fermoy (203 and 205)
Ford (205)
Forres (203 and 205)
Gainsborough (205)
Gretna (205)
Harrow (208)
Holderness (205)
Huntley (208)
Kendal (205)
Leamington (205)
Lydd (205)
Mallaig (205)
Malvern (205)
Marazion (208)
Marlow (205)
Mistley (204)
Nailsea (205)
Newark (204)
Northolt (205)
Pangbourne (205)
Petersfield (208)
Ross (203 and 204)
Rugby (205)
Saltash (205)
Saltburn (205)
Selkirk (205)
Sherborne (204)
Shrewsbury (205)
Stafford (205)
Stoke (208)
Sutton (205)
Tedworth (206)
Tiverton (205)
Tonbridge (205)
Tralee (205)
Tring (202 and 205)
Truro (204)
Wetherby (206)
Weybourne (205)
Widnes (208)
Yeovil (205)

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scot" Class.
Bruce (202)
Campbell (201)
Douglas (206)
Mackay (202)
Malcolm (201)
Montrose (208)
Stuart (208)

"Shakespeare" Class.
Shakespeare (202)
Spenser (201)
Wallace (201)

"Kempenfelt" Class.
Abdiel (204)
Anzac (209)
Grenville (206)
Nimrod (205)
Saumarez (206)
Seymour (205)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).
Huon (209)
Parramatta (209)
Torrens (209)
Warrego (209)
Yarra (209)
Swan (209)

Thornycroft "M" Class.
Patrician (209)
Patriot (209)

Admiralty "R" Class.
Radstock (205)
Raider (205)
Redgauntlet (205)
Redoubt (205)
Restless (206)
Rigorous (206)
Rob Roy (203)
Rocket (203)
Romola (206)
Rowena (206)
Sable (203)
Salmon (206)
Sarpedon (205)
Satyr (206)
Sceptre (206)
Sharpshooter (203)
Shikari (201)
Skate (205)
Skilful (205)
Sorceress (205)
Springbok (205)
Starfish (205)
Stork (202)
Sturgeon (203)
Sylph (206)
Tancred (205)
Tarpon (203)
Telemachus (202)
Tempest (205)
Tenacious (203)
Tetrarch (206)
Thisbe (205)
Thruster (205)
Tormentor (206)
Torrid (206)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.
Tower (202)
Trenchant (205)
Ulster (205)
Umpire (205)
Undine (205)
Urchin (205)
Ursa (205)
Ursula (205)

Thornycroft "R" Class.
Rapid (205)
Ready (205)
Retriever (205)
Rosalind (205)
Taurus (206)
Teazer (206)

Yarrow "R" Class.
Relentless (205)
Rival (203)
Sabrina (205)
Sybille (205)
Truculent (205)
Tyrant (205)
Trenchant (205)

Admiralty "S" Class.
Sabre (205)
Saladin (205)
Sardonyx (206)
Scimitar (206)
Scotsman (206)
Scout (206)
Scythe (204 and 206)
Seabear (206)
Seafire (206)
Searcher (206)
Seawolf (204, 206)
Senator (202)
Sepoy (202)
Serapis (202)
Seraph (202)
Serene (206)
Sesame (204, 206)
Shamrock (205)
Shark (202)
Sikh (202)
Simoom (206)
Sirdar (202)
Somme (202)
Sparrowhawk (202)
Spear (202)
Spindrift (206)
Splendid (208)
Sportive (205)
Stalwart (209)
Steadfast (205)
Sterling (206)
Stormcloud (206)
Strenuous (206)
Stronghold (205)
Sturdy (205)
Success (209)
Swallow (202)

Admiralty "S" Class—contd.
Swordsman (209)
Tactician (206)
Tara (203)
Tasmania (209)
Tattoo (209)
Tenedos (205)
Thanet (205)
Thracian (205)
Tilbury (205)
Tintagel (205)
Tribune (202)
Trinidad (202)
Trojan (205)
Truant (203)
Trusty (205)
Turbulent (205)

Thornycroft "S" Class.
Torbay (205)
Toreador (205)
Tourmaline (208)

Sparrow "S" Class.
Torch (202)
Tomahawk (206)
Tumult (205)
Turquoise (205)
Tuscan (202)
Tyrian (205)

Admiralty "V" Class.
Valentine (201)
Valkyrie (202)
Valhalla (201)
Valorous (202)
Vampire (201)
Vancouver (201)
Vanessa (201)
Vanity (202)
Vanoc (205)
Vanquisher (201)
Vectis (202)
Vega (201)
Velox (201)
Vendetta (201)
Venetia (201)
Venturous (202)
Verdun (202)
Versatile (201)
Vesper (205)

Admiralty "V" Class—contd.
Vidette (201)
Vimiera (201)
Violent (202)
Vivacious (201)
Vivien (205)
Vortigern (201)

Thornycroft "V" Class.
Viceroy (201)
Viscount (201)

Admiralty "W" Class.
Voyager (201)
Wakeful (203)
Walker (201)
Walpole (201)
Walrus (201)
Warwick (201)
Watchman (201)
Waterhen (201)
Wessex (201)
Westcott (201)
Westminster (201)
Whirlwind (201)
Whitley (202)
Winchelsea (201)
Winchester (203)
Windsor (201)
Wolfhound (201)
Wrestler 203)
Wryneck (201)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.
Vansittart (208)
Venomous (208)
Verity (208)
Veteran (208)
Volunteer (208)
Wanderer (208)
Whitshed (208)
Wild Swan (208)
Wishart (208)
Witherington (208)
Wivern (208)
Wolverine (208)
Worcester (208)

Thornycroft "W" Class.
Wolsey (208)
Woolston (208)
Wren (208)

Digitized by Google

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class.	"G" Class.	"H" Class.		"J" Class.
E 48 (203)	G 4 (206)	H 21 (203)	H 32 (203)	J 1 (209)
		H 22 (203)	H 33 (203)	J 2 (209)
		H 23 (203)	H 34 (203)	J 3 (209)
		H 24 (203)	H 43 (203)	J 4 (209)
		H 25 (203)	H 44 (203)	J 5 (209)
		H 26 (203)	H 47 (203)	J 7 (209)
		H 27 (203)	H 48 (203)	
		H 28 (203)	H 49 (203)	
		H 29 (203)	H 50 (203)	*Canadian.*
		H 30 (203)	H 51 (206)	CH 14 (209)
		H 31 (203)	H 52 (203)	CH 15 (209)

"K" Class.	"L" Class.		"M" Class.	"R" Class.
K 2 (202)	L 1 (208)	L 16 (203)	M 1 (202)	R 4 (203)
K 6 (202)	L 2 (208)	L 17 (203)	M 2 (202)	R 10 (203)
K 9 (206)	L 3 (208)	L 18 (203)	M 3 (202)	
K 12 (202)	L 4 (208)	L 19 (208)		
K 14 (203)	L 5 (208)	L 20 (208)		
K 15 (206)	L 6 (203)	L 21 (202)		
K 16 (206)	L 7 (208)	L 22 (202)		
K 22 (202)	L 8 (208)	L 25 (203)		
K 26 (203)	L 9 (208)	L 33 (208)		
	L 11 (202)	L 52 (202)		
	L 12 (203)	L 56 (202)		
	L 14 (203)	L 71 (202)		
	L 15 (208)	L 69 (202)		

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type.		*Old Type.*
Beaufort (207)	Fitzroy (207)	Endeavour (207)
Protea (208)	Flinders (207)	Fantome (209)
Iroquois (208)	Kellett (207)	Mutine (206)
Herald (209)	Ormonde (208)	

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class.		*Old China Gunboats.*	*Miscellaneous.*
Aphis (208)	Gnat (208)	Moorhen (208)	Cerberus (209)
Bee (208)	Ladybird (208)	Robin (208)	Dwarf (208)
Cicala (208)	Mantis (208)	Teal (208)	Thistle (208)
Cockchafer (208)	Moth (208)	Widgeon (208)	
Cricket (208)	Scarab (208)	Woodcock (208)	
Glow-worm (208)	Tarantula (208)	Woodlark (208)	

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alexandra (206)	Enchantress (206)	Victoria and Albert (207)
	Franklin (209)	
	Triad (208)	

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (201)	St. Genny (201)	St. Martin (201)
St. Fagan (203)	St. Issey (208)	

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (203)	Doon (204)	Garry (204)	Liffey (204)
Boyne (204)	Derwent (203)	Icewhale (203)	Moy (208)
Cachalot (203)	Ettrick (204)	Immortelle (208)	Ouse (208)
Cherwell (204)	Excellent (203)	Kate Lewis (203)	Pembroke (202)
Colne (204)	Exe (204)	Itchen (203)	Sonneblom (208)
Dee (204)	Flintshire (203)	Kennet (204)	Vernon (203)

Digitized by Google

DRIFTERS.

Avalanche (202)
Billow (202)
Cascade (204)
C.D. 1 (203)
Cirrus (203)
Cloud (201)
Coldsnap (201)
Columbine (202)
Crescent Moon (201)
Eddy (201)
Fiery Cross (204)
Flat Calm (201)
Flicker (202)
Full Moon (201)
Fumarole (201)
Halo (201)
Harmattan (201)
Horizon (201)
Indian Summer (203)
Iridescence (203)
Landfall (201)
Leeward (201)
Levanter (201)
Lunar Bow (203)
Midnight Sun (203)
Mist (201)
Noontide (203)
Ray (201)
Seabreeze (204)
Sheen (203)
Shooting Star (202)
Shower (201)
Silhouette (202)
Stormwrack (207)
Sundown (201)
Sunset (201)
Whirlpool (201)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 307 (203)
ML 339 (203)
ML 519 (203)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Armentieres (209)
Elfin (203)
Festubert (209)
Nettle (203)
Pigmy (203)
Raven (203)
Southdown (203)
Tedworth (203)
Thiepval (209)
Ypres (209)

HOSPITAL SHIP.

Maine (208)

REPAIR SHIP.

Assistance (201)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE.
Australian Ships	293
Canadian Ships	296
New Zealand Division	297
H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Government of South Africa ...	297
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	298
Harbour Service, Training Ships, &c.	303
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	304

The Ships are arranged alphabetically.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. denotes Single Screw.
P. „ Paddle Wheel.
I.H.P. „ Indicated Horse Power.
N.D. „ Natural Draught.
F.D. denotes Forced Draught.
(*Po*) „ Manning Port, Portsmouth.
(*Ch*) „ „ „ Chatham.
(*Dev*) „ „ „ Devonport.

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumaries or additional.

(**G**) *against an officer's name denotes that he is qualified and borne for Gunnery duties.*
(**T**) *that he is qualified and borne for Torpedo duties.*
(**N**) *that he is qualified and borne for Navigating duties.*
(**S**) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(**V/S**) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(**W/T**) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(*I*) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000
Guns—3-4 *inch.*
Lieutenant ... William J. Fisher ... 21 Dec 22
Eng. Com. ... George Cocks ... 15 Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

ABERDARE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

ABINGDON. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

ADAMANT. (*Po.*)
Depot Ship for Submarines.
935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
Commander .....Philip E. Phillips, DSO 30 Apr 23
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant .....(**N**) Lancelot King ... 5 Oct 23
Richard P. Mack ..... 6 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut. .....F. Smith ..... Dec. 23
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. George Aubrey ..... 1 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) William Shuker ... 23 Apr 23
Gunner .....A. Harrison ..... 7 Apr 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

ADVENTURE. (*Dev.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*David N. H. Bowen ... 25 Sept 23
(*Building at Devonport.*)

AGAMEMNON. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
16,500 TONS. I.H.P. 16,750 N.D.
GUNS—4-12 INCH, 10-9·2, 24-12 PR., 2-3 PR.
Commander .....O. M. F. Stokes, DSO ... 17 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com. .....*GordonMcL.Cameron, DSO ..... 1 May 23
(**N**) J. H. Drummond, DSC ..... 17 Mar 24
Lieutenant .....*Arthur E. Conn ..... 9 Apr 23
(*In lieu of Specialist* (**T**) *Officer*).
E. N. Boulton ..... 17 Mar 24
*J. Hennessy ..... 17 Mar 24
*C. G. Hudson ..... 17 Mar 24
Eng. Com. .....*William J. Ford ..... 9 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Robert J. Anderson .. 9 Apr 23
Surg. Com. .....J. C. Holtom, OBE, DDH 17 Mar 24
Paym. Com......H. W. Landon ..... 17 Mar 24
Cd. Shipwright...*Alexander T. Germaney ..... 9 Apr 23
Gunner .....*Henry J. Perryer..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....*E. J. L. Fuller..... 14 Feb 24
W.O. Mech. .....*H. J. Phillips ..... 14 Feb 24
Wt. Elect .....P. L. Garrett ..... 17 May 24
(*And for duty in Signal School.*)
Paid off to C. & M. party 31st October, 1922.
**And on commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

AJAX. (*Dec.*)

Battleship.

23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Charles T. Hardy, CBE — Aug 23
Commander .....Edward O. Broadley, DSO ..... 25 June 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) R. M. Stopford, DSC ..... 7 Jan 24
Charles M. J. Willis ... 24 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....(T) Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson ..... 13 Aug 22
Derrick W. Graham ... 7 June 23
John F. Steemson ... 13 Aug 22
Guy S. Norrington ... 13 Aug 22
(E) *F. V. Stopford* ... Feb 24
(E) *H. F. Fellowes* ... Feb 24
Eng. Com. .....L. H. Black..... 11 Jan 24
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Herbert W. Smith..... 25 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Jones ... 15 May 22
Capt. R.M. .....Staunton A. Field ... 19 Sept 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA ..... 19 Sept 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Frederick C. Sobey, BA 14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....George D. Walsh ..... 19 July 23
Paym. Com......Harry S. Orchard ..... 29 June 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. William W. Cove ..... 1 May 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Albert E. Phillips ..... — Aug 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Charles J. N. Atkinson 19 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....Charles J. Geary ..... 16 Sept 23
(T) Thomas Watkins 19 Sept 23
Gunner .....Richard H. Smith ... 16 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William E. Strevens ... 30 Apr 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....James E. Wallis ..... 17 Sept 23
Wt. Shipwright Albert J. Lewis ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Archibald W. Davies 19 Sept 23
Leonard C. Prior ... 4 Jan 23
W. B. Dand, DSM ..... Feb 24
F. O. E. May (act) .... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect .....Clifton R. Fursden ... 16 Sept 23
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...D. F. Keefe ..... 1 Mar 24
Schoolmaster ...H. E. Roe ..... Mar 24
Paym. Mid. .....Norman E Denning 25 Apr 23
R. E. Sweney..... 4 Feb 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 19th September, 1923.

ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 21st November, 1919.
In Charge of C. & M. Party.

ALECTO. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander B. Greig, DSO ..... 24 Apr 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....(N) (Douglas M. Branson, DSC ..... 14 Sept 23
Angus McD. Harvey... 3 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas C. Howell ... — Oct 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*John T. Wylie ..... 15 Nov 23
Sub. Lieut. .....*C. J. Firth* ..... 18 Mar 24
H. Vickers ..... 18 Mar 24
Gunner .....Jabez G. Lake ..... — May 22
(T) John Trevethan ... 20 July 22

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.
New books opened 1st April, 1918.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

ALRESFORD. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Lieutenant .....(N) H. St. L. Nicolson 21 Jan 24
Cd. Eng. .....George A. James ..... 18 Aug 22
Gunner .....Frank Marsh ..... 1 Sept 23
Boatswain .....Charles L. Scarlett ... 22 Aug 21
(*And for (N) Duties.*)
Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,600 TONS. I.H.P. 6,350.
GUNS—2-12 PR.
Commander .....*†Geoffrey R. S. Watkins, DSO..... 20 June 22
(*Commander (S)*)
Lieut Com. .....*(N) Warren H. Jotham ..... 1 Aug 23
(E) James L. M. Stevenson ..... 15 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....*†(T) Gerald E. A. Jackson ..... 18 Oct 22
*Alfred E. Horrell..... 18 Oct 22
*John Jefferis ..... 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com. .....†David C. Bennett ... 1 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut. .....†F. W. Crabbe ..... Jan 24
Paym. Com. ...*Victor O. Padwick ... 6 Sept 22
Surg.Lieut.-Com. *C. H. M. Gimlette, MB, BA ..... 9 Feb 24
Cd. Gunner .....*John E. Mitchell..... 20 Mar 23
Gunner .....*(T) Alfred E. Haynes 19 Mar 23
Boatswain .....*Frank Colston ..... 18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright *Stanley Richards..... 18 Oct 22
Wt. Elect. .....Frank L. Weatherdon 15 Dec 23
Pay. Mid. .....Jack K. Highton ..... 1 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. .....James F. Fraser ..... 4 Apr 23

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th February, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 2-12 PR.
Paid off to C. and M. Party on 4th May 1921.

ARGUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

14,450 TONS. H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A.
Captain.....Francis G. G. Chilton 15 Aug 22
Commander .....Denham M. T. Bedford 1 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....E. T. R. Chambers (*tempy.*)..... 22 Jan 24
T. A. Powell ..... 21 Jan 24
(N) Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman 8 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Alpin E. Thomson, DSC 21 May 23
John F. D. Bowen (*tempy.*) ..... 4 July 23
William G. Camidge 15 July 22
Hercules B. F. Moorhead ..... 15 Aug 22
Eng. Com. .....William S. Mann, OBE 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Renshaw ... 5 Jan 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George H. Hewitt, MA ..... 30 Jan 23
Surg.-Com. .....Charles J. O'Connell... 30 Jan 23
Paym. Com......Guy P. Woollerton ... 1 Mar 23
*Surg.-Lieut.Com.*Harry A. L. Guthrie 9 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Laurence A. Boutwood (*tempy.*) ..... 31 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Wilfrid J. C. Robertson ..... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....John C. Ackerman ... 17 Jan 24
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur C. Green ..... 17 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....(T) Arthur E. Honeysett ..... 19 June 23
Boatswain.....Ernest Jupp ..... 10 June 22
Sig. Boatswain...William G.H.Lavender 27 Dec 23
Wt. Shipwright...Sidney L. Pilcher ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert J. Woods..... 28 June 21
Harold L. Cantwell ... 28 July 23

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Wing Comdr. *Cecil F. Kilner*, DSO ... 15 Aug 22
R.A.F.
Flying Officer R.A.F. { *Thomas J. E. Thornton* 19 July 20; *Frank H. Davis*..... 30 Aug 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for Observer duties :—
Lieut. Com. .....*Theodore K. Elmsley*, AFC ..... 15 Dec 23
Eric W. Woodruff..... 15 Dec 23
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden..... 15 Dec 23
(*Acting Observer.*)
Lieutenant .....*Henry J. Johnstone* ... 15 Dec 23
Lachlan D. Mackintosh, DSC ..... 15 Dec 23
Malcolm Farquhar..... 15 Dec 23
Cecil L. Howe..... 6 Dec 23
John A. Garland ..... 6 Dec 23
Alexander G. Rodger... 15 Dec 23
Ion W. G. White, DSC... 15 Dec 23
Harry S. M. Smith ... 15 Dec 23
(*Acting Observer.*)

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 24th January, 1924.

ARK ROYAL. (*Ch.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
7,080 TONS. *H.P.* 3,000.
GUNS—4-12 PR.

Commander .....Francis E. Byrne ..... 15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles Euman ..... 15 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Philip J. Short ..... 19 Apr 23
Eng. Com. .....Edward J. Bedwell .... 2 July 23
Gunner.....George Payne..... 7 July 22
Wt. Shipwright...Cecil A. Pike ..... 18 July 22

The following Officers are borne as additional —
Squadron Leader Arnold J. Miley, OBE... — Feb 23
Flight Lieut.....*Frederick A. Norton* ... 13 Nov 22
John A. Sadler ..... 13 Nov 22
William R. Curtis ..... 17 Nov 22
Flying Officer ...*Esmond S. Ades*..... 17 Nov 22
Edmund F. Waring ... 17 Nov 22
Ernest C. B. Wright.... 17 Nov 22
James F. V. Sugars ... 17 Nov 22
Isaac Hodgson ..... 17 Nov 22
Kenneth C. Mackenzie 17 Nov 22
Alexander F. Adams, DFC ..... 17 Nov 22
Herbert J. White..... 23 Nov 22
Rene G. Mollard ..... 23 Nov 22
Victor H. Clift ..... 13 Oct 22
Harry B. Hawker ..... 13 Nov 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 13th December, 1923. Tender to 'Calliope.'

ASSISTANCE. (*Po.*)
Repair Ship.
9,600 TONS. *I.H.P.* 4,000 *F.D.*
GUNS—4-3 PR.

Captain.....Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE 17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Malgar P. Spence... 24 Sept 23
Geoffrey V. Hickman, DSC ..... 22 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....George W. Burrell..... 1 Jan 24
John F. C. Barker-Hahlo ..... 10 Sept 23
Eng. Com. .....Richard S. Pearce..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry E. Le Poidevin 2 Nov 23
Surg. Com. .....George E. Hamilton, MB ..... 10 Aug 22
Paym. Com.... ...William R. Roe..... 1 July 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Bertram K. H. Norgate 8 Apr 23
Cd. Eng. .....Harry Shepherd ..... 19 Dec 23

Gunner.....Sidney F. Osborne ..... 1 Aug 22
(T) Philip H. Henstridge..... 1 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Leonard C. C. J. Backler 12 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright...John R. Hindmarch ... — June 22
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Todman ... — Feb 22
John F. Kellaway..... 5 July 22
Wt. Elect .....Fred Gutteridge..... 15 Sept 22
Wt. Supply Officer George C. Baker (*act*) .. 1 Jan 24

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906.
Opened new books, 1st July, 1923.

ATHERSTONE. (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off to C. & M. Party on 14th September, 1921.

AVALANCHE. **Drifter.**
(*Laid up at Port Edgar.*)

BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....Horace L. Morgan, DSO 11 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Eric R. A. Farquharson 6 Jan 24
Charles S. Bell ..... 4 Apr 23
Lieut. R.A.N. ...(N) *Henry A. Showers* 1 Dec 23
Cd. Mech......Fred Mann ..... 6 Oct 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY). (*Po.*)
Gun-Boat.
195 TONS. I.H.P. 90 N.D.
Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

BARHAM. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO... 14 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary { *Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward..... 14 Oct 22
Flag Lieut.....Aubrey B. Fanshawe... 3 Jan 23

Staff.
Ch. Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James G. Johnson..... 14 Nov 21

Commander .....(T) Edward W. MacKichan..... 12 Sept 22
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, DSO..... 28 Dec 22
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Leonard H. Bell..... 24 Sept 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Robert R. Stewart ..... 25 Sept 23
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
(S) John M. Howson... 1 May 23
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Edward P. St. J. Bean 12 Dec 23
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya') (tempy.*)

Digitized by Google

Assistant Secretary Felix R. Porter ..... 23 Apr 23
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...Hubert W. E. Bennett 14 Oct. 22
Thomas P. G. Bennett 12 Aug 21

Flag Captain ...Percy L. H. Noble..... 14 Oct 22
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....Harold G. C. Franklin 8 Aug 22
(N) Piers K. Kekewich 4 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Oliver Bevir ..... 14 Nov 23
Attwell H. Lake, OBE 4 Jan 24
(T) William P. Stocker, DSC ..... 15 Aug 23
Arthur S. Lindsell ..... 13 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Cecil A. Kershaw ..... 19 Apr 23
(And as Squadron P & R/T Officer.)
Tom B. V. Thomas..... 29 Nov 22
(For (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lt.* (G)
Basil C. B. Brooke..... 29 Nov 22
(N) Cecil R. Burgess... 1 Jan 24
(As Asst. (N) *Officer.)*
Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke ..... 15 Aug 22
Duncan C. Hill ..... 15 Aug 22
Frederick W. H. Clarke 15 Aug 22
Maxwell Cunningham.. 1 Aug 23
(E) Paul B. A. Caruana 22 Nov 23
Edward R. Conder (tempy.)..... 23 Aug 23
F. H. G. Allen ..... 11 Feb 24
Eng. Com. .....John Wisdom ..... 1 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George B. Allen ..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Sidney J. Armstrong... 1 July 23
Major R.M......William A. Jolly ..... 5 Apr 23
(And as Squadron Royal Marine Officer.)
Lieut. R.M. .....Charles L. Edwards ... 3 Jan 24
Cosmo La R. Salter *(proby)*..... 4 Jan 24 (21 Nov 23)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John L. Robinson, MA 1 Jan 23
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSC ..... 2 Aug 18
(Accommodated in 'Warspite.')
Tempy. Instr. Lieut Jack A. Jago, BA ..... 18 July 22
Surg. Com. .....William W. Keir, CMG, MB..... 18 Sept 22
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....(I *Fr*) John C. Baker... 10 Sept 22
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Andrew C. Anderson, MB..... 29 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut. Com. Geoffrey H. Lane ..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Horace G. Oswin..... 16 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut .....Leonard F. Durnford-Slater ..... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin S. Flynn ... 2 Jan 22
(T) Thomas Lancaster 22 Aug 22
Gunner.....Richard Coker ..... 1 Sept 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
John H. Bryant ..... 4 Jan 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Henry W. S. Bowers .. 20 Aug 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Charles L. Durden ..... 28 Dec 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
(T) Horace J. Garnham 4 Apr 23
Percy D. Lant ..... 1 Aug 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
R.M. Gunner ....Frederick C. Waters ... 8 Aug 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
Boatswain .....George Hendle..... 7 Dec 21
Sig. Boatswain ..William Pearce ..... — Feb 23
Wt. Shipwright ..Charles W. Gubbey ... 15 June 22
Wt. Teleg......Archibald Williams *(tempy.)*..... 9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Reginald H. Rowse ... 1 Jan 24
John R. Pigott ..... — Dec 22
William A. C. Chandler DSM..... 18 Nov 22
Wt. Eng......John Guard ..... 3 Jan 22
Leonard S. Poe *(act.)*... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...Edward Bennett ..... 28 Dec 22
Wt. Elect......William M. Smallwood 1 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert T. Wheeler ..... 5 Jan 23
Horace S. Albery ..... 4 Apr 23
Wt. Supply Offr. Frederick J. Cummings ..... 15 July 22
Midshipman .....*Hon.* Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie ..... 15 Jan 23
Peter D. Heineman ... 15 Jan 23
William J. Clowes ..... 15 Jan 23
John F. C. Inglefield .. 15 Jan 23
Gawyn C. Wolfe-Barry ..... 15 Jan 23
Malcolm H. Brown ... 15 May 23
David P. Trentham ... 15 May 23
James A. L. Drummond..... 15 May 23
Eric H. Tilden ..... 15 May 23
Patrick W. Humphreys 15 May 23
Julius J. Casement ... 15 Jan 24
William G. McD. Buckley ..... 15 Jan 24
Edgar D. Webb ..... 15 Jan 24
Vernon D. A. Donaldson..... 15 Jan 24
John S. Robertson..... 15 Jan 24
Paym. Mid. .....Eric A. May ..... 25 Apr 23
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Cd. Eng......*John W. Jones*..... 12 July 23
(To assist Engr. Captain.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 4th January, 1923.

BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Commander .....William V. Rice, DSO DSC ..... 15 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Haydon M. S. Forbes 3 Apr 23
F. C. Woodhouse ..... 17 Mar 24
Edward V. B. Baker .. 8 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut Com. G. D. C. Kiddle ..... 17 Mar 24
Surg.-Lieut. .....G. G. Michell ..... 17 Mar 24
Cd. Eng......Robert K. Weir ..... 23 Nov 23
Boatswain .....F. G. Barnes ..... 17 Mar 24
Reduced to winter complement 22nd November, 1923.

BEE. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Rear-Admiral ...David M. Anderson, CB CMG, MVO..... 8 Aug 23
(Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer. Yangtse.)
Admirals' Secretary *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* Edward A. Symes... 8 Aug 23
For duty in Admiral's Office *Paym. Lieut. Richard* M. Bolster ..... 19 Nov 23

Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M. Henry L. M. McCausland ..... 1 Mar 23 (1 Oct 21)
Capt. R.M. ..... Robert C. A. Glunicke 22 June 23
(For War Staff (Intelligence) Duties as D.I.O., Shanghai.)

Commander .....John H. K. Clegg, OBE 8 Aug 23
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey B. O'B. Harding ..... 27 Jan 23
Gerald H. Thompson . 15 May 23
Eng. Com. .....Hubert M. Hayward... — Jan 24
(And for duty with Gunboat on Yangtse.)
Paym. Com. .....Edward T. M. Green .. 11 Feb 22
(Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.)
Surg. Lieut. .....D. H. Kernohan, MB... 1 Mar 24
Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

Digitized by Google

BENBOW. (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000 N.D.

GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Rear-Admiral ...Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CVO, CBE ..... 26 June 23
(*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Admirals' Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward L. Tottenham 26 June 23

Flag Lieut.....(S) (W/T) Lewis D. Jones..... 26 June 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ....Reginald W. Lewis..... 28 May 23

Flag Captain ....J. F. Somerville, DSO... 27 Feb 24
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....Henry D. Pridham-Wippell ..... — Jan 23
(N) George E. Sutcliff.. 1 Feb 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter H. G. Fallowfield ..... — Jan 23
(T) Henry C. Phillips... — Jan 23
(G) Eustace Rotherham ..... — Jan 23
(E) Geoffrey F. Chandler 1 Dec 22
Arthur H. S. Caswell, DSC ..... 28 Dec 22
James A. P. Blackburn DSC ..... 20 Sept 23
Michael R. H. Murray — Jan 23

Lieutenant .....Henry W. U. McCall... 13 Aug 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
(E) F. J. A. Coleby..... — Feb 24
Sydney K. Horn ..... 15 July 22
Trevylyan M. Napier — Feb 23
Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon ..... — Jan 23
Charles E. Lambe..... 7 Aug 23
Kenneth E. Smith..... 15 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Duty*)

Eng. Com. .....G. W. Bodell..... 7 Feb 24

Eng. Lieut......Arthur Holt ..... 15 May 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Ronald D. Canadine, MA ..... 10 Aug 22

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain — *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement DCL, MA..... 27 Mar 20

Major R.M. .....George H. Kendle ..... 9 Mar 23

Lieut. R.M. .....Cecil L. Barcroft..... 8 Mar 23
Robert H. Donaldson, (*proby.*) ..... 23 Oct 23

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. — John C. N. Taylor, M.ENG. ..... 26 Apr 22

Surg. Com. .....Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO ..... 9 Mar 23

Paym. Com. ...Francis W. Walshe, MVO, OBE ..... — Sept 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. — Harold D. Norman ... 5 July 22

Surg. Lieut. .....William McCoach MB 21 Dec 22

Surg. Lieut. .....(D) H. J. Luck..... 29 Feb 24
(*For duty with 4th B.S.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Emperor of India.'*)

Paym. Lieut. ....John B. Hobbs ..... 12 Aug 22

Sub-Lieut. .....John K. B. Stephenson 15 Aug 23

Cd Gunner .....Harry Pegg ..... 13 Aug 22

Cd. Eng.....John Stobart, DSC ..... — Jan 23
Charles Hill..... 11 Oct 22

Gunner.....William Fogg ..... — Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Richard O. James — Jan 23
David Constantine..... — Jan 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T) Frederick Watling 17 Dec 23
Henry Freeman ..... — Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cecil F. Austin ..... — Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
— Charles P. Clarke (*act*). 28 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Boatswain .....William J. McCarthy . 13 Aug 22

Sig. Boatswain ..Frederick J. Flynn .... 19 Feb 23

R.M. Gunner ....Albert V. C. Kemp ... 12 Aug 22

Wt. Teleg.....Ernest H. Cox ..... 21 July 22

Wt. Shipwright ..John Myott, MBE ..... — Feb 23

Wt. Eng .....Cecil J. Kellaway ..... 4 Jan 23
Stanley L. Turner(*act.*) 1 Jan 24

Wt. Mech. .....Abraham Davidson ... 1 Apr 22

Wt. Ord. Offcr. ..Charles H. Hillier ..... 1 Jan 24

Wt. Elect. .....Ferdynand S. A. Giles. — Feb 23

Wt. Supply Offr. Henry Windel ..... 9 Feb 23

Midshipman .....Sydney W. F. Bennetts 15 Jan 22
Henry L. Gilbert..... 15 Jan 22
Alexander Y. Spearman 15 Jan 22
Harry C. R. Alexander 15 Jan 22
Hilary Norman..... 15 Jan 22
Richard H. Barrett ... 15 Jan 22
Edmund S. D. Fremantle..... 15 May 22
Michael G. Goodenough ..... 15 May 22
Edward A. C. Ball ..... 15 May 22
Edward J. B. Harvey 15 May 22
Geoffrey H. Peters..... 15 May 22
Michael Hodges ..... 15 Sept 22
Keith McH. Walter..... 15 Sept 22
Marcus H. R. Crichton 15 Sept 22
Henry T. R. Bonham.. 15 Sept 22
Charles F. W. St. Quintin ..... 15 Sept 22
Archibald H. T. Fleming ..... 15 Sept 22
Charles T. Collett ..... 15 Sept 22
Cecil D. de B. Newby 15 Jan 23
C. H. C. Singleton..... 15 Jan. 24

The following officer is borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*Cyril J. M. Lang* (*tempy.*) (*as Asst. War Staff Officer*) ... 1 Aug 23
Re-commissioned on 9th March, 1923.

BILLOW. **Drifter.**

(*Laid up at Port Edgar.*)

BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000

GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Rear-Admiral.....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB..... 12 June 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary. — *Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG..... 12 June 22

Flag Lieut.....(S) Philip F. Glover.... 14 July 22
(*Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....(*vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary.....*Paym. - Lieut.* Robert H. G. Franklin..... 12 June 22

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....(I. *Fr. Sp.*) Charles F. Jepson..... 14 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Bryan F. Johnson..... 15 Aug 23
Squadron P. & R/T Officer.
Major R.M. .....Herbert R. Brewer..... 18 Jan 23
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*) (4 Dec 22)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Rae ..... 12 June 22
Geoffrey A. J. Schofield 12 June 22

Flag Captain.....Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO..... 1 July 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald..... 11 Dec 22
(N) Ernest J. Spooner, DSO..... 18 Apr. 23
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Reginald M. Servaes 15 July 23
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
(E) Eric W. Hardy ..... 13 Oct 23
(T) Guy D. Latham ... 5 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Crofton K. Arbuthnot 15 Sept 23
Eng. Com.....William C. Horton ..... 14 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M......(I. *Gr.*) Bernard F. Trench..... 6 July 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles E. Payne 2 Dec. 22
Paym. Com.....Cunningham Prior..... 7 Dec 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Com......Cecil R. Rickard..... 25 Aug 21
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Henry Hurst..... 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut.....Edward R. Townsend. 15 June 23
Cd. Gunner .....John W. Bell..... 15 Oct 23
(T) James G. Law, DSC 1 Oct 23
Cd. Shipwright....Edgar J. J. Munday ... 30 Aug 22
Gunner .....Joseph Apps..... 1 Nov 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg.....Joseph H. Garner..... 7 June 22
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph Pattinson..... 8 Sept 23
Schoolmaster.....Arthur A. Mews..... 8 Oct 23
Colin J. Pickerill ..... Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on the 15th November, 1923.
(*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Flora.'*)

BLACKWATER. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Lieutenant.....Thomas F. Britton, DSC 3 Aug 22
Tender to 'Vernon.'

BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.
9,000 TONS. I.H.P. 20,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
C.R.M.S. Depôt Ship, Sheerness.
Captain.....Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO ..... 1 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Desmond Maxwell..... 19 Feb 23
Oliver North, DSO ..... 24 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....Frederick P. Hart ..... 21 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....George H. Scullard .... 11 Sept 23
Surg. Com. .....Leonard S. Whitwam, MB ..... 15 Aug 22
Paym. Com. .....J. P. Ratcliff ..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......Wilfred G. Hewson .... 20 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Ebenezer W. E. Seal ..... 24 Aug 22
John McDermott ..... 21 Sept 23
Boatswain .....Leslie R. Boroughs .... 10 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright...George Peters..... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Samuel E. Elliott ..... 12 Nov 23
Frank A. Hoppins..... 8 Sept 22
Wt. Writer .....Charles J. V. Perrott... 12 Aug 22

The following officers are borne as additional:—
For Duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.
Lieut.-Com. .....*G. C. H. Lawson* ..... 22 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....*George F. Yandell*..... 6 Feb 23
James H. Holmes ..... 18 Dec 23
Henry E. Caley..... 18 Dec 22
George S. Peavitt..... 19 Feb 23
(I.) *P. W. Tregillis* (*temp.*)..... 6 Feb 24
Eng. Com.....*J. W. Baguley*..... 11 Mar 24
Eng. Lieut......*Arthur G. Mildren*..... 14 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner.....*Edward Jones*..... 10 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......*William F. J. Howe* ... 24 Aug 22
David Bremson..... 28 June 23
John H. Roberts..... 24 Aug 22
Harry Richards..... 5 July 22
Alexander I. Torry..... 30 Oct 23
Alfred G. Nancarrow ... — Nov 23
Cd. Mech. .....*Thomas Lendy*, MBE.... 2 June 22
W. Halliday ..... 19 Jan 24
Richard W. Roland..... 14 Nov 23
Gunner.....*Gilbert R. Jaques*..... 30 Apr 23
Samuel J. Shonk ..... 1 Jan 24
(T) *Arthur E. Geer* .... 15 Oct 23
Alfred C. Boddie (*temp.*)..... 8 Dec 22
Ernest J. Quinnell..... 10 Nov 22
(T) *Oliver S. French* ... 1 Nov 21
G. B. Chambers ..... 28 Mar 24
Wt. Eng. .....*Thomas J. Wilkins*..... 28 June 23
Arthur W. White ..... 5 July 22
Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Commander .....A. R. Smithwick, DSO. 1 Feb 24
Lieutenant.....*Charles H. Drage..... 1 Sept 23
*(N) Ivan B. Farrant.. 1 May 23
Surg. Lieut......*Gordon S. Ruthertord 14 Sept 22
Sub.-Lieut. .....*Peter G. Agnew..... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....*Joseph F. Webb..... 29 Nov 23
Gunner.....*Edmund A. Church... 1 Feb 24
Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,300 TONS. H.P. 18 000 F.D.
GUNS—6-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Attached to 'Excellent.'
Paid off, 18th February, 1920.

BOYNE. (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Paid off at Sheerness 4th October, 1921.

BRITANNIA (*late 'Osborne'*). (*Dev.*)
Steam Launch.
Captain.....*The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO..... 2 Jan 23
(*And in command of R.N. Col., Dartmouth.*)

BROKE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH.
Eng. Com.....William A. Carlisle .... 13 Mar 22
(*And for duty under D.N.E.*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T) A. J. Suter ..... 15 Feb 24
Gunner .....P. F. King..... 24 Mar 24
Completing at Pembroke Dock.

Digitized by Google

BRUCE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Edward O. B. S. Osborne, DSO ..... — Aug 23
(*Capt. (D) 8th Flotilla.*)
Gunner.....Richard V. Marchant 26 Nov 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....Edward W. B. Sim ... — Sept 23
Neville D. Watts-Russell (tempy.) ..... 15 Sept 23
Eng. Com......Ernest M. K. Phillips... — Jan 24
Gunner.....(T) Albert Crawford... 19 Nov 23
(*Recommissioned at Port Edgar on the 22nd December, 1923.*)
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

BRYONY. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.

Commander .....John A. Scott..... — Aug 23
Lieut. Com. .....Colin J. L. Bittleston, DSC..... 28 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....(N) Kenneth M. L. Robinson..... 15 Mar 22
Surg. Com......Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH ..... 6 May 22
Cd. Eng......William Moore..... 14 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Malta, 14th May, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Iron Duke.'

BURSLEM. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....William V. H. Harris, DSC..... 30 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....Guy Langham ..... 29 Dec 23
Dudley A. Parker..... 21 Dec 22
Christopher G. S. Chittenden (tempy.)..... 5 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut......G. W. Woodhouse, BA.. 8 Mar 24
Sub. Lieut......C. A. Jenkins..... 20 Mar 24
Wt. Mech......Percy C. Deverell..... 5 June 22
Probv. Mid... } J. H. C. Sim..... 4 Jan 24
R.N.R. } A. Hambly ..... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

CACHALOT. (*Po.*)
Whaler.
336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
GUNS—1-12 PR.

Lieut.-in-Comd...Thomas J. Jehan ..... 17 Jan 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 14th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

CAIRO. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain .....*Arthur H. Walker OBE ..... 15 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....*Gerard C. Muirhead-Gould, DSC ..... 20 Jan 23
*(N) Francis J. Lambert, DSC..... 14 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....*(G) Cecil B. Turner... 14 Jan 24
*David R. Wilson ..... 14 Jan 24
*Berwick M. Douglas.. 18 Dec 22
*Reginald H. Thornton 10 July 23
Liut. R.C.N......Harry Kingsley ..... 28 June 22
Eng. Com......*Alfred C. Brook..... [illegible] 22
Eng. Lieut......A. G. Baker ..... 31 Jan 24
Capt. R.M. .....James E. Cornish..... 19 Nov 21
Lieut. R.M. .....H. A. Bass ..... 13 Feb 24
Surg. Com......James S. Orwin, MB.... 17 Oct 21
*Surg. Lieut-Com.*Jackson G. Boal, MB.... — Mar 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. Badger ..... 19 Oct 21
} *J. Kennedy ..... 24 Jan. 24
Paym. Lieut......Arthur Lewis..... 19 Oct 21
Sub.-Lieut. .....*Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards..... 15 Aug 23
Gunner .....*Robert G. Marshall... 14 Jan 24
(T) Albert E. Allen..... 13 Aug 23
John E. Grice..... 20 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......Thomas Cooper..... 2 Nov 23
Wt. Mech......*John C. Wood..... 31 Jan 14
Wt. Shipwright...Louis A. J. King..... 7 Jan 23
Pay Mid. .....Alan M. Ackery..... 10 Jan. 24
Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Vice-Admiral ...*Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt*, KCB, MVO ..... 1 Jan 23
Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* John L. Syson, OBE ..... 1 Jan 23
Flag Lieut. .....Leslie S. Saunders..... 28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (S) & W/T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary
Paym. Lieut. Martin Lawrey ..... 28 Sept 23

Lieutenant .....William H. Bremner... 2 Oct 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Francis W. Darwin ... 4 Oct 23
(*Fleet P. & R. T. Officer. Accommodated in 'Malabar.'*)
Paym. — (*I. Sp.*) Frederick J.
Lieut.-Com. Good ..... 23 June 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Bermuda.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...Edgar Haslehurst ..... 1 Jan 23
Dennis S. Wareham ... 28 Sept 23

Flag Captain ...Henry K. Kitson ..... 3 Feb 23
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot, DSO ..... 10 Feb 23
(N)Frederic G. Buchanan, OBE ..... 28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Evan G. C. Cavendish 28 Sept 23
(G) John C. Leach..... 28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (G) Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(T) Roderick E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSO — Sept 23
(*And as Fleet (T) Officer.*)
(E) Ralph W. K. Twinberrow..... 20 Apr 22
Erskine K. St. Aubyn 28 Sept 23
Tom O. Bulteel ..... 28 Sept 23
Patrick W. W. Wootten ..... 10 Feb 23
Eng. Com. .....Geoffrey Morgan ..... 31 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M......William H. L. Tripp, DSO, MC ..... 3 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Surg.-Com. .....Evelyn R. Townsend — Sept 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Robert T. Johnson ... — Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Hussey..... 14 June 21
Albert S. Wiggett ..... — Sept 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Basil Livingston ..... 15 Aug 23
Senior Master ...George H. I. Rickers 28 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....Henry S. Randall, DSO 19 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....James T. Inett ..... 19 Sept 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T) Arthur Eves ..... 16 Sept 23
Wt. Shipwright James F. Gould..... 19 Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....Harry R. T. Wilson ... 17 May 23
Wt. Mech. .....Henry Kenden ..... 2 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 28th September, 1923.

CALEDON. *(Ch.)*
Light Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Dudley, B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO ..... 15 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Guy L. Warren ..... 14 June 22
(N) Henry J. Egerton 28 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. *Percy W. Nelles* ..... 4 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....(G)George A. M. Paul.. 29 Dec 23
(E) Thomas W. A. Masterman..... 25 Nov 22
(T) John S. Cowie..... 20 Dec 23
(And as Squadron (T) Officer.)
Ernest G. Welchman 15 Jan 23
Harry Thorman..... 30 July 23
Marcus B. Vertue *(tempy.)* ..... 23 Aug 23
Thomas Harland ..... 15 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....Robin Rampling, DSO 31May 22
Lieut. R.M. .....Harry M. A. Day, AM 3 May 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Edward R. Trendall, BA..... 30 July 23
Surg. Com. ...Henry H Ormsby, MB, BA..... 18 Sept 23
Paym. Com......William E. G. Burtenshaw ..... 1 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas E. Linington 27 Dec 23
Gunner .....(T) Percy J. Semmens 15 Aug 23
Richard F. Lambert... 24 Apr 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright William Bevans..... — Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert J. Eagle .....— Mar 22
John P. McLennan ... 24 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Leslie Dodridge ..... 28 Sept 23
Midshipman.....J. F. W. Hine..... 15 Jan 24
W. J. Eyre ..... 15 Jan 24
R. W. D. Thomson..... 15 Jan 24
W. J. W. Woods..... 15 Jan 24
A. V. Thomas..... 15 Jan 24
Paym. Mid......Cecil H. Rutherford ... 1 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.

CALLIOPE. *(Ch.)*
Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 37,500.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain .....W. M. Kerr CBE..... 13 Feb 24
(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Frederick C. Finnis, DSO ..... 6 May 22
(And for Reserve Fleet.)
Lieut.-Com. .....Richard E. Hollings ... 22 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....(N) F. B. Leigh..... 14 Jan 24
(And for (N) duties with Reserve Fleet.)
Arthur H. B. Day..... 8 Oct 23
Benjamin C. S. Martin 30 May 22
(And for (T) duties with Reserve Ships in lieu of Specialist Officer.)
Percy E. Healey *(tempy.)* ..... 23 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....Robert Walker ..... — May 22
Major, R.M. ...David J. Gowney, DSC, DCM ..... 2 Oct 22
(And for duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.)
Surg. Com. .....Francis J. Gowans, MB 16 Aug 23
Paym. Com. .....G. Loste Moon..... 18 Feb 24
Surg. Lieut. .....W. G. C. Fitzpatrick... 28 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut. ...Alan R. Bradshaw ... 8 Apr 23
(For Duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. John E. D. Smith..... 20 Aug 23
Cd. Sig. Bosn....Henry J. Cook ..... 1 May 23
Gunner .....Edward W. Arkle ..... 6 May 22
(And for D.F. & I. Duties in ships in Reserve.)
Lewis A. Steer ..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright William H. Rendell ... 9 Dec 23
Wt. Elect .....*Joesph E. Fell* ..... 26 Sept 22
(And for duty with Reserve Fleet, Nore.)
Wt. Supply Officer Alfred T. Smart..... — Aug 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com. .....*J. Figgins* ..... 29 Dec 23
(For M|S duties in Reserve Fleet.)

CALYPSO. *(Ch.)*
Light Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH, A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Charles A. Scott ..... 31 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Colin A. G. Hutchinson ..... 31 Aug 22
(N) Francis W. Crowther, DSO..... 31 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(G) Harold N. C. Webber ..... 31 Aug 22
(E) Hugh E. Semple... 14 June 22
Guy L'E. M. Sturges 31 Aug 22
George R. Deverell ... 31 Aug 22
St. John Cronyn ..... 15 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....Frederick E. Bridgewater ..... 28 Dec 23
Lieut. R.M. .....Reginald C. Bullock ... 31 Aug 22
Surg. Com. .....Arthur H. Joy, MB ... 31 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Edward C. Annaheim 1 July 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Harry P. Koelle ..... 25 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Geoffrey P. F. T. Cooper..... 15 Aug 23
Mate .....*M. J. Toole*..... 12 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Henry Bartlett ... 31 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. .....Harry Daulman..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....George H. Warren *(a)* 1 Jan 22
(For D.F. and I. duty.)
John H. Atkinson..... 25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Herbert Tidman ..... 31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Lowry ..... 27 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Stanley J. Rendle ..... 24 Aug 23
Re-commissioned on 31st August 1922.

CAMBRIAN. *(Ch.)*
Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO ..... 9 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Frederick W. S. Gleed ..... 9 Aug 22
(G) Patrick B. Lawder 30 July 23
John Harding ..... 9 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Richard C. V. Ross ... 30 July 23
Percy Ashe..... 13 Dec 23
Ronald H. Balfour ... 1 Nov 23
Eng. Com. .....Stanley W. Cooke ..... 14 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Ralph S. Southin ..... 18 Apr 23
Lieut. R.M. .....Selwyn Guise Cutler ... 9 Aug 22 (7 Dec. 21)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* George W. Whittaker, MA ..... 10 Sept 23
(And for duty with 2nd L.C.S.)
Surg. Com. .....William N. Blatchford 9 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Edward W. Whittington Ince ..... 21 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*Count* Andrea D. R. Metaxa ..... 28 Dec 22
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*H. R. Harold *(act)*..... 15 Nov 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William O'Connor 29 May 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....* Walter Stoddart..... 26 Nov 22
Henry W. Ellender ... 9 Aug 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Charles V. Rowland ... 30 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....Ralph Coxon ..... 26 June 23
Frank Mitchell ..... — July 22
Schoolmaster.....James Martin..... 4 Apr 23
Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.
(* *And on paying off.*)

CAMPBELL. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain.....John C. Hodgson, DSO — Aug 23
(*Capt. (D) 6th Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Wilfred R. P. Eyre 21 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....(S) Douglas H. Everett, MBE ..... — Aug 23
(G) Douglas S. Swanston..... 1 Sept 23
Eng. Com. .....Lawrence P. Fowler ... 19 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut. .....John W. Tighe ..... 10 Sept 23
(*Accommodated in 'Valhalla.'*)
Paym. Lieut. ...George C. G. Marfell... — June 23
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner .....Ernest E. Stanford ... 7 Aug 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain Alfred Hinks ..... 15 July 23
(*Accommodated in 'Westcott.'*)
Wt. Teleg.....Edward N. Dennis ... 15 July 23
(*Accommodated in 'Wessex.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Leonard G. Addington, DSC ..... 9 Mar 23
Hugh E. Heaton ..... 21 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....John F. Blackburn ... — Aug 23
Eng. Com......Henry A Sheridan..... 24 May 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....Cecil H. Thomas..... 21 Dec 23
R. Heathcote ..... 20 Mar 24
Gunner.....(T) Joseph S. E. Payne 1 Aug 23
William Catley ..... 7 Aug 23
Wt. Eng. .....William Barnes ..... — May 23
Re-commissioned on 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Commander .....Philip H. Trimmer, DSO..... 8 Jan 24
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick N. Eardley-Wilmot ..... 26 Feb 23
*H. T. C. Walker ..... 18 Mar 24
Lieutenant.....*(G) A. D. Lacy..... 1 Apr 24
George H. Aylward..... 22 Nov 22
Eng. Com. .....Harry W. Wildish..... 29 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....*T. A. Kelly..... 5 Mar 24
Gunner.....*Ernest F. Norkus .... 12 Nov 23
H. Hewitt (*temp.*)..... 25 Feb. 24
Wt. Shipwright...Henry M. Hay..... 13 Feb 23
Re-commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.
Tender to 'Courageous.'
* *And on re-commissioning.*

CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Kenneth G. B. Dewar, CBE ..... 12 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric J. Shelley ..... — Feb 23
(N) Walter F. Preedy.. 24 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....(G) Reginald G. France-Hayhurst..... 1 July 23
Leslie R. D. Helm..... 18 Feb 22
Robert St. V. Sherbrooke..... 12 May 22
Hugh W. Bredin ..... 30 Apr 23
Eng. Com......Edwin Williamson..... 11 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William P. Magee..... 5 July 21
Capt. R.M. .....Albert Rendell..... 11 Apr 22
Surg.Com. .....William C. Curson..... 14 Oct 23
Paym. Com......Henry P. Williams, DSO..... 12 June 23
Sub.-Lieut......Richard A. Hall..... 2 July 23
Cd. Eng......Albert H. Benfield, DSC..... 28 Feb 20
Gunner.....Charles W. J. Sadd..... 10 June 22
(T) Frederick C. Broomfield..... 16 July 19
Samuel Botwright..... 5 Oct 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....William C. G. Keats.... 7 June 22
Wt. Shipwright...William P. Watts..... 30 Apr 20
Schoolmaster.....Alexander Coutts..... 11 Mar 22
Midshipman.....J. L. Parry..... 15 Jan 24
N. A. Copeman ..... 15 Jan 24
C. H. Hutchinson..... 15 Jan 24
B. E. W. Logan..... 15 Jan 24
J. A. M. O. Goodford... 15 Jan 24
Paym. Mid. .....Charles E. C. Tomkins 1 Dec 23
Commissioned at Pembroke on 11th April, 1922.

CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,120 TONS. H.P. 40,000
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO..... 25 July 22
Lieut.-Com. .....J. N. Pelly..... 1 Jan 24
(N) Edward J. F. Price, DSC ..... 30 May 22
(E) Vere E. Kemball.. 4 July 23
Lieutenant .....(G) Philip C. Forman.. 13 Aug 22
Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair..... 15 July 22
John H. Lewty..... 15 Sept 22
Carey R. de Jersey 14 Dec 22
Ronald N. Fothergill... 15 Mar 23
Eng. Com......George J. B. Barry..... 22 July 22
Lieut. R.M. .....Frederick B. Pym..... 15 Mar 23
Surg. Com. .....John H. McDowall, MB 13 May 22
Paym. Com. *Lieut.-(I Gr)* William P. B. Cormac ..... 3 Sept 23
Sub.-Lieut......Matthew S. Slattery ... 30 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner .....Herbert A. Haynes .... 12 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T) William E. Lewarne ..... 12 Mar 23
William May ..... 12 Mar 23
(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas G. Goodfellow 23 Feb 22
E. S. Jope..... 4 Feb 24
Wt. Shipwright ..Henry P. J. Dean ..... 15 Mar 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick C. Densum . 15 Mar 23
Paym. Mid. .....Reginald K. Waters ... 1 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 15th March, 1923

CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Rear-Admiral ....*Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO ..... 11 Dec 22
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary...*Paym.Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO..... 11 Dec 22
Flag Lieut.....(S) John R. S. Haines. 20 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ....Alfred W. Holmes ..... 25 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Thomas H. Binney, DSO..... — Dec 22
Commander.....Henry E. C. Blagrove 20 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Arthur P. M. Lewes, DSC ..... 16 July 23
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
(T) Richard A. S. Bethell ..... 21 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*
(G) Eric J. P. Brind.... 15 Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey J. King-Landale ..... 20 Jan 23
(E) George H. Maunsell- Smyth ..... 27 Nov 23
Edmund M. Haes ..... 20 Jan 23
John R. D'Oyly..... 20 Jan 23
(*And for P. & R/T Duties in Squadron.*)
H. Dalrymple - Smith (*temp'y.*) ..... 15 Jan 22
Herbert A. Hinds..... 20 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....Arthur W. J. Turner .. — Dec 22
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Maj. R.M. .....Charles B. Mullins..... 20 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE, BA..... 13 Jan 22
Paym. Com.....William D. T. Morrish 20 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut .....P. W. Brock..... 23 Feb 24
*Paym. Sub.-Lieut.*Hughes C. Lockyer ... 20 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....W. A .Frost..... — Dec 22
Gunner.....Daniel W. Fyson..... 13 Aug 22
(T) George W. Eddowes..... 2 Jan 23
George T. Elgie ..... — Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain ..Gerald Barton ..... 18 July 22
Wt. Telegy.....Sidney W. Francis ..... 18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright ..Frederick Hough..... 15 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. .....H. E. Kent (*act*)..... — Feb 24
Schoolmaster.....David Adams..... 12 Oct 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th January, 1923.

CARLISLE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Gerald C. Dickens, CMG ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC..... 7 Jan 23
(G) Kenneth F. D. Acland ..... 7 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Thomas M. Smith ..... 15 Mar 23
(E) Robert W. W. Cook..... 19 Sept 22
Thomas E. B. Manders ..... 18 Oct 22
John Terry ..... 18 Oct 22
Norman T. B. Holt .... 7 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....Sidney G. Wheeler..... 17 Feb 23
Lieut. R.M. .....Edward C. Hoar ..... 11 Jan 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill ..... 6 Jan 23
(*And for 5th L.C.S.*)
Surg. Com. .....John D. Keir ..... 26 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Reginald D. Paffard, OBE ..... 7 Jan 23
Sub.-Lieut.....Rafe E. Courage ..... 15 Aug 23
Paym. Sub.-Lieut. John S. Lancaster ..... 7 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner.....Albert E. Jackman.... 7 Jan. 23
Gunner.....(T) Arthur R. Phillips 26 Sept 22
Ernest Cove ..... 7 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..Albert T. Diaper ..... 7 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Stephenson 14 Sept 23
Reginald Haynes ..... 14 Sept 22
(*Re-commissioned 3rd February,* 1923.)

CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Captain.....Patrick E. Parker, DSO 5 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Robert G. Duke ... 1 Aug 23
James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO ..... 15 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....(G) C. C. Hughes-Hallett ..... 2 Jan 24
Horace White ..... 7 June 23
Granville R. Fuller..... 31 Aug 22
Robert H. S. Rodger... 17 May 23
Eng. Com.....Wellington B. Hume .. 8 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Cullingford — Nov 23
Lieut. R.M. .....Charles M. G. Luxmoore ..... 8 June 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. David Cahill, BA ..... 14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....John M. Hayes ..... 30 July 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Harold C. F. Foot ..... 1 July 23
Paym. Lieut. ....Hugh T. Isaac..... 19 Apr 23
Sub.-Lieut.....Reginald C. Haskett-Smith ..... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....George H. Collins ..... 18 Oct 22
Gunner.....James A. W. French .. 20 Apr 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Samuel R. Manicom ..... 25 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......John D. Irvine ..... 20 Aug 22
Walter F. Prew ..... 14 May 23
Wt. Shipwright ..Harry L. Metters..... 14 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Percival G. Sparks..... 30 July 23
Midshipman .....Piercy G. O. Langley 15 May 23
Rupert P. Lonsdale ... 15 May 23
William G. D. Blakeney15 May 23
Robert G. Liveing..... 15 May 23
George R. Maw ..... 15 May 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921.

CASCADE. **Drifter.**
Laid up at Port Edgar.

CASTOR. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO 8 Aug 22
Lieut-Com. .....*A. E. Buckland, DSO, DSC ..... — Mar 24
*(N) Rochfort Y. Loveband..... 7 Sept 22
(E) Edward R. W. James..... 9 June 23
Lieutenant .....(G) Frederick R. Garside25 Oct 22
*Peter G. L. Cazalet... 3 Dec 23
*H. M. Newcombe..... — Mar 24
*Leslie W. Lamplough 28 Dec 22
*Gerald R. Dolan ..... 15 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Oswald C. D. Dallas ... 2 May 22
Capt. R.M. .....John S. S. Tuppen..... 15 Nov 21
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Leslie E. Pendal, B.Sc. 14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Herbert E. Perkins .... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (*Fr*) F. P. Bayly Jones..... 17 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut.....Robert H. Rump ..... 29 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) John Fecley ..... 14 Dec 23
Gunner.....William H. Simpson ... 1 Aug 22
William E. Green ..... 24 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright ..Harry L. Ash ..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Oliver W. Fay ..... 15 Dec 22
Wt. Mech. .....Jonathan Williams .... 26 Oct 21
Schoolmaster.....William F. White..... 30 July 23
Midshipman .....Harry D. Barlow ..... 15 May 23
Alexander F. Matheson 15 May 23
Sidney H. Pinchin ..... 15 May 23
Maurice T. Cowin..... 15 May 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham 18th April, 1920.
*(*And on re-commissioning*)

Digitized by Google

CATERHAM. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Lieutenant	(N) H. A. Still	14 Jan 24
Cd. Eng.	William J. Boyd	18 May 22
Gunner	Walter J. Cornick	1 Aug 22

Commissioned with Reserve crew at Portsmouth 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

C.D. 71. *Drifter.*
C.D. 72. *Drifter.*
} *Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH. 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.

Eng. Com.	Augustus J. Jarrett	4 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.	Algernon D. Kempster	17 Nov 21
Cd. Gunner	(T) Francis J. Nichols	1 June 23
Gunner	James W. Wilkinson	15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright	Edward E. J. O'Gara	8 Mar 22
Wt. Eng.	George H. Cummins	29 Aug 22

Paid off 4th October, 1923.

CENTURION. (*Po.*)
Battleship
23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Captain	Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO	11 Apr 23
Commander	Roger L. Wiles	6 May 23
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSC	31 Aug 22
	(G) Roger P. Selby	3 Apr 23
Lieutenant	Charles R. Thompson	31 Aug 22
	(T) Frank H. P. Maurice	12 Apr22
	Joe H. C. Willoughby	19 Dec 22
	Henry M. Denham	15 July 23
	Kenneth L. Harkness	28 Dec 22
	Campbell M. Lithgow (*For E.R. Duty.*)	15 Jan 23
	Lindsay B. Whetstone	19 Sept 23
Eng. Com.	William H. Clarke, DSO	27 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Francis H. Hall	9 July 23
Eng. Lieut.	George F. Taylor	15 May 22
Capt. R.M.	Gerald S. Hayman	31 Aug 22
Chaplain	*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA	31 Aug 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	William T. Waddington, B.SC.	14 July 23
Surg.-Com.	Gerald Nunn, OBE	— June 22
Paym. Com.	Ian R. Watson	25 June 23
Surg.-Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Murphy, M.B.	7 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut.	(I) William H. Bradley	31 Aug 22
	(I *Fr*) *Hubert P. Chapman*	14 May 23
Cd. Gunner	Charles E. Hazzeldine	25 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright	William I. Harfield	25 Sept 23
Gunner	(T) William C. S. Casey	15 Mar 23
	George H. Warren (*b*)	13 Aug 22
	Rex Davis (*act*) (*For Instructional Duties.*)	1 Aug 23
Boatswain	Harry J. Monk	31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.	Ernest V. Swanson	31 Aug 22
	Frederick A. M. Padden	— Aug 23
Wt. Mech.	H. P. Spann	— Feb 24
Wt. Ord. Offr.	William West	15 Sept 22
Wt. Elect.	Bertram C. Dawes	25 Aug 22
Schoolmaster	Richard Kay	9 Sept 22
Pay Mid.	Eric F. B. George	25 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st August, 1922.

CERES. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	N. E. Archdale, CBE	21 Feb 24
Lieut.-Com.	Humphrey M. Robson, DSO	18 Sept 22
	(N) Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes	18 Sept 22
	Dermot P. Cather	1 May 23
Lieutenant	(G) Alexander H. M. Hyslop	— Apr 22
	Peter W. Dimsdale	15 Aug 23
	Reginald G. D. Wyndham	1 July 23
	J. G. D. Wetherfield	— Mar 24
	Charles W. Hope	9 Jan 23
	Hon. J. M. Southwell	12 Mar 24
Eng. Com.	John D. Sturrock	25 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.	Edward P. Parrick	1 Jan 22
Capt. R.M.	Samuel J. Bassett	19 Sept 22
Paym. Com.	Horace D. C. Meredith	25 July 23
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	Hamlet M. Whelan	1 June 23
Paym. Lieut.	H. Brynmor John, MBE	1 May 23
Sub-Lieut.	Frank H. G. Oliphant	30 Oct 23
Gunner	Claude W. Case	13 Sept 22
	(T) Ernest E. Essery	1 Jan 24
	Albert E. Sinnock (*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	13 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright	George F. Snell	18 Sept 22
Wt. Eng.	James B. Yarrell	8 Sept 22
	Wilfred H. Hicks	18 Sept 22
Schoolmaster	William A. Choules	18 Sept 22

Re-commissioned on 18th September, 1922.

CHAMPION. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain	Everard J. Hardman-Jones, ORE	4 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Frank M. C. Curtis	13 May 23
Lieut-Com. R.A.N.	E. C. Rhodes	17 Mar 24
Lieutenant	Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC	1 Sept 25
	Kenneth S. Lyle	5 Jan 23
Eng. Com.	Ernest J. Connors, OBE	11 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.	Ernest R. Barwise	— Nov 23
Lieut. R.M.	Basil R. Reiss Smith	1 Nov 22
Surg. Com.	Arthur R. Fisher	15 Sept 22
Paym. Com.	Percy J. Hazel	7 May 23
Cd. Gunner	George A. Lawson	2 Aug 23
Gunner	(T) Arthur Crouch	10 July 23
	Edward W. Roberts (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng.	John D. Nicholas	2 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright	Albert V. Watt	12 Sept 23
Midshipman	T. H. Hill-Walker	12 Mar 24
	R. M. G. Gambier	12 Mar 24

Reduced Complement.

CHELMSFORD.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.

Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
In charge of C. & M. party.

CHELTENHAM.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.

Paid off 9th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

CHEPSTOW.
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Paid off on 3rd September, 1921.
in charge of C. & M. party.

CHERWELL. (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.	Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC	7 June 23
Lieutenant	Murdo McIvor	23 Oct 23
Boatswain	Charles Napper	18 Jan 23

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

CHRYSANTHEMUM. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-3 PR.

Commander	Frederic G. Schurr	30 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.	John W. Hoskyns	14 Sept 23
Lieutenant	(N) Harold F. Lane	28 Dec 22
Mate	Percy J. Oliver	30 Jan 23

(*For Photographic Duties.*)

Gunner	Ernest Kirton	28 Dec 22
Wt. Eng.	Edwin T. Hosken	26 Oct 23
Wt. Shipwright	Maurice C. Smith	28 Dec 22

Re-commissioned on 17th January, 1923.

CICALA. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Victor P. Alleyne	12 Dec 23
Lieut.	William G. D. Weir	24 June 23
	Cecil W. May	8 June 23
Surg. Lieut.	Seymour G. Rainsford, MB	2 Feb 23

Re-commissioned 8th June, 1923.

CIRRUS. (*Po.*)
Drifter.
Attached to 'Vernon.'

CLEMATIS. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.

Commander	Guy P. Bowles, DSO	10 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr.*) Archibald E. D. C. Duthy	16 Feb 23
Lieutenant	(N) Jocelyn L. Storey	18 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.	Peter J. Grimes, MB	8 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.	Kenyon H. T. Peard	1 Sept 23
Cd. Eng.	Sidney Hewitt	3 May 23
Gunner	Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE	15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 10th November, 1923.

CLEOPATRA. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A.

Captain	Charles D. Burke	4 Oct 23
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Hubert G. D. Aeland, DSO	16 Oct 23
	(N) Charles A. R. Routh	16 Oct 23
Lieutenant	Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM	17 Sept 23
	(I *Fr.*) Kenneth H. S. Cohen	23 Aug 23
	C. B. Tidd	17 Jan 24
	Guy O. Jones	21 Sept 23
	F. B. Lloyd	— Mar 24
Eng. Com.	Douglas Hill	25 May 22
Eng. Lieut.	William T. Carthy	16 July 23
Lieut. R.M.	John L. L. Rees	27 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com	Peter W. Carruthers, MB	16 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr.*) Alexander H. Payne	1 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut.	R. J. Harrison	5 Mar 24
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Reginald R. Gilbert	16 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner	Frederick W. Furmadge	3 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.	Frederick C. Stanborough	17 Sept 23
Gunner	Richard S. Charnock	16 Oct 23
	(T) George H. Disbery	16 Oct 23
Wt. Eng.	John A. Finlay	12 July 23
Wt. Shipwright	Arthur Woolley	23 Nov 22
Schoolmaster	F. W. Spry	— Mar 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham 16th October, 1923.

CLOUD.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Resolution.'

C.M.B. 23b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 30b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 38b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 49.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 59.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 75b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 80c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 81c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 83c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 84c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 85c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 89bd.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 91b.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 92bd.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 93e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 94e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 95e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 97e.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 98c.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 102mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 103mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 104mt.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 112.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 113ck.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 115d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 116d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 117d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 118d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 119d.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 120f.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 121.	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 122,	Coastal Motor Boat.
C.M.B. 123.	Coastal Motor Boat.

COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Ivan W. Whitehorn	12 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut.	John W. Grant	27 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at the Nore 6th January, 1920.

COLD SNAP.
Drifter.
Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

COLNE. (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....William M. Carey..... 30 Dec 23
Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel.)
Lieutenant .....Harold R. Sperring ... 30 Aug 23
2nd Mate, P.C.S. John J. Carson..... 30 Aug 23
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.
Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

COLOMBO. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....J. Wolfe Murray, DSO 19 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com......(**N**) S. J. L. Bennett ... 7 Mar 24
(**G**) C. F. Hammill..... 10 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton..... 23 July 23
Gordon T. Campbell... 26 Apr 23
Eric W. Bush, DSC..... 27 Jan 22
Hugh C. Guernsey ..... 27 Jan 22
Eng. Com......Frank G. Brown ..... 15 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut......Cecil H. McVittie ..... 20 Feb 22
Lieut. R.M. .....Lawrence D. Caffyn.... 31 Jan 22
Surg. Com......John S. Austin, MB .... — Nov 21
Surg.Lieut.-Com. J. Hamilton, MB..... 25 Jan 24
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*William E. H. Jolly.... 15 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut. .....Augustus J. V. Chubb 2 Feb 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Ughtred H. R. James .. 1 Sept 23
R. F. B. Cecil..... — Jan 24
Gunner.....Henry G. Fenton ..... 1 Nov 23
(**T**) Peter W. Diviani... 6 Dec 21
Charles R. J. Lintern... 27 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....G. F. Piper ..... 7 Jan 24
Evan D. Lewis ..... 19 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright ..George W. Potter..... 18 Oct 22
Re-commissioned on 15th March, 1922.

COLOSSUS. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.

20,000 TONS. H.P. 25,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-12 INCH, 12-4 INCH,
1-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Boys' Training Ship.

Commander.....H. H. Rogers, OBE, MVO ..... 20 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com......L. G. Gardner..... 18 Mar 24
J. H. Owen ..... 31 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....C. H. Lingard-Guthrie 31 Jan 24
Eng.-Lieut. .....H. E. Oyler..... 31 Jan 24
Chaplain.....*Rev.* W. P. St. M. Michell, MA. (*tempy.*). 12 Feb 24
Headmaster .....F. J. Farr ..... 31 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....(**T**) E. W. Revel ..... 31 Jan 24
Cd. Boatswain ...J. Quick ..... 31 Jan 24
Gunner .....H. Jeffery ..... 31 Jan 24
W. J. C. B. Couzins..... 31 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...C. T. Frayn..... 31 Jan 24
Commissioned with a Special Complement on 31st January, 1924.
Tender to 'Impregnable.'

COLUMBINE (late Darkness). (*Ch.*)
Drifter
(*Port Edgar Base.*)

Captain.....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB..... 1 Nov 22
Commander.....Graham F. W. Wilson, DSO..... 16 June 22

Lieut.-Com. .....James R. M. M. Crichton..... 19 Apr 23
Gerald Loe ..... 18 Sept 23
John Hassard-Short... 17 Dec 23
Reynold M. Alleyne.... 31 May 22
Lieutenant .....(**T**) Terence H. Back... 9 Apr 23
(**G**) Cecil S. Miller..... 11 Nov 23
(*And for* (**G**) *Duties in Port Edgar Base and Atlantic Fleet Reserve Flotillas.*)
Edward T. Bragg ..... 10 Aug 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
Eng. Com......Leonard H. P. Hammond..... 11 Jan 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Paym. Capt......Alfred C. Ransom ..... 22 Dec 23
Surg. Com .....John G. Peebles, MB.... 15 July 21
(*As S.M.O. and M.T.O.*)
Paym. Com......Philip S. Graham..... 12 July 23
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Surg.Lieut.-Com. J. F. Pace, MB..... 15 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut. Com. ...John M. Buckle..... 10 May 22
Arthur G. Smith ..... 29 Oct 23
Reginald P. Mackenzie 1 Jan 23
Edgar S. Apps ..... 9 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......Allan W. McRorie, MB 1 May 23
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut. .....Hugh B. Twomey ..... 28 June 22
(**S**) Ernest R. Darby... 2 June 23
Cd. Gunner .....Harry G. Pavely ..... 14 Oct 23
(*For charge of Stores.*)
(**T**) W. Windsor,..... 8 Apr 24
John S. Macpherson.... 8 Jan 23
Cd. Boatswain ...E. F. Mauger..... 21 Jan 24
(*Boatswain of Base.*)
Cd. Shipwright...John C. Coleman..... 15 July 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Thomas Stroud..... 10 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......Andrew A. Abbie ..... 12 Nov 23
James L. Crawford .... 26 Aug 22
Cd. Teleg. .....Arnold Drew ..... 4 Dec 23
(*And for Port W/T duties and Reserve Flotillas at Rosyth.*)
Cd. Writer.....Charles Bevis ..... — July 22
Cd. Supply Offr. Jim Vanstone ..... 1 Nov 21
Senior Master ...William C. Hewlett.... 6 Jan 21
Gunner.....David Brunt ..... 20 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Reginald W. Rowse ... 4 Sept 22
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)
Sig. Boatswain ..Edward Dever ..... 27 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. .....James White..... 2 June 23
Wt. Electrician ...Jonathan Belcher..... 7 May 23
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...Hartley K. Rounthwaite — Sept 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.*John H. Collins ..... 7 Feb 23
Wt. Writer .....Charles T. Hornbrook — Aug 22
George H. Crocker .... — July 22
Herbert G. Luscombe (*act*) ..... 4 Sept 23

(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918)

Coast of Scotland.

Rear-Admiral ...*Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (Oxon)..... 30 June 23
(*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut.....Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff ..... 1 Oct 23
Admiral's Secretary..*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC ..... 30 June 23

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer. *Commander* Hamilton J. B. Hall ..... 1 Sept 23
(And as War Staff Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Sp.*) Ralph H. Deane..... 28 Apr 23
(For W/S Duties (Intelligence).)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......John A. Miller ..... 30 June 23

Rosyth.

Lieutenant .....*Richard Gould* ..... 2 Nov 22
(For Gun Mountings.)
Chaplain .....Rev. *John W. B. Moore,* MA ..... 29 Sept 22
(For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.)
R.C. Chaplain ...*Percy W. O'Connor* 24 June 20
Cd. Sig. *Albert Lewis* ..... 15 July 22
Boatswain.
(For Dockyard Signal Station.)

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com.....*R. Langton Jones,* DSO 18 June 23
Desmond A. Stride ..... 31 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....*Henry F. Hackett* ..... 18 June 23
Gunner.....(T) *James Short*..... 18 June 23
(T) *O. S. French* ..... 22 Feb 24

Boom Defence Depôt, Granton.

Cd. Eng.....*James V. Tector*..... 3 July 22
(And for machinery and boilers of B.D.Vessels.)
Charles Dring (tempy.) 24 Apr 23

For Miscellaneous Service.

Lieut.-Com.....*James M. Mackie (tempy.)*..... 1 Mar 23
(For Duty with Admiralty Trawlers).
Lieutenant .....*E. L. D. Bartley* ..... 15 Oct 23
(For P. & R. T. duties on Staff of RA (D) and at Port Edgar Base.)
Eng. Lieut......*Richard Roycroft* ..... 21 Apr 23
To assist the Divl. Officer of CG Inverness for Duties in connection with C. & M. of Trawlers and Drifters.
Wt. Shipwright ...*Arthur J. Grinter*..... 10 Dec 22
(For charge of Target Party.)

COMUS. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Henry G. Thursfield ... 17 July 23
Lieut.-Com......Harrington Robley .... 20 June 23
Lieutenant .....Henry K. B. Mitchell.. 20 June 23
(G) M. C. Teasdale-Buckell ..... 7 Jan 24
(N) J. P. W. Pilditch ... 29 Feb 24
William L. Dallmeyer 17 July 23
Charles G. Brown..... 17 July 23
K. F. Boxall ..... 17 July 23
(In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.)
Eng. Com. .....John K. Corsar, DSO... 13 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut .....Charles M. S. Kingdom ..... 10 Apr 23
Lieut. R.M......Reginald J. Gumm .... 17 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Edward Moxon-Browne ..... 17 July 23
Pay Lieut. Com...G. A. Whitting ..... Feb 24
Paym. Sub. Lieut C. A. Herdman *(act)* ... 17 July 23
Cd. Gunner .....* Oliver Watts ..... 10 June 23
Gunner.....(T) Hector C. Stanton 15 May 23
Ernest E. Grashoff ... 17 July 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....Sydney H. McNeale.... 30 Apr 23
Edward J. Goodsell ... 31 May 23
Wt. Shipwright ..Harold H. McC. Barber 15 June 23
Schoolmaster.....Walter C. Cooke ..... 17 July 23
Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1923.)
* *And on paying off.*

CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....R. C. F. Ryan ..... 18 Mar 24
Eng. Com.....*Percy D. Fulford ... 27 June 22
Eng. Lieut ...*A. Young ..... 11 Feb 24
Pay Lieut.-Com. G. W. Watson OBE. .... 14 Mar 24
Sub.-Lieut. ...*F. A. Ballance ..... Feb 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Henry G. Marshall 1 Oct 23
C. Mahony ..... 19 Feb 24
Wt. Shipwright ..James E. Warne ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Gerrish..... 17 Jan 23
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 26th July, 1923.
Tender to 'Dartmouth.'
* *And on commissioning.*

CONQUEST. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Max K. Horton, DSO .. 14 Mar 22
(Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Rupert G. W. Ord 1 Sept 23
(N) Aaban E. T. Tate, DSC ..... 1 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Rubert St. A. Malleson 12 June 22
Walter A. Ford..... 24 May 22
Robert G. Poole ..... 4 Jan 24
Alec Fearn ..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....†Harold H. Perring ... 23 May 23
Eng. Lieut.....Joseph T. Belfield ..... 17 Feb 22
Surg. Lieut-Com. James Kirker ..... 28 Nov 23
*Paym. Lieut-Com.*Charles H. A. Crouch, OBE ..... 1 July 22
Paym. Lieut. .....Frank S. Muller..... 17 Feb 22
Frederick C. Driscoll... 9 Sept 22
Sub.-Lieut. .....Arthur B. R. Sands ... 1 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick S. Croughan 15 Dec 23
Cd. Eng.....George W. Feast ..... 17 Feb 22
Cd. Shipwright....John Kingsbury ..... 23 June 23
Gunner.....(Y) H. J. Attfield ..... 8 Apr 24
Albert E. Cannon..... 20 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...Gustave L. Bullimore 3 Apr 23
Wt. Teleg.....†Thomas C. Adams.... 15 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....Robert Corker ..... 26 Jan 22
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
The following Officers are borne as additional for Submarines:—
Lieutenant .....*James Feltham* ..... 18 Nov 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....*John F. H. Sawyer* .... 1 Dec 23
David Tod ..... 1 Dec 23
Wt. Eng.....*J. P. Hewett (act)*..... 1 Jan 24
Re-commissioned on 17th February, 1922.

CONSTANCE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.
3,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—4-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....James D. Campbell, MVO, OBE..... — Dec 22
Lieut.-Com.....Massy Goolden, DSC... 3 Jan 23
(N) Eric V. Lees ..... 30 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Denys P. O'Callaghan 3 Jan 23
(G) William R. Slayter, DSC ..... 3 Jan 23
(E) L. J. Goudy..... Dec 23
Ronald G. Mackay..... 3 Jan 23
Edmund G. Burrows... 15 Feb 23
Eng. Com. .....G. D. Campbell DSO..... 20 Feb 24
Lieut. R. M. .....Alfred B Woodhall ... 3 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....Cecil G. Sprague ..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Com. .....Fritz J. Rezer..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Herbert R. H. Vaughan 3 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut. .....Nigel H. Portal ..... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......Edward Crossen ..... — Dec 22
Gunner.....(T) Albert V. Leason... 31 Dec 23
Harry Bailey ..... 2 Jan 23
John Corby ..... 2 Jan 23
For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Bartlett, DSM..... 8 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright...Joseph S. Collacott .... 2 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....Thomas H. Kneebone — May 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd January, 1923.

CORMORANT. (*Po.*)
Late Sloop.
1,130 TONS.
GUNS—6-3 PR.
Gibraltar.
Rear-Admiral ...Walter H. Ellerton, CB 2 Jan 23
(Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Com.* Hugh M. Richardson, OBE..... 2 Jan 23
Flag Lieut.....Mark Fogg-Elliott..... 27 Apr 23

Staff.
Chief Staff Officer. *Captain* Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO ..... 1 Aug 23
Secretary.. .....*Paym. Lieut.* Percy J. Hiland..... 12 Oct 21

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. Gordon H. Seath, DSO 21 Sept 23
(District Naval Intelligence Officer.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......Stuart W. Wareham, OBE ..... 7 Feb 23

Commander .....G. H. Brady ..... 1 Apr 24
(In comd. of Depôt as Registrar R. F. R.)
Paym. Com. .....Francis R. H. Drake... 8 July 22
Paym. Lieut. ....Clive E. S. Crowley ... 3 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner .....Charles H. Coles ..... 3 Aug 22
Cd. M.A.A......Charles P. Dickinson... 28 Dec 22
(Mail Officer.)
Gunner.....Charles Boswell ..... 1 July 23
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Boatswain.....Alban F. Brown ..... 13 Aug 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*Horatio M. Garrett*..... — Feb 23
(For charge W/T Station.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain. *William J. Veryard*.... 15 May 23
(For Signal Station.)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Alonzo Boniface* ..... 5 Jan 21
(As Asst. to Officer in charge W/T Station.)
Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900,
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.
Commander .....Stuart E. Holder..... 13 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Hugh E. Hollond, DSC 15 Sept 22
(N) Trethowan C. T. Wynne ..... 18 Dec 22
Harold W. G. Eglen... 30 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.....Michael B. Devane .... — June 23
Gunner.....Lewis A. Sherwin..... 18 Oct 22
Wt. Eng. .....John G. Hill, DSM ..... 2 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Malta 6th April, 1923.

COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)
Cruiser.
18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—4-15 INCH, 18-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Vice-Admiral ...*The Hon.* V. R. Stanley, CB, MVO..... 4 Mar 24
(Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Lieut. Com.* V. C. G. Eason, OBE, DSC..... 4 Mar 24
Flag Lieut. .....Geoffrey C. Congreve 1 Nov 23
(S. & W/T. Officer Reserve Fleet.)

Staff.
Chief of Staff ...*(Vide Flag Captain.)*
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* S. H. Matthews ..... 4 Mar 24

Eng. Capt. .....Arthur F. Sawyer ..... 8 Apr 23
(Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Cd. Eng. .....David W. Charlwood 18 Oct 23
(To assist the Eng. Capt.)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Assistant Secretary *Paym. Lieut.* H. H. Harvy ..... 4 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut. ...Kenneth F. Green..... 25 Feb 24

Flag Captain ...Thomas N. James ... 3 Oct 23
(And as Chief of Staff.)
Commander .....(I. *Gr.*) Geoffrey S. F. Nash ..... 16 July 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) John G. Boyd ... 1 Aug 23
(And for (N) Duties in Reserve Fleet.)
Philip H. Bonham-Carter ..... 10 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....(G) Steuart A. Pears... 1 Sept 23
(And for (G) duties in Reserve Fleet.)
(T) A. C. G. Madden ... 2 Feb 24
(And for (T) duties in Reserve Fleet.)
*(E) John F. W. Tamplin ..... 23 Sept 22
Philip S. Smith ..... 13 Dec 23
Alexander R. Cadell... 19 Apr 23
Eng. Com. .....*Joseph P. Foster..... 11 Dec 23
Major R. M. ...Cuthbert Williams..... 12 Dec 22
(And as Squadron R.M.Officer.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA ..... 2 Dec 22
(And for Ships of Reserve Fleet.)
Surg. Com. .....Percival T. Nicholls ... 3 Oct 23
(Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com......Francis J. K. Melsome 30 June 22
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } J. R. Cundall ..... 22 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. ...Charles A. Maurice-Jones ..... 8 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Anthony C. Esmonde 20 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage ..... 20 July 22
T. W. Galletly, DSC..... 15 Jan 24
John P. Tack..... 10 Oct 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE 3 Oct 23
Cd. Shipwright...Edward G Cole..... 18 July 22
Cd. Eng. R.N.R. E. A. Stockwell ..... Jan 24
(To complete Training.)
Gunner .....Sidney U. Barnes ..... 1 Sept 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties for Ships in Reserve.)
Wt. Eng......*George F. Gale ..... 25 Nov 22
Wt. Elect.....Sydney H. Brown ..... 17 Dec 23
(For Group.)
Wt. Writer .....*Sydney D. Fry* ..... 8 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Paym. Cadet.....*J. H. P. Procter* ..... 1 Feb 24
J. T. Shrimpton..... 1 Feb 24
J. P. McIntyre ..... 1 Feb 24
G. H. Ashby ..... 1 Feb 24
H. J. Reeder ..... 1 Feb. 24
J. H. McGregor ..... 1 Feb 24
A. L. Loveridge ..... 8 Mar 24

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Cd. Eng. .....*Charles E. Morris* ..... 24 Aug 23
For group of Sloops, etc., with C. & M. parties.)
Gunner .....*Thomas H. Coulter* ... 10 Sept 23
(For charge of C. & M. party of vessels in reserve.)

The following Officers are additional while Boys are borne for training:—
Lieutenant .....*Edward L. Berthon*, DSC ..... 10 Sept 23
(**E**) *Hugh Dixon*, DSC 31 Oct 23
Walter G. B. Mackenzie ..... 30 July 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } *Rhys R. P. Jones*, MA 1 Sept 23
Gunner .....*Alfred E. Adshead*..... 29 Sept 22
Herbert Ralph..... 10 Sept 23
Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.
(* *And on paying off.*)

COVENTRY. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Rear-Admiral...George H. Baird, CB... 19 Apr 23
(*Rear-Admiral* (**D**) *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Arthur P. Shaw..... 19 Apr 23
Flag Lieut.-Com.(**S**) John H. C. Minter 19 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.
Chief Staff Offr. (*vide Flag Captain*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Norman Y. Clay ..... 19 Apr 23

Commander .....(**T**) Algernon U. Willis, DSO ..... 4 Dec 23
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(**G**) E. W. H. Blake .... 9 Jan 24
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Edward W. Sinclair ... 17 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....H. S. Garwood, OBE ... 18 Mar 24
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)
Eng. Lieut......Thomas Arnold 14 June22
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......Douglas H. Doig ..... 19 Apr 23
John E. Pibworth ..... 19 Apr 23

Flag Captain ....Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO ..... 15 July 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Henry M. Coombs, DSO 24 Oct 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(**N**) Geoffrey J. A. Miles..... 28 July 22
(*And as Squadron Navigation Officer.*)
(**G**) Hugh B. Deedes... 14 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Donald C. Morrison ... 8 May 23
John D. de M. Leathes 23 Aug 23
(**E**) Ronald C. W. Bett 6 Jan 23
Guy R. Pilcher ..... 14 Aug 23
John Hughes-Hallett... 2 Jan 23
Anthony W. Buzzard. 15 Aug 23
Eng.-Com.....Edward L. D. Acland, MVO ..... 15 July 22
Surg. Com. .....George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA ..... 15 July 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com. .....James H. Batchelor.... 8 May 23
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut......Adrian M. Pigott..... 3 Nov 23
Gunner.....Sydney E. Murphy .... 12 Apr 23
Ernest Pierce ..... 25 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(**T**) Arthur E. A. Goldfinch ..... 7 Sept 22
Sig. Boatswain ..Charles J. Linfield..... 15 July 22
Wt. Shipwright ..Charles H. Thorrowgood ..... 8 May 23
Wt. Teleg.....John P. Williams ..... 21 Oct 22
Wt. Eng. .....John A. Poole ..... 1 Jan 22
Ernest J. Quantrill .... — Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Arthur W. Ennor ..... 8 May 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 8th May, 1923.

CRESCENT MOON.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth.'

CRICKET. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....Reginald W. Lawrence, DSC ..... 9 June 22
(*And in command of Gunboats in Reserve.*)
Surg. Lieut.....Gilbert Kirker, MB ..... 1 May 23
(*For Group.*)
Gunner .....(**T**) F. Kirkman ..... 22 Feb 24
(*For Gunboat in Reserve at Hankow.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Hankow on the 23 Dec.* 1923.)

CROCUS. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000 N.D.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.
Commander .....George Wilson ..... 23 July 23
Lieutenant .....Harry T. Strawbridge 20 Mar 23
(**N**) Frank A. Slocum .. — Jan 23
David B. Colley..... 15 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut.....Eric J. Benson..... 1 May 23
Gunner.....Ernest J. Robinson.... 15 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Richard Gadd..... 15 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Bombay, 15th March, 1923.

CURACOA. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Rear-Admiral ...Thomas D. Gilbert, CB 15 May 23
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE... 15 May 23
Flag Lieut.....Patrick W. B. Brooking 15 May 23
(*And as Squadron* (**S**) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....William E. Parry ..... 21 Aug 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office } *Paym. Lieut.* Victor E. Rusby ..... 30 July 23

Captain.....Cecil N. Reyne ..... 15 May 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....Ralph Leatham ..... — June 23
(**N**) David R. Ritchie .. 30 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron* (*N*) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(**T**) Humphrey F. Howse ..... 15 Nov 21
(*And as Squadron* (*T*) *Officer.*)
(**G**) Laurence B. Hill... 22 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron* (*G*) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....Gordon V. Knight..... 10 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T. Officer.*)
Stanley L. Vereker ... 20 Apr 23
Cyril E. St. Aubyn ... 25 Apr 23
Walter St. J. Cobley... 28 Sept 23
Richard R. Harris..... 1 Sept22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com. .....Roland C. Miller ..... 16 Aug 23
(And as Squadron Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut. .....George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21
Capt. R.M. .....Edward T. N. Farmer 21 May 23
Surg. Com. .....Percy M. Rivaz, MB ... 14 May 23
(And as Squadron Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com......Cecil A. Ward, CMG ... 20 May 23
(And as Squadron Accountant Officer.)
Sub-Lieut. .....John T. Powell ..... 15 Aug 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ronald Bailey ..... 14 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....Michael J. J. Sartain 26 Aug 21
.Frederick W. Briard ... 30 July 23
(For D. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Eng. .....Frank H. Reynolds ... — Sept 23
Gunner .....(T) Albert J. Strawn... 1 June 22
Sig. Boatswain Arthur C. Warner ..... 9 June 23
Wt. Teleg......Raymond Smith ..... 10 May 22
(And for Squadron Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright Harry Watson ..... 18 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Walters ..... 28 July 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick J. Giles ..... 31 Mar 22
(And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

CURLEW. *(Dev.)*
Light Cruiser.
4,190 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO..... 1 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Thomas G. Harrison ..... 13 Nov 22
(N) John M. Scott..... 24 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Roland F. B. Swinley 24 Nov 22
Arthur M. Knapp ..... 23 Nov 22
Herbert F. H. Layman 24 Nov 22
Robert J. O. Otway-Ruthven..... 24 Nov 22
Eng. Com. .....Arthur Wild ..... — Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....William S. Ward ..... 2 May 23
Lieut R.M. .....George H. Morris ..... 24 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....George D. G. Fergusson ..... 24 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert F. Hewetson... 11 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Reginald W. A. Ashton, OBE ..... 24 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Arthur G. Skipwith ... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....John Wilson ..... 9 Oct 22
Gunner .....Frederick T. Hicks ... 24 Nov 22
(T) Francis W. Wheble 10 Oct 22
John Pengelly ..... 23 Nov 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright Sydney H. Chiswell ... 14 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph E. Lucas ..... — Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Cecil Page ..... 24 Nov 22
Re-commissioned on 24th November, 1922.

CYCLAMEN. *(Ch.)*
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000 N.D.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR. A.A.
Commander .....Guy L. Coleridge ..... 20 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Trevor O. C. Plowden 12 Mar 23
(N) George T. Lanyon 20 Jan 23
John I. Jordan ..... 15 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut. .....Robert W. Musson, MB ..... 12 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....Ernest J. Lacey..... 30 Dec 22
Gunner .....Charles Heath ..... 7 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

CYCLOPS. *(Ch.)*
Repair Ship.
11,300 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500 N.D.
GUNS—6-4 INCH.
Commander .....†John G. Bower, DSO— Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....John S. Prescott-Roberts ..... 27 Oct 22
†(E) Owen W. Phillips 8 Aug 22
†(T) John C. Maclean 21 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....(N) Claude D. Bury ... 31 Oct 22
†(G) Thomas L. Beevor 1 Dec 22
(And for (G) duties in 1st and 2nd S.M. Flotilla.)
Alfred D. S. Grant ... — Sept 23
Percy R. Tanner *(temp.)* ..... 24 June 23
August W. Albrecht... 7 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....†Henry S. Brockman 1 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....†William A. Housego — Feb 24
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver, BA ..... 6 June 23
Surg. Com. .....William H. Edgar, MD 29 Aug 23
Paym. Com......Edward P. Rickeord... 5 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Basil D. Reed ..... 21 Dec 22
Cd. Shipwright...Allen B. Frise ..... 7 Nov 23
Gunner .....Percey H. Jarvis..... 22 Aug 22
(T) George Ansell ..... 10 Aug 22
Boatswain .....William C. Hawkins... 10 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....William M. Sutton, DSC ..... — June 23
G. Stribley *(act.)* ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect. .....†Ernest Gerry ..... 21 Dec 22
Wt. Writer .....Henry W. Lambert ... 21 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert S. Howell ..... 4 Apr 23
Wt. Supply Offr. J. G. Cull ..... — 24
Commissioned at Chatham on 21st December, 1922.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

DAFFODIL. *(Dev.)*
Paid off to C. & M. party at Devonport, 25th July, 1919.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

DAHLIA. *(Ch.)*
R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Newport (temp.).

DANAE. *(Ch.)*
Light Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Francis M. Austin ..... 28 Aug 23
Commander .....John G. Crace ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) George W. Hill..... 18 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....(T) Antony F. de Salis 5 Jan 23
(G) George D. Belben DSC, AM..... 5 Jan 23
Cecil C. M. Usher ..... — May 23
Charles T. M. Pizey.... 15 Aug 22
Villiers N. Surtees..... 26 Oct 23
Edward R. Wilson..... 4 Jan 23
Charles F. Walker..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Augustus G. Crousaz... 11 July 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold Lang..... — Mar 22
Capt. R.M......Wilfrid B. F. Lukis.... 5 Nov 23
*Tempy. Instr.-Lieut.*William A. Bishop, BA 2 Nov 23
Surg. Com. .....Francis G. H. R. Black 20 Nov 23
Paym. Com. .....Donald H. Nelson..... 1 May 23
Paym. Lieut......Norman L. B. Parker.. 20 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......Frank H. Webber..... — Apr 23
Gunner.....William J. Haslehurst 1 Aug 22
(T) Albert E. Price..... 1 Dec 22
James Hildick..... 13 Apr 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...Thomas H. Stonehouse 2 May 23
Wt. Eng......John Hackford..... 15 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard E. Daw..... 4 May 23
Midshipman .....Gustaf G. R. Rodd..... 30 Oct 23
Viscount Borodale..... 15 Sept 23
Richard Coleridge..... 15 Sept 23
Cedric J. Kehoe..... 15 Sept 23
Jack F. M. Wood..... 15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid......*Herbert M. S. White*.... 1 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1923.

Digitized by Google

DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
5 250 TONS. H.P. 22,000 F.D.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....J. E. Cameron, CB, MVO 1 Nov 22
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*)
Commander.....A. R. A. Macdonald.... 4 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com......(**N**) C. R. H. Harvey... 1 Feb 24
(*And for* (**N**) *duties in Reserve Fleet*).
J. M. Boyd..... 1 Feb 24
W. T. A. Bird, DSC..... 1 Feb 24
(*For* (**T**) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer and for* (**T**) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant.....(**I.***Fr.*) (**G**) P. Todd..... 1 Apr 24
Horace N. Barnes, DSC 27 Oct 22
C. R. Garrett (temply)... 1 Feb 24
Eng. Com......Henry J. Lamb..... 14 Oct 22
Capt. R.M......C. A. C. Lucas OBE ... 1 Feb 24
(5 Nov 23)
Surg.-Com......F. Cock ..... 1 Feb 24
Paym.-Com......A. M. Wells..... 30 Jan 24
Paym.-Lieut......G. W. Best..... 1 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner.....Charles A. Rogers..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....W. C. Greenslade ..... 1 Feb 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig.-Boatswain...L. C. Hopkins (*temply*) 1 Feb 24
Wt. Shipwright...Sidney J Hocking..... — Mar 23
Wt. Writer.....J. H. Gill..... 30 Jan 24

The following Officers are borne as additional.—
Cd. Gunner.....*G. F. Taylor* ..... 21 Jan 24
(*For charge of C. & M. parties.*)
Cd. Eng......*P. S. Walkey*..... Jan 24
(*For grant of Sloops, &c., with C. & M. parties.*)

Parent Ship of Devonport Reserve. 1 *Feb.* 1924.

DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR

Captain.....Charles W. Round-Turner..... 15 Aug 22
Commander.....Andrew Wilmot-Smith, DSO ..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com......(**I.***It.*) (**N**) John B. May 7 Jan 22
(**T**) Arthur Richard..... 4 Apr 23
Desmond N. C. Tufnell, DSC ..... 5 Apr 23
(**G**) Wilfrid R. Patterson..... 15 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....George P. D. Kidston.. 26 Nov 23
Edward R. Dymott..... 28 Dec 22
Rodolph C. D. Haig ... 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Norman S. Richardson — Mar 22
Eng. Lieut......Philip L. Wilson..... 30 Nov 22
Capt. R.M......Valentine G. Clayton... 4 July 23
Temply. Instr. Lieut..Alfred W. Turvey, BSC. 28 July 23
Surg.-Com......Hugh F. Briggs, MB, FRCS..... 2 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com..Walter H. Medd, OBE.. 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut......Edward S. Burton..... 5 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey H. Birley..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....Leonard P. Cocks..... 1 Sept 23
(**T**) Thomas Harvey..... 14 Oct 22
Edward T. Tozer..... 3 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Alfred R. Tink ..... 15 July 22
Wt. Eng......Evan E. Wellman, DSC 28 July 23
Arthur F. Nicol..... — Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Chown..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Arthur C. Stanford..... 2 Nov 23
Julian Liddell ..... 2 Nov 23
John W. Linton ..... 15 Sept 23
Ronald H. Dewhurst... 15 Sept 23
Francis H. Mansell..... 15 Sept 23
Dermot Grove-White.. 15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid......*Douglas K. Winslow*..... 1 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 5th Sept., 1923.

DEE. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Francis R. Onenshaw. 30 Nov 23
Lieutenant.....Samuel Chapman ..... 7 Aug 23
Boatswain.....Thomas G. Brockway.. 20 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*) *late 2nd Rate.*
5 270 TONS.

DEFIANCE II. ('*Spartan.*')

DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk 'Cleopatra.'*)

DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk 'Inconstant.'*)
Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain.....Aubrey Lambert ..... 4 July 22
Commander.....L. A. D. Sturdee..... 19 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com......(**T**) A. J. Mitchell ..... 11 Apr 24
Richard C. Clavell, OBE 22 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Francis A. Hull ..... 6 Apr 23
(**T**) *James F. W. Mudford* ..... 6 July 23
(**T**) *William P. Carne*.. 6 July 23
(**T**) *Stuart L. Bateson*... 6 July 23
Sidney Woods..... 12 Jan 23
(*Routine Officer.*)
Alfred F Peake..... 24 July 22
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Eng. Com......Harry L. Hammand ... 25 June 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Com......J. H. Burdett (*temply*) 25 Jan 24
Paym. Com......A. Taylor, OBE..... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com..George E. D. Ellis, OBE — Aug 23
Paym. Lieut......Idris T. Rees..... 13 Nov 23
Shipt. Lieut......Benjamin O. Cross..... 1 Aug 23
Headmaster.....Alfred Letherby ..... 1 June 14
Cd. Gunner.....(**T**) Harry Joynes ..... 15 Aug 23
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(**T**) Arthur J. Roach .. 3 Oct 23
(**T**) Ernest G. Grinter 1 Oct 22
(**T**) Sidney E. Cann..... 24 July 22
(**T**) John H. Evans, DSC ..... 17 Dec 23
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(**T**) Denis Foley..... 2 May 23
(**T**) Richard Dell ..... 6 Aug 23
(**T**) John M. Bond ..... 19 Jan 22
Cd. Elect......John B. Clough ..... 16 May 23
Senior Master...Frederick Storer..... 24 Apr 19
Thomas G. Cooke..... 17 Aug 23
Gunner.....(**T**) Michael McCarthy. 7 Oct 22
(**T**) Frank C. Hodges .. 1 Jan 24
(**T**) James Balsdon .... 21 Aug 22
(**T**) Thomas C. Dowell 1 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....Thomas W. Hugill ..... 2 Oct 20
Walter G. Barnes, BSC..... 5 Nov 23
Alfred Petty..... 30 July 23
V.G. Nightingall (*proby*) 23 Feb 24
H. J. Jessup (*proby*)..... 8 Mar 24
Wt. Writer.....James F. Welsh, MBE . 3 Jan 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*William R. Beer..... 2 July 23

Miscellaneous.

Cd. Gunner.....(**T**) *Thomas S. Reeves*.. 24 July 22
(*For comd. of 'Confiance.'*)

New Books opened 1st January, 1908.

Digitized by Google

DELHI. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Rear-Admiral ...*The Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB ..... 15 Apr 22

(*Rear-Admiral commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE..... 15 Apr 22

Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) Cyril A. H. Brooking ..... 15 Apr 22

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. .....Harold J. V. Sandison 15 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com. .....John H. Edelsten..... 1 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Captain.....James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE ..... 28 Aug 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N) Thomas M. Brounger, DSO ..... 10 Apr 22
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)

Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO..... 7 Aug 22

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Hugh A. C. Dick.. 5 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

(T) Gilbert A. Barratt 13 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry J. F. Cavendish 19 Apr 23

Lieutenant .....(E) Henry S. Roome... — Apr 23

Christopher F. B. Powell 30 July 23

Reginald T. Butler .... 8 Jan 23

David H. Magnay ..... 28 Dec 22

Gilbert R. Waymouth 30 July 23

Eng. Com.....Robert D. Nelson, OBE 6 Nov 23
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

Major R.M. .....James Macnair-Smith 11 July 22

Paym. Com. .....Cyril B. N. Lewis ..... 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Com .....Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA ..... 15 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut. ....Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys ..... 8 Nov 23

Sub-Lieut. .....Hugh N. Clegg ..... 20 Nov 23

Cd. Gunner .....David Stafford ..... 28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

(T) Edward Drew..... 3 Oct 23

Mark Methuen, DSC ... 10 Aug 22

Cd. Eng.....George Heron ..... — Feb 22

Cd. Shipwright...Alfred J. Parker..... 10 Dec 22

Senior Master ...J. E. Bonnar..... 29 Aug 23

Sig. Boatswain ..Samuel G. Smith..... 16 Apr 22

Wt. Teleg.....William H. Palk ..... 10 Feb 23

Wt. Eng. .....James N. Hutton ..... 8 Aug 22

Commissioned 31st May, 1919.

DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 23rd July, 1919.

Attached to "Dartmouth."

DERBY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

DERWENT. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Cd. Gunner in Comd. F. J. Coulton..... 22 Feb 21

Tender to 'Vernon.'

DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.

GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Robert C. Hamilton.... 15 June 22

Commander .....H. Westmacott..... 28 Feb 21

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Edward C. Wrey, OBE ..... 15 June 22

Lieutenant .....Henry B. Wollocombe. 15 June 21

(G) R. F. Bosanquet... 10 Jan 24

(T) Harold H. Rogers.. 21 Aug 23

Jocelyn S. Bethel ..... 2 June 22

Michael F. L. Henstock 15 Sept 23

Eng. Com. .....F. L. H. Buckmaster ... 11 Jan 24

Eng. Lieut. .....John B. Duncan ..... 6 July 21

Capt. R.M. .....Daniel Broadwood ..... 15 June 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Harry V. Rumsey, MM, BA ..... 14 July 23

Surg. Com. .....Maurice C. Mason ..... 22 May 22

Paym. Com. .....Herbert G. Cavanagh . 15 June 22

Paym. Lieut. ....James Hogg ..... 2 June 22

Sub.-Lieut. .....R. F. Jessel ..... 20 Mar 24

Cd. Shipwright...Thomas Saysell..... 15 June 22

Gunner.....Harry E. Knights ..... 20 June 22

(T) Edward A. Haydon 30 Aug 19

Christopher Currie ..... 15 Mar 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Peter Grieve ..... 1 Jan 22

Arthur Barnes ..... 25 May 22

Schoolmaster.....John C. MacDonald ... 15 June 22

Midshipman .....Edward K. Le Mesurier 2 June 22

Hedworth Lambton.... 2 June 22

Conrad B. Alers-Hankey..... 2 June 22

Donald G. F. W. Macintyre ..... 2 June 22

Manley L. Power ..... 2 June 22

Edward E. B. Ford ... 2 June 22

Commissioned on 15th June, 1922.

DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 TONS. I.H.P. 8,000 N.D. (9,600 F.D.)

GUNS—11-6 INCH, 8-12 PR., 1-3 PR.

Captain.....Brien M. Money, DSO... 27 Feb 23
And as Captain (D).

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril T. H. White ..... 8 Jan 24

Trevor St. V. F. Tyler 17 Oct 23

Lieutenant .....W. H. Magner ..... 17 Mar 24

Ernest J. Evans ..... 8 Nov 23

Eng. Lieut.Com. Harold Leather ..... 26 Jan 23
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)

Surg. Com. .....Robert Hughes ..... 10 Jan 23

Paym. Com. .....T. Henley ..... 8 Jan 24

*Surg.-Lieut. Com.*Timothy J. O'Riordan MB ..... 16 Jan 23

Paym. Lieut. ...Lionel E. Northcott.... — Sept 22

Cd. Gunner .....Herbert H. Lock ..... 30 Aug 22

Gunner.....Arthur F. Mellows ..... 4 Apr 23
(*For D.F. & I. duties with Destroyers in reserve.*)

Boatswain .....James W. H. Vincent 18 July 22

Wt. Eng. .....Frederick W. Thornton 30 May 22

Wt. Writer.....Robert C. Cunningham 29 Oct. 23

Wt. Supply Offr.. Ralph I. Morgan (*act*) 30 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander	*Lawrence D'O. Bignell.*	5 Sept 23
	Geoffrey S. Holden	9 July 23
Lieut.-Com.	*Maurice B. Leslie*	3 Dec. 23
	Robert Makin	1 Oct 23
	Henry P. Hughes	2 Nov 22
	C. P. Blake, DSO	— Feb 24
	E. B. Arathoon	24 Jan 24
	Godfrey R. Chambers	2 Oct 23
	L. V. Lloyd	3 Mar 24
Lieut.-Com.	*Joseph F. Dunne*	18 Jan 23
Eng. Com.	(I *Fr.*) *Ernest W. Claxton*	26 Apr 22
Gd. Gunner	(T) *Michael J. O'Leary*	10 Feb 23
	(T) *George Odell*	15 Dec 22
	William T. Skinner	4 June 23
Gunner	(T) *Harold Anstey*	30 Aug 22
	(T) *Thomas P. Roche*, DSM	25 Nov 22
	George Gosden	20 July 22
	(T) *Arthur J. Akehurst*	15 Dec 22
	(T) *Arthur Fryer*	15 Dec 22
	Denis Lynch	20 July 22
	Frederick Taylor	28 May 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com.	*J. C. N. MacMillan*	7 Jan 24
	J. B. Falls	16 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut.	*Aylmer M. Rundle*	6 Dec 23
	F. V. du Pasquier	18 Mar 24
	W. Murmann	18 Mar 24
Gd. Gunner	(T) *J. Slater*, DSC	25 Mar 24
	(T) *Bertie Usmar*	9 July 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

DILIGENCE (*late* **Tabaristan**). (*Ch.*)
7,400 TONS. I.H.P. 5,000 N.D.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Captain	Wilbraham T. R. Ford	1 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Humparey J. Lancaster, DSC	1 Aug 23
	(I *Sh.*) Torkel Lundholm	13 Aug 22
Lieutenant	Philip L. Gunn, DSM	23 Oct 22
	William A. C. Binnie	28 Dec 23
Eng. Com.	John R. Macey	1 Sept 23
Asst. Lieut.	J. Lippiett	19 Jan 24
Asst. R.M.	Francis M. Bramall	13 Aug 22
Chaplain	*Rev.* Tudor Jeffreys	— Sept 23
Surg. Com.	R. Kennedy, MB	1 Jan 24
	(*And for 3rd & 5th Destroyer Flotillas.*)	
Paym. Com.	(I *Sp.*) Basil E. Porter	20 June23
	Harold C. F. Pinsent	22 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Bangay, OBE	1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	C. A. Gibb	1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.	(D) John M. Park	19 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.	Eustace M. Eldred	17 Jan 23
Gunner	(T) Henry J. Jennings	15 June 23
	Charles J. Hampton	18 Oct 22
	J. Beese (*temp'y*)	— Mar 24
	(*For Instructional Duties.*)	
Boatswain	Sidney H. Joynes	13 Aug 22
Ch. Shipwright	Alfred E. Legatt	13 Aug 22
Ch. Eng.	George S. Lancaster, DSM	24 May 22
Ch. Electrician	Frederick Sweetman	23 Jan 22
Ch. Writer	Henry Guy	24 Jan 23
	Edwin J. Coles (*act*)	1 Sept 23
Ch. Supply Offr.	Albert E. Tull, DSM	15 Sept 23
Schoolmaster	Arthur W. Mills	31 Mar 22
	(*And for 7th Destroyer Flotilla.*)	

Re-commissioned at Constantinople 3rd August 1923.

DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,765 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE	17 Apr 22
Commander	Percy H. Ridler	15 Mar 22
Lieut.-Com.	(N) Reginald Ramsbotham	1 June 22
Lieutenant	Frank D. P. Palmer	2 Oct 22
	(G) Alick W. Gush	19 Feb 23
	(T) Archibald E. H. Cameron	23 July 23
	Edward C. Hulton	22 Apr 22
	Arthur H. Alexander	15 Sept 22
Eng. Com.	Herbert E. Hooppell	1 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.	Henry M. Allen	5 July 21
Capt. R. M.	Kenneth A. B. Puckle	2 Oct 22
Paym. Com.	Charles F. Baker	12 May 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Mark J. Aitken, MB	20 Apr 22
Surg.-Lieut.	Leo McGolrick	6 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.	Alan E. Beall	12 Sept 22
Sub.-Lieut.	V. F. Boyle	15 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner	Percy C. Organ	23 July 19
Gunner	(T) George Marden, DSC	16 July 19
	Edwin G. Lewis	10 Feb 22
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Shipwright	Harry I. W. Lush	30 June 22
Wt. Eng.	Arthur W. Prescott	13 Feb 20
	Allan Willsteed	14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster	Samuel M. Topley	2 Oct 22
Midshipman	Jack B. Palmer	2 Oct 22
	Ronald G. Mills	2 Oct 22
	Henry N. M. Nangle	2 Oct 22
	Charles S. Booth	2 Oct 22
	Roy S. Brown	2 Oct 22
	Charles J. Smith	2 Oct 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd October, 1922.

DOLPHIN. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
925 TONS.
(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral	Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB	1 Sept 23
	(*Rear-Admiral (S).*)	
Admiral's Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Hector N. M. Woodhouse, OBE	1 Sept 23
Captain	Cecil P. Talbot, DSO	14 Mar 22
	(*Chief Staff Officer.*)	
Commander	†(T) (I *Sp.*) John U. P. Fitzgerald	13 July 23
	(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	†Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC	30 Aug 22
	(*For War Staff Duties.*)	
Lieutenant	†(*W/T*) John H. Bowen	7 Sept 23
Eng. Capt.	†William H. Ham	1 Oct 23
	(*For duty with Rear-Admiral (S.)*)	
Asst. Constr.	T. H. Bentley	10 Jan 22
	(*Ranks as Commander.*)	
	For duty in Admiral's Office.	
Paym. Lieut.	Arthur R. Thatcher	1 Sept 23
Cd. Eng.	A. H. Williams	28 Jan 24
	(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)	

For Fort Blockhouse.

Captain	(*Captain (S.)*)	
	(*And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)	
Commander	Charles F. Harris	24 May 22
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Frank N. Stephenson	27 Aug 23
	Ivo W. Frewen-Laton, DSC (*temp'y*)	19 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....†James D. Stevenson 27 Aug 23
George Lewin..... 7 Aug 22
Engr. Com. .....†Albert R. Brown..... 5 Apr 23
(For charge of Machinery at Fort Blockhouse and Floating Dock.)
*Engr. Lieut.-Com.*C. W. Snell..... 1 Aug 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* F. H. Burkitt, BA 2 Feb 24
Surg. Com. .....Harry M. Langdale ... 15 Sept 23
(Senior Medical Officer of SM/s.)
Paym. Com......Charles E. Lynes, CMG 8 July 23
David S. Lambert ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Clarence E. Greeson MD *(temp)* ..... 18 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Garnet H. Wise ..... 23 Sept 22
Headmaster .....Frederick Bush ..... 12 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....James C. Burbidge ... 12 Aug 22
Cd. Writer .....Edward T. Jolliffe..... 24 Aug 22
Gunner .....Albert J. Gardner ..... 22 July 22
(T) Alfred J. Bishop... 31 July 22
Charles Deacon ..... 11 Dec 22
Boatswain .....Arthur H. Measures ... 3 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright William C. Bamptylde 14 Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil R. Chippendale *(temp)* ..... 19 June 23

† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(New books opened on 1st April, 1918.)

For Submarines.

Commander .....*John F. Hutchings,* DSO 22 May 22
(And for Experimental Duties.)
A. Gordon Hine, DSO — Apr 23
Lieutenant .....(E) *R. W. V. Reeves*.... 29 Feb 24
Cd. Eng. .....*Tom Clegg* ..... 30 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T) *Ernest Frary* ..... 2 Dec 23

For C.M.B. Base.

Commander .....*Thomas B. Drew* OBE 23 Aug 23
(In Command of Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....‡*Leon S. Acheson,* DSC 1 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....*Russell H. McBean,* DSO, DSC *(temp)* ... 26 Nov 23
(For Cd. of C.M.B.'s.)
(T) *Wintham M. Phipps Hornby* ..... 31 Oct 23
(And for command of C.M.B.'s.)
‡*Morgan J. Yeatman* 21 May 23
‡*Henry C. Macdonald,* DSC ..... 16 Oct 22
‡*John B. Woolley,* DSC 8 Mar 23
Hon. Robert A. W. J. Southwell..... 1 Nov 23
(For training in C.M.B.'s.)
Charles A. E. Stanfield 1 Nov 23
(For training in C.M.B.'s.)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Ralph P. Janion* ..... 6 Jan 22
(For charge of Engines.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles G. G. Sindery* 5 Apr 23
(And for duty with C.M.B.'s.)
Boatswain .....*George R. Thompson* ... 10 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....*William V. Simmons* 10 Oct 23
‡ *For Command of C.M.B.'s.*

Became an independent command 31st August, 1912.

DOON. *(Po.)*
Fishery Protection Trawler.
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles E. Hamond, DSC ..... 2 Oct 23
(Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.)
Lieutenant .....Gibson W. Simpson ... 17 July 23
2nd Mate P.C.S. E. E. Dowling ..... 26 Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
(Tender to 'Harebell.')
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

DORKING. *(Ch.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 21st October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

DOUGLAS. *(Dev.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Eng. Com......Henry J. Rampling ... 19 Apr 23
Reduced to Reserve complement on 4th April, 192..
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

DRAGON. *(Ch.)*
Light Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE ..... 15 Aug 22
Commander .....Roderick B. T. Miles... — May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Lionel M. Bridge . 5 Nov 23
Harold E. Evans, OBE. 12 Apr 22
(And for P. & R/T. duties in 1st L.C.S.)
(I *Sh.*) John R. Poland. 9 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....(E) Rawdon A. Fletcher 8 Nov 23
(T) Arthur G. Mack ... 24 Jan 23
(G) Harold Drew, DSC 1 Jan 23
Rodney M. Spencer ... 9 Nov 22
Lawrence A. Humphreys ..... 30 July 23
Peter Skelton ..... 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Henry R. Baker ..... — Aug 23
Captain R.M. ...Edwin Bowring ..... 18 Oct 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Herbert E. Gick, BA ..... 9 Nov 23
(And for duty with 1st L.C.S.)
Temapy. Instr. Lieut. John R. G. Hudson, BA, BAI..... 14 July 23
Surg. Com .....George A. S. Hamilton. 27 Apr 23
Paym. Com. .....Andrew J. Carter ..... 1 May 23
Paym. Lieut. ....Richard Q. Pine ..... 19 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....Henry Melville ..... 1 May 23
Gunner.....(T) Arthur R. Furneaux 25 Apr 22
William H. Pilbeam ... 20 Apr 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright ..Arthur J. Persac ..... 14 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick R. Williams 12 Nov 23
Allan Cavers ..... — Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Edgar G. Murch ..... 8 May 23
Midshipman .....Gerald L. Brinton ..... 15 Jan 23
Christopher J. Wood .. 15 Jan 23
John H. Carless ..... 15 Sept 23
Harry G. Craig ..... 15 Sept 23
Wilfred D. Pawson ... 15 Sept 23
Reginald A. Forbes ... 15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid. .....*Charles F. M. Lillingston* 1 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham 8th May, 1923.

DRYAD *(late* **Carstairs***).* *(Po.)*
Portsmouth Navigation School.
Postal address :—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.
Captain.....Harold O. Reinold ..... 30 Nov 22
(And in command of Navigation School.)
Commander .....Edward B. Cloete ..... 15 Aug 23
(And in command of Tender No. 1.)
(N) *E. W. Kitson* ..... 1 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. .....Edmond F. L. Jones *(temp)* ..... 4 Oct 21
(N) William G. Tennant 1 Sept 21
(N) Charles E. Hotham, DSC ..... 11 June 23
(N) Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC ..... 15 Aug 23
(N) Gerald Curtels ..... 16 July 23
(N) Richard H. Caldwell DSC ..... 15 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com......(N) Arthur R. M. Bridge 9 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....D. C. G. Neish ..... 7 Apr 24
(N) Henry A. Rowley . 12 Nov 23
Eng. Com......Samuel L. Lewis ..... 1 Dec 23
(*For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.*)
Surg. Com. .....W. Bastian..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Com. .....C. B. Roberts..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. .....Norman T. P. Cooper.. 6 July 22
Cd. Gunner.....H. Twine ..... 1 Jan 24

DUBLIN. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Hugh S. Shipway ..... 1 Oct 22
Commander .....*Cecil C. B. Vacher, DSO 17 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*Philip L. Neville..... 10 Aug 23
*(N)Robert G. H. Milligan ..... 30 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....*(G) Charles L. Procter 6 Nov 23
*Patrick V.McLoughlin 3 Jan 23
*George F. Renwick.... 5 Nov 23
Eng. Com......*Thomas J. Foulkes ... — Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert W. Stewart .... 3 Mar 22
Lieut. R.M. .....Charles N. S. Smith ... 25 Nov 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Norman B. Kent, OBE, BA ..... 1 Jan 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Hector A. McDonald, B.Sc. ..... 11 July 23
Surg. Com. .....*Henry E. Scargill..... 18 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Albert B. Johnston..... 19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut. ....Gerald H. Courtier .... 19 Oct 21
Sub.-Lieut. .....Philip H. E. Welby-Everard ..... 15 Aug 23
H. P. Currey ..... 1 Apr 24
Cd. Eng......*William E. H. King, DSC ..... 8 Oct 23
Gunner.....*Charles H. Payne .... 26 July 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
*(T)Ernest W. Niblett.. 3 Jan 23
*James I. Collins ..... 15 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....James Kennedy..... 20 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright...V. F. Moore ..... 1 Apr 24
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Moore..... 14 Nov 23
David Lampen ..... 14 Nov 23
David H. Drew ..... 14 Nov 23
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe ..... 14 Nov 23
Francis W. N. Bassett 14 Nov 23
Edward H. G. Gregson 14 Nov 23
Nigel J. Crossley..... 14 Nov 23
Ian Jeffrey..... 14 Nov 23
Lindsay de Villiers..... 14 Nov 23
Edward L. Pemberton 19 June 23
Humphrey W. Metcalfe..... 19 June 23
Walter Smith..... 19 June 23
Paym. Mid. .....Wilfred G. Axworthy.. 19 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 21st December, 1921.

**And on re-commissioning.*

DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off 13th July, 1919.

DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....*Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, DSO ..... 16 Nov 22
Commander .....(I *Gr.*) Meiville A. Hawes ..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt*..... 10 May 22
(T) Francis H. M. Vaughan ..... 4 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....(G) Francis C. Flynn... 15 Aug 23
Richard E. Hyde-Smith ..... 10 Jan 22
(E) James Breaks..... 22 June 23
John L. Younghusband 30 July 23
Walter J. Melrose, DSC 28 Dec 22
Richard G. Stewart (*tempy.*) ..... 19 Apr 22
Arthur G. West (*tempy.*) 31 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....Osborne W. Skinner.... 1 Aug 23
Capt. R.M. .....John A. Bath, DSC..... 15 Sept 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Owen J. M. Kerrigan... 22 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Lewis A. de C. Ricci... 1 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut......Harold G. Savage..... — Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....Richard Norman, MBE 4 July 23
Cd. Shipwright...Francis W. G. Johns... 2 May 23
Gunner.....Ernest A. Deverill..... 15 Dec 22
Gordon Copland..... 27 Aug 23
Wt. Engineer .....Henry F. Atkins ..... 28 July 23
Wt. Mech......Henry A. Woodman... 18 June 21
Schoolmaster.....F. H. Diplock ..... 29 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at the Nore on 31st August, 1923.

DUNOON. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off to C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

DURBAN. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—6-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Basil G. Washington, CMG, DSO..... 10 May 22
Commander .....Louis H. B. Bevan... 6 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Fitzroy E. P. Hutton ..... — June 23
John W. Durnford..... 4 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....Hugh P. Chubb ..... 11 Dec 22
(T) Frederick W. Growse ..... 15 Sept 23
(E) Ernest G. Beazley 27 Oct 23
Francis H. Jefferson 12 Sept 23
Philip N. Walter..... 3 Dec 23
Eng. Com......Robert Montgomery .. 12 June 23
Capt. R.M. .....Maxwell H. Spicer..... 11 Dec 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Cecil E. Abelson, BA... 14 July 23
Surg.-Com. .....William Bradbury, DSO, MB..... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I *Jp*) Henry L. Shaw 8 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard C. Boyle ..... 15 Aug 23
H. J. B. Grells (*act.*).... 15 Jan 24
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William R. Adams 7 Jan 23
John McCarthy ..... 15 Dec 23
Cd. Eng......John Mitchell..... 22 June 23
Gunner .....John Bowden..... 15 Dec 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...Harry S. Goodfellow 15 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. .....Frank Bolt..... 12 Sept 21
Midshipman.....C. H. Hobbes ..... 15 Jan 24
D. H. M. Kendall ..... 15 Jan 24
J. H. Fordham ..... 15 Jan 24
P. J. G. Bartlett ..... 15 Jan 24
G. H. C. Dickens..... 15 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Paym. Mid. .....Geoffrey C. Summons 1 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong 14th February, 1924.

DWARF. (*Ch.*)
Gun-Boat.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 1,300.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....Stephen Phillimore ... — Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(N) John D. F. Dowse — Aug 22
Harold P. Henderson... 10 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Annesley G. L. Brown, DSC ..... — Sept 23
Gunner .....George D. Lloyd ..... 15 Sept 22
Cd. Eng. .....Albert P. Shoring..... 9 Oct 23
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st October, 1923.

E 48. Submarine. (*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)

EAGLE. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
22,790 TONS. I.H.P. 55,000.
GUNS—12-6 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Lionel G. Preston, CB... 2 May 23
Commander .....Arthur W. Brooks, DSO 26 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Eustace H. Wace.. 6 May 23
P. Butter ..... — Mar 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
A. R. Halfhide ..... 19 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....(T) Alexander A. L. Miller ..... 14 Apr 23
John M. Mundell..... 1 July 22
R. de H. Burton ..... — Mar 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
(G) Guy S. Laurence ... 29 Dec 23
John R. D. Freeman, DSC ..... 1 Aug 23
G. M. B. Langley ..... — Mar 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
J. F. W. C. Hawkins ... — Mar 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
E. J. S. Knocker ..... — Mar 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
A. E. Dodington..... — Mar 24
(*And for Observer Duties.*)
(E) Eric Read ..... — Aug 22
Robert R. Graham..... 23 Oct 23
George R. M. Robertson..... 15 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Arthur E. Shillcock... 23 Feb 22
Engl.Lieut.-Com. A. E. S. Seccombe ..... — Jan 24
Capt. R.M. .....M. H. Collett MC ..... 7 Feb 24
Lieut. R.M. .....C. H. C. Masters ..... 4 Jan 24
Wing Com. R.A.F. W. L. Welsh, DSO, AFC 15 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....Frederick C. Robinson 2 Aug 23
Paym. Com. .....George H. Thomson, ODE ..... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. John J. Carroll, MB..... 2 Aug 23
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*A. K. Lowdell ..... Feb 24
Paym. Lieut. .....William S. A. Stapley... 2 Dec 23
Cd. Boatswain ...Albert E. Pearson..... 23 July 23
Gunner.....(T) Bertie Melbourne ... June 21
Benjamin A.W.Baldwin 10 July 22
James Smith ..... 3 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Edwin C. C. Dankester 15 Nov 23
Sr. Boatswain...H. G. Reeve ..... 16 Jan 24
Wt. Shipwright...Henry L. H. Burden ... 1 Sept 22
Wt. Engineer ...Thomas Maher ..... 20 Jan 22
Harry Hopkins, MBE... 29 June 21
Stanley J. Taverner ... 20 Sept 23
G. N. Goodyear (*act.*) ... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Mech......James J. Rapley ..... 8 July 22
Wt. Elect......Albert B. Williams ... 2 Nov 23
Wt. Supply Officer G. Kingsford (*act.*).....— Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th February, 1924.

EDDY.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Warspite.'

EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. I.H.P. 70,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 6-3 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A.

Eng. Com. .....Ronald G. Morton..... 2 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....William Lazenby ..... 11 Dec 23
Wt. Shipwright...Ambrose Broad ..... 5 June 22
(*Completing at Portsmouth.*)

EGMONT (*late* **Bullfrog**). (*Po.*)
Late **Gun-Boat.**
465 TONS.
Malta.

Rear-Admiral.....C. D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO. ..... 1 Feb 24
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* J. McL. More, DSC ..... 1 Feb 24
Flag Lieut. .....L. A. H. Wright ..... 8 Feb 24

Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....Frank Lumb ..... 15 Aug 23
(*For Maintenance Duties.*)
Eng. Com. .....Arthur C. Wippell..... 5 Sept 22
(*For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral, Malta, and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.*)
Major R.M......Guy Harrison..... 28 Oct 22
(*For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......E. G. Palmer ..... 5 Mar 24

Captain.....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO 1 Jan 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....Harold F. B. Handley 31 July 23
(*Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Mansel B. F. Colvile, DSO ..... 5 Feb 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA ..... 10 June 22
Major R.M. .....Henry B. Inman, MC . 1 Nov 23
Lieut. R.M. .....Gerald W. Beazley ... 12 May 22
Surg. Com. .....Reginald Thompson ... 23 Sept 21
Paym. Com. .....Bernard W. G. Cook... 25 Apr 23
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut. ....James H. B. Herbert . 12 July 22
Charles Kennedy..... 30 June 22
Cd. Gunner .....Leonard White ..... 13 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......George Pillage ..... 4 May 22
(*And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.*)
Cd. Shipwright...Henry E. Chappell .... 10 July 23
(*And as Barrackmaster.*)
Gunner.....William S. May ..... 17 July 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
Arthur R. J. Jones ... 15 Sept 22
Boatswain.....F. Kenyon ..... 12 Jan 24
Wt. M.A.A. .....W. B. Saunders ..... 3 Mar 24
(*Mail Officer.*)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery. Arthur Lee ..... 7 July 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.
Lieutenant .....*Albert E. Seymour* ..... 15 Sept 22
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain Rev. *Joseph Cassar*..... 2 Aug 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Wes. Chaplain. Rev. *Irving Davies* .... 14 Nov 23
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC..... 10 Sept 20
Instr. Com. .....*Francis H Batchellor*, MA ..... 14 Apr 21
(*For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.*)
Temp. Instr. Lieut. *William J. Baxter*, BA 14 July 23
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain. *John Rossetter*..... 12 Aug 22
(*For Castille W/T station.*)
Wt. Mech. .....*Evan Evans* ..... 24 Aug 22
(*For supervision of Machinery of M/Ss. in Reserve at Malta.*)
Wt. Teleg......*John T. Cooper* ..... 25 Feb 23
Schoolmaster..... *Alexander Murphy* ..... — Nov 22
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
John C. Dustan ..... 12 Oct 23
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. *Matthew J. Stacey* ..... 22 Nov 23
(*For R.M. Clothing Depot.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Cd. Gunner .....*George T. Percival* ..... 30 Aug 23
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)

ELFIN.

Particular Service Vessel.

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 14th October, 1919.

EMERALD. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com.....Robert H. G. Boddy .. — July 23
Cd. Shipwright...Harold M. Northrop ... 8 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T) Michael Spillane.... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest S. G. J. Johnson, DSM ..... 20 July 22
Completing at Chatham.

EMPEROR OF INDIA. (*Dec.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. I.H.P. 20,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Arthur K. Macrorie, CMG, MVO ..... 21 Nov 22
Commander .....William B. Mackenzie 19 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Victor I. Griffith... 21 Nov 22
Geoffrey C. Cooke ..... 2 Nov 22
(E) Bernard W. Greathed ..... 22 June 23
Lieutenant .....George E. P. How..... 21 Nov 22
Jack T. Borrett, OBE... 21 Nov 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* G).)
(G) Michael M. Denny 15 Oct 22
(T) Aubrey A. D. Grey — Feb 22
Victor C. Dorman-Smith ..... 17 Jan 23
Herbert S. Squance ... 21 Nov 22
Edward M. Evans-Lombe..... 21 Nov 22
H. L. Roseveare ..... 16 Jan 24
Stephen R. Ascherson. 5 Nov 23

Lieutenanc .....Douglas M. L. Neame .. 15 June 23
(E) Edward A. A. Gibbon..... 7 Sept 23
M. B. Laing ..... — Mar 24
Eng. Com. .....William H. Michell .... 20 July 23
*Eng.Lieut.R.C.N.*W. S. E. Morrison ..... — Feb 24
Captain R.M. ...Arnold H. E. Reading 21 Nov 22
Lieut. R.M. .....J. T. Hall ..... 29 Feb 24
Harold E. Balls ..... 7 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt..... 21 Nov 22
Temp. Instr. Lieut. Conrad Young, BA ..... 14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Frederick G. Goble .... 21 Nov 22
Paym. Com. .... .Colin C. Merry, OBE ... 24 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Herbert C. W. Turner 10 Nov 22 / Hume A. Gibbons ..... 21 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.....John E. Clark ..... — Nov 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Wilmot S. Lea ..... 15 Aug 23
J. Hollocombe (*act.*) ... — Feb 24
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Mate.....J. Ryan ..... 3 Jan 24
Mate (*E*) .....*Harold Welch* ..... 15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Albert Newbury ... 7 Sept 22
George Turner ..... 30 Oct 23
Gunner.....William H. Coombes .. 21 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter E. Davey ..... 21 Nov 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
John W. Corty ..... 10 July 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James Davis ..... 21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Thomas Allen ..... 25 Nov 22
Roderick G. W. Mills (*act*) ..... 4 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ....Harry R. Horne ..... 18 Jan 23 (12 Aug 22)
Boatswain .....Albert E. Vincent ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Robert W. Craig ..... 25 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright ..Henry Cowle ..... 31 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas G. V. Casley .. 2 Jan 23
Alfred B. Cluett ..... 28 Aug 23
F. J. Hurt (*act.*)..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Mech .....Thomas Lane..... 22 June 22
Wt. Elect. .....Frederick R. Darley ... 21 Nov 22
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...Harry Pickard (*act*) ... 25 Sept 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Charles W. F. Griffin .. 21 Nov 22
Schoolmaster.....Harold F. Short ..... 7 Nov 22
Midshipman .....Richard Alliott ..... 17 Jan 23
Peter N. Churchill..... 17 Jan 23
Maurice A. C. H. Hardcastle..... 17 Jan 23
Charles A. de W. Kitcat ..... 17 Jan 23
R. G. Swallow ..... — Mar 24
G. T. Lambert ..... — Mar 24
J. P. Hunt ..... — Mar 24
P. Wilkinson ..... — Mar 24
Edward Neville ..... 17 Jan 23
Malcolm H. Le Mare .. 17 Jan 23
S. MacDonald..... — Mar 24
M. S. L. Burnett ..... — Mar 24
Anthony Pares ..... 17 Jan 23
P. Dawnay..... — Mar 24
John F. Currie..... 17 Jan 23
Victor J. H. Mylius .... 17 Jan 23
Christopher W. Johns 17 Jan 23
Harold P. Sears ..... 17 Jan 23
Hugh P. de C. Steel.... 17 Jan 23
William K. Edden ..... 15 Jan 23
Edward O. Unwin ..... 15 Jan 23
Midshipmen R. A. N. .....F. M. Milne ..... — Mar 24
C. R. Reid ..... — Mar 24
H. C. Wright ..... — Mar 24
P. Baillieche ..... — Mar 24
Paym. Mid. .....*Robley J. Tannett* ..... 31 July 23
Commissioned on 21st November, 1922.

Digitized by Google

ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*)
Admiralty Yacht.
3,470 TONS. I.H.P. 6,400 N.D.
GUNS—4-3 PR.
Paid off on 31st March, 1922.

ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
1,280 TONS. I.H.P. 1,100 N.D.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Captain	John D. Nares, DSO ...	18 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com.	John P. Cary	6 Feb 23
Lieutenant	Harold E. Turner.....	13 Oct 20
	Maurice L. Harrison ...	27 Nov 23
	Cyril F. Loveless	19 Oct 21
	Alun Jones	12 Aug 22
	(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)	
	Austin N. R. Keene....	3 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	William P. Rainier	7 Oct 21
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	Ernest B. Kelley, MB...	30 Aug 23
Boatswain	Michael Connolly	13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.	Alfred Einchcombe	8 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta on 17th February, 1922.

ENTERPRISE. (*Dr.*)
Light Cruiser.
7,550 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—7-6 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com.	Charles S. Bell	1 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner	(T) Alfred W. Gully ...	11 Dec 22
Cd. Shipwright	Harry Blake, MBE	26 Nov 23
Gunner	William B. Remfry.....	22 Oct 23
Wt. Eng.	Richard H. Davies	24 Aug 22

(*Completing at Devonport.*)

EREBUS. (*Ch.*)
Monitor.
8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Turret Drill Ship.

Commander	Charles G. C. Sumner	25 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.	Thomas B. Hawton ...	14 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner	Henry J. Millican	30 June 22

Paid off to C. & M. party at Chatham on 31st August, 1921.

ETTRICK. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.	Hubert C. Oliver	16 Jan 23
Lieutenant	Leonard C. Lawrance	17 Oct 22
Boatswain	William T. Dommett	3 July 22

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

EXCELLENT (*late* **Nith**). (*Po.*)
Trawler.
Gunnery School, Portsmouth.

Captain	Arthur J. Davies	18 Aug 22
Commander	Patrick Macnamara ...	9 July 23
	Edward N. Syfret	1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Arthur F. E. Palliser, DSC.....	26 Feb 23
	(G) John S. Hammill	14 Nov 23
	(G) Harold R. G. Kinahan	6 July 23
	(*For Staff Duties.*)	
	(G) Charles H. L. Woodhouse.....	— Apr 22
	(G) *H. A. Packer*.....	14 Mar 24
Lieutenant	(G) F. J. H. Lloyd	10 Jan 24
	(G) Edward S. K. E. Greaves	2 June 23
	(G) Horace G. Norman	16 June 23
Lieutenant	(G) *G. N. Oliver*.....	28 Mar 24
	(G) Cecil E.C. Robinson	13 Aug 23
	(G) Raymond M. T. Taylor	2 June 23
	P. V. Everett	28 Mar 24
	(G) Hugh Lingard ...	19 Oct 23
	(G) Robert G. Lowry	2 June 23
	(G) Francis J. Butler, MBE	2 June 23
	Maurice Scanlon	12 Aug 22
	(*For Tipnor Rifle Range.*)	
	Albert E. Simcox	12 Aug 22
	(*Firing Officer.*)	
	A. Grant DSC	17 Oct 22
	(*Lieutenant of Island.*)	
Eng. Lieut.	Reginald Manton	25 Aug 22
	(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)	
Chaplain and Instr. Com.	*Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA	30 Jan 18
Paym. Capt.	Victor H. T. Weekes, CB, CMG	28 Dec 22
Surg. Com.	William N. L. Cherry	20 July 23
	Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes (*temp.*) ...	29 Sept 23
	E. St. G. S. Goodwin, MD, MA, DPH	15 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Francis E. Fitzmaurice	15 Aug 23
	(*And for specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)	
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	Percy G. Richards ...	1 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Basil A. Stinton.....	16 June 22
Paym. Lieut.	...Christopher J. B. Harris	2 July 23
Shipwright Lieut.	William Brown	7 June 22
	(*Barrack Master.*)	
Ordnance Lieut.	Alexander H. Workman	7 Dec 17
Head Master	...William J. B. Hore ...	20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner	...Alfred E. Cottrell	12 Aug 22
	(*And as President of the W.O.'s Mess.*)	
	Thomas McConnell ...	25 July 22
	(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)	
	John O'Leary	30 Dec 22
	Thomas B. Beckett ...	26 Dec 23
	(*And for command of M.L. 339.*)	
	Matthew Thomas	1 Nov 23
	Arthur J. Ellis	12 Aug 22
	William H. Kewish, DSC	18 Aug 22
	Charles E. Bounton ...	19 Feb 23
	Alfred W. Wright	19 Nov 23
	(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)	
	Albert E. Shute (*temp.*)	12 Aug 22
	John Blake.....	1 Aug 23
	J. W. J. Draisey, MBE .	1 Apr 24
	(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)	
	James W. Carter	21 Nov 22
	Charles Woolgar	16 Sept 22
	(*For Tenders.*)	
Cd. Supply Offr.	...C. J. Nellthorp.....	25 Jan 24
Gunner	Frederick H. Yeo (*temp.*).....	6 Mar 23
	Thomas E. Brooker ...	11 June 23
	Frederick Pantling, MBE	24 Apr 23
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	William J. Gale.....	19 Feb 23
	Harry E. Hodgson.....	12 Aug 22
	Sydney Cross	24 Apr 23
	(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)	
	A. G. Weight.....	18 Feb 24
	(*For Trawler 'Excellent.'*)	
	Frederick H. Reade ...	24 Nov 22
	William G. English.....	9 July 23
	Walter J. Butcher.....	9 Oct 22
	(*For Dagger Duties.*)	
	Alfred Fathers	3 Sept 23
	A. E. J. Lamport	7 Mar 24
Wt. M.A.A.	Bertie Pinner.....	6 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster.....Harry F. Warburton... 28 Sept 23
Frederick E. Berry ... — Apr 23
Charles F. Jackson, B.SC ..... 24 Mar 23
L. C. Sibborn, MC (*probv*) 8 Mar 24
Wt. Ord. Offr.....Samuel J. Spragg ..... 5 Apr 23
Wt. Writer.....W. H. Samways ..... 29 Dec 23

Experimental Department.

Commander .....*Geoffrey D. Taylor*..... 1 June 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) *The Marquess of* Milford Haven, KCVO 6 July 23
(*And in command of Trawler 'Excellent.'*)
(G) *Edward G. H. Bellars* 5 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....(G) *William S. Green*... 28 Mar 23
(G) *N. G. Garnons-Williams*, MBE..... 28 Mar 24
William Vaughan (retired) 13 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....*Ernest J. Whiting*, MBE 1 Sept 22
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Edward J. Barnes*..... 2 Jan 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Cd. Writer.....*Sidney A. Collins* ..... 29 Oct 23
Gunner.....*Charles H. Nash* ..... 10 Nov 22

For Anti-Gas School.

Commander .....*Noel M. F. Corbett* ..... 28 Aug 22
(*In command and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant .....*John C. Annesley* ..... 30 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB.... 2 Nov 20
Gunner.....*Charles H. Bulbeck* ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For (I) Duties and charge of Stores.*)

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*G. A. Saitren-Willett*... 5 Feb 24
Wt. Officer .....*Albert W. Smith*..... 16 Apr 20

Miscellaneous.

Lieutenant.....(G) *Rory C. O'Conor*... — June 23
(G) *Eric W. L. Cook*... — June 23

EXE (*late* **Thomas Jarvis**). (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander .....Edwin A. Homan, DSO 1 Jan 24
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant .....*Edmund G. B. Coore*... 15 Oct 23
Gunner.....William Clarke ..... 28 Dec 22
Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

FANTOME. (*Dec.*)
Surveying Vessel.
1,070 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander .....Patrick S. E. Maxwell 15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Thomas A. L. Hervey..... 1 Mar 19
Lieut. R.N. ...R. V. Wheatley ..... 14 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut.....Arthur F. Humphreys 28 Nov 21
Cd. Eng.....Thomas J. Gard ..... 15 Nov 22
Boatswain .....Patrick J. O'Brien..... 22 Jan 22

Reduced at Sydney on 19th January, 1924.

FAREHAM. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Paid off at Malta 12th November, 1919.

FAVERSHAM. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR.

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

FERMOY (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.

Commander .....Hugh R. Marrack, DSO 14 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Allan M. Williams..... 22 May 22
Sub-Lieut.....*R. W. Keymer* ..... 18 Mar 24
R. Sheridan Patterson . 18 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner .....Harold Hogben..... 1 Sept 22
Cd. Eng.....†Clarence Schofield..... 24 Sept 23

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'
† *And for duty with Submarines.*

FIERY CROSS.
Drifter.
Attached to Columbine.

FISGARD. (*Po.*)
Fisgard I. (*late* **Spartiate**).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 TONS.
Fisgard II. (*late* **Calcutta**) (*late* **Hercules**).
Fisgard III. (*late* **Terrible**).
Late Cruiser. 14,200 TONS.
Fisgard IV. (*late* **Sultan**).
Late Battleship. 9,290 TONS.

Depot for training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain.....Horace W. Longden, CMG..... 1 May 23
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*)
Commander .....Charles T. Wilson..... 30 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Tod ..... 25 July 22
Lieutenant .....Lawrence H. Bayly.... 16 July 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Roy C. Harry (tempy)... 9 Jan 24
(*For P. & R. T. duties.*)
Edward Russell ..... 7 Feb 23
Albert E. Way, MBE... 14 Dec 22
Eng. Capt.....W. R. Crawford, CMG ... 18 Mar 24
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng.-Com. .....Thomas E. Aitkenhead 30 Aug 23
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*James T. Webber..... 9 Jan 23
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Albert E. Francis ..... 21 July 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred E. Kemp..... 15 Oct 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Frank E. Yeates..... 27 July 22
(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)
H. Mc. L. Matheson. .... 15 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Sidney A. Cockram.... 15 Apr 22
(*For Instructional and Divisional Duties.*)
Alexander P. Barnes.... 28 July 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA ..... 21 Jan 24
Surg Com. .....L. Lindop ..... 1 Jan 24
Arthur R. Davidson, MB ..... 7 Sept 22
Guy B. Cockrem ..... 16 Apr 23
Paym. Com.....L. E. Tier ..... 10 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Thomas A. B. Corless .. — Apr 22
Paym-Lieut. Com.(1 *Gr.*) Oswy L. Parsons, OBE ..... 23 July 23
George W. Dawes ..... 31 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain ...Sidney L. Smith..... 15 July 22
H. D. Wright ..... 7 Jan 24
Cd. Writer .....William J. S. Blood.... 17 Apr 22
Gunner.....Charles T. Porter..... 13 Aug 23
Herbert Pearson ..... 11 Apr 23
Boatswain.....Robert F. Fluellen..... 18 July 22
Arthur H. J. Tithcridge ..... 7 May 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright ..Oscar S. H. Camfield... — July 22
(For supervision of supy. Artisan Ratings.)
Albert W. G. Todd .... 13 Nov 22
(For duty with Inspecting Captain.)
Wt. Eng. .....Hugh H. Hulls ..... 30 May 22
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Frederick J. Stonestreet..... 30 May 22
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Alfred J. Ackerman ... 27 Mar 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Harry Lumb..... 3 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
V. C. Putnam ..... 11 Mar 24
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Robert E. Cope ..... 22 Oct 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Christopher W. Morse 22 Sept 22
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Schoolmaster.....Sydney W. Hill ..... 5 Jan 23
Thomas J. Williams, BSC. *(tempy.)* ..... 5 Nov 23
Wt. Supply Offr. *Fred Simmonds (tempy.)* 13 Dec 22
Charles E. Locke..... 9 Apr 23
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1923.

FITZROY. *(Ch.)*
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Alfred F. B. Woodhouse..... — May 22
David L. Cowan DSO.. 28 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Archibald Day..... 23 June 22
(For **(N)** *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.)*
H. P. L. Tennent..... 17 Mar 24
Charles W. Sabine..... 26 Jan 23
Surg.Lieut-Com... P. N. Button, OBE..... 17 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. S. S. C. Parsons OBE... 17 Mar 24
Boatswain .....George Jones ..... 17 July 22
Wt. Eng......*H. J. Andrews ..... 24 Dec 23
Reduced to Winter Complement, 30th Nov., 1923.
**And on completing.*

FLAT CALM.
Drifter.
Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

FLICKER.
Drifter.
Laid up at Port Edgar.

FLINDERS. *(Po.)*
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Denys A. Henderson... 30 June 23
Lieutenant .....Ian R. H. Black..... 11 Feb 23
N. A. C. Hardy..... — Mar 24
Alfred M. Hughes..... 26 June 21
Alexander B. B. Foulerton ..... 2 July 23
Surg.Lieut.-Com. F. H. Vey ..... 17 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut. Com. C. K. Lloyd ..... 17 Mar 24
Cd. Eng......*Herbert Robbins, DSC 8 Jan 23
Boatswain .....G. Self..... 12 Jan 24
Reduced to Winter Complement, 30th Nov., 1923.
**And on completing.*

FLINTSHIRE.
Trawler.
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas H. Skuse..... 16 Feb 23
Tender to 'Vivid.'

FLORA *(late* **Gryper).** *(Dev.)*
Gunboat.
(Depot Ship at Simonstown.)
Captain..... F.C.Gordon Campbell, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
(Captain in charge, Simonstown.)
Pay Lieut.....(I *Sp.*) *William S. Cooper* ..... 1 Dec 22
(Captain's Secretary.)

Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. Harold E. W. Iremonger, DSO ..... 4 Jan 23
(For duty at St. Helena.)
Paym. Lieut. Com. A. S. Holborn, OBE .... 14 Feb 24

Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.
(For other Officers borne on the books of 'Flora' see Cape Dockyard & Cape Hospital on pp. 433 *&* 443.)

FLYCATCHER. *(Dev.)*
River Gunboat.

FORD. *(Ch.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

FORRES. *(Dev.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Edward C. Thornton, DSC ..... 23 July 23
Lieutenant.....(**N**) E. S. Brand..... 22 Jan 24
Boatswain.....W. G. Knight ..... 17 Jan 24
Cd. Eng......Herbert P. Way ..... 12 Nov 23
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Commissioned 18th August, 1921.

FOXGLOVE. *(Po.)*
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Commander .....Henry V. Hudson,OBE 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant .....Robert J. T. Walker 1 Sept 23
(N) Harold E. Adams 1 May 23
Frank B. Tours ..... 27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.....Alexander H. Harkins, MB.... ..... 3 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....A. G. V. Hubback..... 17 Mar 24
Gunner.....William H. Osborne ... 1 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. .....Henry D. Bracegirdle 20 July 22
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 22nd February, 1924.

FROBISHER. *(Dev.)*
Light Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. I.H.P. 70,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 6-3 INCH. 4-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....**(E)** Brian L. G. Sebastian..... 23 June 23
(T) Stephen F. Gaisford St. Lawrence ... 29 Oct 23
(G) Harold Hickling ... 29 Oct 23
Eng. Com.....Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Gunner .....Frederick Hibbs ..... 12 Nov 22
Gunner.....**(T)** James Duncan ..... 25 Nov 22
T. C. Harvey ..... 3 Mar 24
(For D. F & I Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....Richard Bath..... 9 Oct 22
William J. Robins..... 31 Oct 23
Wt. Shipwright ..William J. Benoy MBE 26 Aug 22
Completing at Devonport.

Digitized by Google

FULL MOON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Barham.'

FUMAROLE.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Revenge.'

FURIOUS. (*Po.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

19,100 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—10-5·5 INCH, 5-3 INCH A.A., 2-3 PR.

Captain.....John L. Pearson, CMG 28 June 23
Commander .....E. G. de S. Jukes Hughes ..... 5 Feb 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(E) J. H. P. Southby .. 7 Feb 24
Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Hurst ..... 25 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred G. Sangwell .... 7 Aug 23
Cd. Eng.....Edward A. Burch ..... 10 July 22
Gunner.....Joseph P. Wallis ..... 1 July 23
Wt. Shipwright ..William V. Trimboy ... 26 Feb 23
Paid off to C. & M. Party at Devonport on 23rd June, 1922.
Tender to 'Dartmouth.'
" L " Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

G 4.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

GAINSBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

GANGES (*late* **Harbour Launch No. 40).**
Harwich.

Shotley Training Establishment.

Captain.....Robin C. Dalglish ..... 1 Mar 23
(*Captain in charge, Harwich.*)
Commander .....Claud A. Merriman .... 15 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles L. Evan-Thomas, DSC ..... 9 Apr 23
John R. P. Thompson 5 Jan 23
Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper ..... 5 Sept 22
George E. M. O'Donnell 1 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....(S) Wilfred S. Mann ... 3 May 23
Wilfred A. Whitaker .. 10 July 23
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)
Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, DSC ..... 24 Oct 23
Hon. E. Pleydell-Bouverie ..... 3 Mar 24
Alec L. Tidd ..... 12 Oct 23
William J. A. Willis, CGM..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut. R.A.N.....*G. D. Moore* (*temp.*).... 17 Mar 24
Eng. Com.....F. L. Crook..... 1 Feb 24
(*For charge of machinery and for duty in harbour craft and in training establishment, Shotley.*)
Captain R.M. ...John Haddon..... 28 Oct 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA ..... 19 Apr 22
Rev. Edward H. Griffiths, L Th ..... 1 Aug 22
Instr. Com. .....Charles S. P. Franklin, BA ..... 17 Jan 23
Paym. Capt.....Charles S. Wonham, CBE ..... 1 Jan 23
(*For Cash Duties.*)
Paym. Com. .....Philip Ramsay ..... 22 July 22
(*For Supply Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*) Robert S. Ward..... 12 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (*D*) Cecil Williams ..... 19 Apr 23
George G. Cruikshank 18 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut. ....Clement E. Glenister .. 21 Apr 23
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Shipwright Lieut. Percy Fitz ..... 10 Sept 23
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Headmaster .....Arthur W. Holland..... 1 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner .....Charles F. Bacon ..... 11 Dec 22
Walter J. Pope ..... 1 Sept 23
Stephen J. Catt ..... 30 Nov 22
Cd. Teleg. .....Walter Turnbull..... 10 May 22
Senior Master ...Francis J. Hill ..... 3 July 23
G. H. Nicholls..... 29 Aug 23
Gunner.....Arthur R. Johnson ... 30 Nov 22
Charles J. Kavanagh (*temp.*)..... 23 Oct 22
Frederick C. Dike ..... 30 Apr 23
James H. Scrivens ..... 24 Apr 22
John H. Alexander .... 25 July 22
F. C. Castle..... 18 Feb 24
Boatswain .....J. M. Waller, DSC ..... 8 Apr 24
George V. Armstrong 24 Oct 23
Sig. Boatswain ..Horace R. Mason, DSM 26 Sept 23
Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Teleg.....Robert A. Balfour..... 1 July 23
Wt. Shipwright...D. Wood ..... 15 Apr 24
Wt. Eng. .....Tom W. S. Hook ..... 11 Dec 22
(*For duty with ships for disposal.*)
Henry W. Boyde ..... 14 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Walter G. Weaver..... 29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher ... 2 Oct 20
J. C. T. Lupton..... 7 Feb 24
T. B. Waterhouse ..... 29 Aug 23
Joseph A. Campbell.... 21 Mar 23
Christopher H. Mulready..... 26 Jan 23
Ernest V. Davies ..... 4 Jan 23
Edgar W. Brown ..... 18 Mar 22
Thomas B. Watson..... 2 Oct 21
Edward W. Brown, B.Sc. 15 Sept 23
H. Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ... 12 Jan 24
Cyril W. Ellard, B.Sc... 15 Sept 23
Wilfred L. Furmston 3 Mar 23
Arthur R. Jones..... 24 Nov 23
Robert B. Murray ..... 24 Nov 23
Alan J. Macgregor, B.Sc. ..... 24 Mar 23
Herbert P. Pearce ..... 24 Mar 23
Sydney W. Harman (*proby.*) ..... 14 July 23
Reginald A. S. Wyatt (*proby.*) ..... 14 July 23
Philip G. Foss (*proby.*) 14 July 23
Ernest A. Doust (*proby.*) 14 July 23
Albert A. Hodges (*proby.*) ..... 14 July 23
William E. Hall (*proby.*) 14 July 23
James H. J. Rowe (*proby.*) ..... 14 July 23
John L. Rees (*proby.*).. 14 July 23
W. E. Tomlinson (*proby.*) ..... 23 Feb 24
M. G. Riley, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ..... 23 Feb 24
C. R. S. Smith, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ..... 23 Feb 24
A. J. B. Springall (*proby.*) ..... 8 Mar 24
E. Beckwith, B.Sc. (*proby.*) ..... 8 Mar 24
W. G. Coleman, MM. (*proby.*) ..... 8 Mar 24
G. P. Sullivan (*proby.*).. 8 Mar 24
R. E. Frost (*proby.*) ... 8 Mar 24
E. P. Thomas (*proby.*) 8 Mar 24
Wt. Writer .....Henry J. Swayne ..... 15 July 22
Wt. Instr. of Cookery. Thomas E. Stevens..... 8 Nov 20
Wt. Supply Offr Alfred C. Waugh, MBE ..... 16 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

GARRY. (*Po.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter O. H. Lambert 16 May 22
Lieutenant .....Frederick Dawes ..... 1 Nov 23
Cd. Boatswain....David H. Imms ..... 3 Apr 23

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland.

GLASGOW. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,800 TONS. H.P. 22,000 F.D.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 10-4 INCH, 1-12 PR., 4-3 PR.

Lieutenant .....Charles J. Byrne ..... 23 Feb 23
Cd. Eng.....John C. Smith ..... 30 May 22

Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Cruiser.
18,600 TONS. H.P. 90,000.
GUNS—4-15 INCH, 18-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com.....Albert A. G. Martell, DSO ..... 4 Sept 23
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....John J. Ronson ..... 10 Apr 23
Proby. Eng. } *C. T. Phillips*..... — Jan 24
Lieut. R.N.R. } (*to complete training.*)
Capt. R.M.....O. Haworth-Booth..... 26 Nov 23 (8 Mar 23)
Lieut R.M..... W. E. Petley ..... 26 Nov 23 (27 Apr 23)
Surg. Com. .....F. Cock ..... — Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....Albert J. Guest ..... 24 July 23
(T) Martin Norsworthy 15 Aug 23
Cd. Shipwright...Sydney C. McClouman 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....James C. Rees ..... 3 June 23
Wt. Mech.....John G. Hicks ..... 25 June 23

Paid off to Dockyard Control on 14th February, 1924.
(*Tender to 'Dartmouth.'*)

GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....*Douglas B. Le Mottee 15 Sept 23
(*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*D. V. Peyton-Ward... 4 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....*(I *Fr. It.*) Charles O'Callaghan, DSC..... 17 Nov 23
*Edward G. Langstaff (*temp*)..... 24 Feb 22
Surg. Lieut.....*John H. B. Crosbie, MB — Nov 23
(*And for Group.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...*(I *Fr.*) William G. Ward-Smith ..... 15 Sept 23
(*Senior Officer's Secretary.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

GNAT. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....N. R. Peplow..... 1 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut.....H. P. Brister..... 18 Mar 24

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

GODETIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Commander.....Francis W. D. Twigg, OBE ..... 20 Dec 22
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.*)
Lieutenant .....Bryan F. F. Wingfield 1 Aug 23
(N) Nelson W. H. Weekes ..... 2 July 23
H. C. Stock (*tempy.*)... 11 Mar 24
Surg.Lieut.-Com. Harry F. Stephen, MB.. 5 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut .....J. Sanders ..... 11 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.....Alfred E. Buck ..... 20 Dec 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

GORGON.
Coast Defence Ship.
5,700 TONS. H.P. 4 000.

GREENWICH. (*Po.*)
Destroyer Repair Ship.
8,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 2-6 PR. A.A.

Captain.....Alexander R. W. Woods, DSO ..... 17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Henry D. C. Stanistreet 5 May 22
Lieutenant .....(N) Charles B. C. Swayne ..... 3 Apr 23
Sidney C. T. Bridger... 15 Nov 22
Geoffrey N. Rawlings... 19 Apr 23
Eng. Com.....Gerald W. Mathew ... — Dec 23
Eng. Lieut. .....David Cotton..... 20 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* David J. Jones, B.SC..... 4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers attached.*)
Surg. Com. .....H. H. Babington..... 18 Feb 24
Paym. Com.....Thomas A. Woolf OBE 6 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Stewart R. Johnston... 9 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-(D)..Douglas Barker ..... 19 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Duncan F. Forbes..... 16 Aug 23
Cd. Shipwright...Thomas A. Harris..... 20 July 22
Gunner.....(T) Percy W. Lansley... 4 Dec 23
Sidney C. Kennell..... 11 July 22
Ernest D. Scrivens ... 30 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Charles E. Gordon ..... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Albert E. Leverett..... 30 May 22
Wt. Elect.....John Bryant ..... 30 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr.....Walter E. Cottrill ..... — Apr 23
Wt. Supply Offr..Walter J. Gunn (*act*)... 11 June 23
Schoolmaster.....Harold W. Collins..... 6 Nov 22

GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Eng. Com.....John W. Phillips..... 15 Oct 23

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

GRETNA. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off 22nd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

Digitized by Google

H 21. Submarine.
Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 22. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....John D. A. Musters, DSC 17 June 23
Lieutenant .....John L. Fletcher ..... 5 Dec 22
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. Submarine.
Lieutenant.....H. C. Cumberbatch... 5 Mar 24
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. Richard C. Donovan... 6 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....George G. Thyne ..... — Oct 22
Commissioned on 28th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. Henry B. Crane..... 25 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Alfred Maguire, DSC ... 23 Apr 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. Rupert R. Devlin ..... 1 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Herbert C. Dains ..... 19 Apr 23
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 29. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com......Brereton R. Hooper ... 11 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Frank C. Hackforth-Jones ..... 8 Jan 23
Tender to 'Maidstone.'
Commissioned 22nd May, 1922.

H 30. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com..... Gordon L. Ansell ..... 7 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Frederick C. Mott..... 20 Oct 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 31. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd...Ralph A. Nicholson ... 17 Oct 22
Lieutenant .....John R. H. D'Aeth ... 17 Aug 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. Submarine.
Lieut.-Comd. ...Alastair S. Cumming... 30 Apr 23
Lieut-nant .....Charles A. R. Thorp... 14 Sept 23
Charles P. Robertson 19 Apr 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. John L. F. Hunt ..... 21 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Lionel H. Phillips..... 6 Oct 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. Conway B. Allen ..... 15 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Thomas J. C. Jenks ... 20 Aug 23
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. Alexander S. Hutchinson ..... — Nov 22
Lieutenant.....R. E. S. Hugonin..... 5 Jan 24
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. T. Mark Taylor..... 4 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....Ronald M. H. Sowdon 1 Jan 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. George A. W. Voelcker 15 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....Hugh R. M. Nicholl ... 2 Dec 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. Stanley E. Norfolk ... 29 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....Norman M. S. Seeger...20 Aug 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. VC Wilfrid St. A. Malleson ..... 23 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Eric P. A. Brooks..... 27 Dec 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. S. M. Raw..... 15 Feb 24
Lieutenant.....S. A. Buss..... 3 Feb 24
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.
In Command of Group "F" Submarines.
H 25. *Lieutenant* Lewis B. A. Majendie ..... 4 Nov 22
For Duty with Group "F" Submarines.
H 26. *Lieutenant* Henry J. A. S. Jerome ..... 28 Dec 23
H 43. *Sub-Lieut.* Charles L. Keighley-Peach ..... 1 Dec 23
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

HALO.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Hood.

HAREBELL. (*Dec.*)
Sloop.
1,290 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.
Captain.....Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO ..... 26 July 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Hugh P. Curry, DSC
(temp)..... 1 Mar 22
Reginald H. Bunyard 26 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....(N) J. E. Callan..... 22 Jan 24
John E. P. Brass..... 7 Nov 22
Thomas Ellis *(temp)*... 1 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Clement W. Hearn .... 14 June 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. James C. Kelly, DSC, MC. ..... 28 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut. Com. Norman R. F. Redhead 9 Jan 23
Gunner.....Frederick T. Gribbon 12 Aug 22
Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—
'Sherborne,' 'Newark,'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following F.P. Trawlers are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—
'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

HARMATTAN.
Drifter.
Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

HARPENDEN. (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

HARROW. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919

HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.
GUNS—7-7·5 INCH, 6-3 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A.

Admiral.....*Sir* Arthur C. Leveson, KCB ..... 10 Sept 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG... 10 Sept 22
Flag Lieut.....(S) Allan T. G. C. Peachey 10 Sept 22
Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)

Captain.....Percy R. Stevens, DSO. 26 Oct 23
(*For duty at Singapore.*)
Commander .....(G)Lancelot G. Ingham 8 Aug 23
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....L. J. P. Jones, DSC..... —
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Colin M. Campbell ..... 8 Aug 23
(*War Staff Officer. Intelligence.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Francis B. O'Dogherty CMG..... — July 23
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Robert V. S. Johnstone 1 Feb 23
(*D.I.O. Singapore.*) (28 Dec 22)

Assistant Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* William McBride ..... 10 Sept 22
(*And as Secretary to C.O.S.*)

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut.....Alan W. Laybourne... 10 Sept 22
Stanley T. Beardsworth 10 Sept 22
Flag Captain ...Argentine H. Alington 10 Sept 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....*William E. C. Tait, MVO 10 Sept 22
(N) John W. Clayton... 10 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*James A. Douglas-Hamilton..... 15 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
(T) Gervase B. Middleton..... 20 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(*I.Jp. Fr.*)Roland Leeds 24 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Cyril W. Bower, DSC... 25 Nov 23
(S) John P. Money ... 10 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Harry P. K. Oram..... 15 Sept 23
(G) Ronald C. Bayne... 20 Mar 23
Colin Wauchope ..... 15 Dec 23
(E) Frederick S. Billings 16 Aug 23
*Richard H. S. Roundell 15 Sept 23
Eng. Com.....Charles J. Limpenny, DSO ..... 13 July 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John Kingcome ..... 31 Mar 23
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.-Robert H. Darwall, CBE, DSO ..... 25 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Reginald W. Bagot..... 30 Mar 23
Chaplain .....* *Rev.* Herbert V. Kemp, BA ..... — Apr 23
Temp. Chaplain ..... *R.C.* Rev. *William H. Purcell* ..... 26 Nov 19

Inst. Lieut.-Com. H. W. Masterton. BA... 20 Dec 23
Surg.-Com. .....William L. Hawkins ... 31 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....Arthur C. Roe ..... 26 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Murdoch Brown, MB ... 8 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut......Arthur N. E. Green .... 26 Feb 23
Stanley M. White..... 26 Feb 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....Ernest C. Coats ..... 27 Dec 23
W. T. Hindson (*act*) 15 Jan 24
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Denis M. Sullivan..... 30 Nov 22
Henry F. Budden ..... 19 Mar 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain ...William L. Aris, MBE .. 18 Mar 23
Cd. Sig. *William G. S. Slade .. 18 Oct 22
Boatswain
Cd. Eng......Frederick W. Towler .. — Oct 23
Gunner.....(T)Walter Morris ..... 19 Mar 23
Alfred J. Harvey..... 19 Mar 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright ..Frank Williams ..... 19 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy C. Humby ..... 31 Mar 23
Frank J. Boyland ..... 21 Feb 23
Wt. Mech......* Daniel O'Brien ..... 19 Sept 22
Wt. Elect. .....* Turner R. Hopkins... 18 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg......* Walter T. Sayers .... 18 Oct 22
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)
Senior Master ...*Peter O. Jenkin..... 31 Mar 22
(*And for School Duties on Station.*)
Midshipman .....*Henry N. S. Brown... 15 Sept 22
*Philip L. Saumarez ... 15 Sept 22
*George C. Phillips .... 15 Sept 22
*Martin J. Evans ..... 15 Sept 22
*Geoffrey M. Sladen ... 15 Sept 22
Cyril L. Edwards ..... 18 Oct 22
*Philip Q. Roberts..... 18 Oct 22
*Frederick A. M. Eden. 18 Oct 22
*John H. P. Graham .. 18 Oct 22
*Desmond L. C. Craig . 18 Oct 22
*Dennis J. Margetts ... 18 Oct 22
David L. Robertson ... 25 May 23
*Victor G. D. Mansell 15 Jan 23
Paym. Cadet .....Dennis A. Wilson ..... 25 Apr 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieut. Com. .....*St. John G. H. Pitt*..... 6 June 22
(*For Study in China.*)
Lieutenant .....*Henry R. Hancox* ..... 28 Oct 21
(*For Study in China.*)
Chaplain .....Rev *Alan F. Hamilton*, BA..... 1 Aug 23
For Study in Japan.
Lieutenant .....*Ronald G. Chichester* ... 14 Nov 21
Stephen W. Lushington — May 22
William B. Keith ..... — May 22
John A. S. Eccles ..... — May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Harold A. Thompson* .. — May 22
Re-commissioned at Singapore 30th April 1923.
* *And on re-commissioning*

HEATHER. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 1-12 PR., 1-3 PR. A.A.

Captain.....George L. Massey..... 15 Mar 23
(*Captain A/S.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles V. Jack ..... 11 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....(*A/S*) *Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor* ..... 15 Mar 23
(T) Duncan G. Reid ... — Mar 23
(N) Frank G. L. Bullock ..... 25 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut......*William G. Jackson* .... 5 July 23
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym. Com. .....E. W. S. Pellowe..... 10 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut.....M. A. W. Sweny..... 15 Mar 24
Cd. Mech......Richard E. Hodges .... 25 July 23
Gunner.....Richard Johnson..... 23 July 23

Digitized by Google

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

Commander .....*Henry R. Sawbridge* ... 15 Mar 23
(*And for Command of 'Ice Whale.'*)
Lieutenant .....(*A/S*) *Newton J. W. William Powlett*..... 15 Mar 23
(*A/S*) *Frederick J. Walker* ..... 15 Mar 23
(*A/S*) *Edgar H. Mann* 1 Sept 23
(*A/S*) *John W. Farquhar*..... 1 Sept 23
(*A/S*) *Neville A. Prichard*..... 1 Sept 23
(*A/S*) *John W. Heath*.. 1 Sept 23
Surg. Com.....*Henry Burns*, OBE, MB 15 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.....*Eric H. Harvey*..... 15 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner .....*Alfred J. Mallett*, DSC.. 15 Mar 23
Senior Master ...*William G. Barrett*..... 15 Mar 23
Gunner .....(T) *John F. Arber*..... 8 Oct 23
(T) *John H. Clark* ... 25 Sept 23

Commissioned 15th March, 1923.

HECLA. (*Ch.*)
Special Torpedo Vessel.
(*Depôt Ship.*)
5,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,400 N.D.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Captain .....Leonard L. P. Willan.. 1 Nov 22
(*And as Captain* (*D*).)
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur Evans ..... 1 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....E. Brown ..... 4 Mar 24
Richard F. Jolly ..... 6 July 22
Eng. Com. .....George Bevis..... 10 Aug 22
(*For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward Iliff ..... 22 Oct 23
(*And for Duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Surg. Com.....John Thornhill, MB .... 27 Apr 22
Paym. Com.....Lefebvre Hammond.... 1 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut. Thomas R. Moore ..... 11 June 23
(*And as Captain's Secretary.*)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Victor Spyers ..... 7 July 22
Albert H. Singleton ... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain ...Henry W. Long..... 1 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright...Alfred Thorne..... 7 July 22
Cd. Eng. .....E. S. Johnson..... 19 Dec 23
Cd. Writer .....Alfred Brooks ..... 31 Jan 21
Wt. Eng. .....Stanley Chambers ... 12 June 22
The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander .....*A. F. W. Howard* (*temply*)..... 19 Feb 24
Salisbury H. Simpson, DSO ..... 29 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*William M. Vaughan Lewis* ..... 27 Nov 23
Ronald J.E.Willoughby 20 Nov 23
A. B. Cornabe..... 16 Feb 24
Samuel M. G. Gravener 6 Nov 23
Harold S. Gillett..... 28 Dec 22
Frederick M. Simon ... 22 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Leonard Grunsell*... 15 Nov 22
Gunner .....(T) *George H. Neare* ... 19 Feb 23
C. S. Harbord (*temply*).. 1 Mar 24
(T) *Joseph W. Parry*.... 16 July 23
(T) *William D. Chillistone* ..... 5 Jan 23
(T) *Harold West*..... 13 Jan 23
A. A. Hart..... 21 Mar 24
John S. Gilderson ..... 22 Sept 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*J. C. Collie*..... 10 Mar 24
Arthur V. Hemming ... 25 July 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Gordon I. Hughes* ..... 18 Oct 23
Eric R. O. C. Grecnstreet 6 Dec 23
Gunner .....(T) *John W. Thomas*... 4 Feb 22
(T) *Frank J. Tailby* ... 15 Dec 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2 4 INCH, 1-3 PR. A.A.

Wt. Eng. .....George E. Harvey..... — 21
(*For Group.*)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920.

HERALD. (*Dev.*)
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.
GUNS 1-3 P.R.

Commander .....James R. Harvey ..... 12 July 23
Lieut. Com. .....Arthur G. N. Wyatt... 17 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....Christopher Simpson.... 22 Oct 23
Cyril A. Bamford ..... 17 Dec 23
Thomas Taylor ..... 19 Jan 24
William C. Jenks ..... 17 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Denis H. Pasmore..... 17 Dec 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Percival C. H. Homer 17 Dec 23
Boatswain .....P. A. Wright..... 20 Feb 24
Wt. Eng. .....James A. S. Hutchinson ..... 22 Feb 23

Commissioned at Devonport on 17th December, 1923.

HERMES. (*Ch.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
10,950 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—10-5·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, CMG ..... 20 Feb 23
Commander .....Frank G. Bramble, DSO 16 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Rowland K. C. Pope, DSO (*tempy*)..... 3 Apr 23
(N) Henry M. C. Purdon, OBE ..... 1 Jan 23
(Q) Alwyne G. Olliver — Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Albert E. Reynolds, (*tempy*) ..... 4 Apr 23
Ludovick G. E. Robinson ..... 1 Dec 23
Ian C. McD. Sanderson ..... 4 Dec 23
Eng. Com. .....James C. M. Boyle, OBE ..... 16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut. .....Daniel P. O'Dwyer ... 3 Aug 21
Capt. R.M......W. R. P. Boultbee.... 19 Feb 24
Lieut. R.M. .....F. G. Sillitoe (*act*)..... 19 Feb 24
Surg. Com. .....F. Lewis Smith ..... 5 July 23
Paym. Com. ...Francis G. Cavanagh 15 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. George E. Heath ..... 30 Jan 24
Paym.-Lieut.....C. R. Allen ..... 22 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut.....J. Peterson..... 5 Feb 24
J. N. Sparks..... 6 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner .....William M. Broom ... 7 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...Francis T. Sargent ... 12 July 22
Cd. Boatswain ...George Quinn..... 6 Jan 20
Cd. Eng. .....S. H. Martin ..... 30 Dec 22
Gunner .....(T) Charles J. Ashton 23 Nov 22
Frank E. Maddox ... 23 July 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain....H. C. Shambrook..... 5 Feb 24
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Eastwood..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Mech.....John J. R. Binnington ..... 8 July 22
Wt. Supply Officer William Rashbrook ... 23 July 23
Schoolmaster .....T. P. O'Donnell..... 8 Mar 24

Commissioned at Devonport on 19th February, 1924.

HOLDERNESS.
(*Paid off 15th January, 1920.*)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

Digitized by Google

HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander	Alfred G. Peace, DSO	— Nov 23
Lieutenant	Roy S. Ollerhead	13 Oct 23
	(N) Edward I. Peyton	18 Oct 22
	Robert J. R. Montgomery	9 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut.	Arthur B. Grant, MB	3 Nov 21
Sub.-Lieut.	A. P. Gibson	20 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.	Edwin Foster	28 Nov 23
Gunner	Percy Fulcher	15 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on the 9th Feb., 1924.

HOOD. (*Dev.*)
Battle Cruiser.
41,200 TONS. H.P. 144,000.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-5·5 INCH, 4-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Vice-Admiral	*Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, CMG	15 May 23
	(*Vice-Admiral commanding Special Service Squadron.*)	
	Personal Staff.	
Admiral's Secretary.	*Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, OBE, DSC	15 May 23
Flag Lieut.	(S) Clifford Caslon	15 May 23
	(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)	
	Staff.	
Chief Staff Officer.	(*vide Flag Captain.*)	
Secretary	*Paym. Lieut.* Cyril G. Neeves	15 May 23
Commander	Frederick A. Buckley	15 May 23
	(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)	
	Francis R. Barry	15 May 23
	(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	(S) Philip W. Bowyer-Smith	14 Nov 23
	(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)	
Eng. Capt.	Mark Rundle DSO	13 June 23
	(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)	
	(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)	
Assistant Secretary.	*Paym. Lieut.* (I *Fr.*) Rutherford W. Moore	15 May 23
Flag Captain	John K. Im Thurn, CBE	15 May 23
	(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)	
Commander	(N) John G. P. Vivian	28 July 23
	(*And as Squadron (N) Officer and War Staff Officer.*)	
	Francis H. W. Goolden	15 May 23
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Denis W. Boyd, DSC	2 Jan 23
	Richard Shelley	15 May 23
	(G) Alfred J. L. Phillips	15 May 23
Lieutenant	Henry P. D'A. Benson	7 Aug 22
	(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)	
	Henry H. McWilliam,	7 Aug. 22
	(*For (G) Duties.*)	
	Alec M. Carrie	25 July 22
	(T) *William Haynes* (*temp*)	30 July 23
	(E) Charles E. P. Hall	4 Apr 23
Lieutenant	Cuthbert F. B. Bowlby, DSC	15 May 23
	Francis N. Craven	5 Jan 23
	Ralph A. B. Edwards	28 Dec 22
	Gerald V. Gladstone	15 May 23
	(E) Geoffrey W. Wells	23 Oct 23
	Thomas K. W. Atkinson	24 Apr 23
	William L. Spear	7 Sept 23
	(*For E.R. Duty.*)	
	St. John A. Micklethwait (*temp*)	23 Aug 23
	A. B. Usher	15 May 23
Tempy. Lieut.	Albert H. Robinson	22 Nov 23
R.N.V.R.		
Eng. Capt.	Frank R. Goodwin, DSO	12 May 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Ernest C. Plant	15 May 23
Eng. Lieut.	Robert G. Russan	4 Jan 22
	Frederick A. Steele	15 May 23
Constructor	W. G. Sanders (*act*)	—
	(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)	
Asst. Constr.	*C. W. Tamplin*	9 Jan 23
Major R.M.	Gerald R. S. Hickson, CBE	3 Jan 23
	(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)	
Lieut. R.M.	Brian G. B. Mitchell	3 Jan 23
	Oswald C. T. Dykes (*proby*)	5 Nov 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA	6 June 23
Tempy R.C. Chaplain	*Rev.* Lawrence Mann	1 Dec 20
	(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)	
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Charles R. Benstead, MC, BA	28 July 23
Surg. Com.	John S. Dudding	1 Aug 22
	(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)	
Paym. Capt.	Edgar B. Swan	9 Jan 22
	(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)	
Surg. Lieut. Com.	Richard F. Quinton	22 May 22
	(*For general Duties and for Specialist Duties in B.C.S.*)	
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	John R. Palmer, OBE (*tempy*)	13 Nov 23
Paym. Com.	Percy F. F. Bourne	12 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.	Thomas N. D'Arcy	24 June 23
Paym. Lieut.	Lionel B. Bishop	15 May 23
	Thomas R. Moore	1 Apr 21
Sub-Lieut.	*Kenneth J. D'Arcy*	15 Aug 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Jasper Parrott	23 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner	George H. Wintle	15 May 23
	Edward A. Spittle	15 May 23
	(*For Dagger Duties.*)	
	(T) Henry Townsend	15 May 23
Cd. Sig. Boatswain.	Alfred D. Punchon	15 May 23
Cd. Shipwright	Charles W. Oxford	16 Apr 23
Cd. Eng.	Michael Richards	28 July 23
	Robert J. Ross	6 Nov 23
	(*To assist Eng. Captain.*)	
	(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)	
Cd. Ord. Offr.	Harry Baverstock	15 May 23
Cd. Inst. in Cookery	Tom Jupp	1 Nov 23
	(*And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	
Cd. R.M. Gunner	Malcolm Clarke	27 July 22
Gunner	Walter J. Bell	15 May 23
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
	Arthur J. Ives	15 May 23
	(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
	Cedric W. Clarke, DSC	15 May 23
	(*For I. Duties.*)	
	(T) William G. Pappin	15 May 23
	Patrick Connolly	15 May 23
	(*For I. Duties.*)	
	(T) *Edwin F. Pillar* (*act*) (*tempy*)	20 July 23
Boatswain	Herbert Le Noury	15 Nov 23
Wt. Telegy.	Herbert H. Rawlings, MBE	15 May 23
Wt. Eng.	Robert E. Eshelby	4 Apr 23
	Charles H. Harvey	3 Jan 22
Wt. Mech.	Richard Whittle	3 Dec 22
Wt. Elect.	Robert Brimacombe	15 May 23
Wt. Supply Offr.	Alfred E. Morgan	15 May 23
Schoolmaster	James H. Down	4 May 23
Bandmaster R.M.B.	Henry Lodge	26 July 22
Midshipman	George C. Blundell	3 Nov 23
	William R. Gordon	3 Nov 23
	William E. J. Eames	3 Nov 23
	William P. O. Evans	15 Jan 23
	Guy P. W. Morris	2 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Alexander N. C. Bingley ..... 15 Jan 23
Hilary W. Biggs..... 15 Jan 23
Alan Gray ..... 15 Jan 23
John H. Dathan..... 2 Nov 23
Robert B. A. Tennant 15 Jan 23
Francis W. Bourne..... 2 Nov 23
Noel A. Bickmore..... 2 Nov 23
Geoffrey T. Smith..... 15 May 23
Hubert A. L. Marsham 15 May 23
William F. C. Wreford 3 Nov 23
Richard L. S. Gaisford 15 May 23
John D. Wedd..... 15 May 23
Norman Kennedy..... 15 May 23
James E. D. Scott..... 3 Nov 23
Norman S. Luard..... 15 May 23
Paym. Mid......*R. W. Paffard*..... 13 Aug 22
K. L. Barrow..... 15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid. R.C.N.} *F. R. W. Nixon* ..... 28 Jan 23
The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*George H. Faulkner*, DSC (*temp*y) ..... 1 Aug 23
(*As Asst. War. Staff Officer.*)
(*Re-commissioned at Devonport 15th May*, 1923.)

HORIZON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Repulse.'

HUNTLY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Mineswaeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

ICE WHALE. (*Dev.*)

Whaler.
336 TONS. I.H.P. 1,000.
GUNS—1-12 PR.
Lieutenant .....Paul Agger ..... — Oct 22

Tender to 'Heather.'

IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of four ships :—
Impregnable No. 1 (*late* **Powerful**) **Cruiser.**
14,200 TONS. I.H.P. 25,000 N.D.
Impregnable No. 2 (*late* **Powerful II.**, *late* **Andromeda**). **Cruiser.**
11,000 TONS. I.H.P. 16,500 N.D.
Impregnable No. 3 (*late* **Ganges**).
Impregnable No. 4 (*late* **Powerful III.**, *late* **Ganges**, *late* **Caroline**). (*late* **Light Cruiser**).
Training Establishment for Boys.
Flagship.
Devonport.
Vice-Admiral.....*Sir Richard* F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO ..... 3 Oct 23
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* Paul Heather, OBE ..... 3 Oct 23
Flag Lieut.....Hugh C. Maclean..... 3 Oct 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain — *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG.... 10 Apr 23
Secretary to C.O.S. — *Paym. Lieut.* Patrick H. Morrissey MBE... 3 Oct 23
Secretary to Maintenance Captain..... — *Paym. Lieut.* Alfred G. Jones..... 3 Oct 23

Commander .....Herbert B. Taylor..... 16 Apr 23
(*For W/S Duties on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, and as District Intelligence Officer.*)
Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO ..... — Feb 23
(*Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral — Frederick W. Marshall 15 Apr 21
Eng. Com. .....Henry C. D. Barker.... 1 Sept 22
(*To assist the Engineer Captain.*)
John E. G. Cunningham ..... 13 July 22

Assistant Secretary—
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Richard A. Hawkesworth, OBE ..... 21 Jan 24

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...Cecil W. Brockman ... 19 Nov 23
Roy W. Lethbridge ... 3 Oct 23
Arthur T. Phillips..... — Oct 23

Captain.....Berwick Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO..... 22 Aug 22
Commander .....Ralph D. B. Haddon, DSC ..... 4 Jan 24
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick R. M. Johnson ..... 24 July 22
Lieutenant .....(G) Douglas Young-Jamieson ..... 14 Aug 22
Reginald W. Hore, DSC ..... 27 Sept 22
Alfred O'Leary ..... 20 July 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
John P. White, DSC ... 11 Aug 22
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 12 May 22
Frederick C. Neale ... 13 Aug 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt, MA ..... 6 Jan 23
Major, R.M.....W. L Huntingford, CBE ..... 28 Feb 24
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....William P. Hingston, CB ..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Com....} William H. Eves ..... 15 July 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} G. A. Melville Anderson (*temp*y)..... 8 Mar 23
George L. Ritchie, MC, MB ..... 29 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (**D**)} L. B. Osborne ..... 1 Feb 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Paul S. Strickland..... — Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (**D**) Frederick W. Watt ... 24 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Bernard L. Dalton ... 1 Dec 22
Headmaster .....Francis B. George..... 1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner .....William S. Miller ..... 12 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Patrick Mahoney ..... 29 Oct. 23
Cd. Shipwright...Richard E. Brewer ... 12 Aug 22
Cd. Eng. .....James B. Langdon ... 28 June 23
(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)

Senior Master ...F. T. Loman ..... 1 Mar 24
Cd. Supply Offr. James St. V. Switzer 1 Jan 24
Gunner .....Idwal Griffiths ..... 15 Aug 22
James Long ..... 20 Mar 23
Percy J. J. Cullum, DSC ..... 23 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles F. Phillips ... 1 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James A. Roberts..... 10 July 22
Sydney Brock ..... 22 Oct 23
Frederick G. Roper 15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Boatswain .....W. H. Phillips ..... 17 Mar 24
Thomas H. H. Dean... 1 July 22
Seymour Perkins ..... 31 Aug 23
Schoolmaster.....George Prowse ..... 24 Feb 23
Archibald B. Colwill (*tempy.*) ..... 13 May 22
Herbert H. Boddy ... 5 Nov 23
David J. C. Smith..... — Feb 23
Albert E. Lindley ..... 4 May 23
F. M. Sweett ..... 29 Aug 23
John H. Mitchell ..... — Nov 23
William G. Tucker ... 22 Sept 23
Harold C. Comben ... 3 Mar 23
John B. Hall, BA ..... 24 Mar 23
J. Dennis, BSC ..... 12 Jan 24
Ronald J. Hill (*proby*) 3 Nov 23
James S. Morton (*proby*)..... 3 Nov 23
J. D. Lawrence(*proby*) 23 Feb 24
J. Rees, BSC (*proby*)... 23 Feb 24
E. G. Armstead, BSC (*proby*)..... 8 Mar 24
Wt. Writer .....Arnold E. Henwood ... 1 July 21
Wt. Inst. in Cookery } James Sainsbury (*act*) 14 Nov 22
Cd. Bandmaster R.M.B. Herbert Reely ..... 1 Oct 23

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Attached to 'King George V.'

INDUS.

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.
INDUS (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 TONS. *Workshop.*

Paid off 15th August 1922.

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Maidstone.'

IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Admiral .....*Sir* Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 7 Apr 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary .....*Paym.*, *Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG..... 7 Apr 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC ..... 1 May 22
Staff.
Chief of Staff ...*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Secretary.....*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*Humphrey K. Totton .... 7 Apr 22

Captain of the Fleet. } *Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB ..... 16 June 22
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald H. Pearce 16 June 22

Commander .....(T) Leonard F. Potter. 23 July 23
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
George C. Dillon ..... 1 Aug 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(G) Lancelot E. Holland ..... 1 July 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I. *Fr.*) Arthur H. L. Terry DSC ..... 10 Aug 22
(*War Staff and Superviising Intelligence Officer.*)
Henry J. Hartnoll,DSO 25 Apr 22
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
(S) *Hon.* John B. Bruce 2 Oct 23
(*As Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S) Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham .. 15 May 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Sydney M. G. Bryer ... 1 May 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Captain R.M. ...Harold W. Wilby ..... 1 July 22
(*D.I.O., Malta*, 8 *July*, 22.)
Eric J. B. Noyes ..... 20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) ... (13 Mar 20)
Paym. Capt. .....H. S. Measham, CMG.. Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....Edgar P. Smeeton..... 28 Aug 22
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Assistant Secretary—
Paym. Lieut....Arthur D. Duckworth 7 Apr 22
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......Howard V. Evans ..... 25 Apr 22
George D. Selwood .... 7 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut Alan C. Burnett (*act*).. 2 July 23
J. R. Allfrey (*act*) ..... 15 Mar 24

Captain.....Frank F. Rose, DSO ... — Aug 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE..... 1 May 22
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer*)
Herbert Fitzherbert CMG..... 15 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) George F. L. Marx 15 Oct 22
(G) Clement Moody ... — Oct 23
Mark P. C. Kerr ..... 29 Oct 23
Russell Grenfell ..... 24 Oct 23
C. C. Dickinson, DSO (*tempy*) 1 Mar 24
(*For Anti Gas Instructional duties..*
Henry Hamilton ..... 24 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....William H. D. Friedberger..... 1 Mar 23
Richard H. Mack ..... 13 Aug 22
(G) Gerald O. C. Davies 15 Apr 23
Robert J. Shaw ..... 24 Oct 23
John S. Baker ..... 13 Aug 22
Henry B. Ellison..... 13 Aug 22
William C. Eykyn ..... 15 Aug 23
(E) *Arthur B. Coventry* 3 Dec 23
John W. Cuthbert..... 24 Oct 23
Eng.Com......Sydney P. Start ..... 19 Mar 23
*Eng. Lieut. Com.*James P. Johns ..... 19 June 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Herbert Moy*..... 15 May 22
Major R.M. .....Harold Blount, DSO ... 16 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)
Captain R.M. ...Claude P. Sparrow..... 24 Oct 23
Lieut. R.M. .....John C. Westall..... 13 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles L. Waller, MA ..... 24 Oct 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } George S. Jamieson ... 14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....E. C. Sawdy ..... 1 Jan 24
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer*)
Gilbert B. Scott, DSO.... 10 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in H.S. Maine.*')
Paym. Com. .....C. A. Shove, OBE ..... 10 Jan 24
(*And as Fleet Accountan Officer*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William G. Thwaytes, MD ..... 24 Oct 23
(*For General & Ophthalmic Specialist Duties in Medn. Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Maine.'*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. (I) *Fr. It. Sp.*) G. E. Maynard..... 14 Mar 24

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut. ....Frederick J. Telling ... — Oct 23
Surg. Lieut......Walter E. Heath ..... 3 Apr 22
William Young, MB ... 24 Oct 23
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred C. Saunders .... 18 Oct 22
(T) Anthony Beard .... 4 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......Charles G. Matthews... 24 Oct 23
Cd. Ord. Officer. ..John A. Ford ..... 25 Sept 23

Senior Master ...Charles F. Mason, B.Sc. 4 May 23

Gunner.....Atkins H. Pryce..... 20 Oct 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
George R. Whittle ..... 20 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
William Putman ..... 20 Oct 23
(For Dagger Duties.)
Frederick W. Darbin... 20 Oct 23
(For I. Duties.)
Edward F. Durrant.... 20 Oct 23
(act) (For I. Duties.)
R.M. Gunner.....Percy W. Sparkes..... 24 Oct 23
Boatswain.....Harry Ball..... 13 Aug 22
Sig. Boatswain...James P. Murphy..... 9 Mar 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Albert V. Sparrow..... 16 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Robert L. Brown..... 15 Jan 22
Alfred E. C. Thomas, DCM ..... 23 Oct 23
John L. C. Burgess..... 4 Jan 23
S. C. Chatfield *(act)*..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Teleg......John F. Shooter..... 20 Oct 23
Wt. Shipwright ..Ambrose J. Cole ..... 13 Aug 22
Wt. Elect......George Hayson..... 20 Oct 23
Wt. Supply Offr. Walter L. L. Wheeler *(act)* ..... — Oct 23
Midshipman.....Edmund W. Thruston 15 Jan 22
George C. Colville..... 15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J. Edwards 15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamilton..... 15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke..... 15 Jan 22
George A. Tilney..... 15 May 23
Francis W. Collins..... 15 May 23
St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt 15 May 23
William R. M. Tilley... 15 May 23
Henry G. D. de Chair 15 Sept 23
Patrick S. Boyle..... 15 Sept 23
T. C. Crease ..... 15 Jan 24
J. C. Bacon ..... 15 Jan 24
I. H. Higgens ..... 15 Jan 24
J. D. Lyce ..... 15 Jan 24
C. D. Awdry ..... 15 Jan 24
Paym. Mid .....*Wilfred G. S. Tighe*..... 15 Sept 23
The following Officers are borne as additional —
Lieutenant .....*Montague W. Noel (temp)* ..... 1 Sept 23
(For Anti-Gas Instruction.)
Captain R.M. ...*Arthur P. Dawson*..... 22 Nov 23
(Instructor of Small Arms. Malta, 1 Dec., 23.)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 24th October 1923.

IROQUOIS. *Po.)*
Surveying Vessel.
1,650 Tons. I.H.P. 2,500.
Commander .....Charles W. Tinson, OBE 1 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles S. Lockhart.... 15 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Charles R. Brent..... 30 Nov 22
Douglas H. Fryer..... 17 Dec 23
(For (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
George A. R. J. Leslie 30 Nov 22
Eric E. Addis..... 30 Nov 22
Richard H. Lucy..... 30 Nov 22
Lieut. R.A.N. ...Gordon A. Gould..... 1 Nov 23
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*William A. Jolliffe..... 15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Edwin H. Drayson..... 30 Nov 22
Cd. Eng. .....Charles E. Barnicoat... 6 Mar 22
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter..... 24 Mar 22
Commissioned at Devonport on 30th November 1922.

ITCHEN. *(Po.)*
Trawler.
Lieut. in Comd...William H. Mobley..... 28 Aug 23
Tender to 'Vernon.'

K2. Submarine.
Lieut. Com. .....Cyril G. B. Coltart..... 15 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Frank H. E. Skyrme... 1 Dec 22
Eric A. Stocker..... 29 Dec 23
(For (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.)*
Hugh W. S. Browning 1 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut......William G. McDonald 1 June 21
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K6. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....Oswald E. Hallifax, DSO. ..... 25 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Garth H. F. Owles..... 19 Apr 23
Evelyn S. Felton..... 20 Aug 23
R. H. Langton ..... 5 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy Warner ..... 22 Oct 23
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K9. Submarine.

K12. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....Christopher P. Satow... 15 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....Frederick J. C. Halahan..... 1 Sept 23
J. E. Vallance ..... 9 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick B. Secretan 21 July 23
Sub-Lieut......John M. Money..... 1 Dec 23
(For (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K14. Submarine.
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney O. Frew ..... 1 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K22. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....Ronald A. Trevor..... 3 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Kenneth J. Riddell..... 21 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Bedells ..... 30 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut......R. J. A. Cuming..... 9 Feb 24
(For (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Boatswain.....John McK. Kirkcaldy, DSM..... 1 Oct 22
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K26. Submarine.
Commander .....(I *Fr. Gr.*) George P. Thomson, OBE ..... 29 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....E. B. Clark..... 4 Sept 23
Hugo M. C. Ionides..... 15 Dec 22
(For (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N).)
Roland C. Allen (temp) 1 Dec 23
Mark T. Collier ..... 1 Jan 23
Eng.-Lieut. .....John R. Davies ..... 29 Oct 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Commissioned at Chatham 19th May, 1923.

KATE LEWIS. *(Po.)*
Trawler.
Cd. Gunner .....(T) W. R. Dale ..... 8 Jan 24
Commissioned at Portsmouth on 8th January 1924.
(Tender to 'Vernon.')

Digitized by Google

KELLETT. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-3 PR.

Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO..... 13 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Richard M. Southern... 14 Mar 22
(*For* (**N**) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
R. A. Stephens ..... 17 Mar 24
Edmund H. B. Baker... 5 Dec 22
*Surg. Lieut. Com.*J. F. M. Campbell, MB 17 Mar 24
Pay Lieut. .....H. G. Pertwee, DSO..... 17 Mar 24
Boatswain.....S. H. Luxon ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....*J. A. Miller ..... Dec 23
Reduced to Winter Complement, 30th November, 1923.
(**And on completing.*)

KENDAL. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2 200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

KENNET. (*Ch.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.
Lieut.-Com.....Edward H. T. Hubbard 3 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....William C. Buttenshaw 19 Dec 22
Cd. Boatswain...Plato Smith ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Tender to* '*Harebell.*')
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Accounts carried out in '*Victory XI.*' *Portland.*

KEPPEL. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH.

Eng. Com. .....Cyril B. Evington ..... — Dec 23
Gunner.....(T) William G. Symonds..... 5 Nov 23
Completing at Portsmouth.

KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
23,000 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Turret Drill Ship.

Commander .....Charles S. Forbes ..... 26 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....John S. Tyndall ..... 26 Nov 23
Kenneth M. Wilkinson..... 26 Nov 23
Eng. Com.....Frank M. Attwood ..... — June 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harold F. du M. Hunt 18 Oct 23
Surg. Com. .....C. Ross, MD, DPH ..... — Feb 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) David W. Smyth.. 9 Feb 23
Robert H. T. Haydyn 26 Nov 23
(*temp*)
Cd. Boatswain ...John Shea ..... — Feb 24
Gunner .....J. Medland ..... 14 Mar 24
(*For Instructional Duties*).
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick L. Graham. 2 Mar 21
Wt. Shipwright...W. H. Chubb ..... — Feb 24
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 26th November, 1923.
Tender to '*Dartmouth.*'

L1. Submarine.
Tender to '*Titania.*'

L2. Submarine.
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph Manley ..... — Apr 20
Tender to '*Ambrose.*'

L3. Submarine.
Tender to '*Ambrose.*

L4. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd...Charles C. Flemming .. 9 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Spencer A. M. Thomson..... 16 May 23
Tender to '*Ambrose.*'

L5. Submarine.
Lieutenant .....Gilbert P. Claridge ..... — Dec 21
Roderick L. M. Edwards ..... 6 Dec 22
Tender to Titania.'

L7. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. ... Henry N. Lake, DSO, DSC ..... 6 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Thomas E. K. Donaldson..... 6 Dec 22
Tender to '*Titania.*'
Commissioned on 6th December, 1922

L8. Submarine.
Tender to '*Ambrose.*'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong, 3rd February, 1922.

L11. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....C. H. Allen, DSO ..... — Jan 24
Lieutenant.....W. E. Warner, DSC ... — Jan 24
S. H. Taylor ..... — Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....L. C. Allen, DSM ..... 2 Jan 24
Completed to full crew on the 17th January, 1924.

L15. Submarine.
Lieut. in Comd. Andrew L. Besant..... 10 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....George C. P. Menzies 1 Apr 23
George W. G. Simpson 10 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....James Smith, DSM..... — Dec 22
Tender to '*Ambrose.*'

L19. Submarine.
Lieut.-Com. .....Jermyn Rushbrook ... 28 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Guy C. Harris ..... 28 Mar 23
Tender to '*Titania.*'
Commissioned 29th March, 1923.

L20. Submarine.
Lieutenant.....W. D. Stephens..... 9 Feb. 24
Tender to '*Titania.*'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong, 3rd February, 1922.

L21. Submarine.
Lieut.-Comd. ...Frank P. Busbridge, DSC ..... 24 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....George W. E. Castens 29 Dec 23
Hugh M. S. Mundy ... 15 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Victor G. Scott ..... 5 Feb 23
Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to '*Lucia.*'

Digitized by Google

L22. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....Walted A. C. Dickson 5 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....Thomas B. Brunton ... 19 Apr 23
Lionel V. G. Chapman 20 Aug 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy G. Wilson ..... 1 Aug 23
Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L23. Submarine.

Commander .....Fitzroy H. D. Byron 9 June 22
(And for L53.)
Completing at Chatham.

L25. Submarine.

Lieut. Com. .....M. W. Ballward *(tempy)* 4 Feb 24
Lieutenant.....R. R. Helbert ..... 4 Feb 24
E. C. C. Greenlees ..... 4 Feb 24
Wt. Eng.....R. Bennett..... 4 Feb 24
Completed to full complement on 4th February, 1924.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L26. Submarine.

Completing at Portsmouth.

L27. Submarine.

Completing at Portsmouth.

L33. Submarine.

Lieut. in Comd. Thomas I. S. Bell ..... — Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Gerald G. Slade..... 10 Apr 22
John R. S. Brown..... 10 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy H. Leech..... — Apr 23
Tender to 'Titania.'

L52. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....Frank D. Morris ..... 1 June 23
Lieutenant .....Kenneth J. T. Southgate..... 1 June 23
G. Morrison *(tempy)* ... 1 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut. .....Cyril W. Byas ..... 27 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. .....James W. Armstrong 6 Jan 21
Completed to full complement 1st June, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L53. Submarine.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'
Building at Chatham.

L54. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Hon.* Walter S. Carson 28 May 23
Lieutenant.....W. D. R. Hargreaves... 6 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....Charles A. Carlton ... — Jan 24
Completing at Devonport.

L56. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....John G. Sutton..... 25 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Christopher de S. Brock 20 Aug 23
J. H. Thomas..... 27 Feb 24
Gunner.....(T) Bertie L. Sadler.... 28 July 23
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Rickaby, DSC ..... 16 Mar 21
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....Ian A. P. Macintyre.... 6 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....Cyril Y. C. Keays..... 1 Jan 23
Noel H. Whatley..... 28 July 23
Gunner.....(T) Walter G. Smith.... 6 July 23
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred W. James..... 1 May 23
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L71. Submarine.

Lieut. in Comd...Geoffrey M. K. Keble-White ..... 30 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Archibald G. Buchanan 3 Sept 23
Frederick W. G. Harker ..... 28 July 23
Gunner.....(T) James Penman..... 6 July 23
Wt. Eng.....James D. C. Bonham, DSC ..... 20 Feb 22
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.
In command of Group "D" Submarines.
L6. *Lieutenant*....T. Yeoman *(tempy)* 4 Feb 24
For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
L12. *Lieutenant*....Hugh de L. Standley ..... 28 Dec 23
L16. *Sub-Lieut*.....J. S. Dalison..... 27 Feb 24
Wt. Eng.....W. H. White ..... 2 Feb 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland
In command of Group "M" Submarines.
L14. *Lieut.-Com*....Theodore A. Voysey..... 5 Nov 23
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
L17. *Lieutenant*....Robert S. Barry... 20 Aug 23
J. E. Broome..... 15 Feb 24
L18. *Cd. Eng*.....George M. Donald *(tempy)*..... 25 Sept 23
Wt. Eng.....Herbert Pullen..... 6 May 23
H. L. Stark ..... 2 Feb 23
Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

LABURNUM. *(Dev.)*
Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Commander .....*Sydney K. Smyth ... 15 July 23
Lieutenant .....*Charles F. H. Churchill 2 Aug 22
(N) Edward F. Disbrowe..... 28 Dec 23
Surg. Lieut.....C. E. Roach-Smith..... 29 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut.....C. E. Glasfurd..... 1 Mar. 24
Gunner .....*J. T. Ogeley ..... 18 Jan 24
Wt. Eng.....W. Broadhurst..... 1 Feb 24
Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1921.
**And on re-commissioning.*

LADAS.
(Paid off.)

LADYBIRD. *(Po.)*
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 2-12 PR.
Paid off to C. & M. party at Malta on 17th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

LANDFALL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Assistance.'

LEAMINGTON. *(Po.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Commander°.....H. Tom Baillie-Grohman, DSO, OBE..... 1 Dec 23
(Senior Officer M/S Flotilla.)
Lieutenant .....Harold E. Seaman..... 3 Sept 23
(N) George F. Stevens-Guille ..... 1 Dec 23
Wilfred Walmsley ..... 1 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut.....Eric P. Hinton..... 15 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....William C. Carter..... 5 July 22
Prcby. Mid. .....[illegible] ..... 4 Jan 24
R.N.R. .....T. H. Wardle..... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.
Accounts carried out in "Victory XI.," Portland.

Digitized by Google

LEEWARD.

Drifter.

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

LEVANTER.

Drifter.

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.	Charles H. B. Foxley...	1 Sept 22
Lieutenant	James Rea	1 Dec 23
Boatswain	Edmund Collings	4 Dec 22

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.

LORD CLIVE.

Paid off.

LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 TONS. H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	(E) Cyril J. B. Colthurst	22 Sept 21
Eng. Com.	A. C. Turnbull	4 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.	Arthur J. Allchorn ...	7 June 21
Gunner	G. F. W. Adams.....	29 Feb 24
Wt. Shipwright	J. R. Brightmore.....	29 Feb. 24
Wt. Eng.	Frank T. Powell.....	7 June 21

(*Paid off to Dockyard Control at Chatham on 20th February*, 1924.)

LUCIA. (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,005 TONS. I.H.P. 2,700.

GUNS—2-3 PR. A.A.

Captain	Geoffrey Layton, DSO. (*Captain (S)*)	— July 21

(*And in comd. of 2nd S/M Flotilla.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Warden S. L. Gilchrist	29 Sept 23
Lieutenant	(T) Nellson M. Bird ...	18 Dec 23
	(N) Geoffrey C. Harper	1 Jan 24
	(E) Lionel A. Taylor ..	4 Dec 23
	John A. Barter	10 Jan 23
	Walter W. Sitwell	20 Mar 23
Eng. Com.	†Cecil Simpson, DSO ...	— Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	W. P. Rowland.....	10 Oct 21
Chaplain	*Rev.* Bruce G. Beale, L.Th.....	21 Dec 23

(*And for attached vessels.*)

Surg. Com.	Ernest MacEwan	8 Nov 23
Paym. Com.	William H. Coomber ..	12 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.	Reginald H. Kitchin...	13 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain	Wilfrid Turner.....	15 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.	E. A. D. Williams	15 Feb 24
Gunner	Richard H. Horne.....	12 May 22
	(T) Ernest A. Dunnaway	12 May 22
Wt. Teleg.	†Charles E. H. Robson	1 May 23
Wt. Shipwright	Henry S. Burge	2 May 22
Wt. Eng.	Henry W. Brumham...	25 July 23
Wt. Elect.	Desiré Tanguy	12 May 22
Wt. Writer	William C. Greet, MSM (*act*)	21 Aug 23
Schoolmaster	William P. Lebbon ...	15 Mar 23

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant	*Lancelot V. Donne*.....	29 Dec 23
	Lancelot L. B. Myers...	1 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.	*Lionel E. McDonald* ...	30 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.	*Arthur M. Pilling*	1 Dec 23

Re-commissioned 26th May, 1922.

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.

Gunner	*Seth Barrett, DSM ...	17 Jan 24
Wt. Eng.	*Alfred T. Wilkins.....	24 Aug 21

Paid off 29th November, 1920.

* *And on commissioning.*

LYDD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR. A.A.

Reduced to C. & M. Party 1st October, 1919.

M1. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com.	Edward G. Stanley, DSC	10 July 22
Lieutenant	Guy Grantham	1 Dec 23
	T. W. Philpott.....	29 Dec 23

(*For (G) duties in lieu of Lieut. (G).*)

Wt. Eng.	Thomas W. Collis.....	23 July 20

Completed to full crew on 17th May, 1921.
Tender to 'Conquest.'

M2. Submarine.

Lieut. Com.	J. L. Boyd, DSC.....	25 Jan 24
Lieutenant	Claude Plumer.....	4 Mar 21
	Arthur S. H. Morris....	9 Oct 22

(*For (G) duties in lieu of Lieut. (G).*)

	Arthur E. F. Lovell ...	27 Dec 23
Sub-Lieut.	John G. Wood	1 Sept 23

(*For (N) duties in lieu of Lieut. (N).*)

Wt. Eng.	F. E. Wright.....	15 Feb 24

Tender to 'Conquest.'

Completed to full crew 26th August, 1921.

M3. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com.	(I *Du*) Colin Mayers ...	14 Apr 23
Lieutenant	Daniel T. Fitzpatrick	21 June 22
	Henry J. Murphy.....	1 Dec 22

(*For (G, duties in lieu of Lieut. (G).*)

	William G. Davis	15 Dec 22

(*For (N) duties in lieu of Lieut. (N).*)

Sub-Lieut.	William E. Banks	1 Dec 23
Wt. Eng.	David J. Lloyd.....	1 Jan 24

Tender to 'Conquest.'

M. 22. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

540 TONS. H.P. 545.

Lieutenant in Comnd.	Robert F. B. Cooper...	1 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner	(T) Roland Ollis.....	25 Apr 23

Commissioned at Devonport, 28th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

M. 29. (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

355 TONS. H.P. 400.

Paid off to Dockyard Control at Pembroke 14th September, 1923.

M. 31. (*Dev.*)

Monitor.

355 TONS. H.P. 400.

Lieut. in Comd. .Alfred E. Walkem..... 1 May 23

Commissioned on 1st May, 1923, *with special complement.*
Tender to 'Defiance.'

M. 33. (*Ch.*)

Monitor.

355 TONS. H.P. 400.

Paid off 27th October, 1919

MACKAY. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Sidney R. Bailey. DSO 15 Jan 23
(*Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant .....(T) Rupert W. James 12 May 23
(G) Alfred S. Russell... 6 Dec 22
(S) Peveril B. R. W. William-Powlett..... 4 Dec 23
Eng. Com.....George C. F. Simmons 3 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. G. H. Hayes, MB ..... 2 Feb 24
(*Accommodated in 'Valkyrie.'*)
Paym. Lieut......Edward M. Tetley..... 27 Apr 23
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner.....William D. Chandler .. 8 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valkyrie.'*)
Wt. Tel.....Joseph Thompson ..... 1 Aug 22
(*Accommodated in 'Valorous.'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Harry P. H. Bent 6 Aug 23
Edward D. B. McCarthy..... 27 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Thomas A. Hussey .... 19 Apr 23
Eng. Com.....Leslie Gregory, OBE ... 14 Mar 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....Thomas Oliver..... 10 Sept 23
Gunner.....(T) George A. Stevens 5 Feb 23
Henry Swales..... 26 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas A. Garner ..... 8 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th December, 1923.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander .....Hugh B. Robinson, DSO 14 Mar 24
Lieutenant .....George M. Crockett .... 22 June 23
(N) Edmund M. G. L. Boyle..... 15 Aug 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....Edward H. M. Colegrave ..... 14 May 23
Cd. Mech .....Michael Roberts..... — Oct 21
Gunner.....John Smith..... 5 Feb 23

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 14th February, 1924.

MAIDSTONE. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 TONS. I.H.P. 2,800 N.D.

Commander .....Reginald B. Darke. DSO 1 Jan 24
(*Commander (S).*)
(*And in Command of 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....E. D. Marston..... 21 Feb 24
†(T) Price G. C. Turner..... 22 Aug 23
(N) John W. Pontifex 31 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....George H. Brown ..... 4 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....†Robert H. Withey ... 8 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......†Harold A. Asbury .... 19 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Horace C. Devas ..... 26 Aug 22
Paym. Com. .....A. B. Morgan-Smith ... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......Ernest A. Hart ..... 16 July 23
Sub-Lieut.....*B. B. Junor* ..... 18 Mar 24
G. H. Bolus ..... 18 Mar 24
M. E. Wevell..... 18 Mar 24
Cd. Elect. .....Thomas R. Brotheridge 1 June 23
Cd. Writer.....E. J. Southard..... 5 Mar 24
Gunner.....Walter S. Porter ..... 12 May 22
(T) Charles A. Bacon .. 6 Nov 22
Boatswain.....S. B. Coombs..... 13 Feb 24
Wt. Teleg.....†George H. Carkeet ... — Nov 23
(*For W/T Duties in 3rd Flotilla.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright ..Edward A. Morris ..... 1 Aug 23

The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Eng. Lieut.....*Frederick J. S. Symonds*— Oct 23

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
* *On re-commissioning.*

MALABAR. (*Ch.*)

Steam Pinnace.

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO .. 1 Oct 22
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com.....J. S. Morrell..... 16 Feb 24
(*Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.*
Inst. Com. .....Guy V. Rayment, CBE, BA ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For Squadron Duties.*)
Surg. Com.....*Henry St. C. Colson*, MB 25 June 21
(*For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda and as Specialist in Bacteriology etc.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *John G. Ashford* ..... 9 July 23
(*And for Dockyard, Bermuda.*)
Henry J. Kirkby..... 3 Nov 23
(*For duty with Captain in charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer.*)

For Service at Bermuda.

Major R.M.....(I *Du., Gr. Rs.*) *Cecil E. S. Wright*, OBE... 29 July 22
(*Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
(I *Gr.*) *Pulteney W. Malcolm*, OBE..... 8 June 22
(*D.I.O. Bermuda.*)
Teleg. Lieut.....*Robert H. W. Westcott* 1 Jan 24
(*For Jamaica W/T Station.*)
Gunner.....*Frederick Phillips*..... 22 Sept 22
(*And for charge of Rifle Range.*)
Wt. Eng. .....*Albert Brotherwood*..... 16 Oct 22
(*And to assist the Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

MALAYA. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS, I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
(*Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.*)

Captain	Roger R. C. Backhouse, CB, CMG	17 Jan 23
Commander	(I *Sp.*) Gordon R. Bald	15 May 23
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Reginald A. Jackson	13 June 22
	(G) Valentine D. Hirst	10 Jan 23
	James C. Mansfield	1 Jan 24
	(N) Bertie C. Porter	1 Aug 22
	Aubrey C. Newbold	12 Apr 22
	Eric R. Reed	7 June 23
Lieutenant	William Y. La R. Beverley	2 Jan 23
	(G) Humphrys Archdale	4 Sept 23
	Harold A. Shears	1 Jan 24
	(*As Asst.* (N) *Officer.*)	
	Tom N. Sheffield	6 Aug 23
	Charles H. Duffett	28 Dec 22
	Giles Borrett	28 Dec 22
	James G. Adamson	19 Apr 23
	Charles L. Firth	30 July 23
	(E) Frank T. Mason	1 Sept 23
	George K. Whitmy-Smith (tempy)	23 Aug 23
Eng. Com.	Ernest J. Mowlam	1 May 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Roland P. Dalton	17 July 22
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.	Thomas A. Reay (*For 6 months training.*)	4 Jan 24
Capt. R.M.	Thomas H. Jameson, DSO	4 Sept 23
Lieut. R.M.	Cecil F. L. Holford	28 July 23
	Godfrey Hill (*proby*)	2 Nov 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA	4 May 21
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Bernard V. Gander, MBE, BSC	28 July 23
Surg. Com.	Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE	30 Nov 22
Paym. Com.	Edward P. Jones	5 July 22
Surg. Lieut. Com.	Alexander G. McKee (*tempy*)	11 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Hugh Littleton	— Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.	William R. C. Steele	15 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut	Douglas H. Johnston	15 Aug 23
	R. W. Laughton (act) (*For E.R. Training.*)	15 Jan 24
Mate	*E. Chafe*	3 Jan 24
Mate (E)	*Leslie H. W. Manger*	15 May 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	*J. E. Ellis (act)*	17 July 23
Cd. Gunner	Benjamin Plent	20 Aug 23
	(T) James Garside	27 Apr 22
Gunner	John A. Robertson (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	1 Sept 23
	Albert E. Rose (*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)	1 Sept 23
	Albert Wildig (*For Instructional Duties.*)	1 Sept 23
	Bertram C. Barker (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)	1 Sept 23
	Rowland A. Wright (*act*) (*For I. Duties.*)	5 Apr 23
	(T) William C. Hampton (*act*) (*tempy*)	4 Apr 23
R.M. Gunner	William Lane	1 Jan 24
Boatswain	Samuel Quainton	18 July 22
Wt. Teleg.	Robert J. Freemantle	18 Feb 22
Wt. Shipwright	William A. Pook	24 Apr 22
Wt. Eng.	Victor C. Putnam	28 July 21
	Robert Young	25 July 22
	William McKennan	— Apr 23
	William F. J. Dunn	30 Apr 23
	J. G. Watkins (*act.*)	1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect.	Ernest D. Hines	30 Apr 23
Wt. Mech.	Edwin J. Ogborne	13 June 21
Wt. Ord. Offr.	Harold J. Smith	7 Aug 22
Wt. Supply Offr	John J. Kentsbeer	8 Aug 22
Schoolmaster	Reginald J. Watson	6 Apr 23
	Arthur S. Hoad	4 May 23
Midshipman	Simon Borrett	4 Jan 24
	Duncan L. Raymond	4 Jan 24
	Colin G. W. Donald	4 Jan 24
	George P. S. Davies	4 Jan 24
Midshipman R.A.N.	H. W. Burrell	7 Jan 24
	K. E. Oom	7 Jan 24
	N. M. Sherlock	7 Jan 24
Midshipman R.N.R.	*D. G. C. Street (proby)*	9 Jan 24
	R. G. E. Genge (proby)	9 Jan 24
	E. A. W. Baker (proby)	9 Jan 24
	G. C. I. Ferguson (proby)	— Feb 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th September, 1923.

MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Captain	Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE (*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*) *Flotilla Staff.*	16 Aug 22
Lieutenant	(I *Fr.*) (G) Reginald D. Rowe, DSC	4 Apr 23
	(T) Richard A. Everitt	27 July 22
	(S) Hilary S. L. Ewart	1 May 23
Eng. Com.	Edwin Cole	9 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	John S. McGrath, MB (*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)	1 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut.	Phillip D. B. Timins (*Captain's Secretary.*)	1 Feb 22
Gunner	John Niblock (*For D. F. & I. Duties.*) (*Accommodated in 'Walrus.'*)	9 Apr 23
Wt. Tel.	Robert Taylor (*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)	17 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.	(N) M. V. Keogh	7 Jan 24
Lieutenant	Arthur L. Pears	15 Aug 22
	Richard St. J. Prentice	15 Aug 22
	John D. Ainger	15 Aug 23
Eng. Com.	Colin J. Gray, DSO	16 Dec 22
Cd. Eng.	Harry M. Tope	15 Nov 23
Gunner	George May	1 Sept 21
	(T) William J. Bevan	5 Dec. 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 18th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

MALVERN. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off 22nd July, 1919.

MANTIS. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Digitized by Google

MARAZION. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....Ronald W. Blacklock
DSC ..... — Feb 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant .....Neville L. J. Pisani,
DSC ..... 6 July 23
Cd. Eng. .....W. C. Abrams ..... — Jan 24
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Gunner.....Cecil G. Elliott ..... 19 Mar 23
Tender to 'Titania.'

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th February, 1924.

MARLBOROUGH. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,000 TONS. H.P. 29,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....William D. Paton, DSO, MVO ..... 3 Aug 23
Commander .....Arthur F. Pridham..... 15 June 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(**G**) *Robert C. Woollerton* — Oct 22
(**N**) C. Coppinger ..... 7 Jan 24
(**T**) George R. G. Allen, OBE ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....J. Murray ..... 12 Mar 24
Mervyn B. Alexander-Sinclair ..... 24 Jan 22
Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee ..... 13 Aug 22
(*For (G) Duties.*)
Tom B. Okell..... 15 Jan 24
Cecil A. N. Chatwin..... 25 June 23
Rupert C. Taylor ..... 28 Dec 22
John de B. Wailes..... — Apr 22
(**E**) Francis H. Kennedy 15 Sept 22
Roger Frederick ..... — Sept 23
(**E**) Charles E. Simms 7 Sept 23
Seton S. C. Mitchell ... 1 Oct 23
Ernest W. Dennett..... 1 Dec 23
Gerald S. Tuck ..... 15 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Bertram Harvey ..... 16 June 22
Eng. Lieut. Com. Frank B. Minhinnick... 5 Jan 23
Capt. R.M. .....Arthur L. S. Harris ... 1 Nov 23
Lieut. R.M. .....Henry C. G. Blandford 12 May 22
Robert M. Giddy ..... 13 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Douglas M. Steel, BA... 26 Apr 22
Surg. Com. .....(*I. Fr., Gk.*) Lidbrooke F. Cope, OBE..... 24 Jan 22
Paym. Com. .....Ernest W. Cox ..... 5 July 22
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*F. R. Stephens ..... — Feb 24
Surg. Lieut.....Samuel G. Weldon, M.B., D.Ph ..... 19 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut. ....William B. C. Simpson 24 Jan 22
Mate.....H. B. Hilbeck ..... 12 Mar 24
Mate (E).....*Henry A. Higgs* ..... 15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....Eustace T. Sproson ... 15 Sept 22
Henry C. Newmarch, MVO, MBE ..... 26 Feb 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(**T**) Frederick C. Way . 15 Sept 22
Cd. Shipwright...A. Lamey ..... 17 Jan 24
Cd. Ord. Officer...F. C. Smith ..... 1 Mar 24
Gunner.....Louis B. Sparks..... 1 Nov 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
William A. T. Aldridge 24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Richard E. J. Fowler... 24 Jan 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(**T**) J. Mitchell ..... — Mar 24
Thomas P. Kynvyn ... 29 Nov 23
Ernest Archer (*act*) ... 4 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties*).
R.M. Gunner ....George Wardell..... 10 July 22
Boatswain .....J. O'Sullivan..... 17 Jan 24
Wt. Teleg.....John R. Barnes ..... 25 Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....George Lambert..... 28 June 22
William Smith ..... — Aug 23
Alec L. Hobden ..... 2 Jan 23
C. W. Treweeks (*act*)... 1 Jan 24
F. O. E. May (*act*) ..... — Feb 24
Wt. Elect.....H. W. Bray (*act*) ..... 28 Feb 24
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Ronald J. Baker ..... 14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Edwin Crumbie ..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman .....Aubrey St. Clair Ford 24 Jan 22
Selwyn J. Warrand ... 24 Jan 22
Edward A. N. Gardiner 24 Jan 22
Peter K. Tippett ..... 24 Jan 22
Roger S. Christian-Edwards ..... 15 May 22
Joseph F. Shepherd ... 15 May 22
Peter Barlow ..... 15 May 22
John A. S. Brame ..... 15 May 22
John H. Buckley ..... 15 May 22
Robert D. Watson ..... 15 May 22
E. C. H. Morgan ..... — Mar 24
E. C. M. D. Dewar .... — Mar 24
L. J. S. Ede ..... — Mar 24
H. W. Howell ..... — Mar 24
H. R. White ..... — Mar 24
C. S. E. Lansdown .... — Mar 24
Thomas G. Carey ..... 15 Jan 23
William Bagwell ..... 15 Jan 23
John R. A. Seymour .. 15 May 23
Robert Alexander ..... 15 May 23
George E. Fardell ..... 15 May 23
Michael Everard ..... 15 May 23
Kenneth H. Fraser ... 15 May 23
Paym. Mid. .....Reginald E. Brett ..... 25 Apr 23
Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January, 1922.)

MARLOW. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off, 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

MARSHAL SOULT. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.
6,670 TONS. H.P. 1,500.
GUNS—2-15 INCH. 8-4 INCH.
2-3 INCH A.A.
TURRET DRILL SHIP.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

MELTON. (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400.
Paid off on 9th December, 1922.

MIDNIGHT SUN.
Drifter.
Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.).

MIST.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Princess Margaret.'

MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH. 1-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com. .....Maurice Ewbank ..... 31 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....George F. Elson 16 June22
(**N**) R. K. Dickson..... 14 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut. .....Michael A. O. Biddulph ..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Reginald W. Dawes ... 15 May 23
Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 8. **Motor Launch.**
Lieut.-Com. .....Leslie H. Ashmore ..... 18 Oct 23
Rhine.

Digitized by Google

ML 287. (*Ch.*)
Motor Launch.
Lieut.-Com. .....Ambrose N. Lee ..... 5 Sept 22

ML 291. (*Dev.*) **Motor Launch.**
Lieut. in comd. ..Charles S. Britton ..... 10 Jan 23

Commander .....Gerald D. Wynter ..... 8 Apr 23
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)
Eng. Lieutenant Percy B. Latham ..... 1 Dec 22
(*For Flotilla.*)
Paym.Lieut.-Com.(I. *Fr.*) Herbert E Symons, OBE ..... 21 Nov 21

ML 307. **Motor Launch.**
Portsmouth.

ML 339. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Tender to '*Excellent.*'

ML 473. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Lieut.-Com. .....Reginald J. Brook-Booth, DSC..... 1 Feb 23

ML 519. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

ML 542. (*Po.*) **Motor Launch.**
Lieut.in comd. .. Wilfred H. Clayton..... 10 Jan 23

MONARCH. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
22,500 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 13-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH A.A., 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Paid off at Portsmouth on 5th May, 1922.

MONTROSE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH. 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain .....VC *The Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, OBE 1 Oct 22
(*Capt.* (*D*) *4th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Charles J. H. du Boulay ..... 18 Oct 22
Lawrence A. de Lacy-Evans..... 1 Jan 24
(*For S. Duties in Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....(T) Edmund G. Abbott, AM ..... 19 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut. .....A. W. Cocking ..... 7 Mar 24
(*Accommodated in* '*Whitshed.*')
Paym.-Lieut. ....Lawrence G. Gornall .. 1 Oct 22
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Gunner.....Arthur J. Bennett..... 28 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties. Accommodated in* '*Wren.*')
Wt. Teleg......Herbert Pickworth.... — Oct 23
(*For W/T Duties in Flotilla. Accommodated in* '*Worcester.*')

Lieut.-Com. .....Montague W. Noel .... 11 Oct 23
(N) J. G. Y. Loveband 11 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....Alfred M. Bingemann.. 13 Aug 22
James C. Clouston .... 20 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....S. H. Sims, MVO ..... — Jan 24
Gunner .....Herbert S. Cooper ..... 1 July 23
(T) Robert A Ward ... — Sept 23
Wt. Eng. ..... John McLuckie..... 1 Mar 22
Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd October 1923.

MOORHEN. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis J. H. Dawson 27 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

MOTH. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Paid off at Hong Kong 25th October, 1923.

MOY. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.
Lieut. in comd. ...R. Cockburn ..... 22 Feb 24
Commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.
Tender to '*Egmont.*'

MUTINE. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
980 TONS. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.
GUNS—1-3 PR.
Paid off to C. & M. Party, 11th October, 1923.
Attached to '*Dartmouth.*'

NAILSEA. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 17th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

NELSON. (*Po.*)
Battleship.

NETTLE.
Particular Service Vessel.
Attached to '*Vulcan.*'

NEWARK. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Paul P. B. Stevens ... 19 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....*Hugh C. Skinner..... 23 Apr 23
William Pope..... 29 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut. .....John W. Hawkins ... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....John Howard..... — Sept 23
Gunner .....Frank H. M. Kingswell ..... 22 July 22
Proby. Mid. R.N.R. F. S. Deveson ..... 4 Jan 24
C. S. Pirie..... 4 Jan 24
(*Accounts carried out in* '*Victory XI,*' *Portland.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

NIMROD. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,610 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Eng. Com. .....P. W. Allen..... 18 Feb 24
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

NOONTIDE.
Drifter.
Attached to '*Royal Oak.*'

NORTHOLT. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
(*Paid off 15th October,* 1919.)
In charge of C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

ORMONDE. (*Dev.*)
1,650 TONS. I.H.P. 2,500.

Captain	Henry P. Douglas, CMG	— Oct 23
Lieut.-Com.	H. V. Silk	— Jan 24
	J. N. Chaplin	— Jan 24
	(*For* (N) *duties.*)	
Lieutenant	A. H. Stanley	3 Mar 24
	C. W. A. G. Hamley	3 Mar 24
	G. P. Dixon	3 Mar 24
	C. B. Tinley (*tempy.*)	15 Mar 24
	A. M. Hughes	3 Mar 24
Lieut. R.A.N.	A. D. Conder	3 Mar 24
Paym.Lieut.-Com.	W. D. Stewart	3 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut.	W. Flynn, MD, BSC	3 Mar 24
Boatswain	Frederick E. Dawe	18 Sept 23
Wt. Eng.	Martin H. Jordan	14 Feb 23

Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd March, 1924.

OUSE. (*Dev.*)
Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd.	George W. Field	1 Jan 23

Borne in 'Egmont.'

Re-commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.

P. 31. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	(*A/S*) FC Gordon C. Steele	15 Sept 22
Lieutenant	John S. Crawford	1 Nov 23
Cd. Eng.	William Jackson	30 Jan 22
Gunner	Peter P. Head	1 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'

P. 38. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	John G. Aitchison	28 Apr 23
Lieutenant	James G. C. Gibson	1 May 23
Wt. Eng.	Frederick G. Fry	5 July 22
Gunner	John H. Herbert	23 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Portland, 7th October, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'

P. 40. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Lieut. in Comd.	Charles G. N. Graham	1 Sept 23
Lieutenant	Harry Pursey	26 Oct 22
Cd. Eng.	W. A. Lewis	17 Jan 24
Gunner	Ernest J. A. Gale, MBE	1 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.
Tender to 'Heather.'

P. 46. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
613 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng.	John A. Symonds	17 May 23

Tender to 'Vernon.'

Paid off at Portsmouth on 7th January, 1924.

P. 47.

Paid off at Portsmouth on 16th January, 1924.

P. 59. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.	Peter H. Jones	22 Aug 22
Wt. Eng.	Frank Green	29 Aug 23
Gunner	William Barber	2 Nov 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 27th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Victory.'

P.C. 71.

P.C. 72.

P.C. 73. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Lieut. in Comd.	Patrick F. Cooper	1 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.	Roderick C. Gordon	2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.	William H. Craddock	30 May 22
Gunner	E. Williams	10 Mar 24

Tender to 'Heather.'

P.C 74. (*Po.*)
Patrol Boat.
694 TONS. I.H.P. 3,500.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	Robert N. Stopford	19 July 22
Gunner	Walter H. Beckford	17 Sept 22
Wt. Eng.	E. Dove	— Mar 24

Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.
Tender to 'Heather.'

PANDORA. (*Po.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
4,530 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 23rd January, 1922
(*Attached to 'Dolphin.'*)

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.

(*Paid off 23rd September,* 1919.)

PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
3,070 TONS. H.P. 9,500.
GUNS—4-12 PR. (2 A.A.)

Commander	Henry C. Rawlings, DSO	20 Jan 23
Lieutenant	E. G. N. Rushbrooke, DSC	6 Feb 24
	(N) R. D. S. Crosse	— Feb 24
	H. T. T. Bayliss	6 Feb 24
	(*And for Observer Duties.*)	
	M R. B. Deane	6 Feb 24
	(*And for Observer Duties.*)	
	Edward R. Gibson	28 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Lancelot D. Sweetlove	11 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	J. C. Sinclair, MB	22 Jan 24
Paym.Lieut.-Com.	H. L. Jackson, OBE	26 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut.	Godfrey C. Dickens	15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner	G. W. Bowden	21 Jan 24
Cd. Eng.	W. N. Grose	24 Dec 23
Gunner	William A. Fry	15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright	Ernest V. Blane	15 Aug 23

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Squad. Leader	*Roger M. Field*	10 July 20
Flight Lieut.	*Edward D. Davis*	7 June 22
	J. E. B. B. Maclean (tempy.)	3 Apr 22
Flg. & Observ. Officers	*William V. Simons*	5 Dec 21
	Gerald S. Shaw	8 May 21
	Leon Martin	3 Dec 21
	Alfred R. Wardle	7 Jun 22
	William E. James	24 Feb 22
	Christopher J. Elliot	20 Jan 22
	Jasper G. Peck	20 Jan 22
	Dennis C. Prance	9 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 26th February, 1924.

PEMBROKE. (*Ch.*)
(*Late Trawler* **Stour.**)
Chatham.

Vice-Admiral	*Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO	5 Mar 24

(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary	*Paym.Com.* H. P. W. G. Murray	5 Mar 24
Flag. Lieut.	Ian H. Morten	5 Mar 24

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain. — *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB ..... 1 June 23

Secretary to C.O.S. — *Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham ..... 12 Oct 20

Secretary to Maintenance Captain. — *Paym. Lieut.* Kenneth W. James ..... 1 Mar 21

Commander ..... Clement R. Dane ..... 13 Mar 22
(War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.)
Egerton W. Isaacson ... 3 Aug 22
(As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T. Duties.)

Eng. Rear Admiral — William C. Sanders, CB, DSO ..... 29 Nov 22

Eng. Com. ..... William P. C. Spriddle, CMG ..... 31 Mar 22
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Albert J. C. Moore, OBE 26 Jan 23
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Cd. Sig. ..... T. D. Devereux ..... 3 Mar 24
Boatswain

Assistant Secretary — *Paym. Lieut.* F. W. Wedgwood ..... 5 Mar 24

For Duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. .... E. S. Satterthwaite ... 5 Mar 24
A. H. Parsons ..... 8 Feb 24
Philip C. Le Cras ..... 18 Dec 23

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain ..... Eric J. A. Fullerton, CB, DSO, MA ..... 1 Nov 23
(Commodore 2nd Class.)

Commodore's Secretary — *Paym. Com.* Archibald F. Cooper, OBE ..... 1 Nov 23

Commander ..... William R. Phillimore 21 Jan 23
Walter M. Nash, OBE ... 1 July 23
(Drafting Commander.)

Lieut.-Com. ..... Beauchamp A. Francis 11 Apr 23
(Asst. to Drafting Com.)
I. M. Palmer, DSC ..... 29 Mar 24
H. B. Jacomb ..... 2 Feb 24

Lieutenant ..... Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC ..... 15 Aug 23
Fergus S. Graham ..... 30 Nov 23
James D. Prentice ..... 30 Mar 23
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith ..... 5 Mar 23
G. F. Burghard ..... 8 Feb 24
Cecil C. Hardy ..... 15 June 23
(For P. and R/T Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance and P. and R/T Duties.)

Eng. Com. ..... Alfred J. Hastings ..... 20 Nov 21
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
Leonard W. Curgenven 29 May 22
(For general Duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.)

Eng. Lieut. ..... Samuel V. Thomas ..... 15 June 22
(To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.)

Surg. Capt. ..... R. H. Morneiment, OBE 1 Jan 24
(And as Naval Medical Transport Officer.)

Paym. Capt. ..... Herbert J. Hargraves, CBE ..... 11 Jan 23
(Division II.)
Henry Horniman, CB ... 4 Mar 23
(Division I.)
H. Rodham, CMG ..... 1 Jan 24
(For Supply Duties.)

Chaplain ..... Rev. H. B. Mayne, MA 2 Feb 24
Rev. Leopold W. Wale, MA ..... 1 Nov 23

Surg. Com. ..... Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB ..... 27 Apr 22
N. S. Melklejohn, DSO ... 29 Mar 24

Surg. Com. ..... James E. Johnston, MB, BA ..... 29 Dec 22
(And for Specialist Duties.)
Richard Willan ..... 16 Aug 22
(And for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.)
Arthur T. Rivers ..... 1 Jan 24
S. Bradbury ..... 1 Jan 24
(Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.)

Paym. Com. ..... A. Mudge ..... 1 Jan 24
(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)
Robert R. Hoare, OBE 2 July 23
(For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.)

Surg. Lieut-Com. Frederick G. Hitch, MB 26 Nov 23
(And for Anti-Gas School.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.) — Arthur T. Dalley ..... — Jan 23

Paym. Lieut-Com John M. Bell ..... 16 July 23
Division II.
Geoffrey L. Simmons ... — Oct 23
(Division I.)
Claud B. Hughes ..... 27 Aug 23
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.) — Francis R. McCambley 24 July 23

Surg. Lieut. (D.). — Thomas Hunt ..... 18 Sept 23
Reginald J. M. Andrews ..... 18 Sept 23
Charles J. Finnigan 18 Sept 23

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. — *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18

Paym. Lieut .... William Harfoot ..... 16 Nov 20

Headmaster ..... G. H. Turner ..... 18 Nov 20
(For Depot School.)

Lieut. Inst. in Cookery. — Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16

Cd. Gunner ..... F. Horton ..... 14 Dec 23
(And as President of W.O.'s Mess.)

Cd. Boatswain ... Henry J. Coleman ..... 14 Nov 23

Cd. Shipwright ... Thomas H. Gwilliam ... 27 June 22
(Barrackmaster.)

Cd. Eng. ..... William Cockroft ..... 2 June 22
(To assist Eng. Com.)

Senior Master ... A. C. Pope ..... 14 Jan 24

Cd. Inst. in Cookery. ..... Arthur O. Fleming .... 8 Nov 20

Gunner ..... William Wallace, DSM 25 Nov 22
(For Barrack Duties.)
John H. Baker ..... 13 Nov 22
(For Barrack Duties, tempy.)
T. W. Ward ..... 4 Feb 24
(For Barrack Duties.)
William A. R. Imrie ... 25 June 23

Boatswain ..... Arthur Rowe ..... 17 Oct 21
(For P. & R/T Duties.)
W. J. Bate ..... 1 Jan 24

Schoolmaster ..... Clifford A. Jervis ..... — Nov 23
Cecil T. Tippin ..... 4 Apr 23
(For Depôt School.)
C. F. Williamson, BSC ... 8 Mar 24
(probv.)

Wt. Wardmaster George Blackman ..... 14 June 21

Wt. Writer ..... Richard R. Howell .... 12 Aug 22
(Division I.)
William J. Lewin ..... 15 July 22
(Division II.)
Frederick C. Martyn .. 12 Aug 22
(Division II.)
William J. Jennings ... 12 Aug 22
(Division I.)
R. J. Stuart *(act.)*(*lent*) 4 Feb 24

Wt. M.A.A. ..... Harry J. Fisk ..... 9 Nov 20
(Chief of Regulating Staff.)
Henry T. Fallbrook ... 4 Jan 21
(Detention Barracks.)
Charles J. Wilmot ..... 15 Apr 22
(For charge of Patrols.)

Wt. Supply Officer. ..... Herbert E. Moore ..... — May 23

Bandmaster R.M.B. — T. W. Trimmer ..... 5 Mar 24

Sergt.-Maj. R.M. William A. Stratton ... 19 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Francis H. G. Walker*.. 8 Oct 23
(*Training Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Alfred C. Collinson* .... 16 Sept 22
(*For Training and Divisional Duties with New Entries Boys and Proby. R.N.R. (Men)*).
Gerald D. Yates ..... 1 Feb 23
(*For Training and Divisional Duties with New Entries Boys and Proby. R.N.R. (Men)*).
Lieutenant .....*Hugh M. Barnes* ..... 1 May 23
A. A. Havers..... 11 Mar 24
(*To assist in conducting P.O.'s courses.*)

For Mechanical Training Establishment.

Eng. Com.....*Sydney G. Roch*, O.B.E. 20 Mar 23
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com.R. C. Grigg..... 10 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*George C. N. Ridler*.... 5 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles A. Wilson ..... 24 Aug 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...*Louis A. Thomas*..... 7 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....*Thomas Allen* ..... 1 Oct 23
Senior Master ...*Edward S. Clark* ..... 20 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....*Thomas R. Guest* ..... 8 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Schoolmaster.....*Harry J. E. Campbell*, B.Sc. ..... 14 Dec 23

For Gunnery School.

Captain.....*Wellwood G. C. Maxwell*, CMG..... 2 Jan 23
Commander .....*Harold M. Burrough* .. 13 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....*Gerald Harper (tempy.)* — Oct 23
Hugh M. Montague (tempy.)..... — Oct 23
(G) *Arthur D. Read* ... 7 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....*Albert J. Foley* ..... 1 Aug 22
(*For (G) Duties in lieu of Specialist Officer as Asst. Firing Officer.*)
(G) *A. G. M. Small*..... 28 Mar 24
(G) *Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan* ..... 2 June 23
(G) *Thomas N. B. Cree* 2 June 23
(G) *Isaac R. Clover* .... 2 June 23
(G) *Francis R. Holmstrom* ..... 2 June 23
(G) *Basil R. Webb* ..... 2 June 23
Charles R. Usher ..... 10 Sept 23
(*For (G) Duties in lieu of Lieutenant (G)*).
Paym. Lieut. ....*Ernest E. Brightman* .. 13 Sept 22
Cd. Gunner .....*E. P. Hamlyn*..... 8 Mar 24
(*For Cd. of Trawler "Pembroke."*)
William P. Hanna ..... 12 Aug 22
John P. Baker ..... 30 Nov 22
Walter D. Ely..... 1 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William C. Musson..... 10 Oct 23
Walter C. Hadley..... 1 Aug 22
Walter W. Cooper ..... 4 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Andrew Paterson* ..... 2 Jan 22
Robert W. Maclean .... 1 Sept 22
Gunner.....*Edward H. Welch* ..... 3 Aug 22
(*For Diving Instruction.*)
J. W. Farley ..... 1 Jan 24
William H. Dilks ..... 12 Mar 23
William H. Wakeling . 20 Sept 22
E. Dowding..... 1 Jan 24
Horace H. Brown ..... 28 Aug 22
Lancelot A. Wright..... 15 Nov 22
Joseph Renton ..... 1 Jan 24
W. T. Bettridge ..... 10 Mar 24
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...*Charles W. Kemp* ..... 28 June 21
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur Cozon* ..... 11 Sept 20
James Cullen..... 28 Sept 23

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Douglas Garvey* ..... 20 Aug 23
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant .....*James W. Wilson* (*tempy.*)..... 20 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....*John R. Harrison* ..... 30 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant .....*James Inston*..... 3 Oct 22
Boatswain .....*Charles J. Amsden* 1 Apr 24
(*For Stores and Experiments.*)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Halton S. Lecky*, CB,AM 15 Jan 21
(*For charge of Detention Barracks.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Thomas C. Wilsone*,OBE 15 Jan 22
(*Admiralty Representative at Brightlingsea.*)
Lieutenant.....*James Kirby* ..... 25 Sept 23
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
Teleg. Lieut. .....(*W/T*) *Percival Carter*.. 1 Apr 22
(*For Ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*George McDonald* ..... 30 June 22
(*For Duty at Brightlingsea.*)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *Arthur Haig* ... 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain ...Rev. *John C. Jones* ... 3 Feb 19
Cd. Sig. *Charles R. Gibbs* ..... 15 July 22
Boatswain
(*For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
J. H. Robins, DSC..... 23 Feb 24
(*For supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft and for charge of instructional stores.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Samuel Lewington* ..... 26 Nov 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores in Chatham Dockyard and at Sheerness.*)
Wt. Supply Offr. *Ralph H. J. McCusker*, MBE ..... 26 Oct 22
(*For Central Storekeeping.*)

PENELOPE.

Paid off.

PETERSFIELD. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander .....Archibald S. May, OBE, MVO ..... 25 July 22
Lieutenant .....(N) Cyril I. Horton ... 21 Sept 22
Charles T. Addis ..... 25 July 22
(E) *Sydney Brown* ..... 9 Sept 22
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Hugh L. P. Peregrine, MB ..... 21 Sept 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1922.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

PIGMY.
Special Service Vessel.
Attached to 'Dolphin.'

PRESIDENT (*late* **Saxifrage**). (*Ch*).
(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.
Captain.....Niel O'Niell..... 30 May 23
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Comm. Com. .....M. Leask (*tempy*) ..... 25 Feb 24
Wt. Writer .....George W. S. Ricketts 1 Mar 23
The following Officers are borne as additional or various Services :—

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Rear-Admiral ...*Aubrey C. H. Smith*, CB, MVO..... 14 Oct 23
(*As Naval Representative on League of Nations.*)
J. D. Kelly, CB (*tempy*) 1 Mar 24
Captain.....*Richard A. S. Hill* ... ...1 May 22
(*And in charge of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
T. F. P. Calvert, DSO ... 7 Feb 24
(*Naval Air Section.*)
James A. G. Troup ... 1 Feb 23
(*Head of Tactical Section Naval Staff.*)
Commander .....*George H. Lang*, DSO (*tempy.*)..... 29 Aug 23
(*For Duty with D.N.E.*)
Henry R. Moore, DSO . 1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
Herbert M. Spreckley .. 12 Sept 22
(*Tactical Section, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* ..... 10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
C. S. Holland..... 7 Jan 24
(*For Duty with D.S.D.*)
Hon. T. T. Parker, DSC 12 Feb 24
(*For Duty in Gunnery Division.*)
Loben E. H. Maund (*tempy.*) ..... 23 July 23
(*For W/S Duties with D.T.S.D.*)
(**E**) *Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell (*tempy.*) ... 11 Aug 23
(*E in C's Dept.*)
(**E**) *L. S. Russell*..... — Mar 24
(*E. in C's Dept.*)
Surg. Capt......*E. Sutton*, CMG ..... 1 Mar 24
(*For Special Duty.*)
Paym. Com......*E. F. Murray*..... 3 Mar 24
(*For revision of K.R. & A.I.*)
Edward H. N. Kennedy 2 July 23
(*League of Nations.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Cecil H. de Denne*, DSO ..... 16 July 23
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Henry Rogers, OBE ... 1 Jan 23
(*For Duty with Naval Air Section.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...*Evelyn N. R. Fletcher*, MBE ..... 27 July 22
(*For Duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)
Frederick R. J. Mack 10 Dec 23
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)

For Duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. *Marcus Blake*..... 1 Nov 22
(*Admiralty Liaison Officer.*)

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

Captain.....The Hon. *R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax*, DSO ..... 15 Jan 23
Secretary .....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG ..... 10 Jan 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Alastair Gordon*, DSO... 22 Nov 23

Tempy. Lieut.-Com.R.N.V.R. (**I Gr**) *Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE ..... 10 Jan 20

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander .....*Phuip Hordern* ..... 16 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Clive A. Robinson*, DSC 27 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....*John M. Mansfield*, DSC ..... 17 Aug 22
Philip E. F. Walker... 17 Apr 23
Eng. Com. .....*G. Hick* ..... 24 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut. .....*Edward Harris*..... 31 July 22
Surg. Com. .....*Gerald R. McCowen*, OBE, MB ..... —
Archibald Fairley, MB 14 Sept 22

For Study Abroad.

Lieutenant .....*H. D. Owen*..... 11 Mar 24
(*For 4 months study in France.*)
Owen F. M. T. Wethered..... 15 Oct 23
(*For 6 months' study of German in Austria.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *G. F. Martin* ..... 1 Jan 24
(*For 4 months' study in Italy.*)
Paymr. Lieut. ...*Charles H. S. Leicester* 21 Nov 23

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Captain.....*Cecil V. Usborne*, CMG 23 July 23
(*As Vice-President of the Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
Commander .....*G. W. Hallifax*..... 28 Feb 24
(*League of Nations.*)
M. Brock Birkett, DSO 15 Sept 23
(*Naval Adviser to Conference of Ambassadors.*)
Harold A. Knight ..... 31 Dec 23
(*For charge of draft in S.S 'Syria.'*)
Lieutenant .....*Geoffrey R. B. Back*... 15 Mar 23
(*For* (**G**) *duties at Shoeburyness.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev. H. E. Stevens* ..... 1 Jan 24
(*For duty with draft in S.S. "Syria."*)
Capt. R.M. .....*Robin H. Campbell*, MC 1 Jan 24
(*In charge of proby. 2nd Lieuts. R.M.*)
Surg. Com. .....*A. G. Valpy French* ... 1 Jan 24
(*For duty with draft in S.S 'Syria.'*)
Paym. Com......*Oswald Carter*..... 15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *John T. V. Webster*, DSO ..... 8 July 22
(*War Staff (Intelligence) duties as D.I.O. Wellington in lieu of a Specialist War Staff Lieut.*)
E. C. Fenton ..... 26 Feb 24
(*Admiralty Liaison Officer with Government Code and Cypher School.*)

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Reserves.

For Officers borne see pp. 304, *&c.*

PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Mine-laying Vessel.

5,070 TONS. I.H.P. 15,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.

Captain.....Robert A. Hornell, DSO ..... 6 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Oliver C. Warner ..... 11 Apr 23
(**T**) Cecil E. Tooth..... 11 Apr 23
(**N**) Walter O. Spurrell 11 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Walter J. B. Handley 11 May 23
Paul C. Voelcker ..... 15 Oct 23
Frederick M. O'Connor (*tempy.*) ..... 31 Dec 23
Eng. Com. .....Charles W. Keates ... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Hunter ... 10 Aug 23
Surg. Com. .....Harry W. Nicholls ... 11 Apr 23
Paym. Com......Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE ..... 21 Aug 23
Gunner .....(**T**) Herbert Mould..... 4 Jan 23
Thomas A. Read ..... 9 Dec 22
(**T**) *Albert H. Cook*..... 4 Nov 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Henry S. Brice ..... 22 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....William H. Slight..... 9 Feb 23

Commissioned 11*th April*, 1923

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ELIZABETH. (*Po*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Admiral .....*Sir* John M. de Robeck, BT, GCB, GCMG ..... 15 Aug 22
Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet.)

Personal Staff.

Admiral's Secretary — *Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO ..... 15 Aug 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S) Michael O. D. Ellwood ..... 15 Aug 22
(*And as Asst. to Fleet* (*S*) *Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...*Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO 15 Aug 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*.Eric D. T. Churcher ..... 24 Feb 23

Captain o the Fleet — *Captain* Francis A. Marten, CB, CMG, CVO 1 Aug 23
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* George H. Bankart 1 Aug 23

Commander .....(T) Charles O. Alexander 2 Mar 23
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Edward L S. King ... 15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(G) E. W. W. Ling..... 9 Jan 24
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
(S) W. Tofield Makeig Jones ..... 1 Sept 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Rupert I. Money ..... 17 July 23
(*Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
Henry H. Bousfield ... 15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(S) Roden H. V. Buxton ..... 15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) James P. Gornall 24 Aug 23
(*And as Assist. W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Horace G. Summerford, CMG, CVO ..... 20 Aug 23
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Instr. Capt. .....Raleigh R. Cummings, MA ..... 1 Jan 23
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)
Wing Com. R.A.F. — R. P. Ross, DSO..... 12 Mar 22
(*Fleet Flying Officer.*)
Cd. Teleg.....William S. Bloodworth, MBE ..... 16 Apr 22
(*Assistant to Fleet W/T Officer for Experimental Work.*)
Sig. Boatswain — William T. Burt ..... 27 Dec 23

Asst. Secretary ...*Paym. Lieut.*George F. Pine..... 15 Aug 22

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut. ...Keith L. Dunn ..... 15 Aug 22
Alfred G. Spears ..... 15 Aug 22
(I.*Sp.*) P. H. Kreis..... 9 Jan 24
Leo B. H. Budge ..... 15 Aug 22
Richard A. Braine..... 1 Aug 21
Cecil S. Bishop ..... 1 Aug 23

Captain.....Charles M. Forbes, DSO 28 June 23
(*As Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....(N) John H. D. Cunningham..... 15 Aug 23
(*And as Master of the Fleet.*)
The Hon. Edmund R. Drummond MVO..... 1 Jan 23

Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Douglas B. Fisher OBE ..... 16 Apr 23
(E) John P. Charley... 18 Dec 23
Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO ..... 15 Aug 22
(T) Oswald W. Cornwallis..... 2 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Thomas H. Troubridge 22 Aug 22
(*For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (*G*).)
Robert L. B. Cunliffe... 15 Aug 22
Edward M. Loly ..... 28 Dec 22
Selwyn V. Jephson ... 2 Jan 23
William W. Davis..... 28 Dec 22
(E) John E. Saunders.. 28 July 23
Frank M. R. Stephenson 1 Sept 23
Geoffrey L. Bodoano... 1 Sept 23
Heathcote A. J. Grant 1 Aug 23
Lieut. R.C.N. ...(N) *Leonard W. Murray* (*tempy.*)..... 14 May 23
Eng. Com.....Ernest W. Roberts ... 15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Herbert Cavanagh* ..... 3 Dec 23
Lt.-Col. R.M. ...William P. Arbuthnot 12 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M. .....Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen..... 5 Jan 22
Lieut. R.M. .....Robert C. Giles ..... 5 June 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA (*tempy.*) ..... 6 Jan 23
Tempy. Presby. Chaplain — *Rev.* George H. Jamie, M.A..... 26 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Valiant.'*)
Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain — *Rev.* William Williams, 15 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. — Christmas D. Howells, BA ..... 26 Apr 22
Surg.-Com .....John Martin..... 28 Dec 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Robert A. Jinkin ..... 26 Aug 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. Com. — Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB ..... 23 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. — *John F. Stephens* ..... 25 June 21
Surg. Lieut.....Robert W. Higgins, MB 5 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut. ...John Dent ..... 9 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....*John B. Nicholson* (*act*) 15 Jan 24
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Christopher M. Morrell (*act.*) ..... 15 Jan 24
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Gerald F. Case..... 15 June 22
(T) W. H. A. Newman 21 Apr 24
Cd. Sig. Boatswain — William R. Paris ..... 3 May 23
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...Frederick Mannell..... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Eng.....Ernest A. Humphreys 28 July 23
Cd. Supply Offr. Ernest G. Stephens..... 9 Apr 23
Senior Master ....Arthur G. Betts..... 30 Dec 22
Gunner .....Frederick C. Hammond 3 Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Ernest G. Burgess..... 1 Jan 24
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
George E. Williamson 22 July 22
Albert E. Brooker..... 17 Sept 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Albert E. V. House ... 5 Apr 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T) Thomas J. Doyle... 4 Apr 23
(T) A. R. Boyce (*act*)... 1 Jan 24
R.M. Gunner ...Harry Pearcy..... 18 May 23
Boatswain.....Ernest G. Scorey ..... 20 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Hudson ..... 14 June 22
Norman H. Thomas ... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Teleg.....George Durban ..... 27 Dec 23
Wt. Mech.....Robert J. Gell ..... 8 July 21
Wt. Shipwright ..Harold S. Picot ..... 1 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Wt. Elect......Christopher H. Booth 9 Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Edward W. Voke ..... 4 Apr 23
Bandmaster R.M. Arthur Pragnell..... 16 Aug 22
Midshipman .....G. C. F. Whittaker..... 15 Sept 22
R. B. Summerford..... 15 Sept 22
R. T. Gordon-Duff..... 15 Sept 22
C. P. F. Brown..... 15 Sept 22
Felix G. Johnstone ... 4 Jan 24
Michael B. C. Meyrick 4 Jan 24
Robert A. Kilroy ..... 4 Jan 24
John A. W. Tothill ... 15 Sept 23
Denis J. Pack-Beresford ..... 15 Sept 23
Edward C. L. Day ..... 15 Sept 23
Peter L. Collard..... 15 Sept 23
Christopher M. Jacob 15 Sept 23
Francis D. Howie..... 15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid......*Ralph W. Jones*..... 1 Sept 22
Francis C. Newell..... 15 Sept 23

The following officer is borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. .....*William K. D. Dowding*, DSC (*tempy.*) ..... 7 Aug 23
(*Assistant War Staff Officer.*)

R4. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward A. Aylmer, DSC ..... 1 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Albert M. Chovil ..... 28 Dec 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

R10. Submarine.

Lieut. in Comd. W. L. Berridge ..... 2 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....John P. Apps..... 13 Aug 23
Completed to full Complement, 9th April, 1923.
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

RADSTOCK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27 000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....Henry Procter ..... 26 Aug 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

RAIDER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....William S. Barnes..... 1 Feb 23
Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

RAMILLIES. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO ..... 19 Aug 22
Commander .....Ernie W. Money ..... 6 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Claude B. Elbrow.. 1 Aug 22
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon ..... 6 Jan 23
Kenneth H. Grant ..... 12 Nov 23
(T) John W. A. Waller 25 Apr 23
Arthur O. Allen..... 3 Jan 23
John Drinkwater ..... 1 Sept 23
Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon Howe..... 17 May 23
Lieutenant .....(E) Leslie R. Ricardo 2 Aug 23
Hugh A. Barclay ..... 5 June 23
(E) William H. Taylor-Young..... 1 Aug 23
(G) William A. R. Cartwright ..... 30 July 23
(N) Geoffrey F. Dixon 1 Jan 24
John F. Stevens ..... 30 July 23
Lieutenant .....Michael W. Wentworth 30 July 23
John M. Rodgers ..... 30 July 23
Ernest E. Blackwell ... 21 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Alfred Turner..... 7 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Cecil H. J. Purkis ..... 27 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Hunter..... 11 June 21
Asst. Constructor Ivor E. King..... 9 Jan 23
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Capt. R.M. .....William F. S. Fawckner 24 Oct 23
Lieut. R.M......Joe Robinson..... 23 Apr 23
Kenneth Hunt (*proby.*) 2 Nov 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA ..... 11 Nov 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Stanley V. Swash, MC, MB ..... 28 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Alfred B. Cox, MB..... 8 Jan 23
(*For General and Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Com......John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG..... 21 Dec 23
Alexander C. Colles ... 1 Nov 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Alexander Simpson, MB ..... 8 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut......Felix A. St. G. Dredge 15 Aug 23
M. G. Evans (*act*)..... 15 Jan 24
(*For E. R. Training.*)
R. G. Blaxland (*act*).... 15 Jan 24
(*For E. R. Training.*)
Mate R.A.N. ....*D. McKenzie* (*act*)..... 3 Jan 24
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Cyril A. Chiswell ..... 12 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Samuel H. Cornish 26 Apr 23
C. W. Beere ..... 27 Dec. 23
Gunner.....Ernest J. Manning..... 1 Aug 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry Ennis ..... 20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Harry F. Downing..... 1 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Reginald Tatterson.... 5 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Vincent G. Palmer..... 28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T) Robert J. Hollis.... 6 Dec 21
(T) Albert V. Rowe (*tempy.*)..... 4 June 23
Boatswain.....W. G. Partridge..... 8 Apr 24
Wt. Teleg......Arthur C. Greenhill ... 1 June 22
R.M. Gunner ....Frank Holle ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Eng. .....Charles W. Evans ..... 27 Oct 23
Henry Challis..... 24 Aug 22
James Black ..... 25 Jan 22
C. E. Dobson (*act*) ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect......Walter Goddard ..... 17 Dec 23
Wt. Mech. .....William J. Nye..... 3 Jan 22
(*For Training.*)
Wt. Shipwright...T. E. White ..... 8 Apr 24
Wt. Supply Offr. John P. Canty, DSM 9 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...Charles Wain ..... 12 Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Cecil E. Wright ..... 26 Jan 23
H. C. Rice..... 29 Aug 23
Midshipman .....Anthony C. G. Ermen 4 Jan 24
Geoffrey C. M. Spry.... 4 Jan 24
Lawrence G. Durlacher 4 Jan 24
Reginald P. Tanner ... 15 Sept 23
John M. D. Waldegrave 15 Sept 23
Benjamin Bryant ..... 15 Sept 23
John B. Herapath..... 15 Sept 23
Nicholas E. Whitestone 15 Sept 23
Douglas H. Leigh..... 15 Sept 23
Midshipman R.N.R. W. H. C. Wood-Roe 9 Jan 24 (*proby.*)
L. L. Thornton (*proby.*) 9 Jan 24
J. A. Dennis (*proby.*)... 9 Jan 24
E. H. Roberts (*proby.*) 9 Jan 24
Paym. Mid. .....Arthur G. Sowman ... 25 Apr 23
Re-commissioned 2nd September, 1921.

Digitized by Google

RAPID. (*Po.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. Com......O. Bake..... 3 Mar 24
Lieutenant.....B. M. McDonald 3 Mar 24
(*temp.*)
Gunner.....(T) A. H. Walker 11 Feb 24
(*temp.*)
Wt. Eng......Joseph N. Hutton ..... 3 May 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth on 9th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

RAVEN. (*Ch.*)
Gunboat.
465 TONS. I.H.P. 360 N.D.

Lieut. in Comd. Frederick C. Russell ... 5 Feb 23
(*And as Inspector of Diving.*)
Diving Tender at Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

RAY.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Malaya.'

READY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Cd. Gunner.....P. J. Skuse, DSC..... 24 Jan 24
Wt. Eng......D. Roy..... – Feb 24
Re-commissioned 17th September 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

REDGAUNTLET. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Wt. Mech......E. G. Hayter ..... 9 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

REDOUBT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Cd. Eng......Richard R. Annetts ... 1 Feb 23
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 6th February, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

RELENTLESS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Wt. Eng......John J. Tayler ..... 10 July 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

RENOWN. (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
26,500 TONS. I.H.P. 112,000 N.D.
GUNS—6-15 INCH, 17-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng. Com......C. E. Sutton ..... 28 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut......Cecil E. Lowe (*temp.*) 4 July 23
W. J. Berry ..... 23 July 23
Wt. Eng......George Walmsley (*temp.*)..... 15 July 21
Tender to 'Victory.'
Paid off into Dockyard Control 19th July, 1923.

REPULSE. (*Ch.*)
Battle Cruiser.
26,500 TONS. H.P. 112,000.
GUNS—6-15 INCH, 17-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Henry W. Parker, CB 21 Nov 23
Commander.....Francis H. Sandford, DSO ..... 30 July 23
Lieut.-Com......(T) Humphrey R. Bennett..... 1 Nov 23
(N) Charles E. Morgan, DSO ..... 1 Aug 22

Lieut.-Com......Reginald H. Lilley, DSO ..... 1 June 23
Lieutenant.....(G) George T. Philip ... 5 Nov 23
Robert C. T. Roe ..... — Aug 22
(E) Walter D. Brown. 22 May 22
Joseph E. S. Anderson 26 Nov 22
Charles P. Frend ..... 2 Jan 23
Robert G. H. Linzee... 15 Nov 23
(E) Charles R.O. Burge 22 May 22
(E) Kenneth A. B. Hutson ..... 23 Oct 23
Geoffrey C. F. Branson 25 July 23
(*In lieu of Specialist 2nd* (G) *Officer.*)
George M. S. Stitt (*temp.*)..... 23 Aug 23
Guy S. Windeyer ..... 19 Nov 23
J. D. Elliot..... 22 Dec 22
Lieut. R.A.N....(E) David D. Aitken... 6 Nov 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Lieut. R.C.N....(N) Ronald I. Agnew... — Oct 23
(*As Asst.* (N) *Officer.*)
Eng. Com......George H. Starr..... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com..Albert K. Dibley..... 3 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Godfrey O. Powles ..... 16 Mar 23
Captain R.M....Charles W. Adair ..... 13 June 23
Lieut. R.M......Charles E. C. Ransome 10 May 22
Patrick W. O'H. Phibbs (*proby.*) ..... 24 Oct 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* John W. Evans, BA ..... 15 May 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut......Frank Wilkinson, M.SC. 20 Apr 22
Surg.-Com......William K. D. Breton 15 Aug 23
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com......Edward Boucher ..... 15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com..Walter K. Campbell-Grace ..... 16 June 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com..Noel A. H. Barlow ..... 15 July 22
Surg. Lieut......Kenneth V. Francis ... 15 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.....Stuart A. Jolliffe ..... 2 July 23
Cd. Gunner.....Robert A. Banham .... 3 Aug 22
John H. Candy..... 30 July 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Eng......James W. Reay ..... 26 Apr 23
William M. Calder..... — Dec 20
Cd. Elect......Robert W. Parker ..... 3 Jan 23
Cd. Shipwright...Albert G. S. Edwards . 1 Nov 23
Gunner.....(T) William Long, DSC 5 Jan 23
John Corfe..... 15 July 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick C. Smith ... 1 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Charles Herridge .. 22 June 23
(T) Cecil Lissimor..... 22 June 23
Walter G. Edwards (*act*) ..... 2 Nov 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....William H. Francis..... 7 Nov 23
R.M. Gunner....William F. Weightman 3 Jan 23
Wt. Teleg......Cecil C. Nash ..... 1 June 23
Wt. Eng......Charles S. Goddard..... 28 July 23
George H. Routley .... 17 June 21
George W. Bird ..... 20 June 23
Wt. Supply Offr.Frederick E. Carter ... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Henry J. Akam ..... 28 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Wilfrid Woolman ..... 8 Aug 23
Henry L. Carpenter ... 12 Oct 23
Midshipman.....Thomas F. S. Wilson . 3 Nov 23
Harold G. Bowerman . 3 Nov 23
Phillip C. Tanner ..... 3 Nov 23
Philip M. Stephens .... 3 Nov 23
Walter T. Couchman... 15 Jan 23
Henry Wright ..... 15 Jan 23
William B. Monk ..... 15 Jan 23
Edmund W. Eardley-Howard ..... 15 Jan 23
Robert L. E. Field .... 3 Nov 23
Charles R. S. Brown .. 3 Nov 23
Robert W. Griffith..... 3 Nov 23
Anthony H. Browne .. 15 May 23
Gerald W. Dennis ..... 15 May 23
John O. H. Nelson .... 15 May 23

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Humphrey P. Madden 15 May 23
Frederick L. Litchfield-Speer ..... 15 May 23
Max O. W. Miller ..... 2 Nov 23
Rider S. Abram ..... 2 Nov 23
Gilbert H. Nowell ..... 2 Nov 23
Thomas M. Martelli ... 2 Nov 23
Paym. Mid. .....*Frank R. Mannin* ..... 1 Sept 22
Frank L. Whitehouse . 25 Apr 23
Philip J. Row..... 20 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st January, 1921.

RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH,
2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....John E. T Harper, MVO ..... 1 Aug 22
Commander .....Vernon S. Butler, DSO 3 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 1 May 22
Lawrence R. Higgins 15 Aug 22
(I *Fr*) Humphrey D. Tollemache ..... 29 Nov 23
Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw ..... 22 Dec 23
(T) H. G. Gorton..... 8 Apr 24
Francis R. Baxter ..... 1 Sept 22
Lieutenan .....Caledon C. Alexander.. 28 Dec 22
George R. I. Snow ... 12 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
Richard F. J. Onslow, DSC ..... 2 Jan 23
(N)Ian D. Anderson..... 1 Jan 24
(E) Arthur J. W. Wallis..... 22 May 22
John H. Plumer ..... 15 Aug 22
Robert S. D. Armour.. 15 Aug 22
Charles N. Lentaigne.. 19 Dec 22
Alfred R. Higgins ..... 28 Aug 23
Charles Crawshay (tempy.)..... 28 Aug 23
Richard Y. Burges .... 15 Sept 23
Eng. Com. .....Arthur V. Eldridge ... 21 July 22
Capt. R.M. .....Cecil T. Brown, OBE.... 26 Oct 23
Lieut. R.M......William P. N. Dean 7 Mar 23
James H. Moxham *(proby.)* ..... 2 Nov 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John B. Pim, MA 4 Jan 24
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA ..... 15 Apr 22
Surg. Com......Walter T. Haydon ..... 4 Jan 24
Paym. Com......Arthur C. Denman ..... 4 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Bernard S. Collings ... 30 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. Com. James R. Hemsted..... 6 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut......E. F. McNeil-Smith... 4 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut .....Evelyn D. J. Abbott ... 6 Oct 23
G. R. N. Digby (act)..... 15 Jan 24
(*For E. R. Training.*)
A. D. S. Atkinson (*act*) 15 Jan 24
(*For E.R. Training.*)
F. E. Lefroy (*act*)..... 15 Jan 24
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Sub-Lieut., R.C.N. } *J. G. Knowlton* (*act*)... — Jan 24
(*For E.R. Training.*)
W. W. Porteous (*act*)... — Jan 24
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Mate .....R. E. Woodriffe..... 3 Jan 24
Mate (E) .....*Frederick J. Allison*.... 15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Albert E. Jackson.. 7 Oct 22
Harold J. Hamsher..... 26 Dec 23
James F. W. Thornton.. 1 Jan 24
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
William Johnston..... 1 Jan 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Shipt. .....Walter T. F. Miller .... 1 Jan 24
Cd. Eng......James P. K. Griffiths.. 24 Sept 23
Gunner.....Edgar D. Paddy..... 4 Jan 24
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Gunner .....George H. C. Matthews.. 7 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) William Blake..... 8 Dec 22
George A. Robertson (*act*) ..... 1 Oct 23
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T) J. J. Hazlewood (*act*)..... 1 Jan 24
R.M. Gunner.....William H. Harvey..... 4 Jan 24
Boatswain.....Colin G. Edgecombe.... 15 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....John E. Lang ..... 18 Oct 22
Samuel P. Pearce ..... — Mar 22
George F. Pengelly .... 3 Jan 22
R. L. Rooke (*act*)..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Ord. Officer...Alfred H. Barltrop .... 14 May 22
Wt. Elect......Alfred E. Urell ..... 4 Dec 23
Wt. Supply Officer Edwin J. A. Lawrence.. 1 Nov 23
Wt. Instr. in Cookery Alfred E. Pratt ..... 7 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Edwin G. Malcolm .... 5 Jan 23
William G. N. Herley.. 2 Nov 23
Midshipman .....P. A. Cartwright..... 15 Sept 22
G. M. E. Grove ..... 15 Sept 22
P. Bethell ..... 15 Sept 22
R. F. Braidwood ..... 15 Sept 22
P. E. Heseltine ..... 15 Sept 22
Thomas C. C. Lloyd.... 15 Sept 23
Edward G. Le Geyt..... 15 Sept 23
Herbert L. Hayes..... 15 Sept 23
Charles A. Rowe..... 15 Sept 23
Derek B. Wyburd..... 15 Sept 23
Rodney C. V. Thomson 15 Sept 23
Midshipman, R.N.R. T. C. Rowland ..... 9 Jan 24
S. R. J. Woods..... 9 Jan 24
J. C. Reedham..... 9 Jan 24
T. S. Marchington..... 9 Jan 24
N. B. Thomas..... 9 Jan 24
Paym. Mid......W. Alexander Rhind.. 15 Sept 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport on the 4th January, 1924.

RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1 065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng.....Charles H. Herbert..... 22 June 23
Re-commissioned on 8th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

RETRIEVER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech. .....William P. Coghlan..... 8 June 23
Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

REVENGE. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH,
2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Rear-Admiral ...William A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO..... 3 May 23
(*Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Admiral's Secretary *Paym. Com.* Edwin H. Wethey, OBE..... 3 May 23
Flag Lieut.....William D. Fairbairn.. 3 May 23
(*And for* (*S*) *Duties.*)

Staff.
Chief Staff Offr...(*Vide Flag Captain*).
Secretary to C.S.O. *Paym. Lieut.* Charles H. Law..... 3 May 23

Commander .....(G) Frank Elliott, OB... 3 May 23
(*And for War Staff Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) Cecil J. W. Branson 15 Aug 23
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut... ....Rudolph I. C. Behr..... 6 Apr 23

Flag Captain.....Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG..... 3 May 23
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....Cyril G. Sedgwick ..... 2 July 23
(N) Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO..... 3 May 23
Lieut.-Com.....Hugh S. Bowlby..... 1 Aug 23
(T) John P. Burton..... 22 June 23
W. F. Smithwick, DSC.. 8 Apr 24
(G) Francis W. H. Jeans 20 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....John H. Macnair..... 21 Aug 23
Cecil C. A. Allen..... 15 Aug 23
John B. E. Hall..... 15 Mar 23
(And for P. & R/T Duties.)
(G) E. H. Longsdon... 2 Jan 24
Lord Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten, KCVO. 10 Jan 23
(N) Charles H. Drake... 1 Jan 24
(As Asst. (N) *Officer.)*
Stuart Brown..... 28 Dec 22
Edward Obbard..... 15 Apr 23
Leopold E. Rebbeck..... 7 Sept 23
(For E.R. Duty.)
William L. Bond (tempy.)..... 15 Aug 23
William E. Wilson..... 15 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....E. Groves..... 1 Jan 24
Eng.Lieut.-Com. John L. Deacon..... 26 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut......Cecil R. P. Bennett..... 9 June 23
Asst. Electrical Officer J. W. Damp..... — Feb 23
(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)
*Asst. Constructor*J. H. B. Chapman..... 22 Feb 23
Major R.M.....H. E. Gillespie, OBE... 2 Jan 24
Lieut. R.M. .....Julian G. Hume..... 7 Mar 23
Thomas E. N. Knox... 17 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur C. White, MA ..... 4 Jan 24
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank 10 Jan 21
(Accommodated in 'Ramillies.')
Tempy. Inst.-Lieut. Basil S. McC. Paterson, MA, BSC..... 26 July 23
Surg. Com.....Robert F. MacMahon.. 28 Dec 23
Paym. Com. .....Hugh Miller, DSO..... 21 May 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Francis J. D. Twigg, MB ..... 1 Aug 23
(For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology in 1st B.S.)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Humphrey H. Simpson 11 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut. .....Percival J A. Moore... 15 Nov 22
Sub.-Lieut. .....Archibald St. C. Donald 2 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T) J. Murphy..... 1 Jan 24
Harold S. Dunn, MBE... 8 Dec 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain Walter J. Veerhault.... 6 Nov 23
Cd. Eng.....Percival F. Davies..... 8 Nov 21
Cd. Supply Offr. Leonard W. Back..... 24 Apr 22
Senior Master....Frederick J. Guppy..... 8 Mar 22
Gunner.....Samuel H. Vennard..... 3 Oct 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
William H. H. Dobson 20 Apr 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Walter J. S. Soper..... 20 Apr 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
(T) James W. Smith.... 23 Apr 23
(T) Alfred H. Budden *(act)* *(tempy.)*..... 17 July 23
Archibald Garden *(act)* 4 Jan 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
R.M. Gunner.....Joseph Dean..... 1 Sept 23
Boatswain.....William H. Riddells.... 23 Apr 23
Charles Napper ..... 6 Jan 21
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...Edgar B. Mitchell..... 10 Apr 23

Wt. Eng. .....Richard W. Orchard... 5 Jan 21
William H. H. Northcot ..... 3 Jan 22
H. C. Lavers (act)..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Teleg.....Theodore F. Perrow.... 1 Aug 23
Wt. Mech. .....Charles J. A. Cummings ..... 12 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....William F. P. Draper.. 5 Apr 23
Wt. Elect .....Alfred C. Cornhill ..... 6 Sept 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery Herbert H. Curtiss .... 27 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Boyle J. W. Hutchinson..... 16 Apr 23
Midshipman .....Arthur H. Attfield ..... 15 Jan 23
Adrian L. Lawford .... 15 Jan 23
Edward M. Penton .... 15 Jan 23
Robert C. M. White.... 15 Jan 23
Henry M. Darell-Brown ..... 15 Jan 23
Gerard B. Roope ..... 15 Jan 23
Osmund F. L. Bullock 15 Jan 23
Thomas B. Wardle .... 4 Jan 24
Henry H. Caddy ..... 15 Jan 23
Robert T. Lampard ... 15 Jan 23
Robert A. Currie ..... 15 May 23
Richard W. Anstice ... 15 May 23
Alan J. Debenham ..... 15 May 23
John Lee-Barber ..... 15 May 23
Duncan R. C. Hodson 15 May 23
James B. Buckley ..... 15 May 23
Charles F. Mills ..... 14 May 22
Paym. Mid. .....Leonard A. Jeffery .... 25 Apr 23
The following officer is borne as additional :—
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. *Edmund G. Hallewell (tempy.)*..... 1 Aug 23
(As Assist. War Staff Officer.)

RIGOROUS. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng.....A. T. Lavender..... 21 Jan 24
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 20th December, 1923.

RIVAL *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut. Com. .....Jesse R. Pearce ..... 9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William M. Oldreive ... 28 June 22
Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Fisgard.'

ROBIN. *(Ch.)*
Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.
85 TONS. I.H.P. 240 N.D.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSC ..... 27 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

ROB ROY. *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut. Com. .....G. Griffiths ..... 17 Jan 24
Cd. Eng.....Percy C. Carrier ..... 25 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T) W. S. Bird *(tempy.)* 17 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 17th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

ROCKET. *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander .....Bernard Acworth ..... 1 May 23
(And in charge of A/S Flotilla.)
Lieutenant .....John de C. Richards... 25 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T) William H. Blackburn ..... 10 Mar 23
Cd. Eng.....John Lamond ..... 8 Jan 23
Re-commissioned on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Heather.'

RODNEY. (*Dev.*)
BATTLESHIP.

ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng.....Walter S. Thomas..... 11 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 20th December, 1923.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

ROSALIND. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 20,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng.....Arthur T. Birch..... 10 July 23
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

ROSEMARY. (*Dev.*)
Paid off.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

ROSS. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....William R. Richardson..... 15 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....Richard C. Stokes ..... 4 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut.....*R. G. B. Hapter*..... 16 Mar 24
H. R. Conway ..... 16 Mar 24
Gunner.....(T) Mark R. Street .... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....John Bradley ..... 10 Jan 23
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)
Commissioned 27th August, 1919.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

ROWENA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....Herbert H. Starkie .... 27 Oct 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

ROYAL OAK. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.
Captain.....C. A. Fountaine, CB ... — Mar 24
Commander .....*Gordon C. Wilkinson 15 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) R. S. Benson..... 1 Jan 24
(T) Alan G. Grierson... 21 Dec 23
(N) C. H. Lush ..... 4 Mar 24
M. A. C. Ritter ..... 20 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....(E) Eustace H. Vincent — Nov 23
Eng. Com.....Campbell Samson..... 27 Mar 23
Paym. Com. ....*B. A. S. Bromley..... 1 Apr 24
Cd. Gunner .....*John W. Gilroy ..... 15 July 22
*(T)Reuben J. McVittie, DSO ..... 16 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain ...*M. Garvey ..... 8 Apr 24
Gunner.....*R. F. MacDermott ... 22 Jan 24
(*For. D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*T. W. Botwright..... 11 Mar 24
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
H. Yates..... — Apr 24
For D.F. & I. Duties.
*E. T. Hutson ..... — Apr 24
For I. Duties.
*(T) R. Hyde ..... 8 Apr 24
*(T) H. A. Hill (*act*)... — Mar 24
E. C. C. Parkes (*act*)... — Apr 24
(*For I. Duties.*)
Wt. Engineer ....Walter E. Bracey..... 16 July 23
Frederick G. Day ..... 25 Nov 22
Charles W. Baker..... 11 Dec 23
D. Ford (*act*) ..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Electrician ..*Walter H. Wragg ..... 3 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright...*W. H. Royall, MBE ... 22 Apr 24
Wt. Ord. Officer..*L. Tearrio..... 1 Mar 24
Paid off 3rd October 1922.
** And on re-commissioning.*

ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 14-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.
Captain.....William R. Napier CMG, DSO ..... 27 May 22
Commander .....V. C. R. B. Davies, DSO, AFC ..... 8 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) *Sir* John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC... 3 Oct 22
(T) C. N. Ebden Currey 14 Feb 22
C. D. Moore ..... 3 Oct 22
(S) William A. Floyer 3 Oct 22
Philip H. Calderon..... 3 Oct 22
(G) John G. L. Dundas 24 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....Cyril F. Tower..... 29 Sept 22
Edward Hurry ..... 29 July 23
(N) Reginald H. D. Ollivier ..... 1 Jan 24
(*As Asst.* (N) *Officer*)
William R. G. Reid ... 3 Oct 22
Clarence V. Green ..... 4 June 23
George F. N. Bradford 3 Oct 22
(E)*Alexander W. Chisholm Batten* ..... 7 Sept 23
(G) William R. C. Leggatt ..... 5 Nov 23
(*As 2nd* (G) *Officer.*)
L. N. Brownfield..... 10 Sept 23
(*In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.*)
Eng. Com.....Samuel E. McEwen ... 23 Nov 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry E. Ash..... 27 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....F. S. Banner ..... 2 Jan 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews ..... — Aug 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Frederick W. Shurlock, MA ..... 3 Oct 22
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. Harold M. Franks ..... 3 Oct 22
Lieut. R.M. .....Archibald J. Wright ... 3 Oct 22
George R. Hawkins ... 18 Apr 23
Surg. Com. .....John Whelan ..... 19 Sept 23
Paym. Com. .....Edward G. Styles, OBE 25 Sept 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*William F. Beattie, MB 12 Nov 23
*Paym. Lieut-Com*F. N. L. Oliver ..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. .....Harry G. Williams..... 3 Oct 22
Mate R.A.N.....*W. Traill* (*act*) ..... 3 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Gunner .....George E. Smith ..... 1 Aug 22
(T) Herbert Bulmer ... 2 Jan 23
William H. Harris..... 1 Aug 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...Arthur Hitchings ..... 1 Oct 23
Gunner.....Frank T. Petley ..... 3 Oct 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Samuel Melling ..... 3 Oct 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Ernest Savage ..... 24 July 23
Arthur H. F. Norman 23 Oct 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Bernard Balderston ... 5 Apr 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T) *Archibald Grieve* (*act.*) (*tempy.*) ..... — Aug 23
R.M. Gunner ....Joseph W. Clifton ..... 8 Jan 23
Boatswain .....William E. McDonald 3 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg.....Herbert A. Pears ..... 28 June 22
Wt. Eng. .....William C. E. Hodgson 3 Oct 22
William R. Bolston, DSM..... 3 Oct 22
Ernest E. Berry ..... 27 Sept 23
H. E. Drew (*act*)..... 1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect. .....Reginald F. Webber ... 15 Mar 22
*Wt. Mechanician*Herbert J. Hill ..... 5 June 20
Wt. Ord. Officer Charles W. Kemp ..... 3 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Schoolmaster.....Atholl C. Howard ..... — Oct 2
Leslie O. Barker..... 3 Jan 24
Wt. Supply Offr. Frederick W. King..... 3 Oct 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery. Henry E. Ingram ..... 4 Oct 22
Midshipman.....A. A. Tait ..... — Mar 24
W. L. Brodrick. ..... — Mar 24
C. Campbell ..... — Mar 24
A. A. C. Ouvry ..... — Mar 24
Thomas P. Wisden .... 4 Jan 24
Earle H. Thomas ..... 4 Jan 24
Kenneth S. Colquhoun 4 Jan 24
Sydney J. S. Boord ... 4 Jan 24
Edward G. Heywood-Lonsdale ..... 3 Jan 24
Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. Napier ..... 4 Jan 24
John R. G. Harvey.... 4 Jan 24
J. G. D. Hill ..... 15 Jan 24
A. W. Jackson ..... 15 Jan 24
W. E. Fletcher ..... 15 Jan 24
C. J. M. Gregg ..... 15 Jan 24
J. R. Roberts-West ... 15 Jan 24
J. Holmes..... 15 Jan 24
Midshipman, R.N.V.R. J. C. Barker ..... 9 Jan 24

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1922.

RUGBY. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 13th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Lieut. in Comd. William J. Persse ..... 8 May 23
Gunner.....Joseph Exton ..... 15 July 22
Thomas J. Dimmick (tempy.) ..... 2 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)
Tug.
Lieut. in Comd...Edward J. Trillo ..... 7 July 22
Gunner.....William Prato ..... 25 July 22

Tender to 'Excellent.'
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.

ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Lieut. in Comd. Frank E. Shannon ..... — May 23
Gunner.....Ernest Jarrett ..... 27 Dec 23
Stanley Hancock (tempy) 31 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

ST. ISSEY. (*Ch.*)
Tug.
Mediterranean.
Lieut. in Comd. James E. Ellick, MBE... 15 Feb 22
Gunner.....George H. Tidy ..... 16 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Malta, 12th October, 1923.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

ST. MARTIN. (*Po.*)
Tug.
Lieut. in Comd. Benjamin Richardson 6 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....William N. Fern ..... 8 Nov 23
Gunner .....*P. M. Corben (act) (tempy.)*..... 25 Feb 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 28th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Tiger.'

SABLE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....William A. Willock..... 2 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T) Thomas Bowden .. 28 Aug 22
Cd. Eng.....Allan Park ..... 24 Nov 22

Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

SABRE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Henry J. White ..... 2 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore. 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SABRINA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas G. Stevens..... 16 July 23

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

SALADIN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....W. H. Bradley (*tempy.*) 3 Mar 24

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

SALMON. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng.....William T. Hall, DSC .. 17 July 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 7th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SALTASH. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

SALTBURN. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

SANDHURST. (*Dev.*)
Destroyer Repair Ship.
11,500 TONS. I.H.P. 4,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 2-6 PR. A.A.
Captain.....John F. Finlayson ..... 3 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph W. H. Roberts 27 Apr 22
(N) Geoffrey D.O. Earwaker ..... 25 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Albert Bryant ..... 15 Aug 23
Thomas R. Chattock .. 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21

(*And for Duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert A. Perry ..... — Aug 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Vernon Kyrke, MA ..... 4 July 21

(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
Surg. Com. .....E. L. Markham, OBE, MB (*tempy.*)..... 7 Jan 24
Paym. Com. .....Maurice G. B. Brown... 27 June 22
Surg. Com. .....Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB ..... 1 June 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. *William H. W. Winn (tempy.)*..... 19 July 23
Paym. Lieut. ....Basil H. Bowen ..... 7 July 23
Cd. Gunner ... ..(T) James E. Bellingham 15 Aug 23
Cd. Shipwright...John P. Porter ..... 4 Sept 23
Gunner.....Frederick R. Knott ... 5 Aug 22
Alexander T. Sambells 16 May 23

(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....William Cashman..... 24 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Percival S. Smith ..... 16 Aug 21
Wt. Ord. Offr. ...James H. Rowe ..... — Apr 23
Wt. Electrician ..Walter Gibson ..... 20 Apr 22
Wt. Supply Offr. Frederick G. Richards (*act*) ..... 1 Jan 24
Schoolmaster.....Harold S. J. Strong ... 4 July 23

The following Officers are borne as additional. For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.
Gunner .....(T) A. Baker ..... — Mar 24

Digitized by Google

SARDONYX. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....James G. Dale ..... 2 June 23.
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SARPEDON. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS - 3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Alfred J. Daniels..... 2 July 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SATYR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Edward Freeman ..... 7 May 23
Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.

SAUMAREZ. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Lieutenant .....John G. H. Steedman 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com. .....C. T. Clover ..... — Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SCARAB. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....Humphrey E. Archer 27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Patrick J. A. The O'Rourke ..... 6 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut......Thomas M. Brownrigg 15 Aug 23
Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.

SCEPTRE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Bruce ..... 4 Sept 23
Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SCIMITAR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred D. Slatter ..... — Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

SCOTSMAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard Lavis ..... 9 June 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SCOUT. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut...... William E. Ross ..... — Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich'

SCYTHE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....A. Knubley ..... 17 Mar 24
Lieutenant .....Frederick S. Bell ..... 7 Oct 23
William J. Tonkin ... 14 June 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest M. Fittock..... 4 May 22
Sub-Lieut......J. G. Farrant..... 17 Mar 24
Gunner .....(T) Walter Christmas (*temp.*) ..... 4 Apr 23
Commissioned 4th April, 1923.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEA BEAR. (*Dev*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH
Lieutenant ...(E) (*I. Fr.*)R. Slater..... 13 Feb 24
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920
Tender to 'Woolwich'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Sherborne.'

SEAFIRE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng.Lieut.-Com. Reginald K. Crisp..... 9 Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEARCHER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Ronald G. Jefferson, DSM ..... 22 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander .....G. C. Harrison..... 7 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Kenneth W. Stewart... 1 Nov 23
William J. Fricker ... 14 June 23
Gordon G. Peters ..... 3 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Benjamin R. S. Willcocks ..... 4 Sept 22
Gunner .....(T) Robert Treby ..... 7 June 23
Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SELKIRK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off, in charge of C. & M. party.

SENATOR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....George C. Knott ..... — Oct 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport with Reserve Crew, 21st September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

SEPOY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieutenant .....Herbert W. Williams 13 Apr 21
Basil Jones..... 15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry C. Curtis, DSM 30 June 21
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

Digitized by Google

SERAPH. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Gordon F. Hannay ... 18 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William Pearson ..... 17 July 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Harry J. Martin ... 15 Sept 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

SERAPIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander .....David B. Nicol ..... — Oct 23
Lieutenant .....*John H. I. Wood (tempy.)* ..... — Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......I. C. Vickery ..... — Jan 24
Gunner .....(T) William O. Fogden 13 Aug 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

SERENE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng.-Lieut......G. T. Sullivan..... 7 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SESAME. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Harold D. Joyce ..... 15 July 23
Lieutenant .....Maurice W. B. Hervey 12 July 23
W. H. B. Wallace..... 9 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut......H. E. Lewis..... — Feb 24
Sub-Lieut. .....Richard N. Garnett ... 15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T) Leonard T. Northcott ..... 28 Dec 23
Commissioned 26th March, 1923.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 TONS. H.P. 36,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Eng.Lieut.-Com. Percy W. Warwick ... 1 Dec 23
Gunner .....(T) John H. Clark *(tempy.)* ..... — Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

SHAKESPEARE. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. I.H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain.....Edmond J. G. Mackinnon, DSO ..... — Sept 23
(Captain (D) 7th Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.
Eng. Com.....Albert Knothe..... 1 Jan 24
(As Eng.-Com. (D) 7th and 8th Flotillas.)
(Accommodated at Port Edgar.)

Eng. Com.....A. H. Parry..... — Jan 24

For Group of 7th Flotilla T.B.D.'s in Reserve.
Lieut.-Com. .....*Austin G. Lilley*..... — Sept 23
Alastair G. Davidson... 17 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....*James H. Young*..... 10 Dec 23
Gunner.....(T) *Lawrence E. Baxter* — Sept 23
James S. Dennitts..... 15 Dec 23
Robert McCormick..... 16 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar with Reserve Crew, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Franklin G. Tritton.... 28 Apr 23
Completed to special complement, 14th February, 1924
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SHARK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieutenant .....William R. C. Leggatt 13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......William T. A. Jordan, OBE ..... 16 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Harry Browning *(tempy.)*..... — Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 21st September, 1923.
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Valentine Searles-Wood ..... 13 July 22
Cd. Mech......Arthur Rowe..... 24 May 22
Gunner.....Douglas S. Williams.... 26 Nov 23
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)
Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1919.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.
Drifter.
Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).

SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert C. Mayo, ODE 1 Dec 23
Lieutenant.....L. A. W. Johnson... 21 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut......George G. P. Cook..... 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......Arthur Brown ..... 28 June 22
Probv. Mid...... D. C. Shaw..... 4 Jan 24
R.N.R...... W. L. Dobbins..... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

SHIKARI. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander.....F. Ratsey..... 5 Feb 24
Lieutenant.....H. E. Wellman..... 1 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut......Percy R. Brooker ..... 17 May 23
Gunner (T).....W. Lewis..... 22 Jan 24
Completing at Chatham.
Tender to 'Victory.'

SHOOTINGSTAR.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Lucia.'

SHOWER. (*Po.*)
Drifter.
Attached to 'Royal Sovereign.'

SHREWSBURY. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 15th October, 1919.

SIKH. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Horace A. Butler..... 16 Feb 23
Gunner.....(T) John Mitchell..... — Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 21st September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

Digitized by Google

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Conquest.'

SILVIO. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
Paid off.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

SIMOOM. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......H. D. Whitehouse..... 28 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SIRDAR. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com......A. M. Donovan, DSC.....1Apr 24
Eng.-Lieut......J. MacBroom..... — Feb 24
Gunner.....(T) Henry J. Keene.... 18 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

SIR HUGO. (*Po.*)
Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February, 1920.

SKATE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Fred C. Bowman..... 24 Feb 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

SKILFUL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng......R. Williams..... 4 Feb 24
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SNAPDRAGON. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
Commander ... *Andrew Johnstone, DSO 1 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(I *Rs.*) Henry E. Rendall, DSO..... — Feb 21
(*Fleet Photographic Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....*William N. Kingdon 15 Aug 23
*Joseph Young ..... 15 Oct 23
John P. de W. Kitcat 15 Aug 23
Lieut. R.C.N......*(N) Harold R. Tingley 28 Dec 23
Wt. Eng .....David Bower, MBE..... 28 June 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Valiant.'*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 TONS.

SNIPE. (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.

SOMME. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
...Walter N. T. Beckett, DSO ..... 12 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut......John R. McCallum..... 8 Nov 21
Cd. Gunner.....H. J. Epworth, DSC.... 8 Apr 24
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1928.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SORCERESS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng......H. Sladden..... 24 Dec 23
Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SOUTHAMPTON. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Rear-Admiral ...Herbert W. Richmond, CB ..... 4 Oct 23
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.
Admiral's Sec. *Paym. Com.* William S. Skinner..... 4 Oct 23
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) Glyn C. H. Clayton 4 Oct 23
(*And as Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.*)
Staff.
Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Sub.-Lieut.* C.H. Nicholson..... 4 Oct 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Loben E. H. Maund... 1 Sept 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Major R.M. } (I *Gr.*) Alfred L. Forster, DSO..... 27 Oct 21
(*D.I.O. Colombo.*)
St. G. F. G. Caulfeild.. 24 Jan 24
Wt. Teleg......James P. Cleary ..... 1 Jan 24
(*For W/T duties in Squadron.*)

Assistant Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* Cecil S. B. Hickman..... 4 Oct 23
For duty in Admiral's Office.
Paym. Lieut......Stuart F. Stapleton..... 4 Oct 23

Flag Captain ...Noel F. Lawrence, DSO 3 Oct 23
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....Ronald H. C. Hallifax 10 Oct 23
(N) Malby D. Brownlow 1 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) William St. G. Abbott ..... 10 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) James P. A. Bremridge ..... 3 Mar 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....(E) Thomas H. Simpson..... 19 Sept 22
Patrick F. M. Dawson 10 Oct 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Archibald H. Finlay.... 13 Jan 23
John Nicholson ..... — Sept 23
Eng. Com. .....Sidney F. Coopper..... 25 June 23
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M......Reginald D. H. Lough, DSO, OBE..... 19 Jan 23
(*And as Fleet R. M. Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA 11 Aug 23
Surg. Com. .....Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB ..... —
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com. ...William Lindsay ..... 28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. .....Archibald P. Anderson-Stuart ..... 24 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut......G. Calcutt..... 18 Mar 24
Sub-Lieut......Derek H. Secker ..... 15 Aug 23
Pay. Sub.-Lieut..H. S. P. Watch (*act.*).. 23 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner .....Walter Camp ..... 20 Jan 23
Senior Master ...Walter H. Harvey..... 3 July 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T) Frank W. Bowden 20 Jan 23
W. Collins..... 14 Jan 24
(For Instructional Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright...George P. Byrne, DSC.. 20 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....John H. Jarvis ..... 30 Jan 22
Leonard S. Rooke..... 30 Dec 22
Wt. Mechanician Charles E. Robinson ... 19 Sept 22

SOUTHAMPTON II.
Lieutenant .....*Thomas Griffin*..... 15 Oct 23
(For Aden W/T Station.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles Palmer*, DSC... 20 Oct 22
(For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.)
Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. } *Edward H. Ward* ..... — Nov 22
(For charge of Matara W/T Station.)
Paym. Com.....*C. S. Johnson*..... 1 Feb 24
(For Depôt, Bombay.)
John W. E. Gilhespy... 18 Nov 22
(Liaison Officer between C.-in-C. and Royal Indian Marine.)
Paym.-Lieut. ...*Norman H. Shearburn* 2 July 23
(Mail and Distribution Officer.)
Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

SOUTHDOWN. *(Po.)*
Paid off into Dockyard Control 25th January, 1924.

SPARROWHAWK. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert Douglas..... 21 Sept 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

SPEAR. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27 000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas B. Fellowes ... 15 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut. .....Edgar C. J. Thompson 21 Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Crew 21st September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

SPENSER. *(Po.)*
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4.7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain.....D'Eric G. Robinson, OBE ..... 1 Nov 23
(Captain (D) 2nd Flotilla.)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn ..... 1 May 22
(T) K. P. Stewart..... 2 Jan 24
Lieutenant.....(S) Edward H. Kitson. 15 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....Harry C. R. Johnson, DSO ..... 4 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Francis L. H. MacDowel 1 May 23
(Accommodated in 'Valorous.')
Paym. Lieut. .....John A. Hussey..... 8 Dec 23
(Captain's Secretary.)
Gunner.....William Paige ..... 24 Apr 22
(For D. F. and I. Duties. Accommodated in 'Winchelsea.')

Wt. Teleg......William Cox *(act)* ..... 4 Dec 23
(Accommodated in 'Valorous.')

Lieutenant .....Robert A. Cassidi..... 4 May 22
(N) Charles P. Christie 28 Dec 23
Herbert G. St. J. Bury 17 Aug 22
Anthony F. Pugsley ... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Com. .....Sydney C. Whyham ... — July 23
Gunner.....Walter J. Driscoll, DSC 1 Jan 24
(T) George W. Wheeler 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest A. Taylor..... 1 Dec 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

SPINDRIFT. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Algernon D. Kempster 22 Nov 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SPLENDID. *(Ch.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth J. Campbell... 8 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest B. Collins..... — Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) Arthur R. Rishman 29 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with reduced crew, 29th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

SPORTIVE. *(Ch.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward G. Sullivan ... 4 May 22
Re-commissioned with reserve crew at Chatham, 29th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SPRINGBOK. *(Ch.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Mech.....William E. Bennett... 1 Feb 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

STAFFORD. *(Ch.)*
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off, in charge of C. & M. party.

STARFISH. *(Ch.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....Gustave H. Quaas..... 26 Apr 23
Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

STEADFAST. *(Ch.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Frederick G. Hood..... 26 July 23
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

STERLING. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Walter J. Hardy ..... 10 July 23
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

STOKE. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-2 PR. A.A.
Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

STORK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Robert E. M. Harris ... 25 Apr 22
Gunner.....Herbert Dodge ..... 11 Dec 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....W. H. Bellis..... 19 Jan 24
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

STORMCLOUD. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......George Broad..... 11 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve on 18th March, 1922.
Tender o 'Woolwich.'

STORMWRACK.
Drifter.
Under Orders of Captain-in-Charge, Portland.

TRENUOUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destoryer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Henry C. Humphries... 7 June 23
Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com......C. P. Blake, DSO..... 16 Feb 24
(*tempy.*)
Eng. Lieut......George F. Gamblen .... 2 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)H.D.Jenner(*tempy.*) 1 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Dido.'

STUART. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Captain.....Dashwood F. Moir, DSO ..... 20 Oct 23
(*Captain (D) 3rd Destroyer Flotilla, and as Senior Officer of the T.B.D.'s of the Mediterranean Station.*)

Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Ralph Hancock ... — Aug 23
Lieutenant .....(G) Percy F. P. Wood 21 Nov 22
(S) Cecil R. W. Gairdner ..... 6 July 23
Eng.-Com.....F. E. Dean.....— Jan 24
(*Engr.-Com* (D)*. 3rd and 4th Flotillas.*)
*Paym.Lieut.-Com.*Eric A. Jolley..... 14 Oct 22
Captain's Secretary.
Surg. Lieut.....Guy B. Tarring ..... — Nov 23
(*Accommodated in 'Wolverine.'*)
Gunner.....Samuel J. Folland..... 28 Aug 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties. Accommodated in Wild Swan.*')

Wt. Teleg.....Wilfred Small ..... 10 July 23
(*For W/T Duties in 3rd Flotilla. Accommodated in 'Wivern.'*)

Lieutenant .....Gerald R. Cousins, DSC 6 July 23
(N) Edward H. C. Branson ..... 15 Sept 22
Gerald de O. B. Laurence ..... 15 Sept 22
Eng. Com.....Lionel H. Smith ..... 1 Jan 24
Sub.-Lieut.....G. W. Harper..... 10 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner.....(T) F. G. Gibbons ..... 15 Feb 24
Gunner .....William F. Everitt..... 18 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Perriam..... 2 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Constantinople, 25th July, 1923.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

STURDY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Francis W. Burden .... 12 July 23
Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

STURGEON. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Richard Harter ..... 11 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Sydney P. Lemon ..... 5 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) William G. Pollock ..... 17 May 23
Reduced to reduced complement, 16th August, 1920.

SUNDOWN.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

SUNSET.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Valiant.'

SUTTON. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minseweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

SWALLOW. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Gilbert C. Pelly ..... 5 Nov 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Richard J. L. Bastow . 9 June 23
Gunner.....(T) John F. Cook..... 12 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with 2/5ths crew 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

SWEETBRIAR. (*Dev.*)
Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.
Attached to 'Dartmouth.'

SYBILLE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech.....Richard T. Spear ..... 5 Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

SYLPH. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....James M. Hyslop ..... 10 July 23
Reduced to Reserve on 29th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

TACTICIAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....A. Moules..... 2 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TAMAR. (*Dev.*)
Receiving Ship.
4,650 TONS.
GUNS—6-6 PR.
Hong Kong.
Captain.....Henry E. Grace..... 28 Apr 22
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Commodore's Secretary — *Paym. Lieut. - Com.* (*I Gr.*) Roger E. Worthington, DSC ... 28 Apr 22

For duty in Commodore's Office.
Paym. Lieut. ...Brian O. F. Gregory... — Mar 22
Alfred C. Dickson ..... 14 Dec 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry B. S. Beresford 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....F. C. Husband-Clutton 25 Feb 24
Capt. R.M. .....Arthur N. Williams ... 1 Sept 22
Surg. Com. .....Lawrence C. Hunt ... 26 Aug 22
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
Paym. Com......George B. Osborne ... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut. ...George E. L. Hargreaves ..... 12 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William M. Denton 18 Oct 22
Henry F. Edwards ... 18 Oct 22

The following Officers are borne as addi'ional :—
For Miscellaneous Services.
Lieut.-Com. .....(S) *Hilary P. Mead* ... — May 23
(*For charge of Hong Kong W/T Station.*)
C. St. C. Ingham..... 15 Feb 24
(*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.*)
Lieutenant.....*Marshall J. W. Ellingworth* ..... 1 May 23
(*For charge of Seletar W/T Station, Singapore.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Sidney G. Misselbrook* 2 Feb 23
(*For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties.*)
Capt R.M......*William G. Quianlan*... 28 Apr 22
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong*, 29 *June*, 1922.)
Surg. Com. .....*Alexander McCloy*, MB 7 Nov 22
(*And for R.N. Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.*)
David H. C. Given, MD, DPH..... — Oct 23
(*For Naval Base, Singapore, and as specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Paym. Lieut. Com. } *Bernard Carter* ..... 12 June 23
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
Surg.-Lieut. .....*T. C. H. Neil*, MB..... 1 Mar 24
Cd. Teleg.....*Hope Johnstone* ..... 30 May 21
Wt. M.A.A.....*Robert H. Johnson*..... 14 Nov 23
(*Mail Officer.*)
(*New books opened on 1st July*, 1918.)

TANCRED. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur T. B. Bird..... 30 Oct 23
Tender to 'Hecla.'
Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1922.

TARA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut. Com. .....Francis A. Trepess ... 15 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest E. Sowter ..... 15 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T) Arthur H. Jones... 1 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Commander .....Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO ..... 14 Sept 23
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)
Lieutenant .....William M. L. Astwood 28 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Arnold A. Pomfret, MB — Sept 23
Sub-Lieut. .....William G. A. Robson 20 Mar 23
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

TARPON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
L eut. in Comd. Thomas A. Joliffe ..... 14 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) E. A. C. Barker ..... 14 Apr 24
Cd. Eng. .....Alfred G. Pile..... 20 June 22
Completed to special complement, 14th September, 1923.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

TAURUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....Charles W. Toms ..... 24 Sept 23
Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TEAL. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Aubrey C. Thursfield 27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Howard L. Douglas ... 6 Jan 22

TEAZER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....Benjamin T. Holmes 10 July 23
Completed to reduced complement, 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TEDWORTH. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
750 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
Cd. Eng. .....Victor W. Harvey..... 21 Aug 23
Commissioned at Devonport on 21st August, 1923.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

TELEMACHUS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander .....Charles H. H. Knox-Little ..... 3 July 23
(*And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.*)
Lieutenant .....Edward E. Hill..... 8 Dec 23
(T) Herbert M. Huntington-Whiteley ..... 2 Oct 23
Cd. Eng. .....Alfred Shotter ..... — Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Sydney B. Pollard 1 Oct 23
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.
Wt. Eng.....J. F. Dodridge..... 4 Feb 24
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TENACIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH, 2-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur M. Roberts, DSO ..... 19 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....Horace P. Hamlyn ... 16 May 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng. .....John W. Jenkins ..... 30 May 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement
Tender to 'Vivid.'

Digitized by Google

TENEDOS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....James J. Glasgow..... 9 May 23
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TERROR. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
8,000 TONS. H.P. 6,000.
GUNS—2-15 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A.
Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.
Paid off on the 8th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

TETRARCH. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....George B. Pike ..... 15 May 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

THANET. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Josiah Williamson..... — Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement, 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.

THISBE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng......George A. Phillips ..... 29 June 22
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

THISTLE. (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.
710 TONS. I.H.P. 1,300.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Lieut.-Com......K. R. Farquharson..... 7 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....(**N**) Godfrey A. French 10 Jan 23
D. O. Wise ..... 10 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.....J. Wolstencroft..... 15 Mar 24
Gunner.....Herbert Donley ..... 10 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....J. W. O'Brien..... 11 Feb 24
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar on 18th January, 1924.

THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....John Mann ..... — Dec 23
Commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 1st April, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

THRUSTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng.....George C. Southron ... 1 Feb 23
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 6th February, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

THUNDERER. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
22,500 TONS. H.P. 27,000 N.D.
GUNS—10-13·5 INCH, 8-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH A.A., 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Oliver E. Leggett, CB 2 Jan 23
Commander .....Herbert Pott..... 26 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(**N**) Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC ..... 23 Apr 23
Arthur K. Gibson ..... 13 Jan 23
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
VC Victor A. C Crutchley, DSC ..... 12 Jan 22
(**N**) Hugh A. Taylor ... 15 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(**G**) Philip L. Vian ..... 12 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....(*I Rs.*) Henry Clanchy 25 Jan 23
Henry J. Haynes, DSC. 1 May 22
(**E**) Roland P. Chapman ..... 26 July 23
(**T**) Alfred P. Dewing . 29 Aug 23
(**E**) Lancelot E. Smith 7 May 23
Sydney Boucher..... 20 Aug 23
(**E**) John G. Moncrieff 5 Jan 22
Robert Dalby ..... 4 Jan 23
Dering P. Evans ..... 23 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Jesse H. Harrison ..... 17 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. H. H. Wilson (*tempy.*) 19 Jan 24
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William L. Anderson, DSC, MA .. 2 Mar 22
Instr. Com. .....Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA ..... 16 Apr 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Ralph O. Whiting, MA 4 May 22
Surg. Com. .....Horace B. Hill, MB, MRCP ..... 6 May 22
Capt. R.M. .....Archibald M. Craig, OBE ..... 8 July 23
Lieut. R.M......L. Priestley..... 13 Jan 24
Paym. Com. .....Henry E. O'Dowd..... — Oct 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. ...Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Harold G. King ..... 1 May 23 / *John McL. More* .... 3 May 23
Paym. Lieut. ....Michael A. C. Slipper.. 12 Sept 23
C. G. Robinson..... 14 Jan 24
(*Tempy. for Instruction of Paym. Cadets.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Fabian J. Pearse ..... 15 Aug 22
(**T**) Percy G. Panteny.. 3 Sept 23
Cd. Eng.....Henry W. Shervell .... — May 23
Cd. Mech.....C. S. Phillips ..... 24 Dec 23
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } George H. Rogers ..... 15 May 23
Gunner.....Charles T. Scrimshaw.. 19 Dec 21
(*For Instructional Duties with Cadets.*)
William J. Stride ..... 1 May 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick M. Goodger 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
George E. Allen (*act*) .. 4 Jan 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain .....Bertie C. Jones ..... 14 Sept 23
Wt. Shipwright ..Arthur J. Cunningham 9 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....George E. Harvey ..... — Aug 23
Duncan U. Brown..... 15 Dec 21
Wt. Elec. .....William A. Nimmy ... 2 Aug 23
Paymaster Cadets *C. J. Cooper*..... 18 Jan 24
G. Blamey..... 18 Jan 24
P. R. Maurice ..... 18 Jan 24
G. F. Franklin..... 18 Jan 24
P. C. Kennett..... 18 Jan 24
J. A. Price..... 18 Jan 24
F. L. Coleman..... 18 Jan 24
D. A. Bergne..... 18 Jan 24
Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May, 1921.

TIGER. (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
28,500 TONS. H.P. 108,000.
GUNS—8-13·5 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Seagoing Gunnery Firing Ship.
Captain.....Arthur K. Betty, DSO 26 Nov 23
Commander .....Wilfred N. Custance ... 5 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick C. C. Kennedy— Dec 23
(**N**) Ernald L. Morant.. — Dec 23
(**G**) Arthur W. La T. Bisset ..... 22 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Edmund R. Dodd .... — Dec 23
Robert H.V. Sivewright — Dec 23
*(**T**) Ronald A. Macdonald ..... 4 Sept 23
Lawrence J. Dover ... — Dec 23
Eng. Com.....Walter R. Fendick .... 2 May 23

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harold S. Warren ..... — Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harold H. R. Brown .. 17 Nov 23
Henry P. Merchant ... — Nov 23
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. *C. Y. Phillips (proby.)* 1 Mar 24
(For 6 months' training.)
Capt. R.M. .....O. M. Haworth-Booth 15 Feb 24
(8 Mar 23)
Lieut. R.M......W. E. Petley..... 15 Feb 24
(27 Apr 23)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson, MA..... — Dec 23
Surg. Com......B. S. Robson, MB..... 29 Feb 24
Paym. Com. .....Ernest W. H. Jackman ..... 29 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. William H. Murray.... 29 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. G. A. L. Irwin, MD *(tempy.)*..... 2 Feb 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. J. N. With..... 24 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut......William Yates ..... 12 Dec 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....E. O. F. Price..... 24 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner .....Albert W. Carline ..... 7 July 22
Cd. Shipwright....C. A. M. Brown..... 5 Mar 24
Cd. Ord. Offr.....J. H. Westlake, MBE.... — Mar 24
Cd. Eng......W. C. McLean..... 24 Jan 24
Gunner.....Frederick A. Draper .. — Dec 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Charles F. Harper ..... 9 Nov 23
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
(T) Frank Crebbin ... — Oct 21
John A. de Ste Croix 27 Aug 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Boatswain.....Frederick Hoblin..... 1 May 23
Wt. Eng......David L. Dean ..... 17 July 23
Wt. Elect. .....Edgar H. Collins ..... 22 Oct 23
Wt. Mech......J. H. Comstock..... — Nov 23
Schoolmaster.....G. R. A. Rawlings, B.Sc. 8 Mar 24
The following officers are borne as additional :—
Gunner.....*E. F. Ayling*..... 20 Feb 24
(For Duty at Portland H.A. Base.)
Completed to Special Complement at Portsmouth on the 15th February, 1924.)

TILBURY. *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Reginald G. Forsyth... 17 Nov 23
Re-commissioned with reserve crew 11th April, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TINTAGEL. *(Ch.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....George Ellis..... — Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TITANIA. *(Ch.)*
Depôt Ship for Submarines.
5,470 TONS. I.H.P. 8,200.
Captain.....Charles G. Brodie..... 1 Feb 23
(And as Captain (S) IV, S/M Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .....†(T) Humphrey C. Woolrych ..... 20 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Henry Buckle, AM ..... 15 Dec 23
†(E) Edward Watson 1 Nov 23
Cyril E. P. Harrison — June 22
(N) John D. Ross . ... 21 Sept 23
J. I. M. Ashby..... 25 Jan 24
Eng Com......†Macleod G. A. Edwards, OBE ..... 10 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....†Lionel C. S. Noake.... — June 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William Gill, BA . 25 Jan 22
(And for attached ships.)
Surg. Com. .....Thomas A. Smyth, MB 3 Mar 23
Paym. Com. .....(I Fr) William J. A. Brown, OBE..... 4 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. ....Harry S. Howell ..... — Sept 22
Cd. Gunner.....J. F. Cashen..... 15 Dec 23
Cd. Boatswain ...Herbert J. Chapman... 18 Oct 22

Cd. Eng......*Charles S. Grigson* ..... — 23
Gunner.....(T) Alfred Gittus..... 15 July 23
Wt. Teleg......†Albert Turgoose ..... 5 May 23
(For W/T Duties in Flotilla.)
Wt. Shipwright ..George H. Smith ..... 28 May 23
Wt. Elect. .....Jonas Haigh ..... — June 22
†*And for Duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.
Lieutenant .....*John Cresswell* ..... 2 Mar 23
H. E. Sprague..... 15 Feb 24
Vivian R. S. Bowlby... — Aug 23
Tom D. K. Williams ... 19 Apr 23
Morice Blood..... 30 May 23
Guy C. Harris ..... 17 June 22
Geoffrey Healey ..... 15 Dec 23
Thomas H. Dickson ... 10 Apr 23
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker — Mar 23
James A. C. Hill ..... 23 July 23
Lancelot M. Shadwell... — Aug 23
Alan M. Harris ..... — Aug 23
Robert C. S. Garwood 1 Jan 24
Hugh V. King ..... 15 Apr 23
John P. Wisden ..... 15 Sept 23
P. B. McDonald..... 15 Feb 24
C. C. L'E. Grant..... 15 Feb 24
R. J. Gardner..... 9 Feb 24
Sub.-Lieut. .....*S. F. G. Tuke*..... — Aug 23
Wt. Eng. .....*Joseph Manley*..... — Aug 23
Frederick C. Ford ..... — Feb 23
Sydney S. Wynne ..... — Aug 23
Tom Kershaw ..... — Feb 23
W. H. Kemp (act.)..... — Jan 24
L. A. Lall (act.) ..... — Jan 24
H. Aspinall (act.)..... — Jan 24
L. V. Hauser (act.)..... — Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 9th February, 1924.

TIVERTON. *(Ch.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Wt. Eng. .....Frank T. Powell..... 20 Dec 19
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

TOMAHAWK. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......J. Billing..... 18 Jan 24
Gunner.....*(T) Harold T. Bromidge ..... 23 Mar 23
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport on the 18th December, 1923.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TONBRIDGE. *(Ch.)*
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Paid off 14th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M, party.

TORBAY. *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Frederick Foster..... 7 June 23
Gunner.....(T) Edwin Drewett..... 3 June 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TOROH. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P., 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....D. J. R. Simson..... 1 Apr 24
Eng. Lieut. .....A. A. Adams ..... 24 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Frederick Grinney.. 1 Sept 22
(And for 'Tumult.')
Gunner.....(T) William H. Hoyle.. 28 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5ths crew 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

TOREADOR. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......Archibald Barrie..... 31 Oct 23
(*And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.*)
Tender to 'Dido.'

TORMENTOR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Mech......T. J. Bettey ..... 11 Mar 24
(*Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December, 1919.*)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TORRID. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech......William A. Beale..... 5 Oct 23
(*Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October, 1919.*)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

TOURMALINE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 29,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Commander .....Alexander L. Fletcher — Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Laurence C. Sharman.. 29 Nov 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry G. Marshall..... — 23
(*and for tenders and Reserve at Gibraltar.*)
Gunner.....(T) George E. Mugridge 17 Sept 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with reduced crew, 29th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

TOWER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1 085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....John M. Porter ..... 17 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....Benjamin C. Horwill... 17 Dec 23
Hugh P. Price..... 22 Dec 23
Cd. Eng......Sidney J. Todd ..... 10 July 23
Gunner.....(T) Thomas S. MacDonald ..... 13 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 17th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

TRALEE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off 19th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

TRENCHANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Ernest Thaxter, DSC.... 12 July 23
Gunner.....(T) Walter W. Price.... 2 Jan 22
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)
(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 22nd February, 1922.*)
Tender to 'Dido.'

TRIAD. (*Ch.*)
Special Service Vessel.
Captain.....E. W. Leir, DSO.....1 Feb 24
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Gerald E. Boultbee..... 4 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....(N) Kenneth W. Kirby 5 Nov 23
Alfred F. L. Evans. ... 1 Nov 23
Anthony M. Kimmins — Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Frank H. Pratt ..... — Oct 23
Surg. Com......(I Sp). Alfred G. Malcolm, MB..... 20 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William B. Spry ..... — Oct 23
Paym. Lieut......(I Gr.) Eric J. Nightingale..... 26 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Bombay on 31st December, 1922.

TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieutenant .....Hector du P. Richardson..... 13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Alexander H. Wilson... 19 Mar 21
Gunner.....(T) William A. Parsons 15 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

TRING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Basil O. Bell-Salter.... 11 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....(N) Cyril E. Stonham... 23 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......Arthur Walter ..... 2 Nov 22
Gunner.....Alfred E. Lacey..... 10 Nov 22
Re-commissioned, 3rd August, 1921.
Tender to 'Ganges.'

TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ..... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......Lionel A. Symes..... 2 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Tender to 'Shakespeare.'

TROJAN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut......James B. Craddock..... 23 June 23
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TRUANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....David N. W. Joel..... 26 July 22
Lieutenant .....Frank P. Skuse..... 29 May 23
Eng. Lieut......Ernest R. Eastabrook 15 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T) Alfred Platt..... 15 June 22
Completed to reduced complement, 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Victory.'

TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech......John W. Turner..... 28 Sept 23
Reduced to Reserve complement at Portsmouth, 31st August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TRURO. (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 1-12 PR.
Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth Michell, DSO .. 6 Sept 23
(N) Roderick L. Moore 3 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....T. W. Marsh..... 4 Feb 24
Lieut. R.N.R......*N. C. H. Scullan*..... 25 Feb 24
J. Adamson..... 25 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut......Hugh N. Lay..... 15 Aug 23
Wt. Eng. .....Edwin C. Evans ..... 6 Oct 22
Mid. R.N.R......*J. Green (proby.)*..... 4 Jan 24
F. Granger (proby.) ..... 4 Jan 24
(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.*)

TRUSTY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald P. Dormer.. — Nov 23
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

TUMULT. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Holly R. Whitehouse 15 Nov 22
Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham, 8th January, 1924.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TURBULENT. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....Alfred Pollitt..... 12 Dec 22
Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

TURQUOISE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Cecil A. Letchford..... 22 Oct 23
Re-commissioned 16th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TUSCAN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Donald C. Brock, OBE 4 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. William J. Bond ..... 5 Oct 23
Gunner.....Francis J. Titball ..... 26 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport with 2/5ths crew, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

TYRANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest A. Betenson ... 21 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

TYRIAN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 TONS. I.H.P. 23,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Eng. Lieut. .....W. Tearle ..... 16 Jan 24
Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

ULSTER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......George M. Seaman ..... 4 Nov 22
Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

UMPIRE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Ernest F. Smith ..... 12 July 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 14th September, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

UNDINE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Mech......H. Batt ..... 24 Dec 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

URCHIN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng. .....James C. Purnell, DSC 25 June 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

URSA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Cd. Eng......Ernest D. Roberts..... 7 May 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

URSULA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Wt. Eng. .....Charles A. Henwood... 30 Oct 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

VALENTINE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Commander .....J. I. Hallett, DSO ..... 3 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Hon. C. E. R. Spencer 3 Jan 24
A. B. Russell ..... 3 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J. Salmon... 25 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......H. L. Oliver ..... 3 Jan 24
Gunner.....(T) A. G. Gentry..... 3 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VALERIAN. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.
Commander .....Evan Bruce-Gardyne, DSO ..... 23 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Archie A. S. Murray... 15 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....(N) William L. Puxley 15 Feb 23
James I. Robertson... 22 Jan 23
(In lieu of a Sub-Lieut.)
Surg. Lieut. .....A. W. Ross, MB ..... 25 Jan 24
Cd. Eng......Arthur J. Rice, MBE... 8 Nov 21
Gunner.....William J. Skeggs..... 22 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 27th February, 1923.

VALHALLA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Commander .....Eric Q. Carter ..... — Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ..... — Aug 23
Alexander H. B. Atkinson..... — Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....James Milne..... 13 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut......Edward A. Burton ... 24 Nov 23
Gunner.....(T) Frank Brimming... 4 Oct 22
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VALIANT. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.
Captain.....Frank Larken, CMG..... 6 Aug 22
Commander .....Hubert Ardill..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) James F. Paget ... 22 July 23
(N) George A. Titterton 1 Aug 22
(T) Geoffrey D. Owen.. — Dec 23
Daniel de Pass..... 15 Aug 22
(E) H. C. Treherne..... 8 Jan 24
Charles E. S. Farrant... 15 Aug 23
Ivan B. Franks..... 27 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant	Frank A. Hall	3 Dec 23
	Brian L. Clark	23 Aug 23
	(G) John E. Sissmore, DSC	1 May 23
	Richard S. Lovatt	2 Aug 22
	(N) William E. May	1 Jan 24
	(As Asst. (N) Officer.)	
	(E) Eric A. Drummond	1 June 22
	Thomas A. C. Pakenham	15 Aug 22
	Wilfred H. L. Harrison *(tempy.)*	23 Aug 23
	(E) *Arthur D. Merriman*	25 Nov 23
	H. Ditton	29 July 23
Lieutenant R.C.N.	Louis J. M. Gauvreau	4 Dec 23
Eng. Com.	Ralph Berry	18 July 22
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.	*William W. Downs (proby.)*	12 Jan 24
	(For 6 months' training.)	
Captain R.M.	Hamilton W. Simpson	28 Aug 23
Lieut. R.M.	Reginald A. K. Hill *(proby.)*	5 Apr 23
	Richard F. Cornwall *(proby.)*	24 Oct 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA	2 Sept 21
Tempy. Instr.-Lieut.	Richard G. Howard, B.SC, AMICE	20 Apr 22
Surg. Com.	Henry M. Braithwaite, MD	28 Aug 22
Paym. Com.	James M. L. Cusack	15 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Archibald C. Shaw, MB	16 Sept 23
	(And for Specialist Duties.)	
Pay Lieut.-Com.	Eric B. Elstob, OBE	4 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut.	Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSC	7 Aug 22
Asst. Constr.	*W. R. Perret*	21 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut.	R. W. J. Nicholson	2 Nov 23
	Thomas A. H. Walker (act)	— Oct 23
	(For E.R. Training.)	
	Geoffrey A. Towle (act)	— Oct 23
	(For E.R. Training.)	
Sub.-Lieut. RNR	*C. S. Cooke (act.)*	7 Apr 24
	(To complete 3 months' training.)	
	E. C. Stephens (act.)	10 Apr 24
	(To complete 3 months' training.)	
Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R.	*A. C. Handford*	4 Feb 24
Mate	*A. E. Sercombe*	7 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner	Robert C. Kelly	15 Sept 22
	Peter S. V. Lakeman	20 Apr 22
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)	
	(T) Frank J. Ingham	15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng.	William J. Germon	— Dec 22
Cd. Supply Officer.	Frank Burns	10 Apr 22
Gunner	James D. Allen	— Dec 22
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)	
	James T. King	20 Apr 22
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	Horace Osborne	20 Apr 22
	(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)	
	(T) William G. Darley	17 Aug 22
	(T) *George J. Parker (act) (tempy.)*	17 July 23
	William G. Mallett *(act)*	1 Sept 23
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
R.M. Gunner	George Seyd	2 Aug 21
Boatswain	Joseph R. Ashfield, DSM	15 July 22
	J. H. Fry	8 Apr 24
Wt. Shipwright	Edward J. Dunn	14 May 22
Wt. Teleg.	Mark Lemon	10 May 22
Wt. Eng.	Robert Kerr	15 Aug 22
	Edgar Langley	29 Nov 23
	Frederick C. Palmer	20 June 23
	J. A. L. Hoskin *(act.)*	1 Jan 24
Wt. Elect.	William J. Collins	19 June 22
Wt. Ord. Offr.	William R. Osborne	25 Aug 20
Schoolmaster	John Marshall	5 Jan 23
	Leonard J. Daw	4 May 23
Midshipman	Laurence Birch	15 May 23
	Edward W. J. Bankes	15 May 23
	James M. Rowland	15 May 23
	John E. Burstall	15 May 23
	Christopher W. Phillips	15 May 23
	Gordon C. C. Campbell-Johnstone	15 May 23
	Arthur R. Pedder	4 Jan 24
	Hugh M. Longdon	4 Jan 24
	Kenneth R. Buckley	4 Jan 24
	Samuel G. Long	4 Jan 24
	John Brett	15 Jan 23
	Gerald T. Coney	15 Sept 23
	Michael G. Rimington	15 Sept 23
	Sydney A. Cuthbert	15 Sept 23
	John Pringle	15 Sept 23
	Charles N. R. Barham	15 Sept 23
	Hugh C. Browne	15 Sept 23
	J. P. G. Bryant	— Mar 24
	R. F. Jennings	— Mar 24
	C. R. J. Carstairs	— Mar 24
	J. T. Slaughter	— Mar 24
	J. V. W. Frizelle	— Mar 24
	R. Birch	— Mar 24
	J. B. G. Temple	— Mar 24
	C. J. M. Smith	— Mar 24
Paym. Cadet	*Richard St. E. E. Burston*	15 Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February, 1923.

VALKYRIE. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander	Hamilton C. Allen	5 Oct 23
Lieutenant	*Ronald J. R. Dendy*	7 Oct 23
	Edward Enright	31 Oct 23
Lieut. R.A.N.	*H. L. Howden*	17 Mar 24
Eng. Lieut.	H. F. Gage	11 Feb 24
Sub-Lieut.	*Lionel P. Skipwith*	20 Oct 23
Gunner	(T) John H. Garner	15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th December, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VALOROUS. *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander	J. R. C. Cavendish	3 Jan 24
Lieutenant	N. B. Weir	3 Jan 24
	C. D. Arbuthnot	3 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut.	C. E. Lowe	1 Jan 24
Sub-Lieut.	A. N. Finter	3 Jan 24
Gunner	(T) A. Homewood	3 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd January, 1924.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VAMPIRE. *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander	Reginald V. Holt, DSO, MVO	— Sept 23
Lieutenant	John Bostock	— Sept 23
	John O'B. Milner-Barry	— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.	John T. Roberts	14 June 23
Sub-Lieut.	Sydney A. Cooper	— Sept 23
Gunner	(T) Michael S. Annis	— Sept 23
Midshipman	John D. M. Robinson	4 Jan 24
	Brian L. C. Turner	4 Jan 24

Commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st August, 1923.

VANCOUVER. *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Frederick A. P. Foster	12 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Eric B. K. Stevens ... 1 Jan 24
Harold S. Cooper ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....George F. Watts ..... — Apr 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Llewellyn G. Richardson ..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner .....Ernest C. Hillier ..... — May 23
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Por Edgar.*)

VANESSA (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....N. A. G. Ohlenschlager DSO ..... 8 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....P. F. James ..... 8 Jan 24
D. R. Brocklebank ..... 8 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut. .....*John T. Birtwhistle 28 June 22
Sub-Lieut. .....R. K. Silcock ..... 8 Jan 24
Gunner .....(T) A. F. Jackson ..... 8 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar on 4th January, 1924.

VANITY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Ralph Kerr ..... 9 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....Leslie R. Romer ..... 4 Dec 23
William S. G. Edward 5 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney G. West ..... 26 July 22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Edwin B. Carnduff* ... 20 Oct 23
Gunner .....(T) George J. Pike ... 16 Nov 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VANOC. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut. Com. .....(E) C. Ellis ..... 25 Feb 24
Paid off 7th November, 1923.
Tender to 'Victory.'

VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Commander .....Claude L. Bate, DSO ... 22 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....M. S. Spalding, DSO ..... 16 Jan 24
James A. McCoy ..... 28 Nov 22
C. G. Trencham..... 18 Oct 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Albert M. Martin ..... 15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T) Edward Legg ..... 5 Dec 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Edmund F. Fitzgerald 9 July 23
Lieutenant .....Vivian J. Voelcker ... — Sept 23
George O. Dudgeon-Stretton ..... 29 Sept 23
John Y. Mills..... — Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Kenelm D. P. Hall-Patch ..... 20 Sept 23
Gunner .....(T) Trevor W. Vaughan — Sept 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1923.
(*Borne in 'Diligence.'*)

VECTIS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....Paul F. P. Berryman — Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Hubert W. Williams.. 4 Dec 23
Sydney T. Morgan (tempy.)..... 15 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. McGhee ... 17 July 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*Claude R.H. Townsend* 4 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) Robert G. Lang ... 19 Nov 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. G. H. Izat..... 1 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....Charles V. S. J. Marsden ..... 24 Nov 23
Pierre F. R. Waud .... 24 Nov 23
Clive B. Lowe..... 24 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Stanley R. Hilton ..... 7 Dec 23
Gunner.....(T) Percy A. Fitt ..... 24 Nov 23
Midshipman .....George M. Duncan..... 4 Jan 24
Owen S. Stevinson..... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Christopher H. Ringrose 14 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Archibald G. Elliott... 7 Oct 23
Arthur F. C. Layard... — Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel R. Atwood .... — Dec 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Ernest W. Reep ..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T) Arthur J. Read .... 26 Apr 23
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles F. Bush..... 4 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....John R. N. Taylor..... 17 Nov 23
William N. Drawbridge 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald W. Cross ... 24 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut. .....William H. Selby ..... 15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T) Percy E. Ashdown 28 May 23
Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.

VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut.-Com. .....R. Nash, DSO ..... 1 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....(*Fr.lt.*) Stanley N. Blackburn, DSC ..... 22 Aug 22
Eric G. McGregor..... 15 Aug 22
Ian H. Bockett-Pugh 15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....E. J. Pysden, AM ..... 20 Dec 23
Gunner.....(T) William R. Mason -- Aug 22
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Lieut.-Com. .....Donal S. McGrath ..... — Sept 23
Lieutenant .....Francis Douglas-Watson ..... 7 Dec 22
George E. C. Wood .... 12 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney J. Russell ..... 20 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....J. D. Crossman..... 10 Mar 24
Gunner.....(T) William E. Wheele 1 Oct 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1923.
(*Borne in 'Diligence.'*)

Digitized by Google

VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ..... — Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Albert L. Poland, DSO 4 Dec 23
Hon. James W. Bertie 4 Dec 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Farlow... — Oct 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*Philip C. P. Thomas*... 4 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) Alfred E. Haddy .. 17 July 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander .....*Manfred J. Palmes.... 14 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Henry T. W. Pawsey... 8 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....*(N) Allan J. Wavish 29 Dec 23
*Norman V. Dickinson 6 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Ivor S. Gabe ..... 6 Feb 22
Gunner.....*W. L. Whitaker ..... 31 Mar 24
Wt. Eng. .....*William G. Pearce..... 6 June 22
Commissioned at Devonport on 6th February, 1922.
**And on re-commissioning.*

VERDUN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Hamilton E. Snepp ... 12 Dec 23
Lieutenant .....*Francis H. Ashton* ..... 6 Sept 23
Patrick B. V. Heard .. 4 Dec 23
James P. Ingpen ..... 22 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William A. Whittle..... 1 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T) William A. Parsons 1 Oct 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 4th December, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VERITY. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander .....Alban T. B. Curteis ... 30 May 22
Lieutenant .....Angus D. Nicholl ..... — Aug 23
Frederick R. G. Maunsell ..... 7 June 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank Wilkinson ..... 20 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut. .....S. A. M. Else ..... 10 Mar 24
Gunner.....(T) Harry Bevis..... — Apr 22
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'*)

VERNON.
(*late* **Strathcoe**). (*Po.*)
Torpedo School Ship.
Portsmouth.

Captain.....J. Derwent Allen, CB... 6 Apr 22
Commander .....Henry L. Hitchins ..... — Jan 22
John P. Farquharson, DSO, ORE ..... 18 Sept 23
(*For S|M Detection Duties.*)
Arnold Maitland-Dougall ..... 3 July 23
(*For Whitehead Department.*)
John V. Wotton..... 1 Apr 22
Richard B. Lane ..... 15 Nov 22
(*Mining Dept.*)
(T) John F. B. Carslake 2 Jan 23
(*For Electrical Duties.*)
(T) H. B. Rawlings, OBE ..... 1 Apr 24
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) P. E. U. Townshend 2 Feb 24
(T) Philip D. Crofton . 12 Dec 21
(D) *DouglasG.W. Curry* 30 June 22
(T) Edward P. Thomas 13 Apr 23
(T) *Harold E. Morse,* DSO (*tempy.*) ..... 15 Nov 21
John D. Campbell, DSC ..... 11 Apr 23
(T) Gerald C. Banister. 6 June 22

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) *Cecil R. McCrum*... 17 Oct 23
(T) G. Colin Lang..... 18 Dec 23
(T) Harris W. Skrine .. — Apr 23
(T) Arthur G. Talbot... 7 Aug 23
(T) Edmund V. Jeffreys 23 Jan 23
(T) Francis G. Hunter — Dec 22
(T) Henley D. Nichol 2 Oct 23
(T) Philip S. Cooper.... — Apr 22
(T) Norman V. Grace 26 Sept 22

Lieutenant .....(T) Thomas C. Greenway ..... 25 Apr 23
(T) William H. Graves — Sept 23
(T) Anthony C. Powell 30 Aug 23
(I *Fr. It.*) (T) John A. Bickford-Smith ..... 18 Sept 23
(T) *George E. Creasy* ... 27 July 22
(T) *Q. D. Graham*..... 11 Feb 24
(T) Eric L. B. Damant — — 23
(T) Richard F. Fegen... 21 Oct 23
(T) G. C. Adams ..... 8 Apr 24
(T) *John G. D. Ouvry* .. 1 June 23
(I. *Sp.*) (T) *Cuthbert J. Carr* ..... 1 June 23
Hugh R. Tate..... 1 Aug 22
(T) *Aubrey R. Alston* .. 15 Oct 23
(T) *William G. Andrewes* 1 June 23
(T) *Geoffrey A. C. Williams* ..... 1 June 23
Francis L. Crocombe... 31 July 22
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
Robert Chapman ..... 7 June 21
Raymond F. Jay ..... 18 July 22
George F. Law ..... 6 Oct 22
C. B. Stiven..... 1 Jan 24
(*In command of Trawler 'Vernon.'*)

Eng. Com. .....Arthur R. Rice ..... 7 July 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Evan M. Broadhurst* .. 23 Mar 22
Chaplain .....Rev. Reginald M. Nichols, MA ..... 30 Oct 22
Surg. Com. .....John Fullarton, MB..... 1 Jan 23
Charles J. Aveling..... 6 Apr 22
Paym. Capt.....Frederick G. Motton... — Feb 23
Paym. Com. .....Leonard R. Barker ... 15 Aug 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*W. L. Coullie (*tempy.*) 17 Mar 24
Paym. Lieut. ....Warren S. Wright ..... 13 Oct 22
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Frank A. Haines ..... 1 Sept 22
(*Captain's Secretary.*)
Electrical Lieut...George W. Hows ..... — Sept 18
Charles P. Perry ..... — Sept 18
Headmaster.....George A. D. Brown .. 1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Harry Usmar ..... 11 July 22
(*For Ordnance Stores.*)
(*And as President of the W.O's Mess.*)
(T) William C. Elliott.. 3 Aug 22
(*As Clothing & Boot Officer.*)
(T) Ernest V. Roberts — Apr 23
(T) Alfred B. Lean..... 31 July 22
(T) William J. P. Ayres 7 Aug 23
(T) Charles J. Pounds, DSC..... 1 May 22
(T) Frederick W. M. Coker ..... 4 Dec 23
(T) A. Gosham..... 15 Jan 24
(T) Frederic V. Pledger ..... 7 Jan 24
(*For Diving Duties.*)
(T) George Fudge (*tempy.*)..... 31 July 22
(T) Thomas Lynch..... 2 July 23
(T) David Murphy .... 15 Feb 23
(T) Albert W. Grose, DSO ..... 21 May 23
(T) A. H. Walker ..... 27 Jan 22
(T) Walter E. Pitts ... 1 Aug 22

Cd. Shipwright...Frederick J. Drew..... 12 Aug 22
Frederick S. Lawrence 15 June 22
Cd. Elect. .....Ernest C. Offer ..... 15 Nov 23
William L. Richards ... 9 Apr 23
Frank B. Etherington 6 Nov 22
Cd. Supply Offr .Edwin J. C. May (*tempy.*)..... 2 June 23

Digitized by Google

Senior Master....Arthur D. Lewis..... 31 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T) C. E. Finch, MBE.... 29 Feb 24
(T) John G. Dewar, DSC ..... 21 Aug 23
(T) William T. C. Murray ..... 22 Jan 23
(T) William E. Hiscock 1 July 23
(For Special Service.)
(T) Albert Barber ..... 1 Jan 23
(T) William Bestall ... 1 Aug 22
(T) L. H. Vick..... 10 Apr 24
(T) Mark H. J. Cleverly 1 Aug 22
(T) Frederick A. Wells 1 June 23
(T) Arthur Powell..... 20 Nov 22
(T) Edwin Drewett.... 24 Nov 23
For O.O.W. Duties.)
(T) Henry A. Kirby ... 1 Nov 23
(For O.O.W. Duties.)
(T) J. Neal ..... 1 Jan 24
(T) Herbert V. Walker 1 Aug 23
(T) Joseph W. Ferns... 7 Aug 23
(Whitehead Dept.)
(T) Richard H. Shipcott 1 Dec 23
Wt. Elect. .....William R. A. Chapman ..... 27 Jan 23
Thomas Barham ..... 18 July 23
(For Whitehead Dept.)
William Ford, DSM ..... 7 Jan 24
Albert W. Jane ..... 18 June 22
Sydney Spreadbury ... 1 Sept 22
Frank Griffiths ..... 9 Apr 23
Charles B. Eastwood *(act)* ..... 3 Dec 23
Henry W. Bray *(act)* .. 3 Dec 23
Wt. M.A.A. .....Reginald Dawe *(act)* ... 1 Aug 23
Wt. Writer .....William J. Thomas .... 17 June 21
Frederick W. Knight .. 15 July 22
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred G. Hoare..... 21 Nov. 23
(For C.S.K. Duties.)
Schoolmaster.....Thomas E. Jackson ... 5 Jan 22
Percy A. Hunter ..... 16 July 23
John M. Morgan ..... 4 May 23
Alfred C. Pawson, BSC. 24 Mar 23
T. A. Everson, BSC. *(proby.)* ..... 9 Feb 24

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Superintendent of Mine Design.

Commander .....*Hartley R. G. Moore,* OBE ..... 15 Nov 22

Mine Depots.

Eng. Com.....*Leonard C. W. Harrington*..... 5 June 23

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com. .....(T) *William B. Rowbotham* ..... 1 Sept 23
(For Duty at Stokes Bay.)
(T) *Harry H. J. Hodgson* ..... — Feb 23
Lieutenant .....(T) *M. G. Saunders*.... 2 Jan 24
P. K. Wallace ..... 7 Jan 24
(For P. & R. T. Duties.)
Henry J. Pearce..... 8 Aug 22
(For 'Redwing' in Command.)
Cornelius W. King ..... 23 May 22
(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.)
Walter T. Silk ..... 12 Aug 22
(For Horsea Island.)
Herbert G. Marchant .. 8 Nov 23
(And for Command of 'Skylark.')
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Albert J. Schloegell* 8 Aug 22
(For Portland Range.)
Cd. Eng.....*Harold J. Byrne* ..... 11 Dec 23
Gunner .....(T) *A. R. Warren*..... 29 Feb 24
(For O.O.W. Duties, tempy.)
William E. R. Palmer ... 1 Nov 23
(For O.O.W. Duties.)
(T) *Walter W. S. Stevens*, MBE *(retd.)*..... 16 Aug 19
(For Duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.)
Gunner.....(T) *Walter Gregg (retd.)*... 7 Dec 20
(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.)
Wt. Eng.....*J. E. Bufton* ..... 17 Jan 24
(For Duty in connection with Trawlers, Drifters, Paddle Minesweepers, &c.)
Wt. Elect. .....*William R. A. Chapman* ..... 27 Jan 23
(For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.)
(For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page 439.)

New Books opened 1st July, 1918.

VERONICA. *(Ch.)*

Sloop.

1 200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander .....Vincent B. Cardwell, OBE ..... 7 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....R. H. D. Lane ..... — Mar 24
(N) William K. V. Fairlie ..... 21 Sept 23
Bernard H. Wilkinson 15 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.....Arthur de B. Joyce, MB 11 May 22
Sub-Lieut.....A. J. B. Cresswell ..... 1 Mar 24
Cd. Eng.....Harry Bolton ..... 3 May 22
Gunner .....A. E. Bailey ..... 25 Feb 24
Re-commissioned on 22nd March, 1922.

VERSATILE. *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander .....John Fawcett ..... — Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Percival H. G. James . 1 Jan 24
Stuart E. Crewe-Read — Dec 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Reginald Stansmore ... 13 July 22
Sub-Lieut .....John H. Ruck-Keene . 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T) Andrew Guthrie ... 15 Aug 22
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VESPER. *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Eng. Lieut. .....A. S. Cleave ..... — Jan 24
Gunner.....Michael S. Annis ..... 30 May 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with a Reserve Crew, 31st August, 1923
Tender to 'Hecla.'

VETERAN. *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony ..... 1 July 23
Lieutenant .....Robert H. Blair, DSC... 5 Nov 23
Robert W. Waine, wright ..... — Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*William J. Cole ..... 7 June 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....Reginald S. Young *(act)* ..... 6 July 23
Gunner.....Albert E. Barclay ..... 7 June 23
Tender to 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

VICEROY. *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.....H. E. Raymond ..... 7 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Francis S. W. de Winton ..... 22 Aug 22
N. C. B. Cox ..... 7 Jan 24
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Harry H. Carter..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Walter J. McC. Spens 15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T) Charles Bryce ..... 4 Jan 23
Midshipman .....Charles E. E. Paterson 4 Jan 24
James H. McI. Malcolm ..... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

His Majesty's Yacht.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT. (*Po.*)
4,700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,000 N.D.
GUNS—2-6 PR. (BRONZE).
Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral ...Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO ..... 1 Apr 22
(In command of H.M. Yachts.)
Commander .....(N) Albert J. Robertson..... 15 Feb 22
H. A. Forster..... 1 Jan 24
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton ..... 15 Dec 22
VCA. W. S. Agar, DSO. 1 Jan 24
(E) Jeffrey K. Laughton..... 30 July 23
Eng. Com......R. C. Boddie, DSO..... 29 Dec 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil J. G. Mackenzie... 15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker ..... 15 Apr 19
Surg. Rear-Admiral *Sir* A. Reginald Bankart, KCVO, MB, DPH, KHP 15 Apr 19
Paym. Com.. .....Grenville A. Miller, CBE ..... 15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer, CMG *(tempy.)* ..... 1 Apr 22
(And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht)
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William H. Prosser 7 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain. ..Samuel G. Davis ..... 31 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright...Harry Emmerson ..... 29 Sept 22
Gunner.....Walter G. C. Crouch, DSC ..... 6 Nov 22
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins Samuel M. Hammond 22 June 11
Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

VICTORY. (*Po.*) **1st Rate.**
2,164 TONS (B.M.)
GUNS—24-32 PR., 2-9 PR., 6-6 PR.
Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.
Admiral .....*Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO ..... 28 Apr 23
(Commander-in-Chief.)

Persona Staff.

Admiral's Secretary *Paym-Com.*MauriceM.F. Conde-Williams, OBE 28 Apr 23
Flag Lieut.....Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO..... 28 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain *Captain*Colin K. MacLean, CB, DSO ..... 2 May 22
Secretary to C.O.S. *Paym. Lieut.* Royston H. Johnson..... 19 Apr 23
Secretary to Maintenance Captain *Paym. Lieut.* Maurice H. Elliott, MBE..... 28 Apr 23

Captain.....John S. G. Fraser, DSO 1 Sept 23
(War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.)
Commander .....Laurence R. Palmer, DSO ..... 13 July 22
(Maintenance Commander and for P.&R./T. Duties.)
Eng. Rear-Admiral Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO ..... 7 July 22
Eng. Com......Frederick G. Haddy ... 28 July 22
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Henry S. Briggs, OBE... — Dec 22
(To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Major R.M......John G. Horne ..... 7 Nov 23
(Senior Marine Officer.)
Cd. Eng......Sydney G. Smith ..... 9 Jan 23
(To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.)
Bandmaster Richard Walker..... 8 Aug 22
(W.O.)R.M.B.

Assistant Secretary *Paym. Lieut.* John G. Derry..... 28 Apr 23

For duty in Admiral's Office.

Paym. Lieut......Aubrey J. Wheeler..... 28 Apr 23
Frank M. Johnson..... 28 Apr 23
Wt. Writer .....Arthur G. Webley..... 29 Oct 23

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Tomlin..... 12 Aug 22
(And for duty with Maintenance Commander.)
Cd. Boatswain....Alfred T. Nicholson ... 12 Aug 22
Boatswain.....*W. J. Sartain*..... 7 Jan 24

Royal Naval Barracks.

Commodore.....Cyril S. Townsend, CB 17 Aug 22
Commodore's Secretary *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSC ..... 17 Aug 22

For duty in Commodore's Office *Paym. Lieut.* John H. Kennedy ..... 1 Oct 22

Commander .....Arthur H. D. Field..... 10 Jan 23
Alexander S. Douglas 28 Dec 22
(Drafting Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis C. Platt, DSO... 4 Apr 23
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
Edward C. Denison ... 21 Dec 22
Francis Howard..... 2 July 23
P. E. Fell (tempy.) ... 20 Feb 24
(G) Edward C. Cordeaux 1 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Frederick J. Durnford 29 Aug 22
Maurice R. T. Knight 15 Aug 23
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran ..... 25 Apr 22
(For P. & R/T Duties. and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance & P. & R/T Duties.)
Philip M. Kitwood ..... 27 Apr 22
William R. M. Fleet... 2 Nov 22
Roland Coombes ..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Thomas G. Coomber, DSO ..... 29 Jan 23
(For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.)
Thomas E. Hughes ... 12 July 22
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA ..... 11 Aug 21
Rev. James P. Evans, BA ..... 5 May 22
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain *Rev.* Hamilton Macdonald, MA ..... 2 Aug 18
Rev Louis Bracey-Wright ..... 16 July 21
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain *Rev.* Percy Hallding, MC ..... 14 Nov 23
Bapt. Chaplain ..*Rev.* A. E. Bray, OBE *(act)*..... 2 Aug 20
Instr. Com......G. H. Andrew, MA. *(tempy.)*..... 16 Jan 24
Surg. Capt......A. R. H. Skey, MB. ... 1 Mar 24
Paym. Capt......Bertram C. Allen, CB, MVO ..... 1 June 23
(Division II.)
Henry M. Ommanney 20 Feb 23
(Division I.)
W. E. Crocker ..... 18 Jan 24
(For Supply Duties.)
Surg. Com. .....Ramsey M. Richards .. 1 Oct 22
Percy F. Alderson, DPH 13 Aug 23
(Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.)
Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH..... 8 Mar 23
(And for Specialist Duties.)
Edward B. Kenny, MB — Apr 22
Frank H. Stephens, OBE ..... 1 Jan 23
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
A. C. Rusack, MB..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Com......G. H. Sweeting ..... 15 Jan 24
(For R. F. R.)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......A. F. Weston, CMG..... 10 Jan 24
(*For General Mess Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Devonshire P. H. Pearson..... 8 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Bernard J. Geekie..... 26 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Ernest H. Stern..... 11 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Richard F. Durman... 23 Sept 22
(*Division II.*)
Bernard Hamnett, OBE 1 Jan 24
(*Division I.*)
Surg. Lieut. (D) Leslie M. Hughes ..... 18 Sept 23
Ernest C. Bevis ..... 1 Jan 23
Stephen E. Brown..... 17 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. (S) Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20
Lieutenant-at-Arms Edward J. Hackman... 1 Aug 23
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Headmaster .....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner .....George E. Harrison ... 17 Dec 23
Cd. Boatswain ...George A. Dallimore ... 15 July 22
(*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)
G. F. Wheeler ..... 7 Jan 24
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...Sylvester G. Pawley... 30 June 22
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Cd. Eng......Alfred J. C. Bullen ... 28 June22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)
Cd. Writer .....John Mills ..... 15 Apr 22
(*Division II.*)
William F. Marlow ... — July 22
(*Division I.*)
Senior Master ...Arthur S. Chapman ... 20 Oct 17
P. H. Watts ..... 21 Jan 24
Cd. Inst. in Cookery William Y. Henderson 1 Nov 23
Gunner .....Frederick J. Burton ... 12 Jan 24
Arthur Burton, DSM ... 1 Nov 22
Joseph W. Lapham ... 25 July 22
Isaac E. Roberts ..... 8 Oct 23
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
James W. Asquith ..... 23 Oct 22
(*For Clothing Duties.*)
John Skilling..... 20 Sept 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
Albert H. Wood ..... 25 July 22
Boatswain.....Ernest E. Kay ..... 31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
William Booth..... 15 July 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
George Barber ..... 15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)
Sgt.-Maj. R.M....Edwin C. Jarvis ..... 1 Aug 22
Schoolmaster .....A. Dicker ..... 14 Jan 24
John Dennis, BSC..... 24 Mar 23
F. J. Wilkins, BSC. (*probv.*) ..... 23 Feb 24
D. E. Winkworth (*probv.*) ..... 8 Mar 24
Wt. Wardmaster Garnet Hughes ..... 11 Aug 20
Wt. Writer .....Alexander G. Graham 15 July 22
(*Division II.*)
John R. Truscott ..... 7 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
Wt. Inst. in Cookery William J. Flower..... 7 Dec 22
Wt. Supply Officer William Doyle ..... 1 Nov 23
John J. Boyd..... 9 Apr 23
(*For Central Store Keeping.*)
Wt. M.A.A......Charles H. Kyerday ... 10 Sept 22
(*For Charge of Patrols.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander .....*Tim M. Barrett*..... 1 Mar 23
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Douglas J. Claris* ..... 22 Jan 23

Lieutenant .....*Harold Swailes*..... 18 June 23
Eric A. M. Haes ..... 13 June 23
H. W. V. Stephenson (*tempy.*)..... 7 Jan 24
Surg. Com. .....*Kenelm D. Bell* ..... 27 Mar 19

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*R. W. Oldham*, OBE. ... 15 Jan 24
(*As Training Com.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Herbert W. Edwards* ... — Apr 23
(*For P.O.'s course.*)
Frederick L. Cavaye ... 15 Dec 22
(*For P.O.'s Course.*)
J. A. V. Morse, DSC.... 19 Feb 24
G. A. B. Hills ..... 6 Feb 24
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
C. E. Douglas-Pennant, DSC. (*tempy.*) ..... 12 Feb 24
Lieutenant .....*Patrick M. Archdale* 12 May 22
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Ralph M. Jones*..... 15 Oct 23
(*For Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*John W. Nepo* ..... 31 Oct 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Oscar N. A. Smith*..... 5 June 23
(*For new entries.*)

For Signal School.

Captain.....*Claud Seymour*, DSO ... 16 Nov 22
Commander .....*Stewart D. Spicer* ..... 14 Nov 23
(*Executive Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(S) *A. W. J. Finlayson* (*tempy.*)..... 14 Jan 24
(S) *Llewellyn V. Morgan* MVO, DSC..... 10 Apr 22
(S) Hon. *Henry M. A. Cecil* ..... 10 Dec 23
(S) *Robin E. Jeffreys*, DSC (*tempy.*) ..... 20 Dec 23
(S) *Claud B. Graham-Watson* ..... 15 May 23
(S) *Humphrey R. Sandwith*..... 1 May 23
Lieutenant .....(S) *Nigel B. Deare*..... 20 Aug 22
(S) *Basil R. Willett*, DSC ..... 15 Aug 23
E. M. Manners..... 1 Mar 24
R. M. Dick, DSC. (*tempy.*)..... 26 Feb 24
Paym. Lieut. ...*Francis D. Pearce*..... 11 Aug 23
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *John Combs* ..... 15 May 23
James W. Anderson ... 12 Aug 22
Cd. Teleg. .....*George H. S. Foster* ... 31 Dec 23
Senior Master ...*Gordon Lough*..... 30 Dec 22
Schoolmaster C.W.O. *Percy J. Tippett* ..... 29 Sept 12
Sig. Boatswain...*Robert J. Banyard* ... 15 Nov 23
Ernest E. Gough, DSM 1 Mar 23
Wt. Teleg......*Edward C. Dean* (*tempy.*) ..... 31 Dec 23
Charles A. Gregory ... 1 Aug 23
William E. Noss ..... 5 May 23
Wt. Elect .....*William J. Archer*..... 8 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur E. Furse* ..... 6 Apr 23

Experimental.

Commander .....*Geoffrey C. Candy*, OBE 9 July 22
(*As Experimental Commander.*)
William H. W. Ridley 18 July 22
Lieut. Com. .....(T) *Geoffrey C. Boles*... — Sept 20
(S) *Charles S. Daniel*... 14 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....(S) *William G. B. Hartley* ..... 5 Sept 23
(S) *Francis J. Wylie*... 1 May 23
(S) *Kenneth B. Best* ... 27 Dec 22
Major R.M......*Ernest G. Cheesman* ... 16 Dec 22 (2 Dec 22)
Teleg. Lieut.-Com. *George F. Howell* ..... 11 Nov 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Teleg......*Arthur H. Warburton* 11 Oct 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Teleg......*Bernard T. W. Dauphin* 14 June22
(*For inspection of W/T Stores.*)
Charles C. France, DSM 18 Oct 22
Thomas G. Covell ..... 4 Dec 23
George Vince ..... 1 May 23
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page* 439.)

For Secretaries' Course.

Paym. Capt......*Henry W. Eldon Manisty*, CB, CMG ... 1 Jan 22
(*Superintendent.*)
Paym. Com......*Martin G. Bennett*, OBE — Aug 22
(*Asst. Supt.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Alexander C. Home* ... 3 Sept 23

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth* ..... 25 July 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie* ..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Eng. Com. .....*John B. Pullblank*, DSO, OBE..... 16 Jan 23
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Harry Hargreaves* ..... 29 Mar 23
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Paym. Com......*Lionel G. Warleigh*..... 12 Oct 22
(*Port Librarian.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Leonard P. Thomas* ... 15 May 23
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
Gunner .....*Richard J. Hatton*..... 10 Dec 23
(*For Range Duties at Tipnor.*)
Wt. Teleg......*Alexander Driscoll* (*act.*) (*tempy.*) ..... 14 Dec 23
(*For Horsea W/T Station.*)
Wt. M.A.A......*Robert H. Cooper* (*act.*) 15 Oct 23
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain.....*Humphrey H. Smith*, DSO ..... 29 Mar 23
(*Captain-in-Charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.*)
Lieutenant .....*William E. Griffiths* ... 12 Aug 22
(*For Portland Rifle Range.*)
William H. Titheridge 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com. .....*Cecil H. Johnson*, DSO 4 Jan 23
Paym. Com......*R. Charles* ..... 1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Leslie S. Brown* ..... 28 Apr 23
(*For duty with Captain-in-Charge.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...*Basil S. Reu*, MBE..... 8 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner.....J. M. Burgess..... 14 Jan 24
Wt. Writer .....*William G. Cummins*... 12 Aug 22
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril J. H. Hill ..... 30 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey S. Greenland ..... — Sept 23
John S. Gamon ..... — Sept 23
Anthony P. Colthurst — Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward A. Hood ..... 10 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut......O. L. Meredith ..... 20 Mar 24
Gunner .....(T) James H. Davies 1 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO ..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....George A. M. V. Harrison ..... 4 Dec 23
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ... 15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } (*I Fr., Gr. Rs.*) Douglas H. Smith ..... 18 May 22
Sub-Lieut. .....Guy St. J. Barnett ... 15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T) James Bunco ..... 27 Dec 23
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 TONS. H.P. 60,000.
GUNS—4-7·5 INCH, 4-3 INCH, 4-3 INCH A.A.

Eng. Com. .....Wilfred G. Main ..... 3 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred J. Trevitt ..... 27 Dec 23
(T) L. Mortimer..... 18 Jan 24
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest E. Budden ... 11 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright H. H. Layton..... 1 Jan 24
(*Paid off on 1st March*, 1923.)

VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....F. E. Wright ..... 11 Mar 24
Lieutenant.....T. P. Pentland ..... 8 Jan 24
J. J. Arkwright (*act.*)... 8 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Perrow..... 26 July 23
Sub-Lieut......P. A. Berry ..... 8 Jan 24
Gunner .....(T) R. D. Douglas..... 8 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Rosyth 9th January, 1924.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Colin S. Thomson ..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant .....Richard Foley ..... 28 Nov 23
Edmund W. Anstice... 14 Feb 23
Richard C. St. V. Millington ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry White ..... 5 July 23
Gunner .....Cyril R. Pilgrim ..... 15 Aug 22
Midshipman ...Jocelyn Cobb..... 4 Jan 24
Philip H. Amsden..... 4 Jan 24
Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....G. H. Creswell, DSO ... 6 June 23
Lieutenant.....A. D. B. James ..... 7 Jan 24
D. V. Clift ..... 2 Jan 23
J. C. Hampson ..... 2 Jan 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*S. E. Main ..... — Oct 23
Gunner .....(T) W. H. Cook ..... 1 June 23
Commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

VIVID (*late* **Marshal Ney.**) (*Dev.*)
Devonport.
Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Charles W. R. Royds, CMG..... 13 Oct 23
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)
Commodore's Sec.Paym. Lieut.-Com.(*I Fr.*)
William M. Hawkes 10 Oct 23

For duty in Commodore's Office } *Paym. Lieut.* John C. H. Barclay ..... — July 21

Commander .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson ..... 1 Aug 23
Charles G. L. Woolicombe ..... 17 Sept 23
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Harry A. D. Keate, DSO ..... 20 Aug 23
Arthur M C. Stileman 21 Nov 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
William A. A. Bolitho 8 Jan 23
L. McIntyre ..... 21 Feb 24

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....Duke J. Anderson-Morshead..... 8 Oct 23
Cecil C. F. Grey..... 19 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Walter C. T. Eyres .... 15 June 23
(For P. & R/T Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance and P. & R/T Duties.)
W. B. Walker ..... 21 Feb 24
Charles Nithsdale..... 1 June 23
Maurice M. C. Church 15 Aug. 23
Eng. Com......Alfred E. Cock..... 3 July 22
(For General Duties in Depôt and Stokers Training Establishment.)
Eng. Com. .....A. D. Larg. ..... 6 Mar 24
(For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harry G. G. Rorison, MA ..... 3 Nov 23
Rev. G. W. Tibbs, MA *(tempy.)*..... 9 Jan 24
(And for R.N. College, Dartmouth.)
Rev. William B. Masefield, BA ..... 4 Jan 24
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain ...*Rev.* Edward Dewey ... 3 Feb 21
Rev. Thomas P. Kent 27 Nov 22
Surg. Capt......J. H. Fergusson *(tempy.)*..... 1 Mar 24
Surg. Capt. .....Frank H. Nimmo, MVO 1 Jan 23
Paym. Capt. .....Richard B. Hosking ... 9 Jan 22
(Division II.)
Kenneth S. Hay, CBE . 1 Jan 24
(Division I.)
Harry G. Wilson ..... 22 Feb 23
(For Supply Duties.)
Herbert A. D. J. Gyles 4 July 23
(For R.F.R.)
Surg. Com. .....John H. Lightfoot ..... 7 Apr 22
(And for Specialist Duties.)
Walter G. Edwards, MD ..... 1 Aug 23
G. D. Bateman ..... 29 Feb 24
Charles H. Dawe, DPH 12 Aug 22
(Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.)
William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA ..... 8 Jan 23
Bertram R. Bickford .. 3 Apr 23
(For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.)
Douglas D. Turner ... 1 Jan 23
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA ..... 23 June 21
(Anti-Gas School.)
Paym. Com. ...L. Blackler, OBE ..... 15 Mar 24
(For General Mess Duties.)
Richard G. T. Sennett 10 Nov 22
(Division I.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) ...John S. F. Horton..... 24 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut-Com. Frederick C. Pidcock... 9 Oct 22
(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)
Herbert C. Waldron ... 13 May 22
(Division II.)
Surg. Lieut. (D.) Dudley C. Eglington *(tempy.)*..... 24 July 23
Roderick M. Finlayson 18 Sept 23
A. W. Wallace ..... 4 Mar 24
*Paym. Lieut. (S)*A. J. Tout ..... 25 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut. (S) John W. Denley..... 11 Dec 19
Headmaster.....John A. Rowe ..... 5 Apr 19
(For Depôt School.)
Cd. Gunner.....Ernest J. R. Staple..... 20 Sept 22
(As Clothing Officer and President of W.O. Mess.)
Walter S. Ault..... 26 Nov 23
John B. Cobb ..... 23 Apr 23
G. W. Bowden..... 15 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain ...Thomas Coles..... 4 Aug 22
Charles A. Street..... 1 Aug 22
(Clothing Officer.)
Cd. Shipwright ...Richard C. Ward ..... 14 Aug 22
(Barrackmaster.)
Cd. M.A.A. ...E. May ..... — — 24
(Chief of Remlating Staff.)
Senior Master ...Edward V. Paynter ... 6 Jan 21
(For Depôt School.)

Cd. Writer.....Lewis W. Mole..... 3 Jan 23
(Division I.)
George E. Prideaux, MBE ..... — July 22
(Division I.)
Cd. Supply Offr. William R. Roch..... 15 July 22
Cd. Instr. in Cookey ..... } Alphonso Jago..... 4 Oct 11
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) ... } *Oliver Chivers (tempy.).* 8 Aug 22
Gunner .....Robert R. L. Fox..... 26 Dec 23
N. B. Cudd ..... 21 Jan 24
(For Instructional and Divisional Duties.)
George P. Morris ..... 15 Aug 22
Philip S. Lean ..... 15 Aug 22
Boatswain.....G. A. Greet ..... 28 Jan 24
(For Barrack Duties.)
Frederick S. Instance.. 17 Oct 21
(For P. & R/T Duties.)
Wt. M.A.A......Ernest H. Crane..... 15 Apr 22
(For charge of Patrols.)
Wt. Eng. .....William S. Branson ... 2 Sept 22
(To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.)
*Sergt.-Maj. R.M.*Herbert G. Morgan .... 9 Oct 22
Schoolmaster.....Harold Hurrell ..... 4 July 23
(For Depôt School.)
Tom G. Schofield, B.Sc. 3 Mar 23
(For Depôt School.)
C. B. Hockaday *(proby.)* 8 Mar 24
F. T. Michell *(proby.)*... 8 Mar 24
Wt. Writer .....Ernest C. H. Johns .... 7 Sept 23
(Division II.)
W. T. Cole ..... 5 Mar 24
(Division II.)
*Wt. Wardmaster.*John G. Beal ..... — June 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Reuben G. Shears ..... 9 Apr 23
*Wt. Inst. Cookery*Herbert W. Morgan ... 10 Sept 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain.....*William F. Sells,* CMG 31 May 23
Commander .....*John B. Hughes*..... 26 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*Henry C. C. Clarke,* DSO ..... 28 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....(G) *David Gilmour*..... 2 June 23
(G) *Brian M. Walker* . 2 June 23
(G) (I) *Harold F. Nalder*..... 2 June 23
(G) *E. G. Jeffery* ..... 28 Mar 24
(G) *Kenneth W. G. Duke* ..... 2 June 23
John H. Pipe ..... 7 Aug 22
Arthur E. Neal ..... 16 Oct 23
R. H. Regan ..... 13 Mar 24
(And for Trerol Range.)
Paym. Lieut......*Albert E. C. Kimber*.... 12 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner.....*John F. Hannaford*.... 1 Aug 22
Albert J. Guest ..... 12 Sept 21
William R. Broadhurst 12 Aug 22
Frederick J. Hopkins .. 16 Mar 23
(And for charge of Stores.)
John Rodd ..... 8 Sept 22
Herbert S. Sangwell .... 21 Aug 23
(And in command of 'Tedworth.')
G. Hammacott ..... 2 Jan 24
Richard J. Gordon..... 20 July 22
(And in command of 'Flintshire.')
Frank Underhill ..... 10 Aug 22
Joseph W. Hyatt..... 22 Oct 23
Herbert C. Bicknell..... — Mar 23
J. T. L. Burrows, MBE.. 18 Feb 24
(For D. F. and I. Duties.)
William H. Rundell ... 26 Nov 23
Cd. Ord. Offr. ...*William Dunstan*..... 19 Sept 23
Senior Master ...*Horace E. Hindman*..... 15 Nov 20
Gunner.....*Edwin H. Clarke* ..... 15 Jan 23
James F. Widger..... 12 Dec 22
Ernest J. Stentiford..... 1 Aug 22
John Steel ..... 9 Oct 22
John H. Stoneman..... 26 Feb 23
G. P. Harwood (tempy.) 18 Feb 24
(For Instructional Duties.)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Ord. Offr. ...*Lionel Vinton* ..... 10 Sept 23
Schoolmaster.....*Leonard W. Tucker* .... 4 May 23

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Richard J. R. Scott* .... 1 Aug 22
(Training Commander.)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Richard H B. Everard* 24 Apr 23
(To assist in conducting P.O's Courses.)
David G. H. Bush, DSC 19 Nov 23
(To assist in conducting P.O.'s Course.)
Lieutenant .....*Alfred Bowman*..... 25 Oct 22
(For Training and Divisional Duties.)
James Patchett ..... 10 Sept 23
(For supervision of Instruction of V.S. ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.)
(W/T) William H. Dawes ..... 18 Aug 22
(For ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.)
Eng. Lieut......*Thomas F. Richards* ... 12 Aug 22
(To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.)

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Eric F. G. Wharton* ... — Aug 23
In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.
Colin C. L. Mackenzie (tempy.) ..... 9 Mar 23
Gunner.....*Frederick T. J. Gale* ... 18 Oct 22

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Reginald B. C. Hutchinson*, DSC..... 21 Mar 23
(For Detention Barracks.)
Bernard K. Boase ..... — Oct 23
(King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)
Lieut. R.C.N. ...*George A. Worth* ..... 8 Dec 23
Tempy. Pres. Chaplain Rev. *John Grierson*, BD..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain ... Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com. .....*Geoffrey J. Rapkin*, OBE 26 May 23
(Port Librarian.)
Cd. Signal Boatswain. *George Soar* ..... 3 May 23
(For Flagstaff Steps, W/T Station.)
Cd. Teleg. .....*Harold Blanden* ..... 4 Dec 23
(For Survey of W/T Stores.)
Wt. M.A.A. .....*Frederick J. Parsons*... 10 Sept 22
(For Detention Quarters.)

Mechanical Repair Establishment.

Eng. Com.....*Henry H. Gordon*..... 25 July 22
(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Clive G. Ahern* ..... 12 Nov 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Shipwright Lieut.N. O. Staddon ..... 17 Jan 24
Boatswain .....*Edward Driscoll*..... 6 Oct 22
(For charge of ships of Mechanical Repair Establishment and Stokers' Training Establishments.)
Wt. Eng. .....*Alexander C. Renny* ... 23 Feb 23

VIVIEN. *(Ch.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones..... 22 Aug 23
(Tempy. for Trials.)
Lieutenant .....John R. Henderson ... 17 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....George Mansfield..... 28 June 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) A. J. Bunn *(tempy.)* 24 Jan 24
Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 15th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VOLUNTEER. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward S. F. Fegen ... — Sept 23
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey C. Fryer ..... — Sept 23
Renfrew Gotto ..... 7 Sept 23
Edgar W. E. Lane .... 23 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Archibald W. J. Brook 23 Mar 22
Gunner.....(T) Joshua T. Pollock 15 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport 8th October, 1923.
(Borne in 'Diligence.')

VORTIGERN. *(Po.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Patrick W. R. Weir ... — Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Harold W. Seaman .... 1 Aug 23
Miles A. G. Child ..... 10 Jan 23
John H. F. Burroughs.. — Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Albert E. Tatford ..... — Aug 23
Cd. Gunner.....Henry D. Andrews .... 10 Dec 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

VOYAGER. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....*T. B. Fellowes ..... 1 Apr 24
Lieutenant .....*H. R. M. Laird..... — Mar 24
Richard R. Airey ..... 2 Jan 23
(*I Fr.*)HenryE.Guerrier 20 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....John C. Flint ..... 5 May 22
Gunner.....(T) Walter W. Price ... 23 Nov 22
Commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
**And on re-commissioning.*

VULCAN. *(Ch.)*
Depot Ship for Submarines.
6,620 TONS. I.H.P. 7,200 N.D.
Vulcan II. (late Lily).

Captain.....Robert R. Turner, DSO 1 Dec 22
(Commander (S).)
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Turtle ..... 31 Dec 23
(In lieu of Lieut. (N).)
Ronald C. Kinnear .... 13 Nov 23
Lieutenant .....†(T) Gerald A. Bateman, 30 Aug 23
Philip K. Enright..... 26 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....†Edward C. Malet-Warden..... — Dec 23
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* John H. Kidd, MA ..... — Aug 23
Surg. Com. .....Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB ..... 8 Nov 23
Paym. Com. .....A. T. L. Nye, OBE..... 1 Jan 24
Paym.-Lieut. ....Douglas O. Henwood... 20 Apr 22
Sub.-Lieut. .....*J. G. Roper*..... 18 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner.....(T) N. Hill ..... 14 Apr 24
Cd. Eng.....†Leonard Bury ..... 11 June 23
Cd. Shipwright...Hubert S. Sansford..... 15 July 22
Gunner.....George E. Wilson ..... 30 July 23
Boatswain .....Oscar G. Foxworthy .. 15 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....*Benjamin J. J. A. Turner*..... 9 Nov 23
Wt. Teleg.....Ernest J. Clare ..... 26 Jan 22
Wt. Writer .....Charles Coney *(act)* ... 3 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick G. Turner ... 29 Aug 23
†*And for duty with Submarines.*
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
For Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. .....*Alan C. M. Bennett*, DSC 1 Nov 21
(As Instructional Officer.)
George J. D. Tweedy ... 5 Nov 23
(And for Instructional Duties.)
Commissioned at Chatham, 5th January, 1909.

WAKEFUL. *(Dev.)*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com. .....Ernest Beeley, DSC .... 23 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Claude B. King ..... 21 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) Charles F. L. Gage 13 Apr 22
Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

Digitized by Google

WALKER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4·4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Lawrence F. N. Ommanney	20 July 22
Lieutenant	Walter J. Phipps	10 Sept 23
	Arthur R. Freeman	15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	Henry Battle	— June 23
Sub-Lieut.	Selwyn G. C. Rawson	10 Apr 23
Gunner (T)	Charles, E. G. White	15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WALLACE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—5-4·7 INCH, 1-3 INCH.

Captain	Andrew B. Cunningham, DSO	19 Dec 22
	(*Captain* (D) (*1st Flotilla*).) *Flotilla Staff.*	
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Francis H. Austen	31 Oct 23
Lieutenant	(G) Robert R. Gibbons, OBE	23 Oct 22
	(S) Markham H. Evelegh	3 Oct 23
Eng. Com.	Charles J. B. Stoneman	30 Mar 22
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Cornelius Cotter	1 June 23
	(*Accommodated in 'Vancouver.'*)	
Paym. Lieut.	James G. L. Faed	22 June 23
	(*Captain's Secretary.*)	
Gunner	Victor Phill	8 May 23
	(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Teleg.	Fred Jupp (*act*)	27 Dec 23

Lieut.-Com.	(N) Ronald E. C. Dunbar	16 Apr 23
Lieutenant	Thomas B. Hill	28 Dec 22
	Godfrey N. Brewer	1 Sept 22
Eng. Com.	Gerald Robins	3 May 23
Sub-Lieut.	Leonard C. Sinker	1 Aug 23
Cd. Eng.	Percy H. Aspinal	— Apr 23
Gunner	Harry C. Selway	8 May 23
	(T) John R. Jarvis	23 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander	(I *Fr.*) Richard L. Edwards	15 June 23
Lieutenant	Gerald W. Hoare Smith	27 Apr 23
	(N) George V. B. Faulkner	23 Apr 23
	Malcolm W. St. L. Searle	24 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.	Alan G. Bee	1 Dec 23
Cd. Eng.	A. Hayden	10 Jan 24
Gunner	Herbert H. Leatherdale	4 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Simonstown on the 29th November, 1923.

WALPOLE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	James C. Colvill	23 June 22
Lieutenant	Geoffrey W. Mott	22 Sept 23
	Bernard E. Kendall	22 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.	John H. Bodys	2 June 22
Sub-Lieut.	H. R. Graham	20 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) Henry A. Wilson	15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WALRUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	John H. Jauncey	6 June 23
Lieutenant	Robert T. Bower	2 Jan 22
	Eric L. Woodhall	17 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.	Frank S. G. Pepper	— Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.	Erlysman P. H. Pinckney	15 Aug 23
Gunner	(T) Leopold A. Downing	2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WANDERER. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Ernest R. Archer	— Aug 23
Lieutenant	Brian Dean	7 June 23
	Dudley B. Dowling	— Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	John Young	22 Nov 23
Sub-Lieut.	Alec A. Murray	6 July 23
Gunner	Leonard L. H. Hollingdale	7 June 23

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'*)

WARSPITE. (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 TONS. I.H.P. 75,000 N.D.
GUNS—8-15 INCH, 12-6 INCH, 2-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.

Captain	Rudolf M. Burmester, CB, CMG	5 Apr 23
Commander	Stephen St. L. Moore	1 May 23
Lieut.-Com.	(G) Godfrey C. C. Crookshank	— Aug 22
	(N) Charles H. Champness	15 Dec 22
	Charles M. R. Schwerdt	15 Aug 22
	(E) Villiers J. H. H. Sankey	23 Apr 23
	Edward M. C. Barraclough	13 Aug 23
Lieutenant	(T) E. C. Bindloss	11 Apr 24
	The Hon. Alexander B. Carnegie	15 Aug 23
	(G) Ronald C. Hovenden	3 Dec 23
	(*As 2nd* (G) *Officer.*)	
	Thomas Ellis	20 Aug 23
	(E) Robert Cobb	22 May 22
	Waldemar W. P. Shirley-Rollison	15 Aug 22
	Robert T. Grogan (*For E. R. Duty.*)	1 Oct 22
	David A. C. Sillar	2 Jan 23
	Adelbert W. C. J. Nicholson	3 Apr 23
	Barrington L. Moore	15 Apr 23
	Leonard C. Windsor	30 July 23
	Hector du P. Richardson	29 Oct 23
Lieut. R.A.N.	(E) *Allan D. Cairns*	7 Sept 23
Lieut. R.N.V.R.	*S. A. Randle*	9 Jan 24
Eng. Com.	(I *It.*) Arthur W. Reader	15 Aug 22
Eng.-Lieut.	*David A. Smart*	15 May 23
Capt. R.M.	Harold S. G. Bird	3 Nov 23
Lieut. R.M.	Sydney C. Woolley (*proby.*)	24 Oct 23
	D. J. Grey	31 Dec 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA	1 Jan 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Leslie W. Martinnant, MC, BSC	28 July 23
Surg. Com.	James R. A. Clark-Hall	1 Jan 23
Paym. Com.	D. E. Smith	3 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	William E. A. Sampson	20 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Gerald A. Youle, OBE	11 June 23
Surg. Lieut.	William J. McB. Allen	24 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut.	Alan R. P. Brown *(act)*	8 Oct 23
Sub-Lieut.	John D. H. Manly	15 Aug 23
	Edward T. Cooper	4 Jan 24
Mate	John Newton	3 Dec 23
Cd. Gunner	Thomas Driscoll	20 Apr 22
	(T) Ernest Adams	26 Dec 22
	Lionel J. Backhouse	11 Nov 21
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)	
	Alfred Field	26 Aug 23
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)	
Cd. Supply Officer	Alfred Sherbut	1 Jan 24
Cd. Shipwright	Edwin E. Back	1 Sept 23
Gunner	(T) Patrick Conway	27 Oct 23
	(T) W. Savory	31 Jan 24
	Arthur A. H. Boyes	20 Apr 22
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)	
	(T) G. A. Gough *(act.)*	1 Jan 24
	Lionel W. C. Clark *(act)*	4 Jan 24
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
R.M. Gunner	William A. Hooper	25 July 22
Boatswain	William Halloran	15 July 22
Wt. Teleg.	Hubert J. Mason	27 July 22
Wt. Eng.	William L. Baker	— Mar 22
	Christopher H. Nichols DSM	— Apr 23
	Walter S. McMath	3 Jan 22
	C. H. Sperring *(act.)*	1 Jan 24
Wt. Mech.	William Rogers	9 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Officer	William H. E. Holder	5 Dec 22
Wt. Electrician	Henry B. Serridge	13 Dec 22
Schoolmaster	Frank Cartwright	4 July 23
	Ronald T. Davies	2 Jan 23
Midshipman	William Y. Yendall	15 May 23
	Eric R. S. Jackson	15 May 23
	Reginald J. S. Butler	15 May 23
	Richard H. Torbock	15 May 23
	Hugh F. Robertson Aikman	15 May 23
	Edward J. S. James	4 Jan 24
	Richard G. Onslow	4 Jan 24
	Harold T. Armstrong	4 Jan 24
	Kenneth St. B. Collins	4 Jan 24
	Thomas W. S. J. H. Lemon	4 Jan 24
	Keneal S. Backhouse	15 Sept 22
	Charles J. O. Malcolm	15 Sept 22
Midshipman R.N.R.	F. G. King *(proby.)*	9 Jan 24
	P. G. Lawrence *(proby.)*	9 Jan 24
	W. Pickersgill *(proby.)*	9 Jan 24
	F. H. Stephens *(proby.)*	9 Jan 24
	K. T. Roper *(proby.)*	9 Jan 24
Paym. Mid	William E. Brockman	15 Sept 23

Commissioned 9th March, 1915.
(New books opened 1st April, 1920.)

WARWICK. *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Commander	Frederic A. H. Russel	15 Jan 23
Lieutenant	John G. Crossley	14 May 23
	Guy N. Rolfe	— Apr 23
Eng. Lieu.	William J. Shute	2 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.	Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey	1 Aug 23
Gunner	(T) Alfred J. Hocken	20 Apr 22
Midshipman	Peter D. H. R. Pelly	4 Jan 24
	Snelling D. Roper	4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WATCHMAN. *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut. Com.	E. Eastwick-Field	7 Jan 24
Lieutenant	William S. Moor	23 Aug 22
	Arthur D. Torlesse	2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	Job B. Bucknall	— Apr 23
Sub-Lieut.	Geoffrey C. Ford	31 Aug 23
Gunner	(T) John S. N. Young	1 May 22
Midshipman	John O. Richards	4 Jan 24
	Ernest H. Shattock	4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WATERHEN. *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	John B. Spurgin	2 Feb 23
Lieutenant	Walter L. Dowdeswell	14 Dec 22
	Francis E. Wilmot-Sitwell	14 Aug 22
	John H. Topp	8 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.	Alan L. Thomson	12 Dec 22
Gunner	(T) William Mayston	28 Dec 22
Midshipman	Alan D. H. Jay	4 Jan 24

Re-commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WESSEX. *(Ch.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Daniel H. Rainier	29 July 20
Lieutenant	Henry F. Waight	8 May 23
	Frank M. Mason	8 May 23
Eng. Lieut.	Jesse Woodman	27 July 22
Sub-Lieut.	Walter R. Marshall	7 Aug 23
Gunner	(T) Bert Bachelor	6 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WESTCOTT. *(Dev.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Samuel A. Brooks	14 Dec 22
Lieutenant	James G. Lamble	8 May 23
	Errol C. L. Turner	8 May 23
	G. A. Neville *(tempy.)*	9 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut.	George Collins	13 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.	Noel R. Courthorpe-Munroe	15 Aug 23
Gunner	(T) Thomas J. Nicholls	4 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WESTMINSTER. *(Po.)*

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Leslie T. Creery-Hill	20 Mar 23
Lieutenant	Richard I. Clutterbuck	1 Aug 23
	Robert V. H. Isacke	7 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	Charles A. Brown	— July 22
Sub-Lieut.	Jack H. Dale	15 May 23
Gunner	(T) R. J. Greening	7 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar 27th September, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Digitized by Google

WEYBOURNE. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-6 PR.
Paid off 15th July, 1921.

WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000 F.D.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain	Hugh T. England	3 Dec 23
Lieut.-Com.	John W. Rainier	2 Mar 23
Lieutenant	Harry McDonald	3 Dec 23
	(*In lieu of specialist* (**G**) *Officer.*)	
	Harry W. Sharpe	— Dec 23
	Roger de T. Trevelyan	7 Dec 23
	Terence Leahy	3 Dec 23
Eng. Com.	Francis N. Barker	25 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut.	Frank M. Warren	16 Nov 23
Surg. Com.	Algernon E. P. Cheesman	3 Dec 23
Pay Lieut.-Com.	William A. Lloyd	— Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.	Wallace D. Stranack	27 Nov 23
Cd. Gunner	(T) Harry Browning	3 Dec 23
Cd. Eng.	Frank Tarrant	12 Nov 23
Wt. Shipwright	Frederick S. Harris	3 Dec 23
Gunner	William Coe	3 Dec 23
Wt. Eng.	Harry A. Crocker	— Nov 23
Schoolmaster	Harry A. Fowler	3 Dec 23

Commissioned 12th July, 1921.

WHIRLPOOL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Argus.'

WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Ivan B. Colvin	— Apr 23
Lieutenant	Frank Metherall	15 Aug 23
	John M. Chandler	1 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.	Edward E. Smith	— June 23
Sub-Lieut.	Frank Y. Bethell	1 Aug 23
Gunner	(T) John Miles	— May 23

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WHITEHALL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	*H. E. Horan, DSC	— Feb 24
Eng. Lieut.	William Jones (*a*)	26 June 22
Gunner	*(T) T. E. J. Francis	22 Jan 24

Completing at Chatham.
* *And on commissioning.*

WHITLEY (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroye .
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Herbert M. Hughes	1 Jan 23
Lieutenant	Cyril Appleton (*tempy.*)	27 Aug 23
	Godfrey W. Arkwright	6 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.	Ernest C. Crow	4 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.	John B. Heath	20 Oct 23
Gunner	(T) William R. Summerfield	— Feb 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 4th Dec., 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Edward T. W. Church	— Sept 23
Lieutenant	William G. Gerard	8 Oct 23
	Richard W. Ravenhill	29 July 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	David H. L. Gill	1 Feb [illegible]
Sub.-Lieut.	L. H. T. Hollebone	10 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) George A. Baker	10 Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th October, 1923.
(*Borne in 'Diligence.'*)

WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer.
180 TONS. I.H.P. 670.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

Commander	Montague G. B. Legge, DSO	8 Nov 22

(*S.N.O., Upper Yangtse.*)

Lieutenant	Hugh S. Pugh	18 Oct 23

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

WIDNES. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander	Percival C. W. Manwaring	— Aug 23
Lieutenant	(E) Edward O. Stallybrass	5 Dec 23
	Stephen Barry	28 Dec 22
	Peter V. James	7 June 23
Sub-Lieut.	Kenneth Mackintosh	6 July 23
Gunner	(T) Joseph W. Tharratt	12 Feb 23

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'*)

WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	Herbert Owen, DSC	12 Apr 22
Lieutenant	George F. D. Freer, DSC	22 Aug 22
	Henry C. Chads	19 Sept 22
	Alexander F. Cochrane	2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	W. Simon	2 Jan 24
Gunner	(T) A. V. Rowe	8 Apr 24

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander	Hugh P. Cotton	1 Dec 22
Lieutenant	John H. Venville	10 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.	L. Sims (*tempy.*)	5 Mar 24
Cd. Gunner	Thomas H. Wall	14 May 23

Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDFLOWER. (*Dev.*)
Paid off.
(*Attached to 'Dartmouth.'*)

WINDSOR. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Commander	Arthur J. L. Murray DSO, OBE	3 May 23
Lieut.-Com.	Pelham A. Maillard DSC	28 Apr 23

(*For A/S duties in Flotilla*)

Lieutenant	Arthur A. Mackinn	15 Aug 23
	Kenneth B. Wilson	18 July 23
Eng. Lieut.	Wilfred S. Jerome	— Nov 23
Sub-Lieut.	Norman L. Dwan	8 May 23
Gunner	(T) Arthur J. Cock	8 May 23

Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 27th September 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

WISHART. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,350 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Philip J. Mack	15 Oct 23
Lieutenant	Francis C. Harrison	7 June 23
	Allan M. Sheffield	19 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	William D. Strachan Smith	— June 23
Sub-Lieut.	John H. Allison	6 July 23
Gunner	(T) Henry C. Dewey	20 Aug 22

Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

WISTARIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 TONS. I.H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—2-4 INCH, 4-3 PR.

Commander	Archibald E. Johnston	12 Sept 22
Lieutenant	(N) Frank H. Alderson	15 Feb 23
	Christopher G. Clarke	15 Feb 23
	Derrick R. Hall Thompson	22 Jan 23
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	Patrick J. Maguire, MB	12 Jan 23
Gunner	Simon S. McLeod	27 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.	William T. Kirkland	18 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Bermuda, 27th February, 1923.

WITCH. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.Com.	*C. R. Peploe, DSC	4 Feb 24
Lieutenant	*R. M. J. Hutton	4 Feb 24
	*M. Richmond	— Mar 24
Eng. Lieut.	*James H. Sessford	21 July 22
Sub. Lieut.	*A. H. MacBrayne	— Mar 24
Gunner	*(T) Lewis D. S. Cox	8 Nov 23

Paid off at Devonport on the 8th February, 1924.
Tender to 'Vivid.'
* *And on commissioning.*

WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Commander	A. D. C. Cooper-Key, DSO	1 Jan 24
Lieut.-Com.	R. F. Morice	10 Mar 24
Lieutenant	Ralph Jackson	2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	John R. Targett	5 Jan 22
Sub.-Lieut.	R. D. Hughes	10 Mar 24
Gunner	Montague H. Botley, DSM	7 June 23

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.')

WIVERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Cecil H. J. Harcourt	— Apr 22
	(E) Bernard J. Littledale, DSC	12 June 23
Lieutenant	Stephen H. T. Arliss	7 June 23
	Richard A. Peyton	6 July 23
	J. W. M. Eaton	10 Mar 24
	In lieu of a Sub.-Lieut.	
Gunner	(T) Harry Dean	— Aug 23

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.')

WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH

Lieut.-Com.	H. Bourchier Wrey	24 Nov 23
Lieutenant	Guy B. Amery-Parkes	24 Nov 23
	Geoffrey F. Agutter	24 Nov 23
	Rowan T. Hamilton	24 Nov 23
Eng. Lieut.	George B. Forsyth	26 Nov 23
Sub.-Lieut.	D. G. V. Williams	20 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) Henry A. Brunger	24 Nov 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

WOLSEY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 30,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	J. E. Phayre	9 Feb 24
Lieutenant	Donald K. Bain	— Oct 23
	Gladwyn J. Griggs	10 Oct 23
	William F. Hollins	2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	Reginald C. Drew	16 July 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th October, 1923
(Accounts carried out in H.M.S. 'Diligence.')

WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Frederick A. Richardson	— Apr 22
Lieutenant	Francis D. Butt	7 June 23
	Philip R. Besley	2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Warwick V. Kennaway	21 July 22
Sub.-Lieut.	C. S. Bushe	10 Mar 24
Gunner	(T) Ernest W. Goodey	20 Apr 22

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.
(Accounts carried out in 'Diligence.')

WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 TONS. I.H.P. 550 N.D.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	Charles G. P. Jones	18 Oct 23
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	Arthur Craig	16 Feb 22

WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
150 TONS. I.H.P. 550 N.D.
GUNS—2-6 PR.

Lieut.-Com.	Colin R. St. G. Tucker	25 Mar 23
Surg.Lieut.-Com.	John F. Haynes	12 Sept 21

Commissioned at Shanghai, 17th December, 1917.

WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 80,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.

Lieut.-Com.	J. D. Harvey	1 Jan 24
Lieutenant	Jack G. Bickford	15 Aug 22
	Richard E. Butler	10 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.	William H. Whittaker	4 Nov 22
Sub.-Lieut.	William H. Roberts	— Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 8th October, 1923.
(Accounts carried out in H.M.S. 'Diligence.')

WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)
Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.
3,380 TONS. H.P. 2,600 N.D.
GUNS—2-4 INCH.

Captain	*The Hon.* William S. Leveson-Gower, DSO	13 Jan 22
	Captain (D).	
Eng. Com.	Stanley T. Stidston	8 June 22
	(Eng. Com. (D) for duty with T.B.D's, T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.)	
Paym. Lieut. Com.	Victor R. Jordan	6 Oct 23
	(Captain's Secretary.)	
Lieut.-Com.	Geoffrey T. Wright	5 Sept 22
	George E. O. Barnes, ORE	17 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Donald J. Weeks	11 Jan 23
Surg. Com.	Michael J. Laffan, MB, BA	8 Apr 23
Paym. Com.	William F. Haynes	1 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner	(T) James H. Payton	7 Oct 22
	Charles E. Thompson	20 Mar 22
	(For D.F. Duties.)	
Cd. Supply Offr.	Alfred E. Peters	— Apr 23
Gunner	Albert H. Green	9 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Boatswain .....John Crispin ..... 12 July 22
Wt. Shipwright ..George H. Mutton..... — Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Charles H. Rossiter .... — Feb 23
Wt. Writer .....Alfred E. Hurst ..... 4 Sept 22
The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander .....*D. Faviel*, MVO, OBE.... 12 Feb 24
Percival R. P. Percival, DSO ..... 19 Apr 23
Hugh J. Woodward, DSO ..... 21 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....*Frederick C. Corbyn* ... 13 Nov 23
Stephen H. S. Mozly... 18 Dec 23
Horace Walker ..... 13 Nov 23
Brudenell Hunt-Grubbe 4 Dec 23
J. Harrison, DSO..... 18 Mar 24
George St. J. Llewellyn 6 Nov 23
Harold R. W. Turnor 21 Feb 23
Francis B. Hanson .... — Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) *Frederick Grinney*, DSC ..... 12 Nov 23
Gunner.....(T) *Cornelius O'Rourke* 9 Dec 22
(T) *Frank Goldsmith*... 8 June 23
(T) *Frederick L. Taylor* ..... 15 Aug 23
(T) *Joseph W. Heather* 28 Oct 23
(T) *John W. Bell* ..... 2 May 23
(T) *Edward A. E. Lewis*..... — Aug 23
(T) *H. T. Bromidge* ..... 28 Jan 24
(T) *Edgar Tickell* ..... 27 Nov 22
(T) *Alfred E. Perry*, DSM..... 26 Nov 23
(T) *John W. Bell* ..... 23 Apr 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*B. A. Taylor* ..... 1 Apr 24
H. F. Nash..... 20 Mar 24
Frederick E. Raw, DSC 21 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....*Vernon F. Smyth (tempy.)*..... 15 Aug 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....*Edward J. Prevost*..... 18 Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) *Joseph W. Bordiss* 17 Sept 23
(T) *James P. Wilson* .. 5 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

WORCESTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Commander .....Ambrose T. N. Abbay, DSO ..... — Jan 24
Lieutenant .....Derek H. C. Cooper ... 16 Nov 22
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt ..... 16 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut......Patrick H. McCartan... 15 June 22
Sub.-Lieut. .....Reginald H. Kennedy 10 Sept 23
Gunner.....(T) Dudley Newbold .. 3 Feb 22
Accounts carried out in H.M.S. 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 8th October, 1923.

WREN. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4·7 INCH.
Commander .....Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO ..... 5 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....John P. de B. Smith... 2 Feb 23
Geoffrey D. St. Q. Marescaux ..... 22 Sept 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....W. T. W. Curtis..... 10 Mar 24
Eng. Lieut......Charles W. Ford..... 14 Mar 20
Gunner.....(T) William M. K. Jackson..... 6 Feb 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport 8th October, 1923.
(*Borne in 'Diligence.'*)

WRESTLER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 Tons. I.H.P. 27,000
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Lieut. in Comd...Peter McClelland..... 10 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard R. Pugh..... — Oct 23
Gunner.....(T) H. Frith..... 8 Apr 24
Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Vernon.

WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—4-4 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A.
Commander .....William J. Whitworth, DSO ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....*F. C. Lyon ..... — Mar 24
Thomas L. Alkin..... 19 Oct 23
Charles G. Couper ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Ivor McIvor ..... 31 Oct 22
Gunner.....(T) Arthur Smith..... 15 Aug 23
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

X.1. Submarine.
Captain.....Robert H. T. Raikes, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) (I *Fr.*) Henry L. I. Kirkpatrick..... 1 Oct 23
Gerald A. Garnons-Williams, DSC..... 30 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....(E) Ronald G. Murray 10 May 23
Geoffrey F. K. Hill ... 17 Aug 23
John H. Lewes ..... 1 Oct 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Brian J. H. Wilkinson..... 1 May 22
Cd. Boatswain ...Edgar J. Sykes ..... 2 Dec 23
Gunner.....(T) Harold Edridge ... 2 Dec 23
Paid off on 23rd January 1924.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,250 TONS. H.P. 22,000 F.D.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A. 4-3 PR.
Captain.....James S. C. Salmond .. 24 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....William H. N. Yonge.. 1 Nov 22
(*And for (G) Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....(S) Edmund H. N. Harvey ..... 1 Jan 24
(N) Maurice J. Mansergh..... 16 July 23
John W. Rayner ..... 1 Apr 22
J. L. Reid..... 28 Jan 24
Laurence K. Beauchamp (tempy.)..... 26 Mar 23
Miles Cursham ..... 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Richard G. King ..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Stanley J. Brading (*tempy.*)..... 2 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Alexander C. W. Newport, CVO ..... 28 Dec 23
Paym. Com. .....Donald A. Peart (*tempy.*) ..... 26 July 23
Paym. Lieut......G. M. Waters..... 25 Feb 24
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Alfred J. Ward..... 10 Dec 23
A. H. Wildbore, MBE... 10 Mar 24
Cd. Eng......George F. Whettingstall ..... 10 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright ..William A. Cheer ..... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Mech .....George Sparks (*tempy.*) 2 June 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.

YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUNS—1-4 INCH.
Paid off 23rd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

ADELAIDE.

Light Cruiser.

5,550 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—9-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 1-12 PR., 4-3 PR.

Captain	John B. Stevenson ...	5 Aug 22
Commander	D. F. H. Dolphin	31 Dec 23
Lieutenant	(G) J. L. Davies	18 Jan 24
	N. P. Morgan	25 Jan 24
	Victor W. L. Proctor...	5 Aug 22
	(N) L. F. Gilling	15 Jan 24
	(E) *R. M. Rowland*	19 Jan 24
	John P. Tonkin	12 Sept 23
	R. R. Dowling	11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Oscar A. Ireland	19 Sept 23
	L. J. P. Carr	24 Jan 24
Chaplain	*Rev.* Vivian W. Thompson, BA	5 Aug 22
Instr.-Com.	C. P. Franklin	16 May 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	R. C. Negus	1 Jan 24
Paym. Lieut.	T. F. Maynard	30 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.	James M. Henderson...	1 May 23
Mate	(E) James H. Dardel (*act*)	5 Aug 22
Mate (A)	C. H. Blacklock (*act.*)...	21 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner	Charles F. J. Crabb...	15 Mar 23
Cd. Boatswain	John F. Tucker	5 Aug 22
Gunner	(T) Samuel S. James...	19 Dec 22
Wt. Shipwright	Wm. J. T. White	1 June 23
Wt. Eng.	S. A. W. Chisholm	18 Dec 23
Schoolmaster	John A. Gloury	2 May 23

Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August, 1922.

ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 TONS. S.H.P. 36,000.

GUNS—4-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com.	Herbert V. Creer	7 Dec 22
Lieutenant	Paul H. Hirst	11 Jan 23
	Vincent E. Kennedy... (*For* (N) *Duties.*)	5 Nov 23
	Alvord S. Rosenthal...	11 Jan 23
Eng.Lieut.-Com.	Samuel L. Beeston	13 July 22
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.R.	*Harry B. Hodges*	10 June 23
Gunner	(T) George J. Feather-stone	13 July 22

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13th July, 1922.
Tender to 'Platypus.'

AUSTRALIA.

Battle Cruiser.

18,800 TONS. S.H.P. 44,000.

GUNS—8-12 INCH, 12-4 INCH, 2-4 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 12th December, 1921.

BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PRS.

Captain	Henry J. Feakes	14 Apr 23
Commander	David C. Pilians	14 Apr 23
Lieutenant	(G) Guy V. A. Phelips	14 Apr 23
	(N) Willoughby N. Barstow	14 Apr 23
	Cyril A. R. Sadlier	15 Sept 23
	J. M. Hannan (*tempy.*) (*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Offr.*)	25 Jan 24
	Robert C. Casey	14 Apr 23
	(E) *D. J. H. Clarke*	19 Jan 24
	Wm. H. Thurlby	14 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Trevor W. Ross	14 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.	R. Berry Smith	14 Apr 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch	14 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	A. E. Sharp (*act.*)	17 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.	Robert Martin	14 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.	Theodore E. Nave	12 June 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Gerald G. Berrack	14 Apr 23
Mate (A)	J. C. Robinson (*act*)	2 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner	Chas. H. Soper	14 Apr 23
Cd. Vict. Off.	William G. Sparrow ...	14 Apr 23
Gunner	(T) Geo. T. Saunders...	14 Apr 23
	Geo. F. Copeland	14 Apr 23
Boatswain	Geo. F. Hewish	14 Apr 23
Wt. Eng.	Wm. L. Nicol (*act*)	14 Apr 23
Wt. Shipwright	Robert B. Cargin	14 Apr 23
Wt. Mech.	Ralph Scott	4 June 23
Schoolmaster	Hadyn Guest	6 Oct 23
	Frederick C. Lambourne	7 June 23
Cadet Midshipman	M. J. Clark	1 Jan 24
	A. H. Green	1 Jan 24
	D. R. Handcock	1 Jan 24
	W. H. Harrington	1 Jan 24
	R. J. Hodge	1 Jan 24
	A. J. Lewis	1 Jan 24
	N. A. Mackinnon	1 Jan 24
	G. C. Oldham	1 Jan 24
	R. G. Parker	1 Jan 24
	J. Plunkett-Cole	1 Jan 24
	A. H. Sheppard	1 Jan 24
	A. M. Wilkinson	1 Jan 24

CERBERUS (*late* Protector).

Gunboat.

920 TONS. I.H.P. 1,641.

GUNS—2-4 INCH, 2-12 PR., 4-3 PR.

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.

Lieut. in comd.	Frederick G. Ince (*And for duty in Gunnery School.*)	10 Sept 22
Cd. Gunner	Arthur Greening (*And for Duty in Gunnery School.*)	12 Apr 23

Re-commissioned on 1st April, 1921.

The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shown:—

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPÔT.

Captain	Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO... (*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)	23 May 23
Commander	Roland A. Clark, OBE..	10 Nov 23
Lieut.-Com.	Cyril J. P. Hill	15 Jan 23
	Sydney G. Crabb (*As Drafting Officer.*)	10 July 22
Lieutenant	John H. Cobby	3 July 23
	Stanley B. de Courcy Ireland	10 Apr 22
	H. H. Palmer (*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)	10 Dec 23
	Gordon A. Gould	3 Oct 23
	(G) *BasilW.le.G.Pullen.*	30 Jan 24
	(G) *J. Burnett*	4 Jan 24
	F. T. Rorke	4 Dec 23
	(S) *B. G. H. Phillips*	13 Feb 24
	(N) *A. J. G. Tate*	21 Jan 24
	W. D. Hunter	30 Jan 24
Eng. Com.	Percy J. N. Hogan (*For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders.*	3 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.	Ernest Baker	5 Mar 23
	Alfred H. Vary	7 Mar 21
	W. J. King	15 Jan 24
Chaplain	*Rev.* Charles Hudson...	14 Jan 23
	Rev. Cyril R. Musgrave	14 Dec 21
Instr. Com.	Charles R. Franklin...	20 Nov 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	A. Scott Mackenzie	19 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Wellington T. Hogan...	16 Aug 22
	K. M. Lawder	18 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. .....Mansell F. Emnys-Jones..... 24 Jan 23
Jack McK. Woods..... 13 Aug 23
(D) Hugh Wright..... 14 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut. ...(V) Richard W. Collins 1 Jan 21
(For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.)
Alexander D. Cravino 29 May 23
W. H. Brown..... 25 Sept 22
Cd. Eng......Arthur Livingstone..... 12 Dec 21
William F. Kearns ..... 12 June 23
Cd. Electrician...Edward C. Burke ..... 1 July 22
(For Battery Shed & Charge Battery Stores.)
Senior Master ...Richard H. B. Finney 18 Apr 22
(act.)
Gunner .....J. N. Short ..... 30 Jan 24
Boatswain.....Alfred J. Reed ..... 9 Apr 23
Joseph E. Ottey ..... 20 July 22
Wt. Shipwright...Duncan McLeod ..... 2 May 23
(As Barrackmaster.)
James J. Reid ..... 5 Dec 23
Wt. Eng. .....Harry B. Broomhead, DSM..... 1 July 22
(For charge S/M Stores.)
S. A. Dawson ..... 30 Jan 24
G. A. Gridgeman ..... 9 Feb 24
R. B. James ..... 9 Feb 24
P.B.S. le Prevost *(act.)*. 15 Nov 23
Wt. M.A.A.....Patrick M. O'Connell... 18 Feb 23
Wt. Writer .....Louis C. Irving ..... 31 July 22
(For Drafting Office & R.A.F.R.)
Schoolmaster.....Edward T. Griffith ... 2 May 23
Schoolmaster G. Fulton ..... 1 Nov 23
Candidate R. L. Walker ..... 1 Nov 23
Cd. Inst. in Cookery George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(For School of Cookery.)
Paym. Mid. .....W. E. McLaughlin ..... 30 Jan 24
GUNNERY SCHOOL.
Lieutenant .....(G) Robert T. Young .. 3 July 23
Ordnance Lieut...George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21
Cd. Gunner .....Herbert P. Jarrett ..... 1 Apr 22
Gunner.....David F. Smith..... 12 Apr 23
TORPEDO SCHOOL.
Lieutenant .....H. L. Welman ..... 1 July 22
Michael Fitzgerald ..... 31 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T) John H. Edwards... 19 Oct 23
SIGNAL SCHOOL.
Cd. Signal Boatswain Phillip D. Pomery..... 17 July 22
Wt. Telegraphist Archibald D. McLachlan 13 Nov 22
MISCELLANEOUS.
Eng. Com. .....Barry Hocken ..... 16 Oct 20
(Mining Engineer Officer.)
Eng.Lieut.-Com. George W. Bloomfield 5 June 22
(To assist Mining Engineer Officer.)
FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE.
Commander .....Alick Stokes..... 1 Feb 23
Ralph D. Binney ..... 14 Aug 23
Charles W. Stevens ..... 19 Dec 21
(For Chart Depôt.)
Lieutenant .....H. S. Chesterman..... 28 Jan 24
Eng. Captain.....Ernest D. Sydenham... 12 July 23
Elec. Com......Frank G. Cresswell ... 18 May 21
Surg. Com. .....C. A. G. Phipps..... 14 Jan 24
Paym.-Com.....Charles A. Parker..... 22 Mar 20
Paym.-Lieut.-Com. Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE ..... 12 Aug 12
James B. Foley *(act)*... 26 Mar 23
Cd. Writer .....William J. Pearce..... 22 Sept 22
The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depôt, London .—
Captain.....John F. Robins ..... 1 July 22
Commander .....ƉC C. C. Dobson, DSO.. 26 Jan 24
Lieut......(G) P. A. Trier ..... 14 Feb 24
Eng. Lieut. .....E. F. Tuckett..... 23 Feb 24
S. R. Baker ..... 23 Feb 24
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Francis J. H. Davies... 1 July 22
Cd. Elect...... W. Sweaney ..... — Dec 23
Gunner .....(T) Frank Wright ..... 29 Dec 23

COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. (Tender to 'Cerberus.')

FRANKLIN.

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay :—
Captain.....Richard H. Walters, DSO *(act.)*..... 23 June 19
Lieut.-Com. .....George N. Gilbertson, DSO ..... 7 June 23
Lieutenant .....Hector M. L. Waller... 15 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Walter R. Sinclair..... 26 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* William H. Henderson ..... 14 Jan 23
Inst. Lieut.-Com. Francis G. Rednall, BA 1 June 22
John C. Slater ..... 21 Apr 21
Paym. Com.....William R. Scotland... 4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Wiliam E. Roberts ... 1 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Alfred L. Credlin ..... 7 Apr 23
Inst. Lieut. .....B. J. McGrath ..... 17 Mar 24
Cd. Eng. .....John J. McGuffie ..... 29 Jan 23
Gunner .....Stephen E. Veal ..... 21 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright William E. E. Nicholson ..... 17 May 23
Wt. Vict. Off. ...Herbert W. Shepherd 22 July 22

GERANIUM.

Sloop.
1,250 TONS. H.P. 2,000.
GUNS—1-4·7 INCH, 2-3 PR.

Commander .....(N) Henry T. Bennett, DSO *(act.)* ..... 1 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....(N) Francis W. Heriot 20 May 22
Samuel R. Symonds... 8 Sept 23
A. K. Baxendell ..... 4 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut. .....George A. Hutchinson ..... 13 May 22
Surg. Lieut......Wm. E. J. Paradice ... 23 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Frederick E. Kedge ... 1 May 22
Gunner .....Alfred H. Turton ..... 14 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1920.

HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
700 TONS. S.H.P. 11,300.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 2nd June, 1922.

J7.

Submarine.
(Paid off.)
Attached to Flinders Naval Base.

MALLOW.

Sloop.
1,200 TONS. I.H.P. 1,800.
GUNS—1-12 PR., 2-3 PR. A.A.
Paid off into Reserve 18th October, 1919.

MARGUERITE.

Sloop.
(Group Ship for Ships in Reserve.)
Commander .....Rupert C. Garsia ..... 8 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....Thomas L. Dix ..... 8 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....A. E. Creal ..... 16 Nov 23
Percy W. Sims ..... 1 Jan 23
Shipt. Lieut.....H. J. Adams ..... 25 Jan 24
Cd. Gunner.....A. D. Stock, DSO ..... 18 Jan 24
Gunner .....(T) James A. Graham, DSO ..... 1 Jan 23
(T) Albert C. Perry..... 1 Jan 23
G. Hill..... 27 Oct 23
Alex Hylands..... 27 Oct 23
Boatswain .....Albert J. Haberfield... 1 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......A. W. Purcell..... 15 Nov 23
Commissioned at Sydney 1st January, 1923.

Digitized by Google

MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.

GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain .....T. E. Wardle .....
(Commodore 1st Cl. Commanding Australian Fleet.)
Personal Staff.

Admiral's Sec.....*Paym.* *Lieut.-Com.* James D. Jackson... 29 Apr 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S) Reginald V. Barton 16 Sept 23
(Fleet W/T. and Signal Officer.)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer. *(Vide Flag Captain.)*
Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Joseph O'Reilly ..... 21 Mar 22

Lieut. .....Colin C. Little ..... 11 May 23
(War Staff Duties.)

Assistant Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* Alexander J. White ..... 27 Apr 22

For Duty in Admiral's office.

Paym. Sub-Lieut. Patrick V. O'Reilly ... — Apr 23
Paym. Midshipman } Patrick Perry..... 27 Apr 22

Flag Captain ...Clinton F. S. Danby... 7 Oct 22
(And as Chief Staff Officer.)
Commander .....Arthur G. Harris ..... 4 Nov 22
(N) Cuthbert J. Pope 12 Oct 22
(And as Fleet Navigating Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Charles Farquhar-Smith ..... 9 Oct 22
(And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.)
Lieutenant .....(Q) Arthur F. Armitage ..... 1 June 22
(And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.)
Grenville M. Temple... 12 Aug 22
Norman H. Shaw ..... 19 Oct 22
C. C. Baldwin ..... 8 Dec 23
Eng. Com. .....James C. Brand..... 25 Sept 23
(And as Fleet Engineer Officer.)
Eng. Lieut. Com...J. Wishart ..... 26 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut. .....John V. Corigliano ... 12 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Alexander Tulloh, MA ..... 21 Sept 20
Rev. Adrian J. Martin 6 Oct 21
(For Duty in Fleet.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } David S. Prentice *(act.)* 1 Oct 23
(And as Fleet Medical Officer.)
Paym. Com. .....E. W. Trivett ..... 1 Jan 24
(And as Fleet Accountant Officer.)
Paym. Lieut. ...E. H. Correy ..... 26 Jan 24
Gunner .....George Hamilton ..... 19 Oct 23
(And for Fleet D.F. Duties under Fleet (G) Officer.)
(T) Frank L. S. Golik 15 Jan 23
Boatswain .....Joseph W. Williams ... 26 Mar 23
Sig. Boatswain John A. Coleman, MSM 20 July 22
(For Staff of C.C.A.F. and to assist Fleet Signal and W/T Officer.)
Wt. Eng. .....John D. Owens ..... 1 June 21
(As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.)
T. Turnbull *(act.)* ..... 16 Nov 23
Schoolmaster.....John E. Pearce ..... 7 Feb 23
Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry ..... 21 Sept 20
Paym. Mid. .....*Frank G. Crowther* ... 9 Dec 22
Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 TONS. I.H.P. 10,600.

GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Sydney, 18th June, 1920.)

PENGUIN *(late* **Encounter).**

Light Cruiser.

5,800 TONS.

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain.....Arthur G. Craufurd ... 9 Mar 23
(Captain in charge of H.M.A. Depôt and Training Ships, Ships in Reserve and H.M.A. Naval Establishments, New South Wales.)
Captain's Sec. ...*Paym. Lieut.* Allen Freyer..... 16 Apr 23

Commander .....J. C. Wanhope ..... 2 Jan 24
Lieut. Com. in Comd. } N. Clover ..... 1 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Fredk. Bolt ..... 18 Sept 22
(N) J. F. Rayment .... 24 Jan 24
(E) K. Dudley ..... 27 Dec. 23

Lieutenant R.A.N.R. } Rupert Roscoe ..... 8 Dec 22
(And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to Captain in Charge, N.S.W.)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie..... 6 Aug 19
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*E. Kingsford-Smith ... 1 Jan 24
*Paym. Lieut. (V)*Frederick C. J. Denton ..... 8 June 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William J. Carr..... 1 Oct 23
(And for Naval Establishments, and for Naval Wing, Prince of Wales' Hospital, Randwick.)

Surg. Lieut. .....Thomas A. Kidston ... 30 May 23
Denis A. Pritchard ... 3 Aug 23
William L. Brooks ... 3 Aug 23
Arthur R. Hill ..... 21 Aug 23
James M. Flattery ... 29 Aug 23
K. E. F. D. Hudson ... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut. (D) Christopher B. H. Boake ..... 3 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T) *Heneage Hill* ..... 3 Nov 23
Boatswain .....John H. Donnelly..... 15 Jan 23
Wt. Teleg......Bertram Harding ..... 13 Mar 22
Wt. Wardmaster Thos. E. Mullins ..... 19 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......F. J. Raymont ..... 12 Dec 21
Schoolmaster.....Bernard E. Flood ..... 5 Feb 23

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—

Lieut.-Com. .....(N) G. F. Langford ..... 3 Nov 22
(And as Master Attendant.)
Eng. Com. .....Percival E. McNeil ... 1 Jan 23
(Engineer Manager & Engineer Officer on Staff of Captain in Charge, N.S.W.)
Alec B. Doyle ..... 20 May 22
(As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager.)
Arthur C. W. Mears.... 20 May 22
(As 2nd Assistant to Engineer Manager, and for charge, under the Engineer Manager, of the Torpedo Depot and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.)

Eng.-Lieut. Com. J. K. McLeod ..... 7 Dec 23
(As Assistant to Engineer Manager.)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Donald McL. Austin *(act)* ..... 1 Jan 23
(For Dental Duties.)
Surg. Lieut.....Harold C. A. Haynes... 1 Oct 23
(For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.)
Cd. Boatswain ...Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20
Cd. M.A.A. .....Francis W. Holley..... 18 Feb 23
(For Detention Qtrs.)
Wt. Writer .....Harold W. Smith ..... 13 Mar 22
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.

Digitized by Google

PLATYPUS.
Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.
3,476 TONS. H.P. 2,650.

Commander .....James C. J. Soutter ... 26 May 23
(*And as Commander* (**D**).)
Lieutenant .....Crealock R. Price ..... 3 Mar 23
(**T**) G. E. L. Veale ..... 15 May 23
(*And for Flotilla Duties.*)
(**N**)G. J. A. Cross ..... 15 Jan 24
George W. T. Armitage 13 July 22
(**E**) F. C. Hodgson .... 29 Jan 24
J. H. Walker ..... 30 Jan 24
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Douglas P. Herbert ... 8 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....H. Dustin ..... 21 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut. .....John J. Donnellan ..... 17 Sept 23
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. John Hehir (*act*) ..... 5 June 23
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym.Sub-Lieut. *E. H. Leitch* ..... 6 Dec 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* J. V. Cunningham-Browne ..... 1 Oct 23
Cd. Boatswain ...Bertie J. Winder..... 5 Dec 22
Cd. Eng. .....Harry W. Harker..... 13 July 22
Wt. Elect......Norman H. Simmonds 3 Dec 23
(*For charge of Electrical workshop & for Fleet Duties.*)
Gunner.....(**T**) William J. Cleave.. 3 Nov 23
Wt. Eng. .....Reginald Ballantyne... 13 July 22
Wt. Shipwright...Marchant J. Hawkins 24 Apr 23
Wt. Vict. Officer..John P. Mehan ..... 13 July 22
Headmaster .....Arthur H. Hopkins..... 7 Feb 23
Paym. Mid. .....*K. S. Miller* ..... 3 Nov 23
(*And for Duty in Flotilla.*)
Re-commissioned 13*th July*, 1922.

PLATYPUS II. (*late* CERBERUS).
Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.
3,480 TONS. H.P. 1,660.

STALWART.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Thomas Nixon..... 16 Oct 22
Lieutenant .....Horace J. H. Thompson 9 Oct 22
Geoffrey A. Hall ..... 11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Carleton R. Reid..... 13 July 22
Gunner.....(**T**) Frederick J. Wood 13 July 22
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13*th July*, 1922.
Tender to 'Anzac.'

SUCCESS.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6*th October*, 1921.

SWAN.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,300.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Sydney, 18*th June*, 1922.

SWORDSMAN.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Paid off into Reserve on 19*th September*, 1922.

SYDNEY.
Light Cruiser.
5,400 TONS. S.H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Eng.Lieut.-Com. Clarence W. Bridge ... 14 May 23
Cd. Gunner.....William L. Flower..... 14 May 23
(*Borne in 'Marguerite.'*)
Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 13*th April*, 1923.

TASMANIA.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. I.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut.-Com. .....Cyril E. Lowther..... 3 Mar 23
Lieutenant .....Ian C. R. Macdonald ... 7 May 23
John R. Miller ..... 6 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Wm. H. V. Edgar, DSC 15 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Sydney, 20*th September*, 1922.

TATTOO.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 TONS. S.H.P. 27,000.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.
Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6*th October*, 1921.

TINGIRA.
Boys' Training Ship.
1,800 TONS.
Sydney.

Commander .....Reginald C. Creer (*act*) 7 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Edward R. Lewis, DSC 8 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Frank E. Getting ..... 8 Dec 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wm. F. Pattison 31 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Wm. J. Connolly..... 28 May 23
(**D**) Henry A. L. Lambert..... 18 Aug 22
Paym. Com......Cyril J. Thornton, OBE 4 Dec 21
Senior Master ...William S. Edgerton ... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.....Harold B. Hatten ..... 14 Oct 21
Gunner.....Fredk. G. Lowrie ..... 7 Dec 22
Wm. D. Huke (*act*) ... 27 Oct 23
Boatswain.....Stephen Clough..... 19 Apr 23
Wt. Writer .....T. Lea ..... 21 Jan 24
Schoolmaster.....Wm. R. Murphy ..... 2 May 23
Ronald J. McGuinness 6 Oct 23
Theodore E. Jones (*proby.*) ..... 29 May 23
Commissioned at Sydney, 25*th April*, 1912.

TORRENS.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.H.P. 11,300.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party*, 2*nd August*, 1920.)

WARREGO.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.H.P. 10,900.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party, at Sydney*, 24*th August*, 1920.)

YARRA
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
700 TONS. I.H.P. 12,225.
GUNS—1-4 INCH, 3-12 PR.
(*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Sydney*, 7*th March*, 1922.)

FLEET AUXILIARIES:

BILOELA.
Fleet Collier.
9,700 TONS. I.H.P. 2,300.

KURUMBA.
Fleet Oiler.
3,970 TONS. H.P. —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

ARMENTIERES.
Minesweeper.

Lieutenant .....George B. F. Barnes... 1 May 23
(Tender to 'Naden.')

AURORA.
Light Cruiser.
3,500 TONS. H.P. 40,000.
GUNS—2-6 INCH, 6-4 INCH, 1-4 INCH A.A.
Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

FESTUBERT.
Minesweeper.
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

NADEN.
Motor Vessel.
(Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

Commander R.C.N. Charles T. Beard *(act)* 1 Nov 22
(And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.)
Lieutenant .....Ronald C. Watson..... 12 June 23
Richard H. Oland..... 1 Feb 23
F. G. Hart..... 2 Dec 23
C. D. Donald..... 7 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Marie J. R. O. Cossette 1 Nov 22
The following Officers are borne as additional :—
Lieutenant .....*Francis R. W. R. Gow* 1 Aug 23
(D.I.O. Esquimalt.)
Eng. Lieut. .....*George L. Stephens*..... 1 Nov 22
Gunner .....*William A. Vinnicombe* 1 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....*Thomas H. Evans*..... 1 Apr 23

PATRICIAN.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,000 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. in Comd. R.C.N. John E. W. Oland, DSC 1 Nov 22
Lieut. R.C.N......Valentine S. Godfrey... 27 Nov 22
William B. L. Holms.. 24 May 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. Frank H. Jefferson. ... 31 July 22
Gunner .....(T) E. V. Potter..... 2 Dec 23
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Stadacona.')

PATRIOT.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,000 TONS. I.H.P. 27,500.
GUNS—3-4 INCH.

Lieut. R.C.N. in Comd. Howard E. Reid..... 24 Aug 23
Lieut. R.C.N. ...F. L. Houghton ..... 2 Oct. 23
Joseph W. R. Roy..... 27 Feb 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. George P. Clarke ..... 1 July 22

Gunner .....(T) E. L. Colsell..... 25 Oct 23
Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.
(Borne in 'Stadacona.')

STADACONA.
(Depôt Ship. Halifax.)

Commander .....Francis H. Brabant ... 23 May 23
(And as S.N.O. Halifax.)
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Henry W. S. Soulsby... 2 Jan 23
(T) Godfrey M. Hibbard 25 June 22
G. R. Miles.. ..... 9 Dec 23
H. Kingsley ..... 12 Nov 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Seymour F. C. T. Tyers 24 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. Archie McCallum ..... 1 July 22
Cd. Shipwright R.C.N....Charles H. Brown ..... 1 July 22
Gunner R.C.N. W. O. Johnson ..... 25 Oct 23
Wt. Eng. .....James W. Keohane ... 1 Apr 23

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Commodore R.C.N. *Walter Hose*, CBE..... 1 Jan 21
(Director of Naval Services.)
Commander R.N. Cosmo B. Hastings ... 6 June 23
(Supervising Intelligence Officer.)
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. (Q) *Victor G. Brodeur*... 15 May 22
Lieut. R.C.N......James D. Laurie ..... 1 Sept 23
(D.I.O.)
Hubert J. F. Hibberd 1 Feb 23
D. St. G. Lindsay..... 1 Jan 23
(Asst. D.I.O. and Flag Lieut.)
Rupert W. Wood ..... 1 Jan 23
(D.I.O. Halifax.)
Paym. Com......*John A. E. Woodhouse* 18 Feb 22
(Naval Secretary.)
Eng. Com. .....*Thomas C. Phillips (act)* 15 Aug 18
(Consulting Naval Engineer.)
Lieut. R.C.N......R. W. Wood ..... 1 Jan 23
(D.I.O., Halifax.)

THIEPVAL.
Minesweeper.

Lieutenant .....Arthur L. Pressey..... 27 Nov 22
(Tender to 'Naden.')

YPRES.
Minesweeper.

Lieutenant .....Alfred C. Wurtele..... 1 May 23
(Tender to 'Stadacona.')

C. H. 14. Submarine.
Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

C. H. 15. Submarine.
Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 TONS. H.P. 25,000.
GUNS—8-6 INCH, 1-3 INCH A.A., 4-3 PR.

Captain.....Alistair F. Beal, CMG .. 12 July 23
(*As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.*)
Commodore's Secretary—*Paym. Com.* Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO . 12 Sept 23

Chief Staff Officer.

Captain.....Hugh D. Hamilton ... 10 Jan 22
(*Navy Office, Wellington.*)

(*For Duty in Commodore's Office.*)

Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F.—Charles E. Joy..... 10 May 23

Commander .....*The Hon.* Guy Stopford 19 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(**G**) Kenneth Edwards, DSO ..... 11 May 23
(**N**) Penrose L. Barcroft 11 May 23
Lieutenant .....Lawrence L. Tollemache ..... 11 May 23
William R. Fell ..... 25 July 22
Mervyn S. Thomas.. ... 11 May 23
Masters Norman ..... 5 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....Percy D. Croisdale..... 11 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Percy C. Munro ..... 11 May 23
Surg. Com. .....Arthur H. S. Richardson..... 12 July 23
Paym. Com. .....Harald M. Cockrem ... 1 July 23
Paym. Lieut. ....William J. G. Prophit.. 11 May 23
Harry Prevett ..... 13 Aug 21
Gunner.....(**T**) Frederick W. Hale 11 May 23
Samuel C. Chapman ... 11 May 23
Boatswain .....Charles A. Lee ..... 11 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Stacey ..... 11 May 23
Wt. Shipwright ..Samuel E. Sleeman..... — Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....Leonard A. Kew ..... 11 May 23
Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F.—Charles J. Reynolds.... 10 May 23
(*For Duty at Navy Office, Wellington.*)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(*Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.*)
2,575 TONS. I.H.P. 7,500 F.D.
GUNS—1-6 INCH, 1-4 INCH, 2-12 PR.

Commander .....Francis N. Miles..... 11 May 23
Lieutenant .....Thomas B. R. Woodrooffe..... 11 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles Marchant* ..... 1 July 22
Chaplain N.Z.N.F.—*Rev.* George Stubbs ... 23 Aug 21
Surg. Com. .....Thomas C. Patterson, DPH..... — July 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com...—Frederick J. Lloyd .... 11 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....Victor S. Simmonds.... 16 July 20
Cd. Boatswain ...Sydney H. Veale ..... 16 July 20
Gunner.....(**T**) Harold J. Taylor ... 8 July 19
Wt. Eng. .....Lawrence V. Edwards — Oct 22
Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F.—Herbert J. Durward ... 1 Mar 21
Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F.—William Randell (*proby.*) 28 Feb 22

Commissioned at Wellington N.Z., 1st March, 1921.

H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

AFRIKANDER (*late* **Tickler**).

Gunboat.

Depot Ship, Simonstown.

Commander S.A.N.S.—Norman H. Rankin ... 15 June 23
(*And as Officer Commanding South African Naval Service.*)
Lieutenant.....R. B. Cooper ..... 15 Feb 24
(*And for Duty as Officer Instructor S.A. Div. R.N.V.R. and as Asst. to O.C.S.A.N.S.*)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.—Horace H. Williams.... 15 June 23
Fetrus B. Smuts ..... 15 June 23

Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June 1923

IMMORTELLE.

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd S.A.N.S.—L. E. Scott Napier, DSO 24 June 22
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.—S. L. Patterson (*act*).... 7 July 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

PROTEA.

Surveying Vessel.

800 TONS. I.H.P. 2,200.
GUN.—1-3 PR.

Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.—James Dalgleish (*tempy*) 1 Apr 22
Lieutenant S.A.N.S.—(**N**) H. McMaster ..... 20 Oct 22
T. M. Goddard ..... 25 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.—O. S. Scheepers (*act*) ... 1 Sept 22
L. Esselen (*act*) ..... 28 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S.—H. J. Brink ..... 1 Oct 22
Wt. Eng. S.A.N.S.—E. La Chard..... 27 Oct 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

SONNEBLOM.

Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth M. Greig..... 5 Oct 23
(*And in charge M/S Section of R.N.V.R.* (*S.A.*).)
Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S.—F. J. Scott Stokes ..... 1 July 22

Commissioned at Devonport 15th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Afrikander.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS AND ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES.

ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer. Medway Ferry Service.*

ADDA (*late* ADELAIDE). S. (*late* FIDGET, *late* MINER No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel I.H.P.* 230. *Malta.*

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Chatham.*

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*). 530 *Tons. I.H.P.* 850. *Devonport.*

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.*

AIRMYN. *Cargo Tramp. A.S. Department. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge Lodge Hill Rochester A.S Devt.*

ALICE. *Tug. Malta.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Chatham.*

ANCHORITE (*late* PROGRESS). *Mooring Steamer Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* VETERAN). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Smith.
Portsmouth.

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Chatham.*

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

BACCHUS. *Distilling Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
Master .....R. F. Shotton .....14 July 23
Ch. Officer.....F. J. Connolly ..... 5 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....W. D. Hewitt .....30 July 23
Chatham.

BEACON. *Launch. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....C. H. Noel .....20 Dec 23
Ch. Officer .....A. W. Germer.....19 Dec 23
Ch. Eng. .....F. C. Pavitt .....19 Dec 23
Malta.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....A. D. Davis .....13 Mar 24
Ch. Offr. .....W. H. Farrow .....16 July 23
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed .....23 Oct 20
Rosyth.

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel* (*Steel*). 760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....C. F. Harrison ..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer. Deptford. N.S. Dept.*

BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Hospital Boat. Rosyth.*

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Gibraltar.*

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. M. Edwards.....10 Aug 23
Ch. Offr. .....B. Ellis .....20 Dec 23
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Gibraltar.*

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons. Portsmouth.*

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Rosyth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master .....F. J. Sweeting ..... 1 July 21
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Le Conteur .....26 July 23
Ch. Eng. .....W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16
Rosyth.

C 1. *Coaling Depôt. Portsmouth.*
C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340. *Portsmouth.*
C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*
C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons. G.T.* 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*
C. 5. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons. G.T.* 160. *I.H.P.* 200. *Portsmouth.*
C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons. G.T.* 160. *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*
C. 8. *Coal Hulk. Rosyth.*
C. 9. (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160. *I.H.P.* 430. *Portsmouth.*
C. 15 (*late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75. *Portsmouth.*
C. 19. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 20. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 21. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 24. *Oil Lighter Portsmouth.*
C. 33. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*
C. 62 (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug. G.T.* 74. *I.H.P.* 240. *Devonport.*
C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*
C. 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*
C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*
C. 66 (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
C. 82. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*
C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug. G.T.* 271. *I.H.P.* 980. *Devonport.*
C. 107. *Steam Pinnace. Sheerness.*
C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug. G.T.* 124. *I.H.P.* 250. *Sheerness.*
C. 109. *Coal Hulk. Sheerness.*
C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.* 150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550. *Sheerness.*
C. 134 (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*
C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.* 185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280. *Portland.*
C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*
C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*
C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*
C. 197. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Bermuda.*
C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*
C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch. I.H.P.* 140. *Malta.*
C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.* 92 *Tons. I.H.P.* 250. *Gibraltar.*
C. 400 (*late* MAY). *Motor Boat. Abadan.*
C. 401. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*
C. 402. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*
C. 403. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*
C. 404. *Lighter. Trincomalee.*
C. 406. *Steam Pinnace.* 11 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80 *Hong Kong.*

Digitized by Google

C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug. Hong Kong.*
C. 471. *Coal Lighter. Bermuda.*
C. 506. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*
CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*
CAMEL. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*
CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Master .....W. E. B. Dyer..... 9 Sept 21
Ch. Eng......G. Alderson.....21 July 21
On Yard Craft Agreement. Portland.
C.D. 1. *Drifter. A/S Flotilla. Portland. Attached to 'Heather.'*
CELEROL. *Oiler Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*
CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*
CHERUB. S. *Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Hong Kong.*
CHESTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Malta.*
CHUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel* (*Steel*), 340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Simonstown.*
CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360. *Sheerness.*
COCHIN. *Tug. Sheerness.*
CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Iron*). 270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350. *Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*
CONQUERESS. *Tug.* 240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *Portland.*
CRACKER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*
CREMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.* 24 *Tons. I.H.P* 60. *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*
CREOLE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda. Victg. Dept.*

DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane. Chatham.*
DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.*
Master .....G. St. L. Capsey.....14 Apr 23
Ch. Offr .....P. J. Robinson.....13 Apr 23
Ch. Eng......H. C. Etty.....17 Apr 23
Portsmouth.
DESPOT (*late* DESPATCH). S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D. Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*
DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*
DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.* 7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.
Master.....W. C. T. Barns .....15 Dec 23
Eng. .....J. B. Russell .....14 Feb 24
Hong Kong.
EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....C. L. Cutsforth (*act*) .....16 June 23
Ch. Offr.....N. Colbridge..... 1 Feb 22
Ch. Eng......A. Nicholls.....26 Mar 23
Sheerness.
ECHO. *Tank Vessel.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.*
EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*
ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*
ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. Bushnell.....14 Dec 23
Ch. Offr.....T. C. Robinson.....14 Dec 23
Ch. Eng......G. A. Calvert.....25 Jan 24
Portland.
EMILY. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180. *Malta.*
EMILY. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*
EMPRISE. (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*
ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*
EULOGIA. *Steam Launch. Gibraltar*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard Portsmouth.*

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*
FALTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Portsmouth.*
FIRM. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*
FLAGON (*late* X 128). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*
FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....F. J. Delamotte..... 4 Sept 23
Ch. Offr.....S. W. King.....26 July 23
Ch. Eng......C. E. Wrate..... 1 July 23
Rosyth.
FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....E. Gattey.....20 June 21
Ch. Offr.....A. L. Jones.....— Sept 23
Ch. Eng......D. E. Morgan..... 2 Aug 23
Hong Kong.
FRATER. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*
GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*
GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch. Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.*
GRAPPLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*
HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 300. *Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*
HELLESPONT. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*
HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta.*
HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*
HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800. *Rosyth.*
HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....R. S. Jarvis (*act*) ..... 3 Nov 22
Ch. Offr......P. F. Tradswell.....28 Jan 24
Ch. Eng......E. B. Morton.....30 June 23
Sheerness.
HUSSEY. *Steam Launch. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Devonport.*
INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier. Capacity* 560 *Tons.*
Ch. Offr.....S. Cosans.....15 Apr 20
Devonport.
ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*
Master .....W. G. Williams..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*
JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*
JASON. *Tug. Chatham.*
JAUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*
JOHN PENN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.* 1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.
Master .....C. F. Haughton.....31 Jan 23
Ch. Offr.....W. C. T. Barns.....14 Sept 23
Ch. Eng......F. Campbell ..... 2 Mar 22
Hong Kong.
KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship. G.T.* 507. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....S. G. Gorton, MBE.....15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr.....M. H. Bloomer.....10 Jan 21
Ch. Eng......J. S. Wintfield.....10 Jan 21
Devonport. Tender to 'Defiance.'

Digitized by Google

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Portsmouth.*

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....D. Durrant.....11 Oct 21
Ch. Eng......W. P. Keohane.....— Jan 22
On Y.C. Agreement. Sheerness.

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons. Salvage Vessel. Portsmouth.*

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....J. B. Hurst (*act*) .....24 Aug 23
Ch. Offr......H. M. Sinclair.....28 Sept 23
Ch. Eng......E. E. Niel.....25 July 23
Sheerness.

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport.*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*
Surg. Capt......R. F. Clark, DPH ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Com......J. McCutcheon, MB, BA...10 Apr 22
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
P. F. Woodruff-Minett...20 Feb 24
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*).....D. Paterson .....11 Apr 22
Paym. Com. ....A. S. Whyham (*tempy*)...13 Mar 22
Wt. Wardmaster E. P. Ham .....31 Jan 22

Master.....R. N. Smardon ..... 1 May 21
Ch. Offr......M. Smith, DSC.....26 Nov 23
Ch. Eng......C. E. Harland.....14 Feb 21
Portsmouth.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.*

MARIA. *Sailing Barge. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.*

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Bombay.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer Rosyth.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

MOILER (*late* X 75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Devonport.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Malta*

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. A. Wooster .....28 Nov 23
Ch. Offr......J. Humphreys ..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng......P. E. C. Ogden ..... 6 July 23
Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth. N.S. Dept.*

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer* (*Steel*). 651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300. *Medway Ferry Service.*

NOEL. *Water Tank Vesse* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Master.....C. F. Haughton ..... 1 Mar 24
Ch. Offr......J. C. Gibson .....31 Jan 24
Ch. Eng......R. Marrack.....— Feb 24
Hong Kong.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master .....W. Frost.....17 July 22
Ch. Offr......E. Parker ..... 9 Jun 23
Ch. Eng......J. S. Harrison.....21 May 22
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master .....P. S. Rees .....16 June 23
Ch. Offr......C. R. Rosen .....17 June 23
Ch. Eng......Henry Baker, DSO.....26 July 21
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Roya Clarence Yard, Gosport. Vict. Dept.*

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2,000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.* 9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
Master .....A. H. Hardy..... 21 Sept. 22
Malta.

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....R. MacKenzie .....19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr......G. W. Callaway ..... 12 July 23
Ch. Eng......M. N. Carlyle ..... 8 Mar 24
Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....R. T. Gallon .....21 Feb 23
Ch. Offr......E. Nicholas .....28 Jan 24
Ch. Eng......A. G. Forbes ..... 1 July 21
Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.* 9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master .....H. R. Elsby ..... 1 July 22
Ch. Offr......A. Peters .....— Aug 23
Ch. Eng......J. A. Brown ..... 7 June 22
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons. Attached to Atlantic Fleet.* 1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....W. H. Green (*act*) .....19 June 23
Ch. Offr......W. J. Cairns .....15 May 18
Ch. Eng......H. M. Scott .....26 Nov 23
Weymouth.

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES). *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Torpedo Depôt, Malta.*

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. B. Spillett (*act*) .....17 Jan 23
Ch. Offr......J. Evans .....26 Apr 23
Ch. Eng......W. Maybray ..... 8 Apr 22
Sheerness.

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Portland.*

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLLY (*late* C 410). *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. C. Meikle .....17 Dec 23
Ch. Offr......E. Parker ..... 4 Feb 24
Ch. Eng......E. K. Horsley .....16 Apr 23
Rosyth.

PROMPT (*late Tug* 315). *Devonport.*

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Vict. Dept.*

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.* 325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620. *Chatham.*

RACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
Ch. Offr......T. C. Robinson .....26 Mar 23
Wt. Shipwright Ernest C. Miller, MBE, DSC .....16 Mar 22
Portsmouth.
Paid off 29th October, 1923.

Digitized by Google

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar*.
RAPIDOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons*. 5,049 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr......W. B. Browne .....31 July 22
Ch. Eng......A. D. Scott..... 5 Jan 23
Bombay.
RATHVEN BURN. *Tug*. *Portsmouth*.
REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel*. *I.H.P.* 320. *Mining School, Portsmouth*.
RESOLVE. *Tug*. *Portsmouth*.
RESPOND. *Screw Tug*. *Malta*.
RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta*.
RETORT. *Tug*. *Devonport*.
ROBERT CLOUGHTON. *Trawler*. *Portsmouth*.
ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness*.
ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug*. 620 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport*.
ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug*. *Gibraltar*.
RUTHENIA. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 5,000 *Tons*. 12,788 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master .....J. R. Corrie ..... 1 Dec 23
Ch. Offr......H. Atkinson ..... 1 Dec 22
Ch. Eng......A. Henderson..... —
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Tug*. *Bermuda*
ST. BLAZEY. *Tug*. *Bermuda*.
ST. BONIFACE. *Tug*. *Rosyth*.
ST. BREOCK. *Tug*. *Singapore*.
ST. CLEARS. *Tug*. *Rosyth*.
ST. DAY. *Tug*. *Gibraltar*.
ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug*. *Simonstown*.
ST. JUST. *Tug*. *Portsmouth*.
ST. MELLONS. *Tug*. *Portsmouth*.
ST. MONANCE. *Tug*. *Hong Kong*.
ST. OMAR. *Tug*. *Rosyth*.
SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P. *Tug*. 690 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250 *Sheerness*.
SAPPHIRE. *Lighter*. *Rosyth* (*C.E. in C. Dept.*).
SAUCY. *Screw Tug*. *Malta*.
SCOTOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity*, 1,000 *Tons*. 2,200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....F. S. Browne .....22 Nov 23
Ch. Offr......R. C. E. Neyroud. 14 July 23
Ch. Eng......F. L. Angus .....11 Sept. 21
Sheerness.
SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 660. *Sheerness*.
SERBOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons*. 5,042 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....T. Drever .....— Jan 24
Ch. Offr. .....L. Elford .....— Jan 24
Ch. Eng.....R. McWhannel .....— Jan 24
Rosyth.
SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 300 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 450. (*Laid up*.) *Sheerness*.
SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel*. *I.H.P.* 200. *Mining School, Portsmouth*.
SLAVOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons*. 5,049 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 3,375.
Ch. Offr. .....R. Adam .....21 Sept 23
Devonport.
SPRITE. P. *Tug*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth*.
STEADY. *Mooring Steamer*. *Portsmouth*.
SUCCESS II. *Steam Puffer*. *Chatham, N.S. Dept*.
SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept*.
SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug*. 690 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth*.

TERRIER. *Tug*. *Chatham*.
THERMOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons*. 4,326 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement*. *Devonport*.
TOR. *Motor Boat*. *Devonport*. *A.S. Dept*.
TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 300. *Portland*.
TREFOIL. *Oiler*. *Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons*. 4,500 *Tons*. *B.H.P.* 1,500.
Master .....M. Smith ..... 9 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.....J. Atchison.....25 July 21
Devonport.
TURMOIL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 2,000 *Tons*. 4,484 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,800. *On Y.C. Agreement*. *Devonport*.
TYKE. *Tug*. *Chatham*.

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel*). 600 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 300 *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department*.
URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier*. 425 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 160 *Sheerness*.

VISCOL. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 1,000 *Tons*. 2,200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....W. Whiteley ..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Offr. .....R. R. Ferguson .....— Jan 24
Ch. Eng.....C. N. Ansel..... 8 Apr 22
Gibraltar.
VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth*.
VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer*. *Devonport*.
VULCAN. *Lighter*. *Portsmouth*.

WAINSCOTT. *Tug*. *Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept*.
WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 6,800 *Tons*. *Devonport*.
WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 8,000 *Tons*. *Devonport*.
WAR BHARATA *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,500 *Tons*. *Devonport*.
WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,600 *Tons*. *Devonport*.
WAR DIWAN. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,300 *Tons*.
Master .....J. C. Hawick.....28 Sept 23
Ch. Offr......W. J. Shipton.....28 Sept 23
Devonport.
WAR HINDOO. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,100 *Tons*. *Devonport*.
WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,500 *Tons*. *Devonport*.
WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 8,100 *Tons*. *Devonport*.
WAR NAWAB. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,500 *Tons*. *Devonpot*.
WAR NIZAM. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7 300 *Tons* *Devonport*.
WAR PATHAN. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,300 *Tons*. *Devonport*.
WAR PINDARI. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 6,300 *Tons*.
Master .....F. W. Rae ..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Offr......R. J. Harland..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.....T. Perrett ..... 2 Apr 23
Devonport.
WAR SEPOY. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,300 *Tons*.
Master .....J. D. Ashworth ..... 6 June 21
Ch. Offr. .....T. Banbury ..... 7 June 23
Ch. Eng.....F. C. Reynolds .....25 July 21
Devonport.
WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,500 *Tons*.
Master .....G. H. Franklin ..... 1 July 21
Ch. Offr. .....J. Reid ..... 1 July 21
Ch. Eng.....C. H. Smith .....24 June 21
Devonport.
WAR SUDRA. *Oiler*. *Capacity* 7,700 *Tons*. *Devonport*.
WEST BAY. *Tug*. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept*.
WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug*. *Malta*.
WEST CREEK. *Tug*. *Sheerness*.

Digitized by Google

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*
WEST HYDE. *Tug. Sheerness.*
WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*
WYANDOTTE (W. 74). *Tug. Chatham.*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*
X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 78. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 103. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 111. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*
X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 209 *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*
X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 216. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*
X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*
X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*
X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*

YC 16. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*
YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*) *late* CUCKOO. *Devonport.*
YC 71 (*late* AS 28) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 72 (*late* AS 29) *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 207 (*late* AS 25). *Lighter. Sheerness. N.S. Dept.*
ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.)

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

CAROLINE. *Light Cruiser.* (*Training Ship for Northern Ireland R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). (*Training Ship for the Sub-Divisions of the Scottish Division R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23). *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Purfleet.*

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*) *Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.*, 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*) (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* SIR BEVIS). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Manchester.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destiute Boyts.*) *Dundee.*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankment, E.C.* 4.

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with "Mercury" Training School.*) *Hamble River, Southampton.*

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *North Shields.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. R.N.V.R. Training Ship. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*old*)). 6,710 *Tons. Hulk. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers Training Ship Society.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
'Mauretania'	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

*Admiral Commanding Reserves—Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. K.C.V.O. ... ... 24 July 23

*Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves—Captain C. M. Staveley, C.M.G.... ... ... 1 Mar 23

*Admiral's Secretary—Paymaster Commander F. K. Kempson ... ... 24 July 23

*Assistant Secretary—Paym. Lieut.—W. R. Tucker ... ... 16 Jan 24

*For duty in Admiral's office—Paym. Lieut.—E. Kennedy (*Coastguard*) (*tempy.*) ... ... 24 July 23

" " " J. H. B. Lejeune ... ... 24 July 23

*7 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps)
2 Men Clerks.

*Captain N. O'Neill ... ... 30 May 23
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

*Major R.M. E. Gillespie, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 23
(*For W/T Duties at Shore W/T and D/F Stations.*)

*Lieutenant-Commander H. H. J. F. Teale (*for Gunnery Duties*) ... ... 14 Jan 24

*Engineer Commander F. J. Pedrick ... ... 1 Dec 22

*Paymaster-Commander H. Baird (*Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves Department*) ... ... 18 Feb 24

*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander E. T. Leah (*For duty with Accountant Officer, Naval Reserves Department*) ... ... 1 Apr 23

*Sig. Lieut. F. L. Pestell ... ... 12 Aug 22

*Chief Officer (W/T) F. W. Johnston (*For W/T Duties with* A.C.R.) ... ... 12 Jan 22

*1 Naval Writer.
1 Civilian Writer.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

SHORE W/T FORCE.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Major Arthur J. Mellor, R.M.	12 Mar 23	Cleethorpes W/T.

Divisional Chief Officer W/T.

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Jenkinson Arthur H.	26 Mar 22	12 Feb 22	Aberdeen W/T.

Chief Officer W/T.

McCullough John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough W/T.
Johnston Francis W.	1 Aug 20	12 Jan 22	W/T duties with A.C.R.

Divisional Chief Officer (New Force).

Parsons Reginald	1 May 23	20 Jan 23	Pembroke W/T.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Berwick D. F.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Rame Head W/T.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Whitehall W/T.
Carey William	1 Nov 21	20 Jan 23	Flamborough D.F.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Rosyth W/T.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	12 Jan 22	Portland Bill W/T.
Ovenden Herbert E.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D.F.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar. 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Ipswich W/T.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Stockton W/T.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe W/T.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Culver Cliff W/T.

PORT WAR SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	19 Jan 24	Lulworth
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	Needles
Curtin William	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Grove Point
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Dover Pier
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	9 Feb 24	Inchkeith

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

LLOYD'S SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt*	*Station.*
Blowers William J.	1 May 19	9 Feb 24	St. Catherines
Coleman William	1 July 23	9 Feb 24	Dungeness
Chalk Arthur H.	1 July 23	1 July 23	Nells Point
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 20	20 Jan 23	Penarth
Green William	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Prawle Point
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	19 Jan 23	Dunnet Head
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough
Luckin Albert E.	1 Jan 24	9 Feb 24	St. Ann's Head
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	St. Abb's Head
May Walter	1 Dec 23	1 Dec 23	Cape Wrath
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	19 Jan 24	Lundy Island
Saunders Stephen G.	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 23	Kildonan
Timblich George	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Easington (for Spurn Point)
Waller Henry	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Shoeburyness
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	1 Apr 23	Beachy Head

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE.

Second Mate.

	Seniority.		
Carson John J.	1 July 22	... ...	Colne
Dowling Ernest E.	3 July 23	... ...	Doon

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

Southampton ..... Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N. (ret.)*

East Indies ..... Capt. Edward J. Headlam, *C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M.* ... ... 3 Aug 22

Naval Transport Officer in Charge.

Port Said ..... **Lieut.-Com.* Spencer F. Russell ... ... 24 Sept 21

Borne in 'President.'

Digitized by Google

Senior Officers' War Course.

(At R.N. War College, Greenwich.)

Rear-Admiral	C. R. Payne, CBE	8 Mar 24
	F. C. Dreyer, CB, CBE.	8 Mar 24
	V. H. S. Haggard, CMG	8 Mar 24
	C. P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG	8 Mar 24
**Captain*	G. T. C. P. Swabey, DSO	8 Mar 24
	E. O. Cochrane	8 Mar 24
	A. E. F. Bedford	8 Mar 24
**Captain*	C. V. Robinson	8 Mar 24
	G. W. Taylor	8 Mar 24
	L. D. I. Mackinnon.	8 Mar 24
	R. H. L. Bevan, DSO, MVO	8 Mar 24
	B. H. Ramsay, MVO.	8 Mar 24
**Major & Bt. Lt.-Col.*	G. P. Orde	10 Mar 24

Senior Officers' Technical Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Rear-Admiral	A. G. Hotham, CB, CMG	31 Mar 24
	B. S. Thesiger, CB, CMG.	31 Mar 24
§Captain	*Hon.* M. R. Best, CB, MVO	31 Mar 24
§Captain	I. W. Gibson, OBE, MVO	31 Mar 24
	O. H. Dawson	31 Mar 24
	J. W. Carrington, DSO.	31 Mar 24

*War Staff Course.

(At R.N. Staff College, Greenwich.)

Commander	Reginald H. Errington	25 Sept 23
	Edward G. G. Hastings, OBE	25 Sept 23
	The Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSO.	25 Sept 23
	William L. Jackson, DSO	25 Sept 23
	Anthony B. Lockhart, DSC	25 Sept 23
	Norman C. Moore, DSO	25 Sept 23
	Lionel F. Robinson, MVO, DSC	25 Sept 23
	Ion B. B. Tower, DSC...	25 Sept 23
Lieut.-Com.	Claude B. Barry, DSO...	25 Sept 23
	Robert H. Bevan	27 Sept 23
	Henry C. Bovell	25 Sept 23
	John N. Knox	25 Sept 23
	Herbert A. C. Lane	25 Sept 23
Lieut.-Com.	Charles A. A. Larcom	25 Sept 23
	Rhoderick R. McGrigor	25 Sept 23
	Frank H. Pegram	25 Sept 23
	Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams	25 Sept 23
	Geoffrey W. Wadham	25 Sept 23
	Alexander G. B. Wilson, DSO	25 Sept 23
Lieutenant	Gilbert C. A. Whitelocke	25 Sept 23
	William O. Scrymgeour Wedderburn	25 Sept 23
Lieut. R.A.N.	Harold B. Farncomb...	25 Sept 23
Lieut. R.C.N.	George C. Jones	25 Sept 23
Capt. & Bt. Major R.M.	Henry M. L. McCausland	25 Sept 23
Capt. R.M.	Cecil S. Goldingham	25 Sept 23

*Intelligence Course.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Commander	H. P. Wilson	5 Feb 24
	H. B. Maltby	5 Feb 24
	R. Lister-Kaye, OBE.	5 Feb 24
	Hon. E. W. E. Fellowes	5 Feb 24
	S. A. Geary Hill	5 Feb 24
	R. W. Wilkinson	5 Feb 24
Lieut.-Com.	N. A. Beal	5 Feb 24
Lieutenant	G. F. P. Watkins	5 Feb 24
	E. St. J. Edmonstone.	5 Feb 24
	E. Ovenden	5 Feb 24
Lieut. R.A.N.	V. A. T. Ramage	15 Apr 24
Capt. R.M.	L. Mercer	5 Feb 24
	W. E. V. Bashall	5 Feb 24
Lieut. R.M.	R. S. Lansdale	5 Feb 24

* Senior Officers' Course at Army School, Woking.

Captain	Robert S. MacFarlan...	24 Sept 23
Captain	Lewis G. E. Crabbe, DSO	24 Sept 23

* Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Commander	Frederick A.P.Williams Freeman, DSO.	21 Jan 24
Lieut.-Com.	William S. R. King-Hall	21 Jan 24

* Air Force Staff College, Andover.

Commander	Edye K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO	30 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com.	Alfred W. Sprott	30 Apr 23

* *Borne in 'President.'* *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

† Officers qualifying for (G).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	William G. Agnew	27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*	Dennis M. Lees	27 Sept 23
	Frederick T. Boswell	27 Sept 23		David Orr-Ewing	27 Sept 23
	John W. Boutwood	27 Sept 23		Frederick R. Parham	27 Sept 23
	Alexander C. Chapman	27 Sept 23		Philip H. S. Reid	27 Sept 23
	William G. L. Cooper	27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	Peter C. Anderson	27 Sept 23
	Hugh W. Faulkner	27 Sept 23		John M. Armstrong	27 Sept 23
	James Graham	27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	A. M. Hope	27 Sept 23
	Cecil E. F. Hall	27 Sept 23			

* Officers qualifying for (T†).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson	27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*	Cecil A. L. Mansergh, DSC	27 Sept 23
	Philip H. F. Colomb	27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	Rupert B. M. Long	27 Sept 23
	Andrew S. Donovan	27 Sept 23			

‡ Officers qualifying for (T).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	Henry H. C. Ainslie DSC	27 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*	*Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier	27 Sept 23
	John F. Bradburne	27 Sept 23		Cecil S. D. Noake	27 Sept 23
	John C. S. Chamberlain	27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	Roger E. S. Bidwell	27 Sept 23
	Arthur V. de Labalmondière	27 Sept 23		Wallace B. Creery	27 Sept 23
			Lieut. R.A.N.	Frederick G. H. Bolt	27 Sept 23
				Arthur H. Spurgeon	27 Sept 23

Officers qualifying for (T).

(In H.M.S. 'Vernon.')

Lieutenant	Charles P. Clarke	26 Sept 22	*Lieutenant*	Eric S. Oatley	26 Sept 22
	Frank Schunck	26 Sept 22		Charles L. Robertson	26 Sept 22
	Ronald C. Wield	26 Sept 22		Richard Oliver-Bellasis	26 Sept 22
	Stuart H. Paton	26 Sept 22	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	Norman K. Calder	26 Sept 22
	Ronald J. Berry	26 Sept 22			

† Officers undergoing (S) Course.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	Edward Dangerfield	26 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	Jack B. Newman	26 Sept 23
	Charles V. Robinson	26 Sept 23			

Officers qualifying for (A/S.)

(In H.M.S. 'Heather.')

Lieutenant	John A. Binnie	27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.A.N.*	James C. D. Esdaile	27 Sept 23
	Archibald H. M. Dunn	27 Sept 23		Harry G. K. Melville	27 Sept 23
	Bernard S. Davies	27 Sept 23	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	Maurice A. Wood	27 Sept 23
	Gage D. S. Johnson	27 Sept 23			

§ (Observers' Course.)

(Held at Portsmouth.)

Lieut.-Com.	Eric E. C. Tufnell	23 Sept 23	*Lieut.-Com.*	C. L. Woollard	24 Mar 24
Lieutenant	Percy E. Healey	23 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*	G. A. M. Williams	24 Mar 24
	John G. H. Steedman	23 Sept 23		B. de L. Faunce	24 Mar 24
	Henry L. Carslake	23 Sept 23		R. M. Ellis	24 Mar 24
	John A. B. Willson	23 Sept 23		E. O. T. Keeling	24 Mar 24
	Geoffrey C. Askew	23 Sept 23		H. T. Rust	24 Mar 24
	Harold D. Caslon	23 Sept 23		R. L. Wight, DSC	24 Mar 24
	Frank M. Walton	12 Nov 23		B. J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone	24 Mar 24
	Edmund L. D. Moore	25 Nov 23			

† *Borne in 'Excellent.'*
§ *Borne in 'Victory.'*

‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

¶ 1st Class Ship Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

Lieut.-Com.	(N)Eric A. Davis	18 Feb 24	*Lieutenant*	(N) Thomas R. Beatty	18 Feb 24
	(N) Harry W. A. Kemmis	18 Feb 24		(N) Eric D. Brooke	18 Feb 24

¶ Long (N) Course.

(At H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	E. R. Milner	4 Feb 24	*Lieutenant*	R. D. P. Hutchinson	4 Feb 24
	C. F. W. Norris	4 Feb 24		C. A. G. Nichols	4 Feb 24
	R. Woods	4 Feb 24		J. M. Ashley	4 Feb 24
	H. G. C. Stevens	4 Feb 24		Donald H. M. Leggatt	4 Feb 24
	G. C. Arnold	4 Feb 24	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	Harold T. W. Grant	4 Feb 24
	E. G. A. Clifford	4 Feb 24			

§ P and R/T Course.

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	Wallace St. J. Ainslie	7 Mar 24			

Course at Army P & R/T School, Aldershot.

Lieutenant.....John D. Chapple, D.SC....7 Jan 24

§ Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

(At H.M. Signal School, Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	John H. F. Crombie	1 Oct 23	*Lieut. R.C.N.*	Robert F. Lawson	1 Oct 23
	Murray G. Edwards	1 Oct 23		Edmond R. Mainguy	1 Oct 23
	Casper S. B. Swinley	1 Oct 23			
	Andrew V. S. Yates	1 Oct 23			

* Officers undergoing advanced Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	(E) Hubert S. Harrison	28 Sept 22	*Lieutenant*	(E) John M. Goodman	27 Sept 23
	(E) Philip H. F. Mitchell	28 Sept 22		(E) Peter du Cane	27 Sept 23
	(E)Geoffrey A. D. Cooper	27 Sept 23		(E)GeoffreyF.Mandeville	27 Sept 23
			Lieut. R.A.N.	Edwin S. Nurse	28 Sept 22
				O. F. McMahon	27 Sept 23
			Eng. Lieut.	Arthur F. Dellbridge	28 Sept 22

* Officers undergoing Course of Instruction in Engineering.

Mate	(E) George D. Wilson (*act*)	27 Sept 23	*Mate*	(E) Thomas E. Davies (*act*)	27 Sept 23
				(E) James A. Ruddy (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	(E) John G. Hill (*act*)	27 Sept 23		(E) John E. Cooke (*act*)	27 Sept 23

Officers qualifying in (E).

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Lieutenant	Thomas L. Metters	27 Sept 23	*Sub-Lieut.*	Philip C. Taylor (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Robert T. Grogan	27 Sept 23		Evelyn F. Anderton (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Richard C. Didham	27 Sept 23		Stanley T. G. Bartwell (*act*)	27 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.	Oswald J. Gerard	27 Sept 23		John B. Rooper (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck (*act*)	27 Sept 23		Arthur H. Drake (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Aubrey F. F. Menzies (*act*)	27 Sept 23		John N. F. Haigh (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Frederick B. C. Smith (*act*)	27 Sept 23		Richard B. H. Johnstone (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	John D. N. Ham (*act*)	27 Sept 23		John I. T. Green (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	William E. C. Davy (*act*)	27 Sept 23	*Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.*	Lionel S. Dalton (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Alexander D. McGlashan (*act*)	27 Sept 23		Ernest H. J. Rex (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Eric S. Jones (*act*)	27 Sept 23		Walter J. M. Armitage (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Glyn Hearson (*act*)	27 Sept 23		Ernest B. Vallance (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Iain G. Maclean (*act*)	27 Sept 23		Harris G. D. Oliver (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Kenneth J. R. Langmaid (*act*)	27 Sept 23	*Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.*	Arthur C. M. Davy (*act*)	27 Sept 23
	Frederick G. S. Bowring (*act*)	27 Sept 23			

§ *Borne in 'Victory.'* * *Borne in 'President.'* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'*

Digitized by Google

|| Officers qualifying in (E).

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

Lieutenant	Maurice A. Maude	10 May 23
Act. Lieut.	Arthur D. Bonny	10 May 23
	Harold S. Greenlaw	10 May 23
	Robert S. E. Hannay	10 May 23
	James H. B. Dathan	10 May 23
	Philip D. Oliver	10 May 23
	Ronald W. Fyfe	10 May 23
	Basil H. Cronk	10 May 23
	Harold F. Baker	10 May 23
Sub-Lieut.	Robert W. Parker	10 May 23
	Maurice R. Marshall	10 May 23
	Richard S. Dawson	10 May 23
	Charles Littlewood	10 May 23
	John D. Ainger	10 May 23
Sub-Lieut.	Gerald R. Cook	10 May 23
	Norman J. H. D'Arcy	10 May 23
	Edward F. H. Lawson	10 May 23
	Arthur H. Gwyther	10 May 23
	Henry W. Head	10 May 23
	George C. Hoffman	10 May 23
	William G. Foster	10 May 23
	Ernest C. H. Featherstone	10 May 23
	Francis A. Lister	10 May 23
Sub-LieutR.A.N.	Walter H. S. Rands	10 May 23
	Charles C. Clark	10 May 23
	Robert Gray	10 May 23

|| For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

(At R.N. Engineering College, Keyham.)

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N.	Kenneth A. Mackenzie	12 Sept 23
Midshipman	Gilbert L. Baily	4 May 22
	Charles P. Buttar	4 May 22
	John G. C. Given	4 May 22
	Edward T. Goddard	4 May 22
	John B. Newsom	4 May 22
	Alan H. C. Coe	4 May 22
	Thomas S. Lee	4 May 22
	George H. Craven-Phillips	4 May 22
	Norman E. Dalton	4 May 22
	John H. Illingworth	4 May 22
	Ernest C. Tower	4 May 22
	Daniel S. Holt-Wilson	4 May 22
	John H. Jenkins	4 May 22
	Hugh M. Millett	4 May 22
	Llonel J. F. Howard-Mercer	4 May 22
	Audley A. Hogg	4 May 22
	Thomas W. Hodson	4 May 22
	Charles R. A. Grant	4 May 22
	Robert B. Halliwell	15 May 22
	Oswald O. Jones	15 May 22
	Colin Gatey	15 May 22
	Francis J. S. Fox	15 May 22
	Gilbert H. Venables	15 May 22
	James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May 22
	Charles P. Gallimore	15 May 22
	Richard W. Marshall	15 May 22
	Ivan O. Backhouse	15 May 22
	Aubrey J. H. Goodwin	15 Sept 22
	William K. Weston	15 Sept 22
	Hugh G. C. Butler	15 Sept 22
	Lorne Currie	15 Sept 22
	Herbert F. Atkins	15 Sept 22
	George O. Naish	15 Sept 22
	John P. W. Furse	15 Sept 22
	Edward R. d'Alessio	15 Sept 22
	Reginald T. Sandars	15 Sept 22
	John H. Roughton	15 Sept 22
	Charles R. W. Bolt	15 Sept 22
	Hew G. R. Binning	15 Sept 22
	Edward H. Nutter	15 Sept 22
	Trevor S. Hayes	15 Sept 22
	Archibald G. Clarke	15 Sept 22
	Herbert C. Brown	15 Sept 22
Midshipman	Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept 22
	James E. Best	15 Jan 23
	Lancelot A. B. Pelle	15 Jan 23
	John R. Coote	15 Jan 23
	Thomas J. Turner	15 Jan 23
	Vernon Motion	15 Jan 23
	Charles D. H. Briggs	15 Jan 23
	Theodore G. B. Winch	15 Jan 23
	Eric L. J. Howell	15 May 23
	Rupert G. Bliss	15 May 23
	Arthur E. S. Walter	15 May 23
	William G. Pulvertaft	15 May 23
	Wilfrid M. Onyon	15 May 23
	Godfrey J. E. Spragge	15 May 23
	Edwin A. Morrison	15 May 23
	Roger G. Giffard	15 May 23
	John O. H. Gairdner	15 May 23
	Robert G. Prenter	15 May 23
	Cuthbert W. F. Usher-wood	15 May 23
	Hector G. E. Dobbs	15 May 23
	Arnold R. Newman	15 May 23
	Peter K. L. Fry	15 Sept 23
	Leonard F. Ingram	15 Sept 23
	Noel E. H. Clarke	15 Sept 23
	Algernon P. Targett-Adams	15 Sept 23
	Sydney A. Harrison-Smith	15 Sept 23
	Thomas B. Butler-Cole	15 Sept 23
	Gilbert C. de Jersey	15 Sept 23
	George H. L. Dobrée	15 Sept 23
	Frederick H. Phillips	15 Sept 23
	Philip L. Nicol	15 Sept 23
	Stewart A. MacGregor	15 Jan 24
	Nigel E. Bagshaw	15 Jan 24
	Richard G. Parsons	15 Jan 24
	Kenneth H. Perry	15 Jan 24
	Harold B. Samways	15 Jan 24
Midshipman R.A.N.	George McD. Wilson	15 May 23
	Edwin A. Good	15 May 23
	Edward P. Liddell	15 May 23
	John W. M. Bull	12 Sept 23
	Kenneth D. A. Harvie	12 Sept 23
	Kennoth McK. Urquhart	12 Sept 23

|| *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Officers undergoing Courses for rank of Lieutenant.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Act. Sub-Lieut.	George M. Daintry	27 Sept 23
	John P. L. Reid	27 Sept 23
	Ronald Oliver	27 Sept 23
	Reginald J. Crosse	27 Sept 23
	Peter C. Hutton	27 Sept 23
	Frederick S. Walford	27 Sept 23
	Edward R. A. Smith	27 Sept 23
	Harold H. L. Dickson	27 Sept 23
	Richard S. Palairet	27 Sept 23
	Arthur V. Walker	27 Sept 23
	Samuel E. H. Spencer	27 Sept 23
	Edmund N. Haines	27 Sept 23
	Robert F. Elkins	27 Sept 23
	Thomas C. Hampton	27 Sept 23
	Guy B. Sayer	27 Sept 23
	George M. Pares	27 Sept 23
	Charles R. V. Pugh	27 Sept 23
	William E. Halsey	27 Sept 23
	Stephen H. Carlill	27 Sept 23
	Charles G. Thompson	27 Sept 23
	Richard B. Jennings	27 Sept 23
	Alan Brock	27 Sept 23
	Henry D. Smallwood	27 Sept 23
	John R. Westmacott	27 Sept 23
	George W. D. Duncan	27 Sept 23
	Richard P. Garnett	27 Sept 23
	Guy B. Hodgkinson	27 Sept 23
	Richard D. Watkins	27 Sept 23
	John W. Studholme	27 Sept 23
	Ronald W. Moir	27 Sept 23
	George E. Jones	27 Sept 23
	Langton Gowland	27 Sept 23
	Charles G. Brook	27 Sept 23
	Ian M. Martineau	27 Sept 23
	Herbert Lovegrove	27 Sept 23
	Robert F. Gordon	27 Sept 23
	Robert C. Todhunter	27 Sept 23
	Edward J. E. Burt	27 Sept 23
	Christopher F. Ridge	27 Sept 23
	James G. Gould	27 Sept 23
	Geoffrey Tanner	27 Sept 23
	Colin D. Maud	27 Sept 23
	George I. C. Hutchison	27 Sept 23
	Guy P. L'Estrange	27 Sept 23
	Robert W. Peers	27 Sept 23
	Geoffrey Gowland	27 Sept 23
	John H. Montgomery	27 Sept 23
	John W. McCoy	27 Sept 23
	Charles W. Vereker	27 Sept 23
	Walter S. Hall	27 Sept 23
	Arthur F. St. G. Orpen	27 Sept 23
	Cecil A. N. Hooper	27 Sept 23
	Casper John	27 Sept 23
	John F. W. Maitland	27 Sept 23
	Shannan Stevenson	27 Sept 23
	John W. Hale	27 Sept 23
	Herbert C. Ezechiel	27 Sept 23
	Clifford L. Hill	27 Sept 23
	Douglas W. MacKendrick	27 Sept 23
	Patrick E. H. Crimp	27 Sept 23
	John R. C. Woodburne	27 Sept 23
	Michael A. Everett	27 Sept 23
	Philip G. T. Todd	27 Sept 23
	Wilfred J. Nixon	27 Sept 23
	Alfred N. Waring	27 Sept 23
	His Royal Highness Prince George	27 Sept 23
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Frederick R. James	27 Sept 23
	William T. A. Moran	27 Sept 23
	David H. Harris	27 Sept 23
	Claud H. Brooks	27 Sept 23
	Thomas A. Godsell	27 Sept 23
	Alfred E. Buchanan	27 Sept 23
	Nevin R. Read	27 Sept 23
	James B. S. Barwood	27 Sept 23
	William H. Martin	27 Sept 23
	Alan C. Mather	27 Sept 23
	C. F. Mills	27 Sept 23
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.C.N.	Frederick L. S. Pickard	27 Sept 23
Act. Sub-Lieut.	Malcolm H. C. Young	3 Jan 24
	Edwin B. Martino	3 Jan 24
	Philip C. L. Yorke	3 Jan 24
	John H. Lewes	3 Jan 24
	George M. F. Fuller	3 Jan 24
	Brian I. O'Donnell	3 Jan 24
	Robert S. Warne	3 Jan 24
	Arthur R. Murray-Smith	3 Jan 24
	Humphrey L. Jenkins	3 Jan 24
	Robert H. Craske	3 Jan 24
	Alban L. Owen	3 Jan 24
	Richard J. H. Ryan	3 Jan 24
	Mark E. Welby	3 Jan 24
	Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton	3 Jan 24
	Ralph L. Fisher	3 Jan 24
	John W. Booth	3 Jan 24
	John H. Charsley	3 Jan 24
	John F. Whitfeld	3 Jan 24
	John R. F. Newnham	3 Jan 24
	John W. Forrest	3 Jan 24
	Wilfred G. Brittain	3 Jan 24
	William H. Wood	3 Jan 24
	John Y. G. Torlesse	3 Jan 24
	Alan Crawfurd	3 Jan 24
	Richard G. K. Knowling	3 Jan 24
	David H. T. L. Jenkins	3 Jan 24
	Eric R. J. Brown	3 Jan 24
	Edward A. Gibbs	3 Jan 24
	Arthur B. Alison	3 Jan 24
	Henry T. Powell	3 Jan 24
	Claud W. C. Turner	3 Jan 24
	Aubrey C. M. David	3 Jan 24
	Francis E. J. Gilman	3 Jan 24
	Thomas S. Jackson	3 Jan 24
	John T. Lean	3 Jan 24
	Ivo T. Clark	3 Jan 24
	Charles W. Greening	3 Jan 24
	Denis W. Deane	3 Jan 24
	Duncan H. Harper	3 Jan 24
	Christopher T. Jellicoe	3 Jan 24
	Seymour C. Tuke	3 Jan 24
	John Fair	3 Jan 24
	John W. Hall	3 Jan 24
	Philip H. Hadow	3 Jan 24
	Francis Barchard	3 Jan 24
	Terence C. Robinson	3 Jan 24
	Henry C. Toppin	3 Jan 24
	Viscount Dunwich	3 Jan 24
	Irwin B. Burke	3 Jan 24
	Claude S. B. Turnbull	3 Jan 24
	Joseph S. Gabbett	3 Jan 24
	Philip C. Ransome	3 Jan 24
	Montague W. Plumptre	3 Jan 24

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

† Officers undergoing Courses in (G) (T) and (N) for rank of Lieutenant.

(At Portsmouth.)

Act. Lieut.	¶Raymond A. Aldridge	7 Jan 24	*Act. Sub-Lieut.*	¶D. C. Deacon	7 Apr 24
Sub-Lieut.	¶*Viscount* Mandeville..	7 Jan 24		Edgar L. Armstrong...	20 Aug 23
Act. Sub-Lieut.	¶E. R. G. Baker	7 Apr 24		Kenneth W. Beard ...	20 Aug 23
	¶H. F. Lawson	7 Apr 24		Roger C. Beckett	20 Aug 23
	¶E. H. P. Slessor	7 Apr 24		Claude W. G. M. Woodhouse.....	18 Jan 24

Mates Courses for rank of Lieutenant.

Mate	William P. McCarthy (*act*)	3 Jan 24	*Mate*	Robert S. Stafford (*act*)	3 Jan 24
	Claude P. Perry (*act*)...	3 Jan 24		William C. Bushell (*act*)	3 Jan 24
	Frederick W. Tayler (*act*)	3 Jan 24		Charles F. Alsbury (*act*)	3 Jan 24
			Mate R.A.N	...Alexander I. Fowler (*act*)	3 Jan 24

Probationary 2nd Lieutenants R.M.

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Second Lieutenant R.M	Victor H. Deane	3 Jan 24	*Second Lieutenant R.M.*	Cecil F. Phillips.....	3 Jan 24
	Morris G. Pughe	3 Jan 24		John S. Martin	3 Jan 24
	John C. Cairncross ...	3 Jan 24		Maurice F. H. Rogers	3 Jan 24
	Bertram G. Ralfs	3 Jan 24		Hugh S. Baker	3 Jan 24
	Humphrey R. D. Woods	3 Jan 24			

** For Submarine Course

(At Portsmouth.)

Lieutenant	John D. Southern	2 Dec 23	*Lieutenant*	Trevor G. P. Crick ...	2 Dec 23
	Martyn B. Sherwood	2 Dec 23		(E) William S. Jameson	2 Jan 24
	Ian R. Grant	2 Dec 23			
	William R. Bull.....	2 Dec 23		(E) George L. M. Salter	9 Jan 24
	Henry L. S. Baker ...	2 Dec 23	*Gunner*	(T) Reginald T. Philpott	2 Dec 23
	Robert F. C. Struben	2 Dec 23			
	Cyril T. R. Searle	2 Dec 23			

† *Borne in 'Excellent.'* ¶ *Borne in 'Dryad.'* * *Borne in 'President.'*
** *Borne in 'Dolphin.'*

Digitized by Google

*** Preliminary Course of Instruction.**

(At R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	William G. Bird, BA *(act)* ..... 27 Sept 23 Alan R. Edwards, MA *(act)* ..... 27 Sept 23	*Tempy. Instr. Lieut.*	Henry S. Gracie, BA *(act)* ..... 27 Sept 23 Sidney B. Taylor, BA *(act)* ..... 27 Sept 23

*** Medical Officers' Post-Graduate Course.**

Surg. Capt.	H. C. Whiteside ..... 1 Feb 24 J. R. Muir, MB..... 1 Feb 24	*Surg. Com.*	F. E. Bolton ..... 24 Jan 24 L. M. Morris, OBE ..... 25 Jan 24 L. Warren, OBE, MB ... 1 Apr 24

*** Medical Officers' Promotion Course.**

(Held at R.N. College, Greenwich.)

Surg.Lieut.-Com.	A. C. V. Green, MB..... 29 Mar 24 E. Heffernan, MB ..... 29 Mar 24 H. B. Padwick ..... 29 Mar 24 T. Gwynne-Jones ..... 29 Mar 24 R. Lyon, MB ..... 29 Mar 24	*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*	A. W. Gunn, MB..... 29 Mar 24 A. G. Taylor, MB ..... 29 Mar 24 L. W. Gemmell, MB ... 29 Mar 24
		Surg. Lieut.-Com.R. C.N.	G. A. L. Irwin ..... 29 Mar 24

Course of Instruction for Medical Officers.

(At R.N. Hospital, Haslar.)

Surg. Lieut.	C. Godfrey, MB ..... 30 Jan 24 J. Gaston, MB ..... 15 Jan 24 M. Barton ..... 22 Feb 24	*Surg. Lieut.*	R. R. Baker ..... 5 Mar 24 D. Glass, MB ..... 6 Mar 24

§ Secretaries' Course.

(South Terrace, Portsmouth Dockyard.)

Paym. Com.	...Norman F. Roy ..... 11 Feb 24 John Siddalls, OBE ... 11 Feb 24	*Paym. Lieut. Com.*	Alexander E. A. Eagar 11 Feb 24 Charles A. Bowen ..... 11 Feb 24 Alexander D'O. Morse 11 Feb 24 E. S. Duggan, OBE..... 11 Feb 24 Andrew R. Henderson 11 Feb 24 Donovan C. Roe ..... 11 Feb 24 Lancelot V. Webb, OBE 11 Feb 24
Paym. Lieut. Com.	Steriker Finnis ..... 11 Feb 24 Archibald C. M. Edmonds, OBE ..... 11 Feb 24 Basil M. Peck..... 11 Feb 24 Alan G. Bath, OBE ... 11 Feb 24 Noel Wright, OBE ..... 11 Feb 24	*Paym. Lieut.*	...Mansergh V. Duke ... 11 Feb 24

* *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Victory.'*

Digitized by Google

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

(*At R.N. College, Greenwich.*)

1st Year.	*2nd Year.*	*3rd Year.*
H. S. Peake	A. N. Harrison	L. T. Carter
	F. G. Bugie	J. L. Bessant
	A. T. Lemon	A. J. Merrington
		R. H. Wright
		S. R. Cannon

Esqrs.

Admiralty Electrical Scholar.

W. C. Lampert, Esq.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic.
Ch (C)—Chinese (Cantonese).
Ch (P)—Chinese (Pekinese).
Da—Danish.
Du—Dutch.
Fr—French.
Gk—Greek.
Gr—German.
Hi—Hindustani.
It—Italian.
Jp—Japanese.
No—Norwegian.
Pn—Persian.
Po—Portuguese.
Rs—Russian.
Sh—Swedish.
Sp—Spanish.
Sw—Swahili.
Tu—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Adams F. E. ...	P Cr	Sp	Apr 21
		Rs	Jan 06
Allen E. J.	E Cr	Jp	Dec 11
Anderson D. M. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 11
Arbuthnot W. P. ...	Lt.-Col RM	Gr	Jan 08
Armstrong St. G. B. CB, CMG	Maj Gen RM	Gr	Apr 93
Avery G. C. ... BA	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12
Bagot W. T.	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
Baker J. C.	P Cr	Fr	June 20
Baker T. Y. ... BA	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03
Bald G. R. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
Banbury F. A. F. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Bedford A. E. F. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Bedwell H. B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
	Capt	Fr	Apr 21
Bell A. I. ... OBE	Bt Maj	Gr	June 11
	RM	Sp	June 20
Benett H. C. ... CMG	Maj RM	Fr	June 02
Bickford J. E. P. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	July 05
		Fr	June 23
Bickford-Smith J. A.	L	It	Oct 23
		Sp	Apr 08
Bills W. W. ... OBE	E C	Fr	June 23
Blackburn S. N. DSC	L	It	Jan 23
Blake M.	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Bolster T. C. C. DSO	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
Bolton F. E.	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
Boyes G. N. W. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	June 22
Boyes H. ... CMG	C	Fr	July 05
Bradley W. H. ...	P L	Tu	June 22
Bradshaw A. R. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 24
Brandon V. R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13
Branson E. H. C. ...	L	Fr	Apr 14
Bremner A. G. OBE	E Cr	It	June 19
Brown M. G. B. ...	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
Brown W. J. A. ...	P Cr	Fr	Apr 23
Bruce A. C. CB, DSO	Capt	Fr	June 11
Cameron J. E. CB, MVO	C	Fr	Jan 13
Camp J. ... BA	In Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Carr C. J.	L	Sp	Oct 23
Castens G. W. E. ...	L	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman H. P. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 20
Chichester R. G. ...	L	Jp	Dec 22
Clanchy H.	L	Rs	Jan 23
Claxton E. W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Cohen K. H. S. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
Collard B. St. G. DSO	C	Fr	Apr 14
Cooper W. S.	P L	Sp	Oct 17
		Fr	Jan 22
Cope L. F. ... OBE	Sg Cr	Gk	Jan 22
Cormac W. P. B. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 23
Cove W. W.	P L Cr	Fr	June 22
Crocker W. E. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Cummings R. R. MA	In C	Fr	Apr 02
Deane R. H.	Lt Cr	Sp	Jan 23
		Fr	Oct 08
Dent D. L. CB, CMG	R A	Sp	Jan 10
Dick R. M. DSC	L	Fr	June 17
		Fr	Jan 06
Dickens G. C. CMG	C	Gr	Apr 10

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
		Fr	Aug 03
Diggle N. W.	Cr	Sp	Jan 09
Duggan E. S.	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Dunlop S. H. ...	E Cr	Rs	Jan 10
Duthy A. E. D. C. ...	L	Fr	Jan 23
Eccles J. A. S. ...	L	Jp	Aug 23
Edwards R. L. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
		Fr	Jan 06
Ennals C. C.	Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Evans E. R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	No	June 23
		Da	Jan 24
Eves W. H.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Oct 11
Faure C. M.	L	Ch (C)	Mar 23
Fisher F. C.	E Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Fisher W. W. CB MVO	R A	Fr	Oct 08
FitzGerald J. U. P. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 22
		Fr	June 14
Forster A. L. DSO	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 11
Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R., KCB, MVO	A	F	July 89
		Fr	July 07
Gask W. ... CB	P C	Gr	July 93
		Fr	June 19
Gerard W. G. ...	L	Gr	Apr 18
Gibbs C. R. V. ...	P L	Gr	Oct 12
Gittings F. C. B. MD	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 12
Goldingham C. S. ...	Capt RM	Sp	Jan 21
Good F. J.	PL Cr	Sp	June 23
Goodwin E. St. G. S.	Sg Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Guerrier H. E. ...	L	Gr	Jan 11
Haines H. R. ... OBE	Capt RM	Gr	Apr 10
Hamnett B.... OBE	P L	Fr	June 19
		Ch (P)	Oct 23
Hancox H. R. ...	L	Fr	Jan 11
Harrison J. H. ...	E Cr	Gr	Oct 18
Harvey H. H. ...	P L	Fr	Apr 23
Hawes M. A.	Cr	Gr	Jan 28
Hawkes W. M. ...	PL Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Hawkesworth R. A. ...	PL Cr	Fr	June 23
Hendrie H. A. MA	In Lt	Fr	Jan 22
Herbert S. J.	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hewitt H. G. OBE	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 06
Hill R. A. S.	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hills G. A. B. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Hinton R. W. S. ...	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge J. M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 22
Hodges M. H. CB, CMG MVO	R A	Fr	Apr 05
Hope R. H. K. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	May 10
Horne J. G.	Maj RM	Jp	Aug 07
Horniman H. ...	P C	Fr	July 05
Hosking R. B. ...	P C	Fr	Apr 07
Hugill R. C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Hunton T. L. OBE	Maj RM	Jp	Oct 09
Inman H. B. MC	Maj RM	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman E. W. H. ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Jehan T. J.	L	Fr	Apr 06
		Fr	Oct 19
Jepson C. F.	Lt Cr	Sp	Oct 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Jolly W. A.	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly W. E. H. ...	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones E. P.	P Cr	Jp	July 06
Jones F. P. B. ...	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Keith W. B.	L	Jp	Aug 23
Kellond-Knight H. A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
Kelly J. D. ... CB	R A	Fr	Oct 12
		Sw	May 03
Kelly W. A. H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	Fr	Jan 10
Kimmins A. M. ...	L	Ar	Aug 22
Kirkpatrick H. L. I.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Kreis P. H.	P L	Sp	Jan 22
Lacy A. D.	L	Fr	Oct 23
Lang G. C.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 11
Langstaff E. G. ...	L	Fr	Jan 17
Le Cras P. C.... ...	P L	Fr	Jan 24
Leeds R.	L	Fr	Oct 19
		Jp	Nov 22
Leicester C. H. S. ...	P L	Gr	Apr 21
Lejeune J. H. B. ...	P L	Fr	Jan 18
Leveson - Gower *The Hon.* W.S. DSO	C	Ar	July 03
Lundholm T.	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 20
Lushington S. W. ...	L	Jp	July 23
McIntyre L.	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 23
Malcolm A. G. MB	Sg Cr	Sp	Oct 22
Malcolm P. W. OBE	Maj RM	Gr	Apr 22
Martin W. L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg C	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell F. R. G. ...	L	Fr	Apr 21
May J. B.	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Mayers C.	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 20
		Fr	Apr 23
Maynard G. E. ...	P L Cr	It	Oct 22
		Sp	Jan 22
Meagher E. T. ...	Sg C	Fr	Apr 14
Melsome F. J. K. ...	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Mitchell A. J. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Apr 14
Moore R. W.	P L	Fr	Apr 23
Morse A. d'O.... ...	P L Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Mudie I. M. N. ...	L	Fr	Oct 23
		Gr	Jan 24
Nalder H. F.	L	Sp	June 21
Nash G. S. F. DSO	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
		Po	Oct 23
Nicholson G. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 23
Nicolson *The Hon* E. A. DSO	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Nightingale E. J. ...	P L	Gr	Jan 22
		Ar	Aug 22
North D. B. N. CSI, CMG, CVO	C	Gr	Oct 10
Noyes E. J. B. ...	Capt RM	Fr	June 14
O'Callaghan C. DSC	L	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Jan 22
Osborne G. B. ...	P Cr	Fr	Apr 07
		Hi	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget J. F.	Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 24
Paget R. F.	L RNVR	It	June 22
Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	Fr	Apr 84
Parsons O. L. OBE	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 20
Payne A. H.	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 22
Peachey A. T. G. C. ...	L	Fr	June 17
Peck B. M.	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pegler E. W.	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Peploe N. R.	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 24
Pitt St. J. G. H. ...	Lt Cr	Ch (P)	Jan 24
Poe W. S. ... DSO	Maj&Bt Lt.-Col RM	Fr	Oct 07
Poland J. R.	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 22
Porter B. E.	P Cr	Sp	June 23
Priston J. L. MB, MRCP	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Ranson A. C. ...	P C	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment G. V. CBE, BA	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader A. W.... ...	E Cr	It	Oct 17
Redhead N. R. F. ...	P L Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Rendall H. E. DSO	Lt Cr	Rs	Oct 23
Rivers A. T.	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts C. B. ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Roberts E. V. ...	Cd Gr	It	Oct 19
Rogers J. D. W. ...	P L Cr	It	Apr 18
Rowe R. D. ... DSC	L	Fr	June 19
Russell H. R. CMG	P Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Saunders M. G. ...	L	Fr	June 23
		Gr	Oct 17
Scott C. A.	C	Fr	Mar 04
Shaw H. L.	P L Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Shoppee D. C. G. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	June 18
		Fr	Apr 12
Sinclair W. ... OBE	Maj RM	It	Oct 23
		Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
Slater R.	L	Fr	June 21
		Fr	Apr 22
Smith D. H.	E Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
		Rs	Apr 22
Symons H. E. OBE	P L Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Temple R. C. CB, OBE	Col. 2nd Cmdt. RM	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Terry A. H. L. DSC	Lt Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 14
Thompson H. A. ...	P L Cr	Jp	Aug 23
Thomson G. P. OBE	Cr	Da	Jan 14
		Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Tostevin H. B. DSO	E Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Townsend C. S. CB	C	Fr	Oct 04
Trench B. F.	Maj RM	Fr	Oct 09
		Gr	June 22
Tuck O. T.	In Cr	Jp	Sept 05
Tufnell D. N. C. ...	Lt Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Tufnell E. E. C. ...	Lt Cr	It	Oct 22
Usborne C. V. CMG	C	Fr	Jan 03
Ward-Smith W. G. ...	P L	Fr	June 21
Weekes V. H. T. CB, CMG	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Wemyss D. E. G. ...	L	Sh	June 20
Wield R. C.	L	Fr	June 22
Wonham C. S. CBE	P C	Fr	Apr 20
Woods A. R. W. DSO	C	Fr	July 07
Woollard C. L. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	June 23
Worthington R. E. DSC	P L Cr	Gr	Jan 21
		Da	Jan 17
		Du	June 22
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	June 22
Wright C. E. S. OBE	Maj RM	It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	June 22
		Sp	Jan 14
		Sh	June 15
Wright N. OBE	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Addis, Eric E.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Baker, Edmund H. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Baker, Edward V. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Bamford Cyril A., DSC ...	Lieutenant ...	'Herald'	Australia
Barton, Walter J. Bright ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Black, Ian R. H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Brandon, Vivian R., CBE ...	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Brent, Charles R.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Cary, John P.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Chaplin, John M.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Conder, Alfred D.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Cowan, David L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Dixon, Geoffrey P.	Lieutenant ...	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Douglas, Henry P., CMG ...	Captain ...	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Edgell John A., OBE	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
Forbes, Haydon M. S., DSC ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Foulerton, Alex. B. B. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Freyburg, G. .H, OBE	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Glennie, Robert W., CMG ...	Rear-Admiral (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Gould, Gordon A.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Iroquois'	China
Grant, Alan F. S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Hamley, C. W. A. G.	Lieutenant.	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Hardy, N. A.C....	Lieutenant.	'Flinders'	Home
Harris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Harrison, Maurice L.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Harvey, J. Roberton, OBE ...	Commander ...	'Herald'	Australia
Haselfoot, Francis E. B. ...	Commander ...	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Hervey, Thomas A. L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Australia
Hughes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant ...	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Jenks, William C.	Lieutenant ...	'Herald'	Australia
Jones, Alun	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Keene, Austin N. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Knowles, Chas. H., DSC ...	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Iroquois'	China
Loveless, Cyril F.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Lucy, Richard H.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ...	Commander ...	'Fantome'	Australia
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	———	S. Coast of England Survey
Nares, John D., DSC	Captain ...	'Endeavour'	W. Coast of Africa
Reyne, Ferderick A.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSC., DSC ...	Commander ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Sabine, Charles W.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Simpson, Christopher	Lieutenant ...	'Herald'	Australia
Southern, Richard M. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Stanley, Arthur H.	Lieutenant ...	'Ormonde'	West Indies
Stephens, Reginald A. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Taylor, Thomas	Lieutenant ...	'Herald'	Australia
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Tinson, Charles W., OBE ...	Commander ...	'Iroquois'	China
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Wheatley, Ross V.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Fantome'	Australia
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Woodhouse, Frederick C. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Herald'	Australia

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.A. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. ,, Captain.
Cr. ,, Commander.
Lt. Cr. ,, Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ,, Lieutenant.
SL. ,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. ,, Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.L.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E.L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. ,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, Gunner.
W.Opr. ,, Wireless Operator.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Alcock F. J.	E L	11 Apr 23
Angell F. W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett G. L.	E L Cr	30 May 21
Ansell R. H.	E L Cr	7 Sept 18
Atkins J. C. O.	Mid	23 Mar 22
B.		
Baker A. H. ... OBE	E L Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker R. H.	E Cr	12 May 22
Banfield H. V.	L	23 Aug 20
Barrell P. C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett R. S.	E Cr	2 Apr 23
Bayfield E. M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish G. V. G. ...	L	12 May 19
Beatty R. W. V.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp H. C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs J.	E L Cr	17 Mar 22
Bergner C. R. L.	E L Cr	21 Feb 22
Bingham A. G. ... CIE	C	9 Sept 21
Bingham E. S.	S L	24 June 20
Black A. J.	B	31 Aug 10
Bluett C. R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Borner E. S.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden A. St. C. ...	C	21 June 21
Bowkett L. C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Boykett C. H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Briard L. E.	L	19 Jan 16
C.		
Cable W. A.	E L Cr	17 June 19
Cameron J.	L	25 Oct 15
Campbell C. R. MVO, DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Caws R. R.	S L	27 June 21
Charlo A. E. A.	B	28 Apr 11
Clark F.	E L	23 May 22
Cluff, A. W. D.	L	1 Jan 24
Clunies-Ross W. E. ...	S L	10 Jan 21
Collings A. B. (*tempy. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	20 May 21
Collins A. B.	E L	14 May 23
Collins W. W. (*tempy. Eng. Com.* 18 *Apr* 22)	E L Cr	27 Mar 17
Cook W. C. C.	S L	27 Oct 22
Coope J. E. N.	S L	7 Dec 21
Cooper M. P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 19
Corser C. H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
Cowie A. M.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Cresswell H. J.	E L	9 Apr 23
Crickmay S. W.	Mid	12 May 19
Cullimore A. E.	B	22 Apr 14
Curtis P. A.	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
Daniel H. K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Dauglish E. H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis H. L.	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Dickman J.	W Opr	29 May 20
Digby-Beste H. A. B. OBE	Cr	2 Mar 18
Downing W. J.	B	24 Dec 15
Duncan A. A.	E L Cr	22 Apr 15

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E.		
Earle P. H.	E S L	14 Aug 16
Eckersley R. H.	B	7 Feb 19
Edenborough S. C. ...	E L Cr	25 Aug 17
Ellis W. F.	E L	24 Apr 23
Engledue G.	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Evans F. C. M.	S L	25 Oct 21
F.		
Fenner S. J.	E L Cr	22 Aug 18
Finnis G. H. ... CBE	C	22 Jan 22
Forteath G. N.	C	11 Apr 21
G.		
Gardiner W. G.	W Opr	3 May 20
Garniss St. J. A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21
Garstin R. H. ... OBE (*Temporary Commander*)	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
Glanville P. G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Goad C. R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Goldsmith O.	C	23 June 22
Gooding A. E.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon B.	Cr	23 June 22
Graham A. B. G. G. ...	S L	19 Sept 20
Green A. V. ... MBE	B	4 Jan 20
Guppy E.	E Cr	1 Jan 17
H.		
Hall J. T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
Hammond F. C.	S L	15 Oct 21
Hannay W. B.	S L	25 Feb 22
Harding W. F G ...	E L	14 May 23
Harold A. E. ... DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harrison F. W. R. ...	E L	9 Jan 23
Harvey F. F. W.	S L	16 Aug 22
Harvey H.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Harvey T. G. J.	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes E. E.	B	30 July 17
Headlam E. J. CMG, DSO (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)	C	1 Jan 18
Heanly I. B. W.	S L	27 June 21
Hemming F. L.	S L	22 May 21
Hill J. H.	E L	14 May 23
Hindman G. H. ... DSC	E Cr	28 May 22
Horley W. G.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston E. W. CIE, OBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett B. ...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett H. P. MBE, DSC	L	5 Dec 15
Hull G.	E L Cr	12 Jan 19
Hunt E. G. G.	L	4 Apr 23
I.		
Inigo-Jones H. R. ...	L	29 Apr 22
J.		
James H. F.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Jefford J. W.	S L	23 Mar 22
Joyce O. E.	B	15 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K.		
Kerr T. ... ... DSC	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch A. G. ... DSO	Cr	1 Sept 22
King F. W.	S L	23 Mar 22
L.		
Lane K. D.	L	12 May 19
Lane P. C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Lawrence J.	S L	27 June 21
Lea G.	W Opr	4 June 20
Learmont P. H.	L	12 May 19
Lemon T. A.	E L Cr	24 Nov 17
Lifton W. J.	E L	28 Apr 17
Livesay H. W. B.... OBE	Cr	22 Sept 21
Long G. C. F.	B	1 Mar 12
Lovett A. H. ... MBE	B	13 Mar 20
Lyon-Brown E. D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
M.		
McCaghey D. E.	L	30 Aug 20
McCarthy R. C.	B	1 May 14
McClement R. C. G. ...	Lt Cr	19 Aug 22
McConnell R. A. H. ...	L	8 Feb 16
McNulty J. J.	S L	27 June 21
Mackay J. H.	E L	27 May 20
Macer S. D.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Mahon C.	B	6 Jan 19
Manfield D. J.	Cr	21 June 21
Manfield W. G.	E L Cr	2 July 20
Marchant T. H.	E L	14 May 23
Mare P. A.	L	6 Dec 16
Marsden E. H.	Cr	14 Jan 18
Marshall A. E.	W Opr	20 Aug 20
Marshall B.	W Opr	19 June 20
Mattison G.	B	5 June 19
Maud M. T.	L	25 Oct 21
Maundrell A. G.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Meade F. C. W.	B	13 May 19
Melhuish R. A.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Merriman R. D. ... DSC	Cr	28 Mar 21
Metcalfe J. N. OBE, DSC	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Mills J. H.	E L	11 Apr 23
Milne D.	B	3 July 18
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S.	Lt Cr	23 Mar 22
Miskin G. S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Molliet H. M. K. OBE	Cr	25 Aug 17
Moloney J. E.	E L Cr	1 Sept 22
Moore L. R.	S L	11 Dec 20
Morgan L. J.	E S L	14 May 20
Morland H.	Cr	16 May 16
Morley R. C.	E L Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready R.	E L	11 Apr 23
N.		
Nanson J.	S L	20 May 21
Niblett G.	L	9 July 22
Nicoll C. J. ... DSC	L	25 Feb 15
Nott M. H. St. L. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
O.		
O'Hara P.	B	1 May 18
Orchard A. E. F.	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne-Smith G. M. ...	Lt Cr	23 June 22
P.		
Page J. S.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain A. C.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Paine H. E. F.	Mid	23 Mar 22
Philby R. M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips F. B. ... OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter E. W. S.	W Opr	3 May 20
Porter P. B.	E L Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz A. R. C. ... DSC (*Commander 1 Aug 18 tempy.*)	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price R. C. P.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
Rattray A. R.	L	24 May 16
Rawson G. ... OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray P. K.	E L	11 Apr 23
Richardson W.	E L Cr	24 Sept 22
Risdon D. L.	L	3 Aug 20
Roberts J. E.	E L	24 Oct 16
Rowe G. N.	E L Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland J.	L	1 Aug 22
S.		
Salmond H. M. ... CIE (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine.*)	C	1 Sept 22
Sanderson L.	L	10 Aug 15
Sayers E. N. A.	B	24 Nov 10
Scalfe A. L. ... MC	E S L	13 July 21
Scholefield C. E.	B	5 May 04
Scott C. A. ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Scupham H. R.	S L	1 Mar 20
Sellick A. M.	W Opr	3 May 20
Shewring W. R.	S L	21 May 21
Skinner C. W.	W Opr	19 June 20
Smith J.	B	6 Apr 96
Streatfield-James E. C. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
T.		
Thomson A.	E L Cr	17 Nov 19
Thomson S. J.	S L	25 Apr 22
Thyne W. K.	Cr	27 Aug 15
Timbury A. C.	W Opr	19 June 20
Todd K. R. U.	Mid	27 Apr 22
Tonking J. H.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Trenoweth S. B.	E L Cr	13 Jan 21
Turbett C. L.	L	12 May 19
Turbett L. W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June 21
Tyrrell L. W.	E L	14 May 23
U.		
Underdown G. W. ...	E S L	1 Jan 21
V.		
Vernon R. R. V.	L	2 Apr 23
Vibart J. F. ... CBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
W.		
Wadeson L. S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale P. R.	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward J. C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters J. H.	E S L	24 Apr 23
Waters W. H.	E Cr	7 June 22
Watt A. H.	Mid	3 Aug 20
Webb H. O.	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells G. T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whayman E.	E S L (*proby.*)	12 Nov 21
Whish E. V. ... ORE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken J. L.	E L	14 Aug 22
Williams W. A.	E L Cr	5 June 17
Williams W. E.	E L Cr	2 Sept 21
Withers E. C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood-Smith N.	Cr	1 Mar 22
Wooley A. E.	E L	27 May 23
Wragg T. W.	W Opr	3 May 20

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*The Letter* (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Aug 22)
(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies,* 3 *Aug* 22)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. (*officiating*) (4 June 22)

CAPTAINS.

mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O. 1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)... ... 1 Jan 18
(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies,* 3 *August* 22.)
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G) ... ... 1 Jan 18
mGeorge Newton Forteath ... 11 Apr 21
4

mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G) ... 21 June 21
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. (G) ... ... 9 Sept 21
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E. (G) 22 Jan 22
mOliver Goldsmith (G) ... ... 23 June 22
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G) (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... ... 1 Sept 22
9

COMMANDERS.

mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne ... 27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad (G) ... 1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland... ... ... 16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E. 1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O.B.E. (G) ... ... 25 Aug 17
m John Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G) ... ... 8 Sept 17
m Eric Vipan Whish (G) ... 8 Sept 17
m Charles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.... 19 Sept 17
Percy Greville Glanville (G) ... 1 Jan 18
mEdward Heath Dauglish ... 14 Jan 18
m Eustace Howard Marsden (G) 14 Jan 18
m Bertram Hughes-Hallett (G) .. 11 Feb 18
13

m Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane... 8 Dec 18
m Edgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G) ... ... 1 Jan 19
m Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June 21
m Duncan Jasper Manfield (G)... 21 June 21
m Henry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E. ... ... 22 Sept 21
m Rose Caradoc Percy Price ... 30 Oct 21
m Ralph Montague Philby ... 22 Jan 22
m Arthur Goodall Maundrell ... 1 Mar 22
m Robert Aveline Melhuish ... 1 Mar 22
m Norman Wood-Smith ... 1 Mar 22
m Bryan Gordon (G) ... ... 23 June 22
m Arthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. 1 Sept 22
26

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m Charles Huskisson Corser ... 25 June 19
m Richard William Vandeleur Beatty ... ... 30 July 19 (*Tempy. Commander 21st February*, 1922.)
m Maurice Pearson Cooper ... 25 Sept 19
m Richard Hart Garstin, O.B.E. 9 Oct 19 (*Tempy. Commander 8th June*, 1923.)
m Guy Engledue ... ... 23 Oct 19
m Alban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Oct 19
m Herbert Ludlow Davis (G) ... 23 Oct 19
m Cecil Robert Bluett ... ... 8 Jan 20
m Geoffrey Rawson, O.B.E. ... 5 Feb 20

9

m Joseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G) ... ... 5 Feb 20
m Lionel Sinclair Wadeson ... 5 Feb 20
m Charles Henry Boykett (G) ... 28 Dec 20
m Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Mar 21
m Edward Melvil Bayfield ... 8 July 21
m George Thomas Dane Wells... 4 Aug 21
m Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) ... ... 23 Mar 22
m George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith ... ... 23 June 22
m Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*) ... ... 19 Aug 22

18

LIEUTENANTS.

m Charles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C. 25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*) ... ... 10 Aug 15
John Cameron ... ... 25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 5 Dec 15
m Lawrence Edward Briard ... 19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell 8 Feb 16
Arthur Rullion Rattray ... ... 24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp ... 14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare ... ... 6 Dec 16
Philip Antony Curtis ... ... 6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding ... 18 Jan 17
Frederick William Angell ... 13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown ... 13 Feb 18
Kenneth Douglas Lane (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*) ... 12 May 19

14

Percy Hewitt Learmont ... 12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish 4 Jan 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... ... 29 Jan 19
Denziloe Lydgate Risdon ... 26 Mar 20
Hedley Vicars Banfield ... ... 23 Aug 20
Darwin Edward McCaghey ... 30 Aug 20
John Talbot Savignac Hall ... 16 May 21
Maurice Theobald Maud... ... 25 Oct 21
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones ... 29 Apr 22
Geoffrey Niblett ... ... 9 July 22
John Ryland ... ... 1 Aug 22
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon 2 Apr 23
Eric George Guilding Hunt (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*) ... ... 4 Apr 23
Arthur William Douglas Cluff ... 1 Jan 23

28

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Herbert Reginald Farries Scupham (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*) ... ... 1 Mar 20
Ernest Skeith Bingham ... ... 24 June 20
Archibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham ... ... 19 Sept 20
Legh Russell Moore ... ... 11 Dec 20
Wilhelm Eric Clunies-Ross ... 10 Jan 21
Jack Nanson ... ... 20 May 21
Walter Richard Shewring ... 21 May 21
Frank Lawrence Hemming ... 22 May 21
St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss ... 27 June 21
John Joseph McNulty ... ... 27 June 21

10

Richard Robert Caws ... ... 27 June 21
John Lawrence ... ... 27 June 21
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly... 27 June 21
Frederick Clayton Hammond ... 15 Oct 21
Francis Cyril Masson Evans ... 25 Oct 21
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope ... 7 Dec 21
William Banton Hannay ... 25 Feb 22
James Wilfrid Jefford ... ... 23 Mar 22
Fred William King ... ... 23 Mar 22
Stanley Johnstone Thomson ... 25 Apr 22
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey ... ... 18 Aug 22
William Charles Chancellor Cook 27 Oct 22

22

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

Stuart Wadelin Crickmay ... 12 May 19
John Herbert Tonking ... ... 19 Apr 20
Alfred Henry Watt ... ... 3 Aug 20
Eric Cardew Streatfield-James ... 15 Oct 21
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott ... 15 Oct 21

5

James Christopher Oxendale Atkins ... ... 23 Mar 22
Harold Eric Felsor Paine ... 23 Mar 22
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd 27 Apr 22

8

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

m Ernest Guppy ... ... 1 Jan 17
*m Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E. ... ... 20 Oct 18
Theodore George John Harvey... 1 Jan 19
m Arthur Barry Collings (*Tempy. Engineer Captain, 2nd April*, 1922.) 20 May 21

4

m Alexander Annan Duncan ... 18 Dec 21
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E. ... 12 May 22
m George Harold Hindman, D.S.C. ... ... 28 May 22
m William Henry Waters ... 7 June 22
m Reginald Seymour Baskett ... 2 Apr 23

9

ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.

m William Walter Collins (*Tempy. Eng. Commander*, 18 *Apr* 22)... 27 Mar 17
m William Arthur Williams ... 5 June 17
m Sidney Cecil Edenborough ... 25 Aug 17
m George Noake Rowe ... ... 13 Feb 18
William George Horley ... ... 13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner ... ... 13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page ... ... 13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon ... 13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner ... ... 22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter ... ... 28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell ... ... 7 Sept 18
m Horace Oscar Webb ... ... 19 Nov 18
George Hull ... ... 12 Jan 19

13

Randolph Caldecott Morley ... 28 Jan 19
m Thomas Kerr, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Apr 19
m William Arthur Cable ... 17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker... ... 24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson ... ... 17 Nov 19
m Walter Guy Manfield ... ... 2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth ... 13 Jan 21
m George Lewis Annett ... ... 30 May 21
m William Ewart Williams ... 2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner ... 21 Feb 22
m James Beggs ... ... 17 Mar 22
m John Edmund Moloney ... 1 Sept 22
Walter Richardson ... ... 24 Sept 22

26

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Percival Russell Wale ... ... 23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin ... ... 21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts ... ... 24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell ... ... 1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard ... 7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel ... ... 27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton ... ... 28 Apr 17
John Hart Mackay ... ... 27 May 20
Frederick Clark ... ... 23 May 22
John Lynn Wicken ... ... 14 Aug 22
Henry John Creswell ... ... 9 Apr 23

11

Roy Mulready ... ... 11 Apr 23
John Henry Mills ... ... 11 Apr 23
Frederick John Alcock ... ... 11 Apr 23
Percival Kitchener Ray ... ... 11 Apr 23
William Frederick Ellis ... ... 24 Apr 23
Leslie William Tyrrell ... ... 14 May 23
Thomas Harris Marchant ... 14 May 23
John Harold Hill... ... ... 14 May 23
William Frederick Gilbert Harding 14 May 23
Arthur Bateman Collins ... 14 May 23
Albert Edward Wooley ... ... 27 May 23

22

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Philip Hargrave Earle ... ... 14 Aug 19
Leonard Charles Bowkett ... 24 Mar 20
Frederick William Rees Harrison 24 Apr 20
Lawrence John Morgan ... ... 14 May 20
Harold Frederick James ... ... 1 Jan 21
George William Underdown ... 1 Jan 21

6

Harold Harvey ... ... 1 Jan 21
Albert Charles Pain ... ... 1 Jan 21
Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C. ... 13 July 21
Edward Whayman ... ... 12 Nov 21
John Henry Waters ... ... 24 Apr 23

11

BOATSWAINS.

James Smith ... ... 6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield ... 5 May 04
m Alfred Joshua Black ... ... 31 Aug 10
m Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers 24 Nov 10
m Alfred Ernest Albert Charlo ... 28 Apr 11
m George Frederick Cecil Long ... 5 Mar 12
m Alfred Edmund Cullimore ... 22 Apr 14
m Richard Charles McCarthy ... 1 May 14
m William James Downing ... 24 Dec 15
m Christopher Mahon ... ... 17 Aug 16

10

m Edward Elliott Hayes ... 30 July 17
m Patrick O'Hara ... ... 1 May 18
m David Milne ... ... 3 July 18
m Roland Hilton Eckersley ... 7 Feb 19
m Frank Charles William Meade 13 May 19
m George Mattison ... ... 5 June 19
m Albert Victor Green, M.B.E.... 4 Jan 20
m Arthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E. 13 Mar 20
m Oscar Edward Joyce ... ... 15 Jan 21

19

WIRELESS OPERATORS.

Thomas William Wragg ... ... 3 May 20
William Gilbert Gardiner ... 3 May 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter... 3 May 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick ... ... 3 May 20
Joseph Dickman ... ... 29 May 20
George Lea ... ... 4 June 20

6

B. Marshall ... ... 19 June 20
Alan Charles Timbury ... ... 19 June 20
Cecil William Skinner ... ... 19 June 20
Alexander Mackentosh Cowie ... 15 Aug 20
Samuel Dixon Macer ... ... 15 Aug 20
Albert Edward Marshall... ... 20 Aug 20

12

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST AND HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines in the January and July Navy Lists.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. Eng. - - Commissioned Engineer.
Ch. Skr. - - Chief Skipper.
Cr. - - - Commander.
E. Cr. - - Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. - - Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. - - Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. - - Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. - - Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. - - Honary Commander.
Hon. E. C. - Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon. E. Cr. - Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. - - Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. - Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. - Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon. Skr. - - Honorary Skipper.
Lt. Cr. - - Lieutenant-Commander.
L. - - - Lieutenant
A. S. L. *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. - - Midshipman
P. Cr. - - Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr. - Paymaster Lieutenant - Commander.
P. L. - - Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. - - Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. - - Skipper.
S. L. - - Sub-Lieutenant.
W. Eng. - - Warrant Engineer
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
Abel J. T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Adams P. W.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Adams W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 68)	Skr	24 May 18
Adamson J. A. ... ... (' *Truro* ')	A S L	12 Nov 23
Addison A. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Agate C. J. S. ... ... (' *Wishart* ')	Mid	1 Sept 21
Aikman Edmund ... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken A.	W Eng	1 Dec 15
Aldridge F. F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander D. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander R. L. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander W. ... (*act.*)	S L	25 Apr 23
Alington W. J.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Allen R ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen S. F.	L	1 July 16
Allison T. G. R.	P S L	1 June 23
Alliston K. P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Ambler A. L.	Lt Cr	10 July 22
Ambrose R.	P L	19 May 21
Anchor H. J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson L. T.	L	20 Jan 19
Andrews E. A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 16)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Anson G. O. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Armit W. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Armitage G. Q.	P L	28 Sept 19
Armstrong D. H. F. ...	Mid	26 Oct 22
Armstrong W. H. ... (*W.S.B.* 31)	Skr	1 May 15
Ashton W. R. DSO, DSC, RD	P L Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth E	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Ashworth R.	P L	13 Mar 16
Atchison J	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Atkinson J. A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson W. E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Aubin F. F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Auld J. D.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Austin W. H.	L	1 Oct 16
Avern W ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Avery E. W. R.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayre B. J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
B.		
Bach L. C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back R. S. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon G. N.	P L	5 Aug 16
Bailey W. S.	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey W.	P L	17 June 18
Bain R. C.	E L (*proby.*)	28 Feb 24
Baird R. D.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Baird S.	P L	24 May 19
Baker A. M. H.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Baker E. A. W. ... ... (' *Malaya* ')	Mid (*proby.*)	26 Mar 23
Baker M. B. ... RD	P L Cr	18 Mar 20
Baldon C. T. H.	P L	29 Nov 20
Ballard J. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Bane J. R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber A. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber R. L.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Barber R. C.	E L (*proby.*)	22 Dec 23
Barber W. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 112)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay J. J. E. ...	L	19 May 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barker A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker F. E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barlow E. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 104)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow T. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnby L. Y. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Barnes H. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 94)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barnish G. H. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Barr D. G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barrett G. W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry J. T.	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Bartlett A. E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 41)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett A. E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18)	Skr	7 June 16
Bartlett B. O. ... RD	P L Cr	18 Sept 21
Bartlett S. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Bate C. H. ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Battle W. C. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Baxter A. J. ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Baylis H. U.	Mid	1 May 22
Beacham J. W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Beard A.	P L Cr	16 Aug 12
Beatty T. P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beck G. E. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Feb 23
Beckett D. A. McP. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	11 Dec 23
Beeching R. A. C. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Begg W.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Begg W. M.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Beith S. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bell A. J. ... ... ('*Dragon.*')	S L	27 July 20
Bell, F. H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell J. S.	L	26 July 20
Bell W. F. P.	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham A. K.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bennett A. G. A. ...	P L Cr	4 June 18
Bennett H.	P S L	1 June 23
Bennett R. R.	Mid	1 May 20
Benson E. B. R.	Mid	1 May 23
Bentley F. N.	Mid	1 May 23
Bentley H. G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Berry B. K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry J. R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best T. R. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Beswick W. ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bicker-Caarten A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 23
Biggs J. H.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Bird A. S. C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Birnie A. F. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.*)	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Birnie H. C. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Bishop R. J. D. RD	P L Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop W. S.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Bisset J. G. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 May 22
Black A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Black R. M. ... ... ('*Ramillies*')	W Eng	1 Sept 17
Blacklock A. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Jan 23
Blackwood J. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Sept 22
Blair J. H. ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blake J. J. C.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Blampied R.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Bland R. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 110)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland W. E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 99)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe C. B. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins G. S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield I. V. ... RD	P L Cr	22 Jan 16
Bochel J. M. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 71)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Bond H. A. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Jan 21
Bone A. F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boniface E. S.	Mid	1 May 22
Boosey W. W.	E L (*proby.*)	15 Nov 23
Borland J. McI. CB, DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Botheras W. R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Boughton D. S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bowen E. M.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
Bowgen H. B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 52)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowles E. T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles R. G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 111)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41)	Skr	17 June 11
Bowring J. L.	Mid	1 May 23
Boxford W. A. J. RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall C. F.	P L Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall J. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 May 23
Boyle W.	P L Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith H. G. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bradbrook H. S.	P L	18 Sept 16
Bradley S. C.	Mid	1 May 22
Braithwaite D. RD	P L Cr	6 Dec 15
Brambleby B. C.	P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Brattle R. P. ... RD	P L Cr	22 Jan 16
Braund A.	Mid	1 May 20
Bray G. B.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Bray W. ... ... RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
Brennan A. P.	P S L	1 June 23
Brewer H.	L	28 Jan 19
Brice L. J.	Mid	1 May 21
Bridgman C. E.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Bridgman R. A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17
Brien G. H.	L	1 Nov 16
Briggs G. F. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Briggs W. E. S.	Mid, (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Brinham C. G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 32)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham E.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Britton F. J.	A S L	28 Nov 22
Brook J. K. ... DSO	Lt Cr	14 Jan 24
Brooks G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Brothers W. F.	L	1 July 16
Brotherton A. S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Brown A. G.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Brown A. S. ... BA	P L	1 Jan 23
Brown A. T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Brown E. A.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Brown E. G. F. ... RD	P L Cr	14 July 21
Brown F. G. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown G. B.	P L	2 Jan 18
Brown G. D.	L	7 May 18
Brown H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Brown J. C. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown J. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 10)	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown N. G.	P S L	13 Aug 23
Brown P. R.	Mid	1 May 22
Brown R. ... ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Brown W. H.	L	1 Sept 16
Bruce G. W. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Bruce W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 91)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Bruce W. J. W. OBE, RD	Hon E C	11 May 23
Brundell G. S.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Bryant E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 51)	Skr	14 Jan 15
Buchan R. F. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 83)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan W. ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 60)	Skr	25 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Buck E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 27)		Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck R. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Buck W. E. ... (*W.S.B.* 21)		Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler J. O. ...		Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Buckley F. ...		Mid	15 May 21
Bucknell A. C. ...	RD	Lt Cr	9 Nov 22
Budge T. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 49)		Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley P. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 29)		Skr	5 Nov 16
Bunting J. A. ...		L	30 June 16
Burch J. V. ...		P L	6 Feb 17
Burn E.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Burnett J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 55)		Skr	18 May 15
Burridge R. L. ...		L	28 Oct 18
Burrows E. A. ...		P L	9 July 18
Burton T.		L	1 Oct 16
Bush P. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 36)		Skr	16 Nov 14
Busk-Wood W. G.	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
Butler F. J. L. ...		L	5 Jan 17
Butler G. E. ... (*W.S.C.* 11)		Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler R. W. ... (*W.S.C.* 5)	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler S. B. ...		L	31 Oct 19
Butler S. H. ...		L	21 Dec 19
Byles W. S. ...		Mid	1 Jan 22
C.			
Caird A. M. ...		L	25 Oct 20
Cairns T. G. S. ...		Mid	1 Sept 22
Calder N. E. ... (*'Ramillies'*)		Cd Eng	1 July 18
Callender W. J. ... (*W.S.C.* 40)		Skr	18 Sept 14
Cameron E. P. ...	RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron R. ...		Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Campbell A. B. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Campbell B. C. P.		Mid	1 Jan 21
Campbell D. ...		W Eng	1 June 14
Campbell J. L. M.		L	28 Jan 19
Campbell K. McL.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Campbell R. B. ...		Mid	1 May 20
Campbell W. ... (*W.S.B.* 14)		Skr	10 May 16
Campion S. J. ... (*W.S.B.* 11)		Skr	7 Feb 16
Canham G. W. ...		P L	5 Sept 19
Cantell D. B. McK.		S L	22 July 19
Carden P.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Care G.		P L	5 Aug 17
Care V. F.		P L Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey F. J. ...		P S L	12 May 22
Carey H. F.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Carr L. R.	RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr P. H.		P L	25 Sept 20
Carroll C. E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Carroll G.		L	1 Oct 16
Carson J. ... ... (*'Royal Sovereign.'*)		Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Carter E. A. J. W.	RD	Lt Cr	11 Sept 23
Carter F. J. H. ...		Mid	1 Jan 22
Carter G. S. N. ...	RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Carter J.		P S L	31 July 23
Carter S. B. F.	OBE, RD	P L Cr	25 Aug 15
Case R. V. E.		Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey D. A. ...	DSO	L	3 Mar 17
Casson D. H. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Castle M. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 22
Chamberlain D. W. ...		L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain G. H. ...		Lt Cr	13 Oct 22
Chamberlayne T. ...		Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin J. K. ...	RD	Lt Cr	13 July 23
Chapman R. R.		Mid (*proby.*)	8 Oct 23
Chatwin P. H.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Cheshire H. F. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Chester F. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Child J. B.		Mid	3 Jan 22
Chisholm J. A.		W Eng (*proby.*)	17 Nov 23
Chisholm R. O.		Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Chittleburgh W. R. ... (*W.S.C.* 8)		Skr	30 Nov 14
Chodzko F. J. A.		Mid	1 May 22
Christie J.	DSM	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark C. A. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 54)		Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark R. ... ... (*'Valiant'*)		W Eng	1 Jan 17
Clarke D. M. ...	RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Clarke F. H. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke F. P. ... ... (*'Warspite'*)		E L	1 Apr 18
Clarke J. A.		P L Cr	25 Feb 23
Clarke R. G.		Mid	1 Sept 21
Clarke W.	DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clayton R. G. ...	DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves Y. McL.		L	9 Dec 19
Clemitson J. H.		Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Cleveland W. G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 87)		Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton S. E. W.		Cd Eng	1 Oct 21
Coates T. L.		L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill G. T. E.		P L	27 Aug 16
Cocks A. ...	DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Colbourne W. S.	OBE, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Colbourne W. S.		P S L	28 July 23
Cole E. A. C.		P S L	30 Jan 24
Coleman A. R. E.		L	12 Dec 22
Colepeper P. N.		Mid (*proby.*)	11 Dec 23
Coles H. C.		L	1 Aug 16
Collard G. S. B.		Mid	1 Sept 22
Collins A. R. D.	OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 23
Collins W. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 59)		Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson F. B.		A S L	16 Nov 23
Colquhoun W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 17)		Skr	25 Oct 18
Compton C. L. ...	MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE		Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell J. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 89)		Skr	1 Nov 18
Connon A. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	18 June 23
Considine P. J. F. ...		L	20 Aug 20
Cook W. J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 27)		Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke C. S.		A S L	13 Feb 24
Cooke W. M.		L	13 July 19
Coombs T. E.	OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Cooper A. T. C.		Mid	1 Sept 21
Cooper B. H. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Cooper C. P.	OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper H. J ...	RD	P L Cr	8 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Copeland G. D. ... ... (*'Valorous'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Corbett R. V. A.	Mid	18 July 22
Corderoy R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Cormack P. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 36)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Corrie J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Cotterill D. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Cottrell V. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Couch G. W.	L	3 Jan 20
Coventry C. D. B. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cowan W.	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Cowap C. R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowe J. T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell L.	W Eng	1 May 15
Cowling R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cox C. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Cox F. E.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cox R. S.	Mid	15 May 21
Cox W. L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle W. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Craig D. McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cresswell M.	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton C. S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Crichton D.	E L (*proby.*)	25 Sept 23
Croasdaile J. L.	L	9 Apr 18
Cross F. C. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Cross G. F.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Crowley E. A. A.	L	1 Aug 16
Croysdale C. N.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Cruikshank R. D.	L	27 Apr 19
Cullum T. H.	P L	4 Oct 16
Cumberlege C. M. B. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cummings T. J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 61)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins A. F.	L	1 July 16
Curtoys N. P.	A S L	6 Dec 23
Cusworth G. E.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Cuthbertson C. G. ...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Cutsforth C. L.	L	1 Nov 16

D.

Dale F. O. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 97)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Dales J. R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Daley F. J. ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 90)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Dalziel J.	Mid	1 May 22
Damer-Powell J. W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Darbyshire R. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	4 Feb 24
D'Arcy R.	P L	18 Aug 19
Davenport-Jones D. RD	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davies B. H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Davies C. J. ... RD	P L Cr	6 July 15
Davies D. J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Davies E. J.	P L	24 July 16
Davies H. A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 76)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies H. M.	L	1 July 16
Davis A. R.	Mid	1 May 23
Davis C. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Davis P. O.	L	1 Feb 19
Davison A. J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Day H. J. C.	L	19 June 19
Day R. W. OBE, RD (*Act. Commr.*26 *Jan.* 16)	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
Day S. M. CB, DSO, RD ...	C	16 Mar 17
Dean G. L. H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Deans J.	P L Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin C. L. C. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Deller F.	L	1 July 16
Dendy J. G. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Dennis J. A. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 24
Dent R. W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder H.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Derrick J. W. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
de Spon F. L. ... RD	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar C. L. DSC, RD (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	Lt Cr	26 Feb 23
Deveson F. S. ... ... (*'Newark'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Devitt T. M.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Devlin W. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Mar 23
Diamond V. M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibley G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Dickens J. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 115)	Skr	11 July 17
Dickson, D.B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 20)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson J.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Dimond W.	P L Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall G. ... RD	L	16 June 16
Divers E. A.	Mid	1 May 20
Dixon A. G.	L	1 Apr 16
Dobbin W. L. ... ... (*'Sherborne'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Dobson G. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Nov 23
Dodd J. P. ... RD	P L Cr	20 July 13
Dodds W.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Dolphin G. R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dolton J. A. C.	L	26 June 20
Donkin J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 91)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue W. J. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Douthwaite W.	Mid	1 May 23
Douton A. R. C.	L	5 July 16
Dovaston F. W.	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding J. C. K. ...	L	8 May 18
Downes J. L.	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Downie A. P. ... RD	P L Cr	4 Apr 16
Downs W. W.	E L (*proby.*)	10 May 23
Dowse F.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Drake C. C. H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Draper M. G. ... RD	L	2 June 16
Drew A. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Drew F. W. M.	Mid	1 May 20
Druce B. E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Drummond C.	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond J. C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond P. M. F. A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 23
Dummer I.	P L	28 Mar 20
Dunn A. E. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn H. T. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Dunning T. W. J OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunraven, *Earl of*, KP, CMG	Hon C	19 July 22
Durham R. A.	Mid	1 May 22
Durrant G. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Dwyer R. M.	P L	14 June 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
E.		
Eade J. C. ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 86)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle H. B.	L	25 Oct 20
Eales G. D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Earthy G.	P S L	1 June 23
Easterbrook S. McI. W. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Eastwood W. R.	P L	19 July 18
Eden J. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Edgar J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 116)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin E. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards C. R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards C. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Edwards L. J. ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards V.	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton H. E. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ellam J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Elliott H.	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott J.	L	1 Oct 17
Ellis A. D. ... ... (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis A. G.	P L	17 Aug 18
Ellis T. A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Emerson E. C.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Empson K. H.	Mid	1 May 22
Enright W. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ensor F. O.	L	1 July 16
Erskine S. A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Essenhigh T. R.	P L	23 June 20
Evans B. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 64)	Skr	10 June 11
Everett W. B. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Eyre R. D.	P S L (*proby.*)	28 Nov 23
F.		
Falconer J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 102)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall E. M. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Fancy W. ... ... DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Fane N. L. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 July 23
Faragher R. W.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Farrell S. G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Fawcett E.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Ferguson A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 63)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferguson G. C. I. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Fielding M. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 46)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Finlay C. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay F. ... ... (*'Warspite'*)	W Eng	1 June 14
Finlayson W. S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow R. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Jan 23
Firmstone F. U. E. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Fisher F. H.	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher J. P.	W Eng	1 Jan 16
Fitzgerald - Lombard D. M. B.	Mid	1 Jan 23
FitzRoy F. H. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
Fitzroy W. W.	Mid	28 Sept 23
Fleming C. G. R.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Fletcher *Sir* E. Lionel, *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett J. R....	W Eng	1 May 15
Flinn T. M.	L	1 July 16
Forbes A. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 81)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes E. M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Forbes J. D.	P S L	1 June 23
Ford C. M....	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ford E.	L	2 Aug 19
Ford R. B. OBE, RD	P L Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham L. E.	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth H. C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster A. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 84)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 67)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster F. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 81)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster L. E.	Mid	1 May 21
Foulston H.	P L	16 May 19
Fowler W. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Fox B. W....	P L	26 Aug 18
Fox E. A.	P L	10 May 21
Fox J. A.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Foxon H. D.	Mid (*proby.*)	11 Dec 23
Frankcom C. E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Franks E. G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks M. C. OBE, RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 23
Fraser T. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 57)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman C.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
French F. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 23
French G. H.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
Fretwell V. V. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Froud P.	L	1 July 16
Fry A. W. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Fry C. B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford S. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Fuller J. H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Furlong G. H. S. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe F. M.	L	1 July 16
G.		
Gale N. H....	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Galer R. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Gallichan S.	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell T. F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner J. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 69)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner R. M. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Garett A. A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner G.	Cd Eng	1 July 18
Garrett R. A.	W Eng	1 June 16
Garriock W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Garrow J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Gates L. J.	L	6 Nov 16
Gelling J. H.	L	1 Jan 17
Gelling W. E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Genge J. E.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Genge R. G. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	9 Mar 23
George A. F. ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 83)	Skr	13 June 15
George R. ... ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Gething A. O.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gibbons G. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson F. ... ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 51)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gibson H. L.	Mid	1 May 22
Gilbert G. T.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gilbert G. R. ... RD	L	9 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.	
Gilchrist J. R.	... ...	P L Cr	19 July	16
Giles H. J.	... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr	20
Gill R.	... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb	23
Gillespie A. P.	... ...	P L	19 Dec	20
Gilroy F. W.	... ...	Mid	1 Sept	21
Gilroy R.	... ...	Mid	1 Sept	22
Gimblett J.	... ...	Skr	26 Nov	17
(*W.S.A.* 2248)				
Girling A.	... ...	Skr	31 May	18
(*W.S.C.* 58)				
Glazebrook R. C.	... RD	Cr	31 Dec	21
Gleeson T.	... ...	P L	19 May	21
Glen R. H.	... RD	P L Cr	20 Mar	19
Goate G.	... ...	Skr	31 May	18
(*W.S.C.* 9)				
Goble C. J.	... RD	Lt Cr	28 Feb	19
Goodinson E. W.	... ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec	18
(*W.S.C.* 77)				
Gordon C. D.	... ...	P L	20 Mar	19
Gordon P. W.	... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar	20
Gore W. A. K.	... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	9 Jan	24
Gowthorpe R.	... ...	L	1 Aug	16
Graham G. D. McK.	...	P L	28 Jan	21
Graham R. G.	... ...	Mid	1 Sept	22
Graham W. A.	... OBE	Hon E Cr	14 July	15
Grainger A. A.	... RD	P L Cr	11 Nov	17
Grandage G. L.	... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan	24
Granger F.	... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	23
(*'Truro'*)				
Grant G. S.	... ...	Mid	1 Jan	21
Grant J. C.	... ...	Ch Skr	1 July	17
(*W.S.C.* 65)				
Grant P.	... ...	Cd Eng	30 Dec	16
Graves S. B.	... RD	Cr	31 Dec	17
Gray G.	... ...	P S L	1 June	23
Gray H. F.	... ...	Mid	1 Jan	22
Gray P.	... ...	L	1 July	16
Gray R. S.	... ...	Skr	15 Mar	18
(*W.S.C.* 62)				
Grayston E. T.	... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Jan	24
Green C. J.	... ...	P L	8 Sept	18
Green J.	... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	23
(*'Truro.'*)				
Green P.	... ...	Skr	15 Feb	18
(*W.S.B.* 70)				
Green P. K.	... ...	Mid	1 May	22
Greenwood F. C.	... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Gregory E. E.	... ...	W Eng	1 Aug	17
Gregory W.	... RD	Cr	30 June	22
(*Serving in Naval Store Dept. Admiralty.*)				
Gregory W. C.	... ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan	21
Greig A. C.	OBE, RD	Cr	30 June	23
Grey D. C.	... ...	W Eng	1 June	16
Griffin R. H.	OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec	18
Griffiths A. H. H.	...	L	29 Aug	20
Griffiths C. H. L.	...	P L	29 Oct	18
Grimston J. W.	... ...	Lt Cr	1 July	23
Grindrod H. P.	... RD	Lt Cr	20 July	23
Groos W. H.	... RD	P L Cr	4 Mar	20
Groundwater R. G.	RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov	16
Guinness E. D.	... ...	P L	27 Sept	16
Guthrie R. A.	... ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan	19

H.

Hains A. R.	... ...	P L	9 Aug	18
Hair A. R.	... ...	L	1 Sept	16
Hall C.	... ...	P L	30 Aug	20
Hall E.	... ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan	19
Hall H. R.	... ...	E L	17 Apr	18
Hall L. J.	... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec	19
Hall S.	... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept	21
Halliday A. G.	... ...	Lt Cr	15 July	23
Halliday C. C.	... RD	Lt Cr	15 July	23
Hambling H. M.	... RD	P Cr	31 Dec	23
Hambling W. H. C.	RD	P Cr	30 June	23
Hambly Alexander (*'Burslem.'*)	...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	23
Hambly Arthur	... ...	Mid	1 May	20
Hamer A. T.	... ...	L	20 Feb	22
Hamer A. O.	... ...	P L	19 May	23
Hamilton R. M.	... ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan	21
Hammant F. C.	... RD	P L Cr	22 May	15
Hancock H. F.	... ...	L	7 Nov	19
Hankinson W. J.	... ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Hannam S. G. P.	... ...	P S L	1 Feb	24
Hannan A. A.	... ...	P L	20 Nov	18
Hannan E. F.	... ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Harding E. F.	... ...	P S L	30 Jan	23
Hargraves H. E.	... ...	P L	10 Nov	19
Harris H.	... ...	L	2 Apr	18
Harris J. W.	... ...	Hon Cr	24 Feb	22
Harrison J. G. B.	RD	Cr	30 June	18
Harrison J. I.	... DSC	L	1 Aug	16
Harrison R.	DSO, RD	Cr	30 June	21
Harrold J. B.	... OBE	Hon P Cr	18 Dec	22
Hart G.	... ...	Skr	22 Mar	18
(*W.S.B.* 65)				
Hartley F. C.	... ...	L	1 Sept	16
Harwood E.	... ...	Skr	27 Dec	17
(*W.S.C.* 45)				
Haslam E. V.	... ...	W Eng	1 June	14
Hastie W. P.	... ...	L	30 June	19
Haswell J. E.	... RD	Cr	31 Dec	23
Hatch E. J. V.	... ...	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July	23
Hawes E. E.	... ...	P L	24 Sept	16
Hawke W. T.	... RD	P L Cr	4 June	18
Hawkes W. A.	... RD	Cr	30 June	21
Hawkins J.	... ...	Skr	26 Nov	17
(*W.S.C.* 39)				
Hay D.	... ...	Skr	30 Nov	16
(*W.S.B.* 79)				
Haycock N. W.	... ...	P L Cr	19 July	20
Hayles O. C.	... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec	21
Hayward C. J. L.	DSC	L	2 Apr	18
Hayward R. J.	... ...	P L	8 Feb	19
Head L. C.	... ...	Mid	1 Sept	21
Heap T. N.	... ...	L	2 Feb	20
Hearn C. D.	... ...	P S L	12 May	22
Heath R. M.	... RD	P Cr	30 June	22
Heayberd W. V.	OBE, RD	P L Cr	8 Feb	20
Heenan J. A.	... ...	L	7 May	17
Hemsted F. R.	... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov	19
Henderson C. R.	... ...	P S L	31 July	23
Henderson J. C.	... RD	Lt Cr	6 Oct	23
Henderson P.	... ...	Skr	7 Sept	14
(*W.S.C.* 26)				
Hennessy J.	... RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept	20
Herbert Jones G. B.	...	Mid	1 Sept	20
Hewett N. B. S.	... ...	Mid	1 May	23
Hewitt E.	... ...	Mid	1 May	21
Hewson J. B.	... ...	A S L	1 June	23
Higgins F. H. W.	RD	Lt Cr	10 July	23
Higgs J. S.	... DSC	Skr	22 Aug	14
(*W.S.C.* 50)				
Hignett S. M.	... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb	20
Hill C. W. W.	... ...	Mid	1 Sept	21
Hill H. B.	... ...	Mid	1 Jan	23
Hill L. A.	... ...	Mid	1 Sept	20
Hill R. L. V.	... ...	W Eng	1 Aug	17
Hill R. C.	... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan	21
Hinton G. R.	... ...	Mid	1 May	23
Hocken J. E. P.	... ...	L	19 July	18
Hodder R.	... ...	Mid	1 May	23
Hodge T. S.	... ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hodges F. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodges J. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman E. J. ... (*W.S.C.* 34)	Skr	10 June 11
Hoffman H. A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Hogg E. M. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg W. B. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Hoggan C. B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway E. G. ... RD	P L Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holgate J. W.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Holland C. E.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holland R. S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Holt H. W. J.	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Holm J. H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Hood W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hoodless C. A.	Mid	1 May 22
Hooper J. S.	L	1 Oct 16
Horend W. R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Horley H. H.	L	1 Sept 16
Houchen G. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Houghton B. G.	W Eng	1 June 16
Howard L. H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howe K. G. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	17 Sept 22
Howe P. J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howell A. J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 23)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell C. I. ... MBE	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Howell J. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 113)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard J. W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard R. L. F. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson H. T.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Hudson W. J. E.	P S L	12 May 22
Hudspeth E.	W Eng (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Huggins H. S. M.... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	11 Dec 23
Hughes D. E.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hughes E. F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes F. W. ... ... (*'Valiant'*)	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Hughes R. H. W. CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes R.	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes W. T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hullock I. R.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Hulme-Goodier R. S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby H.	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, A. McG. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Hunt E. W.	Mid	1 May 23
Hunter M. J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hutchings F. G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson W. E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison G. S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Hynd D.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19

I.

Illingworth A.	W Eng	1 Dec 15
Illingworth C. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Inglis J. C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 1)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Ireland A. H.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Ireland J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Irving C. E. CB, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Irving E. K. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving R. B. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iveagh *Earl* KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey A. V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard, A. W.	P L	19 May 23

J.

Jackson J.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Jackson R.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
Jackson R. P.	A S L	28 May 23
Jackson W. S.	Lt Cr	13 Oct 21
Jacob F. B.	P L	24 July 16
James G. W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 39)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James H. W.	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July 23
James J. L. ... RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
James R. G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
James T. W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2313)	Skr	11 July 21
Jarrett C. B. ... RD	P L Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery G. A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffery A.	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey D. G. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Dec 22
Jeffrey E. F. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins J. ... DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Jenkins L. O.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenkinson T. N. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Jenner A. D. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 32)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings E. W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 55)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings L. D.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jesson E. W.	P L	24 Sept 16
John W. G.	W Eng	1 July 14
Johnson C. G. ... RD	P L Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson H. B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Johnson R. E.	W Eng	1 Jan 17
Johnston R. H.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Johnston W. D.	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone T. C.	P S L	12 May 22
Jones C. W.	P L Cr	8 July 19
Jones E. S.	W Eng	1 May 15
Jones E. T. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Jones F. P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones G. H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones G. H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones G. N. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Jones J. A. J.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Jones J. T.	Mid (*proby.*)	11 Sept 23
Jones O. A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones O. R.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Jones R. O. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones R. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones T. W. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	1 June 23
Jones W. G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jopling J. E.	W Eng	1 Aug 15

K.

Kearney J. F.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Keeler J. H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 103)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Keigwin C. T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly J. F.	P S L	1 June 23
Kelly, W. H. CBE, DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 22
Kemp N. W. M.	L	1 July 16
Kenyon A. E.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Kerridge R. S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Kerrison M.	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kime J. W.	P S L	2 May 22
Kimpton R. A. B. ...	Mid	1 May 23
King C. J. F.	Mid	1 May 22
King F. G. ... ... (*'Warspite'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
King L. C.	L	2 Nov 21
King P. G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
King S. G.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 79)		
Kirby H. J.	P L	25 June 18
Kirkwood H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Knight A. W. ... RD	L	1 Sept 16
Knight P.	Cd Eng	1 July 21
Knowles S. M.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Knowles W.	Skr	22 Jan 17
(*W.S.B.* 37)		
Knox A. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Knox E. C.	Skr	25 Apr 16
(*W.S.B.* 19)		
Kylsant, *Lord* ... GCMG	Hon C	22 June 14

L.

Laidlaw C. G. N.	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw H. M. S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Laird D. M.	Skr	5 May 17
(*W.S.B.* 88)		
Lalor W. G.	L	30 June 16
Lamb T.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Lambert D. M.	Mid	7 June 22
Lancaster E. W. ... RD	P L Cr	25 Nov 20
Lander A. G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Landon E. C. T. OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Lane C. F. ... RD	P L Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane C. I. C. D.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Lang H. L.	Skr	22 Mar 18
(*W.S.B.* 64)		
Langford S. C. T. ...	Skr	7 June 18
(*D.A.* 281)		
Large E. R. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Large E. H.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Larkins R. C.	P L	25 July 18
Latto D.	Skr	21 July 15
(*W.S.C.* 57)		
Laverty J. B.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Lawlor L. ... OBE, RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Lawrence C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence J. H. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 25)		
Lawrence P. G.	Mid	1 Jan 24
(*'Warspite'*)	(*proby*)	
Lawson J. W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Lax J. R.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Leary C. J.	P L	15 June 19
Leask L. W.	L	21 Aug 18
Leask W. ... ... DSM	Skr	24 Mar 17
(*W.S.B.* 15)		
Lecky J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee H. ... ... DSM	E L	1 Feb 19
Lee O. J. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leech A. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees T. R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Leggett A. E.	Skr	24 Mar 17
(*W.S.B.* 48)		
Leleu H. J. ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Lemon S. G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie N. ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack S. C.	L	1 July 16
Lewis B.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Lewis C. S.	E L	1 Jan 19
Lewis G. T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis N. R. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Lightoller F. R.	Mid	28 Feb 24
	(*proby.*)	
Lilburn H. P.	P S L	12 May 22
Liley G. C. E.	L	25 Jan 19
Limbert R. C. L.	Mid	1 May 21
Lindsay L. H ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Linnell G. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Lipscombe L. F. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
List J.	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister E. A.	L	12 May 18
Little H. A. K. ... RD	P L Cr	8 Apr 14
Lloyd E. T.	W Eng	1 May 15
Lloyd F. C.	P S L	1 June 23
Lloyd-Jones K. M. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Locke F.	Skr	6 June 15
(*W.S.B.* 8)		
Locke J. V.	L	15 Mar 20
Locke S. J.	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.A.* 2123)		
Loram D. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Lord H. M. ... RD	P L Cr	21 Apr 21
Loughnan J. D.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Lovegrove A. V. R. DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 23
Lovis J.	Skr	27 Dec 17
(*W.S.B.* 59)		
Lowe H.	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Lyle J.	Skr	11 May 12
(*W.S.C.* 105)		
Lynes E. H.	Mid	1 Jan 18

M.

McCheyne R. M.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
McCormick J. H.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
McCulloch J. W.	P L	19 Aug 22
McDonald G. ... DSM	Skr	5 Apr 18
(*W.S.C.* 86)		
McDonald J.	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
(*W.S.C.* 80)		
McFee R. C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGill H. N. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
McHattie A. J.	Mid	1 Sept 22
McIntyre J. D.	P L Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay H. A.	Skr	25 Aug 17
(*W.S.B.* 58)		
McKay K.	L	13 Dec 18
McKenzie A.	Skr	4 Apr 18
(*W.S.B.* 72)		
McKenzie J. P.	Mid	1 Sept 20
McKinven C.	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.B.* 82)		
McKirdy L. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
McLennan A.	Skr	12 Apr 18
(*W.S.A.* 2271)		
McLeod A. ... DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.B.* 24)		
McLeod E. F.	L	1 Sept 16
McLoughlin E. J. ...	P S L	12 May 22
McLuckie A.	P L	20 Nov 16
McManus M.	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.C.* 46)		
McMillan A. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
McMullan W. I. M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 24
	(*proby.*)	
McMurray R. ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McNitchie W. M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Macdonald J. A.	L	30 June 16
Macgregor I. G. ... DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver C.	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver P. G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay A. S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Mackay E. M.	Mid	15 May 21
Mackay K. E.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay R. D. W.	Mid	1 May 21
Mackellar A.	S L	15 Sept 18
MacLean H. H.	L	2 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Macleod W.		Skr	20 Feb 17
(*W.S.A.* 2177)			
Macklin H.		W Eng (*proby.*)	13 Oct 23
Macnab J.		Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen N. A. ...	RD	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae A.... ...	DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Magowan R. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Main F. M.	DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main J. McC.		Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Mair J.		Skr	21 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 54)			
Major G. H. M.		Mid	1 May 22
Makepeace J. P. ...		L	1 Nov 19
Malcolmson L.		Skr	1 May 15
(*W.S.B.* 6)			
Malden W. F. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Malzard G.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Mann C. J.		Skr	1 Apr 19
(*W.S.C.* 89)			
Mann L.	DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Manners K. J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Mantle W. H. ...	RD	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel C. P.		P L Cr	18 Sept 21
Marchington T. S. ...		Mid	1 Jan 24
(*'Resolution'*)		(*proby.*)	
Mariette A. C.		P S L	22 June 15
Markham F.		P L	10 Oct 16
Markham G. W. F. ...		Mid	1 May 23
Marr J. S.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Marr T. O.... ...		Mid	1 May 22
Marriott G. B.		Mid	1 May 20
Marsh S. J. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Marshall H. H.		E L	18 May 19
Marshall J. E. M. ...		Mid	1 Sept 21
Marshall J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall J. L. ...	RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall S.		Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Marshall W.	DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marsham T. B.		L	1 Sept 16
Marson A. J. ...	DSM	Skr	4 May 18
(*W.S.C.* 101)			
Martin A. A.		Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin F. C.		P L	9 Mar 16
Martin H. S.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Martin T. ...	OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale W.		P L	17 July 17
Mason G. T. W.		L	10 June 22
Masson W....		Skr	24 Nov 14
(*W.S.C.* 96)			
Matheson C. G.	DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson W.		L	1 Sept 16
Mathie G. N.		P L	27 Oct 18
Mathison W.		E L	1 July 19
Matson A. C.		Mid (*proby.*)	11 Dec 23
Matthews H. E. ...	RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Maxwell I. W.		P S L	1 June 23
Maxwell J....		L	15 Sept 19
May J. L.		L	28 Jan 19
Mayall M. J. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Meikle A. R.		L	1 July 16
Mercer G. M.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merry E. J.	MBE, RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Merson J. W.		Skr	23 Sept 11
(*W.S.C.* 73)			
Messenger A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 24
Metcalf J. S. ...	DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Mewse J. A.		Skr	20 Mar 11
(*W.S.C.* 52)			
Meyer C. A.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Meyer O.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Michelmore T. G. ...		L	7 Apr 20
Middleton E. W. ...		Mid	8 Dec 22
Miles F. R. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar L. W.		P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Miller A.		Skr	30 Aug 14
(*W.S.C.* 75)			
Miller H. J.		L	2 Apr 18
Miller M. E. C. ...		Mid	1 Sept 22
Miller W.		Skr	23 Aug 16
(*W.S.B.* 38)			
Mills G. E....		L	12 Sept 19
Mills S. H.		Skr	22 Jan 17
(*W.S.B.* 76)			
Milne J.		Skr	19 Aug 16
(*W.S.C.* 109)			
Milward C. A.		Mid	1 Sept 20
Miners F.		L	8 May 18
Mitchell G.... ...		Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
Mitchell R. E.		Skr	12 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 80)			
Moffat P. J.		Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Monk F. L. ...	RD	P L Cr	20 Oct 23
Montgomery J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Montgomery W. J. ...		P S L	1 June 23
Moore E.		Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Moore H. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Moore H.		Skr	22 Feb 17
(*W.S.B.* 53)			
Moore T. W. ...	CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran C. H.		Skr	16 Mar 11
(*W.S.C.* 21)			
More C. R....		L	2 Apr 18
More W.		Skr	12 Feb 17
(*W.S.B.* 40)			
Morgan F.		Skr	7 June 17
(*W.S.C.* 114)			
Morgan J. C. V. ...	DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan K. D.		Mid (*proby.*)	7 Dec 23
Morgan P. A.		L	30 Apr 18
Morley E.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Morris C. F.		Mid	1 Oct 22
Morris S. T.		P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison P. ...	DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Morrison R.		Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Morrison W. A.		Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Morrison W. H.		E L (*proby.*)	17 Dec 23
Mortimer R. J.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Mortlock H. A.		Skr	8 Nov 18
(*W.S.B.* 92)			
Mosey F. N.		A S L	17 Dec 23
Moss A. J.		L	1 Sept 16
Moss J. D....		Mid	1 Jan 20
Mott A. T.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Moughtin S. W.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Murchie H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	8 June 20
Murchie P. A. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 22
Murray G. L.		W Eng	1 Jan 18
Murray J.		L	1 Sept 16
Mustard H.		P L Cr	8 July 19
Muzzell N. M.		Mid	1 May 22
Mycroft F. S.		P L	23 Oct 16
Myles J. A.		L	1 Oct 16

N.

Neal S.		Mid	1 Sept 21
Needham J. C.		Mid	1 Jan 24
(*'Resolution'*)		(*proby.*)	
Neilson D. L.		Mid (*proby.*)	22 Sept 23
Neilson L.		W Eng	1 Mar 15
Nelson C. M.		L	14 Jan 15
Nevard C. G. O.		Mid	1 May 21
Nevill W. H. ...	RD	P L Cr	18 Mar

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.	
Newdigate S. F. ...	RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan	18
Newmarch F.		Skr	8 Feb	17
(*W.S.C.* 88)				
Newnham R. E. ...		P L	18 Sept	18
Newton J. E.		Cd Eng	30 Dec	16
Newton S. D.		P L	22 Oct	16
Newton W. J.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept	23
Nicholls W.		Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Nicholson B. H. O. ...		Skr	14 Aug	14
(*W.S.C.* 84)				
Nicol S.		Ch Skr	1 Jan	17
(*W.S.C.* 24)				
Niven J. R. B.		P S L	1 June	23
Norman G.		P L	30 Oct	19
Nosworthy E. P. ... (*Late Temporary Major, Army*)	RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept	17
O.				
Oats R.		W Eng	1 Apr	18
O'Connell N. H.		Mid	1 Jan	23
O'Connor W. H.		L	1 Oct	16
O'Doherty G. H.		Mid	15 May	21
Ogle J.	MBE	P L	2 June	21
Olley C. B.		Skr	27 Feb	11
(*W.S.C.* 13)				
O'Neill W. H.		Skr	14 June	18
(*W.S.B.* 74)				
Oppen F. C.		Mid	1 Jan	23
Oppen H. ...	DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec	22
Ormsby R. T. A.		Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Otterson, C. H.		L	5 July	17
Oulsnam H. R.		Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Owen G.		L	1 Sept	16
Owen G. S. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec	21
Owen W. L.		P L Cr	19 July	20
Owens A. L.		Lt Cr	26 Feb	21
Owens D. R. E.		Mid (*proby.*)	11 Dec	23
Owens E. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan	23
Owston J.		Skr	12 Aug	18
(*W.S.C.* 108)				
Oxnard S. P.		E L	31 Dec	17
P.				
Padfield A. J. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June	22
Padley F.		Skr	23 June	15
(*W.S.C.* 43)				
Page H. N. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec	22
Page S. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Paine J. W.		L	2 Sept	18
Palliser A. G.		L	15 Feb	17
Palmer B. ...	OBE, RD	P L Cr	20 Oct	23
Palmer H.		Skr	7 Aug	12
(*W.S.C.* 95)				
Park R. T.... ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Parker G. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	22 Mar	22
Parker O. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Parker W. H.		P L	22 May	17
Parkinson J.		Mid	1 Jan	22
Parry G. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr	23
Parsons D....		Mid	1 Jan	21
Partington R. E. H. ...		Mid	1 Sept	22
Partridge R. M.	OBE, RD	C	30 June	23
Paterson K.		L	2 Apr	18
Patrick A. W.		Mid	15 May	21
Patterson A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49)		Skr	8 Sept	16
Patterson A. J.		Cd Eng	1 Apr	22
Pattinson F. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec	22
Pawley A.	RD	Lt Cr	28 Oct	21
Pawsey H. J.		Mid	1 Sept	21
Payne H. L. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 77)		Skr	14 Apr	17
Payne R. R. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec	22
Pearce W. F. ...	RD	Cr	30 June	23
Pearson I. P.		Mid	1 Jan	22
Pease N. C.		P L	16 Aug	18
Peden T.		W Eng	1 June	16
Pedrick F. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 45)		Skr	17 Jan	17
Peel R. V.	RD	Cr	31 Dec	19
Pegg J. B.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Oct	23
Pell H. W.... ...		Lt Cr	10 June	23
Pennell T. N.		Mid	1 Sept	22
Penrose C. W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 19)		Skr	14 May	17
Percival H.		L	1 Nov	16
Perkins B.		P L Cr	14 Aug	22
Perkins F. H.		P L	19 July	18
Perrett R. G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 34)		Skr	15 Jan	17
Perry G. R. D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 78)		Skr	6 Sept	18
Perry S. H.		P L	23 Jan	19
Peters G. W. ... ... (*W.S.C* 82)		Skr	4 Apr	17
Peters V.		Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Petersen *Sir* William	KBE	Hon Cr	29 July	21
Petre W. G. G.		Mid	1 May	23
Pettit P. F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 72)		Skr	12 Oct	18
Pettit R. R.		P L	10 Sept	16
Pettman R.		Lt Cr	12 Mar	23
Phelps A. W. H.		W Eng	1 Mar	15
Philips-Smith F. R.	RD	P L Cr	4 Apr	16
Phillips C. T.		E L (*proby.*)	23 Oct	23
Phillips L. C.		Mid	1 Jan	22
Phillips W. M.		Mid	1 Jan	21
Phillipson A. H.		Mid	1 Sept	21
Pickersgill W. ... ... (*C Warspite*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan	24
Pickmere E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July	23
Piggott A. H.		Mid	1 May	21
Pinching C. L.		P L	3 Dec	18
Pinckney C. W. C. ...		Mid	1 Jan	22
Pine B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 62)		Skr	8 Feb	17
Pirie C. S.		Mid	1 Sept	23
Pitcairn C. M.		L	2 Apr	18
Pitt E. R.		L	1 Apr	16
Pitts T. E. ...	RD	L	2 Apr	17
Platt A. F. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Platts W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 17)		Skr	1 July	16
Plumstead E. R.		Mid	3 Jan	22
Pocock R.	DSM	Skr	8 Mar	18
(*W.S.B.* 63)				
Pocock S. F.		L	2 Apr	18
Polyblank J. J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 33)		Skr	15 Jan	17
Poole H. J.		P L	24 July	16
Poole W. H.		Lt Cr	2 Aug	23
Pooley T. S. M. ...	RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept	21
Pope F. R.		Mid	12 Dec	21
Pope W. L. ...	RD	L	13 May	16
Portch G. G		L	9 Apr	17
Portch P. E. G.		P L Cr	4 June	18
Porteous J.		Cd Eng	1 Oct	23
Porter J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 6)		Ch Skr	1 Jan	17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Porter R. M. ... OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Potter J. H.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Pottinger J.	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.B.* 61)		
Pounds L. A. E.	Mid	3 Dec 23
	(*proby.*)	
Povey W.	P L	6 Jan 20
Powell J. H.	W Eng	1 Sept 17
Poynter A. N. H. ...	P L	30 July 18
Price L. D.	Mid	1 Dec 23
	(*proby.*)	
Priestley E. A.	L	1 Sept 16
Prosser T. V.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
Proudman G. H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Pryor C.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Pull E.	Cd Eng	10 June 21
Pym W. H.	Skr	4 May 18
(*W.S.B.* 69)		

Q.

Quayle J.	L	1 Apr 16

R.

Radcliffe A. V. ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Radge J. G.	L	31 Aug 16
Radley B. G.	Mid	17 Dec 23
	(*proby.*)	
Ramsay C. T.	Hon E Cr	7 Jan 19
Ramus C. M.	Mid	1 May 22
Ranalow W. H.	P L	29 Dec 18
Raper A. W. St. J. ...	P L	30 Sept 18
Rathkins C. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Rawling S.	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Rawsey H. J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
	(*proby.*)	
Rayner J. A.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Rayner J. M.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Read S. J.	P L	18 Aug 16
Reading G. H.	Cd Eng	1 June 19
Reay T. A.	E L	1 July 19
Redford A.	Mid	28 May 23
	(*proby.*)	
Redhead C. M. DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
Reece H. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Reed G. H. ... DSM	Skr	15 Sept 17
(*W.S.B.* 12)		
Rees E. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Reid W. D. G.	E L	25 Sept 23
	(*proby.*)	
Renfree K.	L	2 Apr 18
Revell F. F.	P L Cr	14 Aug 22
Reynolds H. F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds J. F.	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 4)		
Reynolds J. H. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 3)		
Reynolds T. W. ... DSM	Skr	2 Mar 16
(*W.S.C.* 12)		
Rice W. J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards R. S.	W Eng	1 Aug 17
Richards S. A.	Mid	1 May 23
Richardson H. V. ...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Richardson S. S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson W. H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17
Riddel A. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridley J. A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rilatt E. S.	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
(*W.S.C.* 56)		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Riley J.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
Riley W. C.	Mid	14 Feb 24
	(*proby.*)	
Ritchie W.	W Eng	1 Jan 16
Ritchie W. S.	W Eng	1 Aug 15
Ritson E. A.	L	22 Nov 21
Robbins H.	L	1 July 16
Robbins S.	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts A.	L	1 Nov 17
Roberts C. A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts D. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts D. N.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Roberts E.	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts E. H.	Mid	1 Jan 24
(*'Ramillies'*)	(*proby.*)	
Roberts H. B.	E L	16 Jan 24
	(*proby.*)	
Roberts J. S.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Roberts T. V.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Roberts W. H.	Skr	16 Aug 18
(*W.S.B.* 85)		
Robertson A. S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson G. C.	Skr	14 May 15
(*W.S.C.* 22)		
Robertson J. K.	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 71)		
Robinson A. W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson D. S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson F. W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson G. A. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 June 23
Robinson G. F.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Robinson G. W.	Skr	29 Jan 15
(*W.S.C.* 100)		
Robinson H. J. ... RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Robinson J. E.	Mid	1 May 23
Robinson P. J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson E. J.	W Eng	1 Oct 15
Robson J.	Skr	1 Mar 18
(*W.S.C.* 107)		
Robson J. E.	P S L	12 May 22
Robson W. C. A.	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers E. J. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Rogers J. C. K.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Rogerson R. K.	L	19 Feb 19
Rolfe P. H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Roper K. T.	Mid	22 Nov 23
(*'Warspite'*)	(*proby.*)	
Rose H. F. ... RD	P L Cr	14 Oct 22
Rose N. B. W.	P L	23 Apr 20
Rosoman R. R. L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Ross A. S.	W Eng	1 Jan 17
Ross W. T.	W Eng	1 Apr 23
Rosseter W. L. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
AdC Rostron A. H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
Rothwell S. B.	P S L	1 June 23
Round E. O.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Routledge G. R. H. J. ...	P S L	4 Sept 23
	(*proby.*)	
Rowe E. C.	Skr	22 Mar 18
(*W.S.B.* 73)		
Rowland T. C.	Mid	1 Jan 24
(*'Resolution'*)	(*proby.*)	
Ruck E. V.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Rudd T. B.	P L Cr	14 Feb 23
Runcie W. J.	Skr	18 Oct 16
(*W.S.B.* 30)		
Russell G. J. H.	P L	1 May 18
Russell R. H.	Mid	15 May 21
Rutley R. V.	L	2 Apr 18
Ryde R. L. B.	Mid	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S.		
Sainsbury S. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
St. John C. B. F.	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury R. H.	Skr	11 Apr 17
(*W.S.B.* 47)		
Salsbury W. G.	Skr	1 June 16
(*W.S.B.* 25)		
Sampson F. T.	P L	26 Nov 18
Samuel T. ... ... RD	P L Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandercock G. E. G. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders G. H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 23
Sanderson H. A.	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent A. N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saunders J. G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Saxton E. H.	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton F. W.	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer M. B. CBE, RD	C	30 June 21
Scallon N. C. H.	A S L	26 Nov 23
Schjoneman L. P. ...	Ch Skr	30 June 19
(*W.S.B.* 28)		
Schlosser E. E. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Schofield M.	L	2 Apr 18
Scothern W. A.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Scott B.	A S L	26 Sept 23
Scott W.	P L	6 Feb 17
Seaward T. A.	Cd Eng	18 Mar 23
Seddall H. V. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Seed T. T. ... ... RD	P L Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave *Sir* Thomas G., *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby H.	L	15 Aug 19
Sells J. W.... ... DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Sergeant T. A.	Mid	1 May 23
Setterfield G. H.	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 92)		
Sexton J.	Cd Eng	1 June 17
Shankland D. A.	P L Cr	19 Jan 24
Shankland M. O. E. ...	P L Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey J....	Skr	2 Aug 18
(*W.S.A.* 2285)		
Sharp F. G.	Mid	1 Sept 23
	(*proby.*)	
Sharp J. S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sharples J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Shaw B.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Shaw D. C.	Mid	2 Aug 22
('*Sherborne*')	(*proby.*)	
Shaw H. J. ... RD	P L Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw W.	Skr	9 Aug 14
(*W.S.C.* 20)		
Shepheard D. C.	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd R. W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd W. G.	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.C.* 15)		
Shiel C. P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Shields D. A. P.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Shine J. N. ... RD	P L Cr	3 Mar 23
Shoesmith S. E.	P L	22 Oct 18
Sibree J. L. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Sim J. H. C.	Mid	1 Sept 23
('*Burslem*')	(*proby.*)	
Simmons E. P.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Simner G. L. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon A. ... ... OBE	P L	26 Aug 16
Simons B. J. T.	Mid	1 May 23
Simpson L. T.	L	13 July 20
Sinclair J. L. ... DSO	L	1 Sept 16
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 1918)		
Sinclair T. H. N. ...	Skr	15 Sept 17
(*W.S.A.* 2288)		
Singleton E. A. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins F.	Skr	27 Dec 17
(*W.S.C.* 14)		
Sinkins J.	Skr	2 Oct 16
(*W.S.C.* 16)		
Sivewright G.	Skr	4 Apr 17
(*W.S.B.* 56)		
Skurray I. C.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Slater C. W. L.	E L	1 Jan 19
Slatter J. F.	E L	1 Jan 18
Sly L. T.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Smailes R. T.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Smardon T. P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smith A. M.	W Eng	1 Jan 16
Smith F. M.	L	8 Aug 18
Smith G. H.	Mid	1 Jan 23
Smith J. H. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.C.* 48)		
Smith J. J.	Skr	1 May 17
(*W.S.B.* 50)		
Smith J. S.	Mid	1 May 22
Smith R. T.	P L Cr	3 Feb 23
Smith V. F.	Mid	1 Jan 23
	(*proby.*)	
Smithard E. G. ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Snow J. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Snowden A. J. E. RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Soulsby H. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Soutter W. ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Spaull G. R.	Mid	28 Dec 23
	(*proby.*)	
Spencer R.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Squire A. V. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Stacy-Marks N. J. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Stainsby P. A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury G. G.	P L	27 Aug 16
Stanley H. W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Stead H.	L	1 Oct 16
Steele A. D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele R. A.	P S L	18 July 23
	(*proby.*)	
Steele W. R.	E L	1 Jan 18
Stenhouse J. R. DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson F. J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephens E. C.	A S L	24 Feb 24
('*Valiant*')		
Stephens F. H.	Mid	1 Jan 24
('*Warspite.*')	(*proby.*)	
Stephens G. W.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Stephenson G. A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens G.	L	15 Sept 19
Stevens W. G. J.	P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson D.	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
(*W.S.C.* 106)		
Stewart A.	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart B. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	23 May 23
Stewart J.	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Stewart J.	Skr	23 June 17
(*W.S.B.* 66)		
Stewart W. H.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Stibbs J. R. W. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff T. C.	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks G. E. ... RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell E. A.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Stockwell H. DSO, RD	C	30 June 23
Stone L. H.	Mid	1 Sept 22
Storey F. E. ... RD	C	30 June 23
Story A. C. K.	P S L	4 Sept 23
	(*proby.*)	
Stott S. T.	E L	10 May 23
Stott W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Stoy A. F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Strangways J. D. S. ...		Mid	1 May 23
Street D. G. C.		Mid (*proby.*)	23 Mar 22
Strickland G. F.		L	1 Nov 16
Struthers A.		W Eng	1 June 14
Stuart E. A. ...	DSC	L	1 Nov 16
F☪ Stuart R. N. ...	DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Such H. V. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudell A. H. ...	RD	P L Cr	22 May 15
Summers G. D. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 13)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland B. R. U.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sutton D. V.		L	1 Apr 16
*AdC.*Sweny W. H. P.	CBE RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney F. P. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sykes P. S.	OBE, RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
T.			
Taffs E. A. ...	RD	P Cr	3 Dec 23
Tarrant W. C.	OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Tate W. O.		P L Cr	8 July 19
Taylor A. E.		L	1 July 16
Taylor C. H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 75)		Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor D. O. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 42)		Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor E. R.		L	19 Oct 18
Taylor F. W.		Mid	1 Jan 20
Taylor G. B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 43)		Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor G. R. ...	OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor J. D.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Terndrup J. H.		L	1 Sept 16
Thelwell R. G.		L	31 Dec 19
Thomas A.		W Eng	1 July 23
Thomas D. W.		Cd Eng	1 June 17
Thomas E.		P L Cr	8 July 19
Thomas H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 74)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas J. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Thomas J. W.		Cd Eng	1 June 17
Thomas N. B. ... (*'Resolution.'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 24
Thomas T. E. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Thompson F. ... (*W.S.C.* 42)	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson F. J.	OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson F. W.		Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Thompson G. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thompson H. N.		Mid	1 Jan 21
Thompson J. R		W Eng	1 May 15
Thompson L. ...	DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson W. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thomson A.		P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson A. D. ... (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson G. ... (*W.S B.* 35)	DSC	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)		Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson R.		W Eng	1 Jan 18
Thomson R. B. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Thorburn R. A. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 May 23
Thorne G. G. ...	RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Thornton E. J. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 22
Thornton E. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	7 Feb 23
Thornton L. L. ... (*'Ramillies.'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 24
Thornton W. S ...	RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Threlford W J ..	RD	P L Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice C. M		L	2 Apr 18
Tidy H		P L	4 Oct 16
Tillott A. J.		Mid	1 May 23
Timmis T. J. S.		P L	23 Mar 22
Tinn A.		Cd Eng	14 Aug 19
Tod H. A.		Mid	1 May 21
Tod T. M. ... ... (*'Valorous'*)		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Tongue F. L. ...	RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 22
Torkington W. W. ...		L	1 Sept 16
Tough T. E. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Towell W. C. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townley J. C.		Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend W. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Townshend W. P.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy C. H. S.		L	1 Apr 16
Treweek C. R. ...	RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Trinick G. W.		Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Troops A. E.		Mid	1 May 22
Trotter S. R.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Trounce N. L. R. ...		P S L (*proby.*)	6 Dec 23
Tuck B. J. P.		Mid	1 May 20
Tucker A. H.		W Eng	1 Jan 15
Tuffill H. B.	CBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwood J. P.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Tuke R. G.		Mid	1 Jan 22
Tully E. E.		L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge G. D. T. ...		L	24 May 18
Tunbridge R. E. T. ...		L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull J.	CBE. RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull R. J.	DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	1 Jan 24
Turner A. E.		P L	20 Nov 18
Turner J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 98)		Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner S. H.		Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting H. B. R.		Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie F. ...	DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Twigg R. E. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Tyler C. F.		Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 24
Tyrer A.	RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
Tyson I. J.		Mid	1 Sept 21
U.			
Upton H. L.	DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Upton J. M.		L	2 Apr 18
V.			
Vallings R. A.		Mid	1 Jan 22
Valters J. C.		P L	1 Jan 23
Vandervord R. F. ...		P L	1 May 18
Vaughan W. J. ...	RD	P L Cr	9 June 20
Vereker L. G. P. ...	RD	Cr	30 June 20
Verner C. H.		Mid	2 Feb 22
Vernon H.		Mid	1 Jan 23
Vickers T. H.		W Eng	1 Jan 17
Violet W. E.		P S L	18 July 23
Vivian J.		L	27 Apr 18
W.			
Wadsworth H.		L	26 Feb 18
Wakeford L. E.		P L	19 May 23
Walker A. F.		Mid	1 Jan 22
Walker D.		P L	19 July 18
Walker F. W. K.		Mid	1 May 21
Walker J.	RD	Cr	31 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Name.		Rank.	Seniority.
Walker P. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkner A. E. ...	...	Skr	20 Mar 11
(*W.S.C.* 30)			
Wallace A. A. ...	...	W Eng	1 Aug 15
Wallace D. G. ...	RD	P L Cr	12 May 16
Walley R. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
Walton W. H. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Ward F.	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ward G. D. ...	...	L	30 Nov 18
Ward J. A. ...	...	Cd Eng	31 Jan 19
Ward R. S. ...	...	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21
Wardle T. H. ...	RD	Mid	1 Sept 23
(' *Leamington* ')		(*proby.*)	
Wards A. N. ...	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wareham E. J. ...	...	P L	1 Apr 20
Warman E. ...	...	Skr	1 Dec 16
(*W.S.B.* 9)			
Warwick E. ...	...	Ch Skr	1 July 17
(*W.S.C.* 67)			
Watchlin A. ...	OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Watson A. ...	...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
Watson D. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
Watson E. F. ...	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Watson S. B. ...	RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 23
Watson W. ...	...	Skr	10 May 18
(*W.S.C.* 93)			
Watson W. A. ...	...	Skr	26 Nov 17
(*W.S.B.* 4)			
Watts L. B. ...	...	L	10 May 18
Waugh W. K. ...	...	Skr	13 Oct 14
(*W.S.C.* 10)			
Wavell H. M. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Way D. C.... ...	...	L	1 Jan 19
Weatherall A. T. H.	...	Mid	1 May 21
Webb C. J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb C.	...	P S L	18 Dec 22
Webb G. W. ...	...	E L	1 Apr 18
Webb G. V. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 22
Welch H.	...	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Weller A. E. ...	...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Weller C. G. ...	...	L	4 Nov 19
West E. E. ...	...	P L	19 Oct 18
West W. F. ...	...	Mid	10 July 22
Whayman J. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler E. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler F. F. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 22
White D. N. ...	...	L	28 Jan 19
White F. H. ...	...	P L Cr	26 Sept 23
White F. W. ...	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 53)			
White G. D. ...	RD	P L Cr	15 Oct 18
White J. B. ...	CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White J. G. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
White K. J. ...	...	Mid	1 May 23
White S. N. ...	RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
White W. B. H. ...	RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitehouse G. T.	DSC	L	1 Sept 16
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18)			
Whitelaw R. ...	...	W Eng	1 June 14
Whiteley N. B. ...	...	P L	23 Apr 20
Whiteside S. T. ...	...	Mid	1 May 22
Whitley R. J. ...	...	Mid	1 May 21
Whitton J. F. ...	...	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Whitworth J. S. ...	...	Skr	27 Feb 12
(*W.S.C.* 85)			
Wilde P. S. ...	...	P L	16 Nov 18
Wilkes F.	RD	P L Cr	4 June 18
Wilkinson A. E. ...	...	Skr	9 Sept 18
(*W.S.C.* 37)			
Wilkinson H. R. ...	...	L	27 Dec 20
Willdigg G. J. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 23
Williams C. J. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 19
Williams C. B. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Williams D. T. M.	...	L	20 Apr 23
Williams E. T. ...	...	W Eng	1 Mar 15
Williams G. R. ...	...	Skr	30 Oct 15
(*W.S.B.* 7)			
Williams J. W.	DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.* KCB, VD (*Commodore 2nd Class*)		Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson W. A....	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Willis F. E.		Skr	10 May 17
(*W.S.C.* 28)			
Willits J.	RD	Cr	30 June 22
Willoughby R. S.	OBE, RD	P L Cr	13 Dec 21
Wills P. T.... ...	...	P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson A. S. F. ...	...	P L	1 Nov 19
Wilson C. N. E. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 23
(' *Leamington* ')		(*proby.*)	
Wilson J.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wilson J. H. ...	...	P L	25 Aug 16
Wilson J. H. ...	...	E L	25 Feb 24
		(*proby.*)	
Wilson R.	...	A S L	26 Mar 23
Wilson R.	...	W Eng	1 June 16
Wilson Wilfred M.	...	Mid	1 May 23
Wilson William M.	...	L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst J. E. ...	...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton A. S. ...	...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Withers J. A. ...	RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Wittup G.	...	L	5 Jan 20
Wood E.	...	L	28 Feb 20
Wood J. F. ...	...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18
Wood R. B. ...	...	L	2 Apr 18
Wood R. G. ...	...	Mid	1 May 23
Woodbridge C. W.	...	E L	12 Mar 23
Wood-Roe W. H. C.	...	Mid	1 Jan 24
(' *Ramillies* ')		(*proby.*)	
Woods S. R. J. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 24
(' *Resolution* ')		(*proby.*)	
Woodward F. E. ...	RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Woolf J. D. ...	...	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt R. B. G.	...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton A. F. ...	...	P L	24 Sept 16
Worledge G. J. R.	DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
(*W.S.B.* 5)			
Worth L. R. ...	...	Mid	1 Jan 23
Wray C. M. ...	RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright A. S. ...	...	L	1 Apr 16
Wright C. S. D. B.	RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wright J.	...	Skr	20 Sept 11
(*W.S.C.* 60)			
Wyatt H. G. ...	...	P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie G. H. ...	RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23

Y.

Yardley A. T. ...	DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yeomans R. O. ...	...	Mid	12 Dec 21
Yolland J.... ...	DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
(*W.S.C.* 87)			
Yorston P.... ...	DSC	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
(*W.S.C.* 1)			
Young A. H. D. ...	RD	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
Young A. H. F. ...	...	Hon C	22 June 14
Young E. J. L. ...	...	P L	23 Apr 16
Young T. W.	OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young T. W. ...	...	Skr	26 Nov 14
(*W.S.C.* 90)			
Young W. C. ...	RD	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young W. J. ...	...	L	1 June 19

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary.*)

Telegraphic Address: c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President.*)
Captain David T. Norris, C.B., C.M.G., R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)
J. Blake Harrold, Esq., O.B.E., (*Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)
Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)
Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)
Captain Charles A. Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)
Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Captain John McI. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Hon. Engineer Captain William J. W. Bruce, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Institute of Marine Engineers*)
Paymaster Commander Harold V. Such, R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... ... *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* W. R. Tucker, R.N.

The following officers are appointed for duties in connection with the R.N.R., and in matters relating to the protection of British shipping in war, carrying out the duties under the orders of A.C.R. and D.T.D. (short title, "Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties"):—

Area.	——
Glasgow	**Commander* H. L. Boyle, C.B.E., R.N.
Liverpool	**Commander* E. L. Grieve, D.S.O., R.N.
London	**Commander* C. T. A. Bunbury, O.B.E., R.N.

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties:—

Area.	——
Glasgow	
Hull	*Commander* H. L. Walton, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
Tyne	*Commander* T. L. S. Garrett, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Acting Lieut.-Commander* F C H. Auten, D.S.C., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
London	
Southampton	*Captain* P. H. Millar, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
Avonmouth	(*Vacant*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have satisfactorily completed either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course whilst those marked* ‡ *have satisfactorily completed both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses. (This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.)*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling, and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ⊛ *are 'qualified officers'* (vide *Chapter III., R.N.R. Regulations (Officers)*, 1922).

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List in the January and July issues.

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶(1)‡**m** Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 16 Mar

1918

(1)‡**m** *AdC* Arthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡ *AdC* William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡***m** John McInnes Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡***m** Robert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡* Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡**m** Charles Edward Irving, C.B., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)† William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡ James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. 31 Dec

(1)‡ Frederick George Brown, R.D. 31 Dec

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡**m** Frederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡ Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June

¶(1)**m**‡ Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June (*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)

1922

(1)‡ William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1923

‖(1)‡ Frederick Ernest Storey, R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡ Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. 30 June

(1)‡* Reginald Montagu Partridge, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡**m** Alfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1916

(1)‡ Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 29 Feb
(1)‡* Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1917

‖¶(1)‡m Cyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡ Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D. 31 Dec
‖(1)‡m Robert Henry Griffin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡ Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡m George Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D.... ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)† William Carson Towell, R.D.... 30 June
(1)‡ Cyril Edwards, D.S.O., R.D. 30 June
(1)‡ William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. 31 Dec
‖(1)‡ Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
¶(1)‡ Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡ Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... ... 30 June
¶‖(1)‡m Charles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡ Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡* William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡m Charles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡m Edward Albert Singleton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡m John Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Charles Maynard Wray, R.D.... 31 Dec
(1)†m Robert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡ William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. 30 June
‖(1)‡ Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡ George Gibbons, R.D.... ... 30 June
(1)‡m Ronald Court Glazebrook, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Ernest Edkin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
¶‖(1)‡ Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡ Guy Sully Owen, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡ Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. 31 Dec

1922

(1)‡m George Wyndham Bruce, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡William Gregory, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Peter Archibald Murchie, R.D. 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. 30 June
‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Hans Oppen, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Pattinson, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cottrell, R.D. 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Dunslay Harwood Casson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡*John Jenkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1923

(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Edmund Aikman, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(1)‡John Walker, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)†Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

65

1923—*contd.*

(1)‡John Eugene Haswell, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Richard Henry Buck, R.D. ... 31 Dec

67

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. ... ... 18 Nov

1917

¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*late Tempy. Maj. Army*) ... 3 Sept
‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. 18 Oct
(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. 18 Oct

1918

(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16) 7 Apr
(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Soutter, R.D. ... ... 25 Oct
(1)‡Albert Edward Addison, R.D. 30 Nov
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes ... 14 Dec

1919

‖⊛‡(1)*Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D. ... ... 21 Jan
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... 28 Feb
⊛(1)‡mCecil John Webb, R.D. ... 1 Apr
⊛(1)‖‡John Croumbie Brown, R.D. 14 Apr
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. 28 Apr
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. 21 May
(1)‡Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 21 May
(1)‡William Courtenay Young, R.D. 1 July
(1)‡Robert McMurray, R.D. ... 23 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate, R.D. ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
⊛(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholme Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. 26 Nov
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. 13 Dec

1920

(1)‡Walter Cyprian Battle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡John Charles Townley ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D. 12 Apr
⊛(1)‡Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D.... 12 Apr
(1)Herbert Murchie, R.D. ... ... 8 June
(1)‡George Metcalf Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July

31

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones, R.D. 21 July
‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... ... 24 July
(1)‡James Lecky, R.D. ... ... 24 Aug
(1)‡*David John Roberts, R.D. ... 27 Aug
(1)†John Hennessy, R.D. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall, R.D. ... 3 Sept
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 9 Oct
(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. ... 21 Dec

1921

(1)‡Robert Charles Hill, R.D. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Lewis Owens ... ... 20 Feb
(1)‡William Bell Coyle, R.D. ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby, R.D. 1 Apr
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. ... 12 Apr
‖(1)‡David William Alexander, R.D. 26 Apr
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 28 May
‖(1)‡Robert Fry, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Banks Reece, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D.... 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D. ... 2 July
⊛(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 5 July
⊛‖(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler ... ... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. 5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall, R.D ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡William Samuel Jackson ... 13 Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley, R.D. ... 28 Oct

1922

⊛‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners, R.D. ... ... 16 Jan
(1)‡Austin Tyrer, R.D. ... ... 13 Mar
(1)‡Hugh Norman McGill, R.D. 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. 30 Mar

64

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset, R.D. ... ... 16 May
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler... 10 July
(1)‡*Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... 13 Oct
(1)‡Alexander Knox, R.D. ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D. ... ... 9 Nov
⊛‖(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 1 Dec

1923

(1)‡William George Busk-Wood, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock, R.D. ... 12 Jan
‖(1)‡Charles Matthew Nelson ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore, R.D. ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow, R.D. ... 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D. 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton, R.D. 7 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall, R.D. ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill, R.D. ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Gordon Malzard, R.D. ... 11 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman ... ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond, R.D. ... ... 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin, R.D. ... ... 27 Mar
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry, R.D.... 1 Apr
⊛(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Richard Thomas Smailes ... 9 Apr
‖(1)‡George Henry Wylie, R.D. ... 9 Apr
(1)‖‡Sydney Buxton Watson, R.D. 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn, R.D. ... ... 1 May
‖(1)‡William Stanley Thornton, R.D. ... ... 15 May
(1)‡Cecil Randolph Treweek, R.D. 15 May
(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart, R.D. 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall, R.D. 27 May
(1)‡Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 June
‡(1)Cyril Gordon Illingworth, R.D. 10 June

1923—*contd.*

⊛‖(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis, R.D. 10 Jun
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell ... ... 10 Jun
‖(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon, R.D. ... 18 Jun
(1)‡Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. 19 Jun
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch ... ... 1 July
(1)‡*John William Grimston ... 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers, R.D. ... 1 July
‖(1)‡James Montgomery, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmere, R.D. ... 1 July
‖(1)‡Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... ... 15 July
(1)‡Charles Creighton Halliday, R.D. 15 July
(1)‡Harold Percy Grindrod, R.D. 20 July
(1)‡Arthur James Elvin Snowden, R.D. ... ... 20 July
‖(1)‡Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E., R.D. ... 20 July
(1)‡Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Frank Ernest Woodward, R.D. 20 July
(1)‡David Malcolmson Clarke, R.D. 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer, R.D. ... 20 July
(1)‡Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Herbert Townsend, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred William Drew, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harold Holehouse, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Rudolph Sharp, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(H)(1)‡Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D.... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡George Brooks R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C., R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Horsford Chester, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Bately Page, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey, R.D. ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Tom Searle Hodge ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Robert Oswald Chisholm ... 2 Aug
(1)†Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Vernon Seddall, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred Edward Weller ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Gilbert Thompson, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Frederic Platt, R.D. ... 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland, R.D.	2 Aug
l)‡Samuel Shapton Fulford, R.D.	2 Aug
.)‡Ernest Moore	2 Aug
.)‡Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O., R.D.	2 Aug
)†William John Enright, R.D. ...	2 Aug
.)William Lawrence Rosseter, R.D.	2 Aug
:)‡Robert Tennant Park, R.D. ...	2 Aug
l)William Barclay Armit, R.D. ...	2 Aug
l)‡William Judson Hankinson ...	2 Aug
l)‡Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby	2 Aug
'1)‡John Dillon Snow, R.D. ...	2 Aug
l)‡John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C, R.D.	2 Aug
l)‡John Wilson, R.D.	2 Aug
l)‡Eric Rees, D.S.C., R.D. ...	2 Aug
l)Woodbine Howell Stewart ...	2 Aug
l)‡William Ansdell Thompson, R.D.	2 Aug
l)‡Walter Henry Poole	2 Aug
l)*‡Charles Musgrave Ford ...	2 Aug
l)‡James McCarthy Main ...	2 Aug
l)†John Herbert Potter	2 Aug
l)‡Harry Ross Oulsnam	2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Spencer	2 Aug
(1)‡Vicary Peters	2 Aug
(1)‡Edwin Francis Hannan ...	2 Aug
l)‡William Askin Williamson, R.D.	2 Aug
l)‡William Nicholls	2 Aug
(1)‡Claude Edward Holland ...	2 Aug
(1)Alexander Frederick Watchlin, O.B.E.	2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Albert John Webb Carter, R.D.	11 Sept

182

1923—*contd.*

(1)George James Willdigg, R.D. ...	1 Oct
(1)‡William Etty Atkinson ...	1 Oct
(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ...	1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson ...	1 Oct
(1)‡Stanley William Moughton ...	1 Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C.	1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Ernest Schlosser, R.D.	1 Oct
(1)‡William Garriock	1 Oct
(1)‡John Henry Biggs	1 Oct
(1)*‡John Charles Henderson, R.D.	6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarten ...	15 Oct

1924

(1)‡Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird	1 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Victor Roberts ...	1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C.	1 Jan
(1)‡Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C.	1 Jan
(1)‡Newell Herbert Gale	1 Jan
(1)†‡Stanley Marshall	1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden, R.D.	1 Jan
(1)‡Charles Nelson Croysdale ...	1 Jan
(1)‡Angus George Brown	1 Jan
(1)‡George William Trinick ...	1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Harold Large	1 Jan
(1)†Frederic Dowse	1 Jan
(1)‡William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E.	1 Jan
(1)‡Albert Edward Kenyon ...	1 Jan
(1)‡James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O.	14 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Messenger, R.D. ...	5 Feb

209

LIEUTENANTS.

1916

(1)‡Ernest William Richard Avery	1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Robert Pitt	1 Apr
(1)‡Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy	1 Apr
(1)‡David Samuel Robinson ...	1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Ernest Tully	1 Apr
(1)‡Arthur George Dixon	1 Apr
(1)‡Rupert Hughes	1 Apr
(1)‡Richard George Clayton, D.S.C.	1 Apr
(1)‡James Quayle	1 Apr
(1)‡Dick Victor Sutton	1 Apr
(1)‡Robert Brown, D.S.C.	1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright	1 Apr
(1)‡(1)William Legh Pope, R.D. ...	13 May
(1)‡*Malcolm Gordon Draper, R.D.	2 June
(1)George Dingwall, R.D.	16 June
(1)‡John Alexander Macdonald ...	30 June

16

1916—*contd.*

(1)William Goggan Lalor	30 June
(1)*SB*Jeremiah Alymer Bunting...	30 June
(1)Harry Robbins	1 July
(1)‡Arthur Fortaleza Cummins ...	1 July
(1)‡Walter Francis Brothers ...	1 July
(1)‡Norman William Martin Kemp	1 July
(1)‡Francis Oliver Ensor	1 July
(1)‡Sidney Frederick Allen ...	1 July
(1)‡Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ...	1 July
(1)‡Archibald Robert Meikle ...	1 July
(1)‡Hugh Morris Davies	1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack	1 July
(1)‡Fred McRae Fyffe	1 July
(1)‡Albert Edmund Taylor ...	1 July
(1)‡Percy Froud	1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn ...	1 July
(1)‡(1)Percival Gray	1 July

33

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)‡Frederick Deller ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton ... ... 5 July
(1)‡Alfred Stewart ... ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. 1 Aug
(1)‡Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Ronald Gowthorpe ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Charles Richardson Cowap ... 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles ... 1 Aug
(1)**m** Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge ... 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight, R.D. 1 Sept
(1)‡Edward Francis Hughes ... 1 Sept
(1)†John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown ... 1 Sept
(1)‖‡**m** John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)‡Mortimer Cresswell ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Leslie Thompson, D. S. C. ... 1 Sept
‖(1)‡Frank Hawkins Fisher ... 1 Sept
(1)‡VC Ronald Niel Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
⊛‖(1)‡*Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) ... ... 1 Sept
(1)†**John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June*, 18) 1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup ... ... 1 Sept
‖‡(1)Edwin Frederick McLeod ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... 1 Sept
(1)‡William Matheson ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Gilbert Howson Jones ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Edward Alexander Priestley ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18) 1 Sept
(1)‡William Willis Torkington ... 1 Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Goronwy Owen ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Eldred George Franks ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Norman Leslie, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Andrew Robertson Hair ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Archibald John Moss ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡*John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡James Albert Myles ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Henry O'Connor ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Beswick, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Percy Alexander Stainsby ... 1 Oct
(1)‡George Carroll ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Edwin Harold Saxton ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Duncan Gordon Barr ... ... 1 Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin ... 1 Oct

1916—*contd.*

(1)†Thomas Charles Stiff ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡George Angus Stephenson ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Burton ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡James Shepherd Hooper ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Prowse Smardon ... 1 Oct
(1)‖‡George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. 1 Oct
(1)‡Charles Lawrence Cutsforth ... 1 Nov
(1)†George Napoleon Brien ... 1 Nov
(1)‡Herbert Percival ... ... 1 Nov
(1)George Francis Strickland ... 1 Nov
(1)‡Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
(1)‡Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡William Clarke, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates ... ... 6 Nov
‖(1)‡Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. 2 Dec

1917

(1)‡John Henry Gelling ... ... 1 Jan
‖‡(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser ... 15 Feb
(1)‡Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C. ... 3 Mar
†(1)Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. 10 Mar
(1)‡Arthur Norwood Sargent ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Thomas Elliot Pitts, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Lionel John Edwards, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Reginald George, R.D. ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. 2 Apr
(1)‡Gerald Gordon Portch ... ... 9 Apr
⊛‖‡(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert, R.D. ... ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Alfred Heenan ... 7 May
‖(1)‡Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. 20 June
(1)‡Charles Harry Otterson ... 5 July
(1)‡Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(1)‡James Reginald Bane ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Jeffery Elliott ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Walter Stuart Finlayson ... 31 Oct
(1)‡Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... ... 10 Nov

1918

(1)‡*SB*Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... ... 5 Jan
(1)‡Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw 22 Feb
(1)‡Henry Wadsworth ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡*SB*Kenneth Paterson ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Hector Hancock MacLean ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Bernard Kilner Berry ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡George Edwin Gale Sandercock 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Edward Roberts ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Herbert Schofield ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr
(1)†*SB*Reginald Vincent Rutley ... 2 Apr
(1)‡John May Upton ... ... 2 Apr

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(1)‡Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Oliver Arthur Jones ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Arthur Daveney Steele ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Robert Balfour Wood ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Colin Robertson More ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
‖(1)†*SB*Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Stuart Frederick Pocock ... 2 Apr
(1)‡John Swift Sharp ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson 2 Apr
(1)Herbert James Miller ... ... 2 Apr
(1)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Sydney Robbins ... ... 2 Apr
(1)†Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Frank Pickering Jones ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Tom Parke Beatty ... ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Charles John Leonard Hayward, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Apr
‖‡(1)Douglas Samuel Loram ... 2 Apr
(1)Charles Christie Lawrence ... 2 Apr
(1)‡Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... 2 Apr
(1)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
‖(1)‡John Lloyd Croasdaile ... 9 Apr
(1)‡Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. 25 Apr
(1)‡Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(1)‡Percy Arthur Morgan ... ... 30 Apr
(1)‡*SB*Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(1)‡John Charles Keith Dowding ... 8 May
(1)‡Francis Miners ... ... 8 May
(1)‡Lawrence Bertram Watts ... 10 May
(1)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... ... 12 May
(1)†Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
‖‡(1)*SB*John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(1)‡*SB*Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(1)‡Lewis White Leask ... ... 21 Aug
(1)‡John William Paine ... ... 2 Sept
‖‡(1)Wilfrid James Rice ... ... 15 Oct
(1)‡Ernest Roger Taylor ... ... 19 Oct
(1)*SB*Robert Lewes Burridge ... 28 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Coates ... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... ... 30 Nov
‖‡(1)Kenneth McKay ... ... 13 Dec

1919

(1)‡Douglas Charles Way ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George Douglas Richie Eales ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... ... 20 Jan
(1)‡Reginald Allen, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)‡James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan

1919—*contd.*

(1)‡Herbert John Anchor ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Howard Brewer ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... 28 Jan
(1)†Reginald William Jones ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Donald West Chamberlain ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Ronald William Dent ... ... 28 Jan
(1)†Leslie Charles Bach ... ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Douglas Neale White ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡George Clarke Burton Liley ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Penrose Owen Davis ... ... 1 Feb
(1)‡William Murray Wilson ... 6 Feb
(1)‡Philip John Robinson ... ... 12 Feb
(1)Raymond Kerr Rogerson ... 19 Feb
(1)†Leonard Ernest Fordham ... 2 Mar
(1)‡Robert Dick Cruikshank ... 27 Apr
(1)‡William Leslie Parker Cox ... 2 May
(1)‡Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)‡William John Young ... ... 1 June
(1)‡Henry John Cook Day ... 19 June
(1)‡William Paterson Hastie ... 30 June
(1)‡William Morris Cooke ... 13 July
‖‡(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)‡George Edward Mills ... ... 12 Sept
(1)‡James Maxwell ... ... 15 Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens ... ... 15 Sept
‖(1)‡Gerald Stuart Blenkins ... 19 Sept
(1)‡Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey ... 1 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... ... 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ... 1 Nov
⊛‖‡(1) Charles Greenfield Weller ... 4 Nov
(1)‡Herbert Frederick Hancock ... 7 Nov
(1)‡Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... ... 11 Nov
(1)‡Trevor Allan Owen Ellis ... 12 Nov
(1)‡William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)‡Frederick William Saxton ... 7 Dec
(1)‡York McLeod Cleeves ... 9 Dec
‖(1)‡Sydney Herbert Butler ... 21 Dec
(1)‡Robert George Thelwell ... 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡George Witheridge Couch ... 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Norman Heap ... 2 Feb
(1)‡Edmund Wood ... ... 28 Feb
(1)‡John Vivian Locke ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... 7 Apr
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton 26 June
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... 13 July
(1)‡John Suttor Bell ... ... 26 July
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine ... ... 20 Aug

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(1)‡Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)Alexander Mann Caird ... ... 25 Oct
(1)‡Harold Burnham Eagle ... 25 Oct
(1)‡Henry Randolph Wilkinson ... 27 Dec

1921

(1)‡Leigh Chapman King ... ... 2 Nov
(1)‡Edward Arnold Ritson ... 22 Nov

237

1922

(1)‡Alan Trafford Hamer ... ... 20 Feb
(1)‡George Thomas Walter Mason 10 June
(1)‡Albert Robert Ernest Coleman 12 Dec

1923

(1)‡David Thomas Morgan Williams 20 Apr

241

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1918

(1)‡Andrew Mackellar ... ... 19 Sept

1919

‖(1)‡Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton 8 June

2

1919—*contd.*

(1)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell... 22 July

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... ... 27 July

4

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1922

†Frederick John Britton ... ... 28 Nov

1923

‡Robert Wilson ... ... 26 Mar
William Alexander ... ... 25 Apr
†Reginald Postle Jackson ... ... 28 May
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... ... 1 June
Bernard Scott ... ... 26 Sept
†John Alexander Adamson ... 12 Nov

7

1923—*contd.*

Frank Bentley Collinson ... ... 16 Nov
†Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... 26 Nov
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys ... ... 6 Dec
Frank Noel Mosey ... ... 17 Dec

1924

Campbell Stewart Cooke ... ... 13 Feb
Ernest Charles Stephens ... ... 24 Feb

13

MIDSHIPMEN.

1919

Colin James Williams ... ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... ... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

1920

Frederick William Taylor ... ... 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss ... ... 1 Jan
George Fothergill Robinson ... 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin ... ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde ... 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant ... ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Braund ... ... 1 May
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting 1 May

17

1920—*contd.*

Eric Arthur Divers ... ... 1 May
Bernard James Powell Tuck ... 1 May
Robert Baird Campbell ... ... 1 May
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom 1 May
George Brian Marriott ... ... 1 May
Arthur Hambly ... ... 1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings... ... 1 May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell ... ... 1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew ... 1 May
William Henry Fowler ... ... 1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ... ... 1 May
James Scott Marr ... ... 1 Sept
Paul Carden ... ... 1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin... ... 1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward ... ... 1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams ... ... 1 Sept
Edward Burn ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 1 Sept
John Albert Ridley ... ... 1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin ... ... 1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie ... ... 1 Sept

38

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones	...	1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Benham	...	1 Sept
John Henry Fuller ...	...	1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton	...	1 Sept

1921

Graham Foster Cross	...	1 Jan
William Miles Phillips	...	1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings	...	1 Jan
Richard Blampied ...	...	1 Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ...	...	1 Jan
Eric Hope Lynes ...	...	1 Jan
Clifford Pryor ...	...	1 Jan
Frank Edwin Cox ...	...	1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Campbell	...	1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething ...	...	1 Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson ...	...	1 Jan
Gilbert Shaw Grant... ...	...	1 Jan
Reginald George James ...	...	1 Jan
George Dibley	...	1 Jan
John William Holgate ...	...	1 Jan
Derry Parsons	...	1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons ...	...	1 Jan
Henry William Ottley Stanley	...	1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson ...	...	1 Jan
Richard Charles Louis Limbert	...	1 May
Richard James Whitley ...	...	1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod ...	...	1 May
Charles George Orlando Nevard	...	1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay	...	1 May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker		1 May
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching	...	1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones	...	1 May
Lionel Esworthy Foster ...	...	1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott ...	...	1 May
Eric Hewitt	...	1 May
Leslie James Brice	...	1 May
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall		1 May
Roland Seymour Cox ...	...	15 May
Alexander William Patrick	...	15 May
Gerald Hilliard O'Doherty...	...	15 May
Francis Buckley	...	15 May
Richard Henry Russell ...	...	15 May
George Hugh Courtenay Proudman		15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay ...	...	15 May
Robert Douglas Baird ...	...	1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith ...	...	1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce ...	...	1 Sept
William Emerson Gelling ...	...	1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head ...	...	1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill ...	...	1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland ...	...	1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers ...	...	1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey ...	...	1 Sept
Stephen Neal	...	1 Sept

1921—*contd.*

Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper		1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King	...	1 Sept
Philip John Howe	...	1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy ...	...	1 Sept
Ismay James Tyson ...	...	1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson	...	1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall	...	1 Sept
Leonard Henry Howard ...	...	1 Sept
William Hood	...	1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke ...	...	1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton	...	1 Sept
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith	...	1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate	...	1 Sept
John Dickson (*proby*) ...	...	12 Dec
Roy Oswald Yeomans ...	...	12 Dec
Francis Rupert Pope ...	...	12 Dec
Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*)	...	12 Dec

1922

Frederick John Hewitt Carter	...	1 Jan
William Richard Botheras...	...	1 Jan
John Robert Dales	...	1 Jan
William Snowdon Byles ...	...	1 Jan
Henry Francis Gray ...	...	1 Jan
Edward Wheeler	...	1 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones	...	1 Jan
Richard Leonard Barber ...	...	1 Jan
Kenneth Edward Mackay ...	...	1 Jan
Leslie Clifford Phillips ...	...	1 Jan
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney	...	1 Jan
Basil Shaw	...	1 Jan
George Wilfrid Stephens ...	...	1 Jan
Jackson Whayman	...	1 Jan
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler	...	1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie ...	...	1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell	...	1 Jan
Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert ...	...	1 Jan
Peter Graeme Mac Iver ...	...	1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson	...	1 Jan
Reginald Godfrey Tuke ...	...	1 Jan
Robert Archibald Vallings...	...	1 Jan
Alan Field Walker	...	1 Jan
John Parkinson	...	1 Jan
Edric Ralph Plumstead ...	...	3 Jan
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson (*proby*)	...	3 Jan
John Bonus Child	...	3 Jan
Claud Hamilton Verner ...	...	2 Feb
Michael John Castle (*proby*)	...	24 Feb
George Frederick Parker (*proby*)	...	22 Mar
Dennis George Collins Street (*proby*)		23 Mar
Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege	...	1 May
Phillip Kirby Green ...	...	1 May
Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman		1 May
Hugh Umphelby Baylis ...	...	1 May

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Francis John Anthony Chodzko	...	1 May
Colin Arthur Hoodless	...	1 May
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major	...	1 May
John Dalziel...	...	1 May
Arthur Eric Troops...	...	1 May
Clement Meade Ramus	...	1 May
Kenneth Henry Empson	...	1 May
Charles James Fred King	...	1 May
Edward Sullivan Boniface...	...	1 May
Samuel Clive Bradley	...	1 May
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry	...	1 May
Patrick Richards Brown	...	1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr	...	1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside	...	1 May
Henry Lambert Gibson	...	1 May
James Stuart Smith	...	1 May
Richard Arthur Durham	...	1 May
Norman Montague Muzzell	...	1 May
Denis Malet Lambert	...	7 June
William Frederick West	...	10 July
Rene Vivian Alan Corbett...	...	18 July
Donald Campbell Shaw (*proby*)	...	2 Aug
Edward Albert Brown	...	1 Sept
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns	...	1 Sept
John Archibald Fox	...	1 Sept
Ivan Read Hullock...	...	1 Sept
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller	...	1 Sept
David Neal Roberts	...	1 Sept
Leslie Tillman Sly	...	1 Sept
Gilbert Vallance Webb	...	1 Sept
James John Chalmers Blake	...	1 Sept
Robert Edward Heap Partington...		1 Sept
Thomas Noel Pennell	...	1 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard	...	1 Sept
Leslie Hayward Stone	...	1 Sept
Stewart Malcolm Knowles	...	1 Sept
Richard Gilroy	...	1 Sept
Thomas Martin Devitt	...	1 Sept
John Merrick Rayner	...	1 Sept
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields		1 Sept
Arthur Maurice Headley Baker	...	1 Sept
Erick Vincent Ruck	...	1 Sept
Ian Charles Skurray	...	1 Sept
Robin Gow Graham	...	1 Sept
Alexander John McHattie	...	1 Sept
James Hamilton Blackwood (*proby*)		22 Sept
Charles Frederick Morris	...	1 Oct
Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong	...	26 Oct
Eric William Middleton	...	8 Dec

1923

Clement Edward Bridgman	...	1 Jan
Edwin Clark Emerson	...	1 Jan
Harold Babington Hill	...	1 Jan
Frederick Charles Oppen	...	1 Jan
John Alan Rayner	...	1 Jan
Henry Vernon	...	1 Jan
Lindsay Raymond Worth	...	1 Jan

1923—*contd.*

Samuel Robinson Trotter	...	1 Jan
John Dalrymple Taylor	...	1 Jan
Richard Robert Loane Rosoman	...	1 Jan
George Henry Smith	...	1 Jan
James Duncan Loughnan	...	1 Jan
William James Alington	...	1 Jan
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lombard	...	1 Jan
Eric Morley	...	1 Jan
John Jackson	...	1 Jan
Charles George Cuthbertson	...	1 Jan
Harry Montague Wavell	...	1 Jan
Edward Oliver Round	...	1 Jan
Noel Hamlyn O'Connell	...	1 Jan
Herbert Victor Richardson	...	1 Jan
Vivian Funge Smith (*proby*)	...	1 Jan
Geoffrey Edmund Frank Beck (*proby*)	...	15 Feb
Rupert George Edward Genge (*proby*)	...	9 Mar
Evelyn Alexander William Baker (*proby*)	...	26 Mar
John Edward Robinson	...	1 May
Arthur John Tillott	...	1 May
Thomas Austin Sergeant	...	1 May
Ernest Bernard Rivington Benson		1 May
Kenneth John White	...	1 May
Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton		1 May
Roger Hodder	...	1 May
Robert George Wood	...	1 May
Guy William Frederick Markham...		1 May
Edwin William Hunt	...	1 May
George Robert Hinton	...	1 May
Neale Brind Stuart Hewett	...	1 May
Walter George Glynn Petre	...	1 May
Arnold Robert Davis	...	1 May
Frederick Noel Bentley	...	1 May
John Lewin Bowring	...	1 May
William Douthwaite	...	1 May
Sydney Arthur Richards	...	1 May
Bertram John Thompson Simons		1 May
Wilfred Mervyn Wilson	...	1 May
James Denys Swainston Strang-ways	...	1 May
Arthur Redford (*proby*)	...	28 May
Nigel Loftus Henry Fane (*proby*)	...	5 July
Frederick Geoffrey Sharp (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
Francis Samuel Deveson (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
William Joseph Newton (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
Cecil George Reid Fleming (*proby*)		1 Sept
George William Houchen (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
Charles Alexander Meyer (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
Roger Corderoy (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
Colin Sawyer Pirie (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
John Ellam (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
William Lockett Dobbin (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
William Edward Slade Briggs (*proby*)		1 Sept
Frederick Granger (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
Joe Green (*proby*)	...	1 Sept
John Herman Churchill Sim (*proby*)		1 Sept

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Alexander Hambly (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Thomas Harvey Wardle (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Keith McLeod Campbell (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
George Dale Copeland (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Thomas Marshall Tod (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
Christian Neville Erskine Wilson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Treasure Jones (*proby*) ... 11 Sept
David Landels Neilson (*proby*) ... 22 Sept
William Wentworth Fitzroy ... 28 Sept
John Bertram Pegg (*proby*) ... 1 Oct
Richmond Rougier Chapman (*proby*) 8 Oct
Kenneth Tom Roper (*proby*) ... 22 Nov
George William Dobson (*proby*) ... 23 Nov
Loyd Dearn Price (*proby*) ... ... 1 Dec
Leonard Albert Errington Pounds (*proby*) ... ... 3 Dec
Kenneth Duck Morgan (*proby*) ... 7 Dec
Archibald Donald McPherson Beckett (*proby*) ... ... 11 Dec
Philip Nicholas Colepeper (*proby*)... 11 Dec
Herbert Duncan Foxon (*proby*) ... 11 Dec
Henry Seth Masey Huggins (*proby*) 11 Dec
Aubrey Charles Matson (*proby*) ... 11 Dec
Donald Roslyn Evan Owens (*proby*) ... ... 11 Dec
Bernard George Radley (*proby*) ... 17 Dec
Gordon Robert Spaull (*proby*) ... 28 Dec

278

1924

Fredric Geoffrey King (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Peter George Lawrence (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
William Ian Muir McMullan (*proby*) 1 Jan
William Pickersgill (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Francis Herbert Stephens (*proby*) 1 Jan
Charles Frederick Tyler (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
William Horace Clifton Wood-Roe (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Lawrence Lyster Thornton (*proby*) 1 Jan
John Andrews Dennis (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Edwards Hutchings Roberts (*proby*) 1 Jan
Thomas Clive Rowland (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Sidney Richards James Woods (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Clissold Needham (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Thomas Sidney Marchington (*proby*) 1 Jan
Norman Benjamin Thomas (*proby*) 1 Jan
George Raymond Grandage (*proby*) 3 Jan
William Annceley Knox Gore (*proby*) ... ... 9 Jan
Rupert Stanley Darbyshire (*proby*) 4 Feb
William Cecil Riley (*proby*) ... 14 Feb
Frederic Roger Lightoller (*proby*)... 28 Feb

298

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard ... 31 Dec

1918

William Richard Steele ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter ... ... 1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke ... ... 1 Apr
George William Webb ... ... 1 Apr
Harry Routleff Hall ... ... 17 Apr

1919

Charles William Lawrence Slater ... 1 Jan
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis ... 1 Jan
Harold Lee, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Feb
Hugh Haddow Marshall ... ... 18 May
William Mathison ... ... 1 July
Thomas Alexander Reay ... ... 1 July

12

1923

Clarence William Woodbridge ... 12 Mar
William Webster Downs (*proby*) ... 10 May
Sydney Thorburn Stott ... ... 10 May
William Drummond Groves Reid (*proby*) ... ... 25 Sept
David Crighton (*proby*) ... ... 25 Sept
Cecil Tudor Phillips (*proby*) ... 23 Oct
William Westwood Boosey (*proby*) 15 Nov
William Henry Morrison (*proby*) ... 17 Dec
Robert Clark Barber (*proby*) ... 22 Dec

1924

Henry Baron Roberts (*proby*) ... 16 Jan
Joseph Harnet Wilson (*proby*) ... 25 Feb
Ronald Callander Bain (*proby*) ... 28 Feb

24

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name and Port at which Registrar.	
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D., Cardiff	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D., Belfast	30 June 21
John Ireland, R.D., Bristol ...	30 June 21
George Frederick Briggs, R.D., Cardiff	30 June 22
Arthur John Padfield, R.D., Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D., Barry	30 June 22
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D., Newport (Mon.)	30 June 22
Thomas Robert Best, R.D., Middlesbrough	30 June 22
Joseph George White, R.D., London (Tilbury)	31 Dec 22
William Henry Walton, R.D., South Shields	30 June 23
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D., Middlesbrough	30 June 23
David John Davies, R.D., Southampton	30 June 23
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D., London (Dock St.)	30 June 23
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D., Penarth	31 Dec 23
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D., Liverpool	31 Dec 23

8 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Albert Beard, Ardrossan ...	16 Aug 12
James Percival Dodd, R.D., Southampton	20 July 13
Thomas Samuel, R.D., Glasgow	19 Jan 14
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland, Middlesbrough	1 May 15
Charles John Davies, R.D., Plymouth	6 July 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D., London (Poplar)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D., Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle, R.D., Manchester	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray, R.D., Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D., Liverpool (Garston)	12 Feb 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D., Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D., London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
John Randfield Gilchrist, London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D., London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds, Liverpool	17 July 17
Richard Magowan, R.D., London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D., Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond, South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D., Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D., Swansea	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D., North Shields	4 June 18
James Thomas, R.D., Cardiff ...	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D., Greenock	4 June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D., Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick, R.D., Southampton	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D., Glasgow...	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D., Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett, London (Poplar)	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld, London (Victoria Docks)	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch, London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Charles William Jones, Hull ...	8 July 19
William Boyle, Glasgow... ...	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate, North Shields	8 July 19
Harry Mustard, Southampton ...	8 July 19
Evan Thomas, Leith	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre, Glasgow..	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care, Barry ...	26 Jan 20
Bertram Cecil Brambleby, Weymouth	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen, Liverpool (Birkenhead)	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett, Sunderland	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes, Avonmouth	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock, London (Poplar)	19 July 20

20 42

Digitized by Google

Name and Port at which Registrar.	
John Deans, Newcastle	19 July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall, Hull	11 Jan 22
Bertram Perkins, London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 22
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins, Barry ...	14 Aug 22
Frank Foster Revell, Liverpool	14 Aug 22

47

Name and Port at which Registrar.	
Thomas Barron Rudd, South Shields	14 Feb 23
James Arthur Clarke, Grimsby...	25 Feb 23
Frederick Harold White, Stockton	26 Sept 23
Donald Alexander Shankland, Bristol	19 Jan 24

51

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Hubert John Poole, Cardiff ...	24 July 16
Edward John Davies, Southampton	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob, Newcastle	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie, Hull ...	20 Nov 16
Sidney George Farrell, Liverpool	22 Dec 16
James Tough Abel, North Shields	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott, London (Dock St.)	6 Feb 17
George Audley Jeffery, Southampton	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch, Liverpool	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker, Cardiff ...	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson, Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care, Swansea	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter, South Shields	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell, London (Victoria Docks) ...	8 Feb 18

14

Alexander Black, Glasgow ...	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine, London (Victoria Docks)	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson, Aberdeen...	16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins, Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker, Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood, Liverpool	19 July 18
Charles Richard Edwards, Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson, Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose, Ramsgate ...	19 May 21
John Charles Valters, Neyland ...	1 Jan 23
Arthur Stuart Brown, B.A., Yarmouth	1 Jan 23
Albert Owen Hamer, Liverpool	19 May 23
Leonard Ernest Wakeford, Leith	19 May 23
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard, Tilbury ...	19 May 23

28

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Charles Johnstone, Gloucester	12 May 22
Charles Daniel Hearn, Weymouth	12 May 22
Herbert Percy Lilburn, Liverpool	12 May 22
Edward Joseph McLoughlin, Belfast	12 May 22
Joshua William Kime, Hull ...	12 May 22
William Joseph Edmund Hudson, Poplar	12 May 22
John Edward Robson, North Shields	12 May 22
Francis Johnston Carey, Fleetwood	12 May 22
Charles Webb, King's Lynn ...	18 Dec 22
Ivie Wilson Maxwell, Ramsey ...	1 June 23
James Robert Bruce Niven, Whitby	1 June 23
Samuel Brierley Rothwell, Workington	1 June 23

12

Henry Bennett, Fowey	1 June 23
Arthur Patrick Brennan, Llanelly	1 June 23
James Douglas Forbes, Berwick-on-Tweed	1 June 23
George Gray, Douglas	1 June 23
Frederick Charles Lloyd, Milford Haven	1 June 23
James Frederic Kelly, Rye ...	1 June 23
William John Montgomery, — ...	1 June 23
Thomas George Roberts Allison, Rochester	1 June 23
George Earthy, Falmouth ...	1 June 23
William Stephen Colbourne, Avonmouth	28 July 23
Christopher Ross Henderson, Glasgow...	31 July 23
James Carter, Middlesbrough ...	31 July 23
Stanley George Powell Hannam, Appledore	1 Feb 24

25

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

Harold Vincent Such, R.D. ... 30 June
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... 30 June
George Okeever Anson, R.D. ... 30 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. 30 June
(*I*)Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... 30 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. ... 30 June
*mHugh Noel Page, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

12

1922—*contd.*

Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. 31 Dec
Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... 31 Dec
(*I*)William Bostock Everett, R.D. 31 Dec
Frank Ward, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
James Alfred Withers, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Arthur William Fry, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., B.D. 31 Dec
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. ... 31 Dec

24

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

⊛Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr

1915

⊛Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... 22 May
⊛Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. ... 22 May
⊛George Ernest Stocks, R.D. ... 22 May
⊛George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... 25 Aug
⊛William Lacon Threlford, R.D.... 11 Oct
⊛mErnest George Holdway, R.D. 11 Oct
⊛Dudley Braithwaite R.D. ... ... 6 Dec

1916

⊛Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. 12 May
⊛Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... 15 Oct

1917

⊛Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. 11 Nov

1919

⊛Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... 20 Mar
⊛Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. ... 20 Mar

1920

⊛Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. ... 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛Theodore Thompson Seed, R.D. 8 Feb

18

1920—*contd.*

⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D. 8 Feb
⊛mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D. ... 8 Feb
⊛Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D. ... ... 4 Mar
⊛William Henry Groos, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛Percy Gordon Walker, R.D. ... 4 Mar
⊛Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. ... 18 Mar
⊛Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D. ... 18 Mar
⊛William John Vaughan, R.D. ... 9 June
⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D. 25 Nov
⊛Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D. ... 13 Dec
⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D. ... 22 Dec

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D.... ... 9 Jan
⊛Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D. ... ... 21 Apr
⊛Horace Montague Lord, R.D. ... 21 Apr
⊛Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 July
⊛Bryant Oswald Bartlett, R.D. ... 18 Sept
(*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel ... ... 18 Sept
⊛Reginald Stephen Willoughby, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 13 Dec

1922

⊛Harold John Cooper, R.D. ... 18 Mar
Herbert Frank Rose, R.D.... ... 14 Oct
⊛Harold Edward Matthews, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D. 14 Oct
⊛Stuart Rawling ... ... 14 Oct

44

Digitized by Google

1923

⊛Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith	3 Feb
John Nugent Shine, R.D.	3 Mar

47

1923—*contd.*

Bennet Palmer, O.B.E.	20 Oct
Leslie Wellwood Millar	20 Oct
Frank Leonard Monk, R.D.	20 Oct

50

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917).

1916

⊛Frederick Charles Martin	9 Mar
⊛Sydney Gallichan	9 Mar
Edward John Lushington Young	23 Apr
⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon	5 Aug
⊛Sydney James Read	18 Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson	25 Aug
⊛Arnold Simon, O.B.E.	26 Aug
⊛Henry Humby	26 Aug
⊛Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill	27 Aug
George Gordon Stanbury	27 Aug
John Douglas Woolf	29 Aug
⊛Archibald Jeffrey	9 Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit	10 Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18 Sept
Edgar William Jesson	24 Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes	24 Sept
⊛Arthur Frank Wootton	24 Sept
Vernon Edwards	24 Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27 Sept
⊛Edward Douglas Guinness	27 Sept
⊛Alfred Francis Bone	27 Sept
⊛Francis Frederick Aubin	27 Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris	27 Sept
⊛Hylton Charles Tidy	4 Oct
⊛Thomas Henry Cullum	4 Oct
⊛James Reginald Berry	10 Oct
Frederick Markham	10 Oct
⊛Wilfred David Johnston	10 Oct
⊛Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C.	10 Oct
⊛Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19 Oct
Frederick William Dovaston	19 Oct
⊛Ernest Edwin West	19 Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton	22 Oct
⊛Vivian Milles Diamond	22 Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft	23 Oct

1917

⊛Robert Michael Dwyer	14 June

1918

⊛George Bridgmore Brown	2 Jan
⊛Richard Frank Vandervord	1 May
George John Hicks Russell	1 May
⊛Herbert James Kirby	25 June
Edgar Allison Burrows	9 July
Ronald Charles Larkins	25 July
⊛Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter	30 July
Albert Richard Hains	9 Aug

44

1918—*contd.*

⊛Neville Clifford Pease	16 Aug
⊛Austin Grice Ellis	17 Aug
⊛Bertram Willis Fox	26 Aug
Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens	5 Sept
Clifford John Green	8 Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham	18 Sept
⊛Augustus William St. John Raper	30 Sept
⊛Stanley Eddell Shoesmith	22 Oct
⊛George Nichols Mathie	27 Oct
⊛Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths	29 Oct
⊛Percival Stanley Wilde	16 Nov
⊛Albert Andrew Hannan	20 Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner	20 Nov
Frank Thomas Sampson	26 Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching	3 Dec
William Hubert Ranalow	29 Dec
⊛Alan Stewart Robertson	30 Dec

1919

⊛Sidney Herbert Perry	23 Jan
⊛Reginald Jack Hayward	8 Feb
⊛Robert Ashworth	13 Mar
⊛Charles Douglas Gordon	20 Mar
Harold George Wyatt	1 Apr
⊛Harold Foulston	16 May
⊛Samuel Baird	24 May
Cecil John Leary	15 June
⊛Richard D'Arcy	18 Aug
⊛Alexander Adnett Garett	27 Aug
⊛George William Canham	5 Sept
Gwilym Thomas Lewis	19 Sept
⊛Godfrey Quarmby Armitage	28 Sept
⊛Geoffrey Norman	30 Oct
⊛Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson	1 Nov
⊛Harold Edward Hargreaves	10 Nov

1920

⊛Walter Povey	6 Jan
⊛Septimus George Lemon	1 Feb
⊛Archibald George Lander	5 Feb
⊛Ivor Dummer	28 Mar
Edgar John Wareham	1 Apr
Nevil Bruce Whiteley	23 Apr
Thomas Roland Essenhigh	23 June
Carlton Hall	30 Aug
Percy Henry Carr	25 Sept
Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon	29 Nov
⊛Alexander Patterson Gillespie	19 Dec

88

Digitized by Google

1921

⊛Gordon Douglas McKinnon	
⊛Graham	28 Jan
⊛Edgar Augustus Fox	10 May
John Ogle, M.B.E.	2 June
⊛Percy Tremayne Wills	11 Oct

92

1922

Thomas James Shaw Timms ...	23 Mar
John William McCulloch	19 Aug

94

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923

William Albert Scothern	30 Jan
Percy Walter Adams	30 Jan
Eric Forrester Harding	30 Jan
John Robert Lax	30 Jan
Eric Alfred Clements Cole	30 Jan
Harold W. James (*proby*)	18 July
William Eric Violet	18 July
Edward J. Vowles Hatch (*proby*) ...	18 July
Reginald Alan Steele (*proby*) ...	18 July

9

1923—*contd.*

Norman Graham Brown	13 Aug
Andrew Charles Kenneth Story (*proby*)	4 Sept
George Reginald Hingston Johnson Routledge (*proby*)	4 Sept
Raymond Davenport Eyre (*proby*)	28 Nov
Norman Leonard Rashleigh Trounce (*proby*)	6 Dec

14

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Stephen Nicol	1 Jan
Henry William Barnes	1 Jan
James Porter	1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. ...	1 July
James Campbell Grant	1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C.	1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C.	1 July
Richard Cowling	1 July
John Francis Reynolds	1 July
Edward Warwick	1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt	1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C.	1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe	1 Jan
James McDonald	1 Jan
David Stevenson	1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson ...	1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. ...	1 July
John William Eden...	1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ...	1 July

20

1918—*contd.*

David Burnside Dickson	1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ...	1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C.	1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C. ...	1 July
William John Cook	1 July
Samuel John Locke	1 July
Ernest William Goodinson ...	31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C.	31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield	31 Dec
Samuel George King	31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland	31 Dec
Howard Thomas	31 Dec
John Turner	31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ...	31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C. ...	31 Dec
George Dow Summers	31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. ...	31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis	31 Dec

1919

Lauritz Peter Schjoneman ...	30 June

39

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg	9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley	27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran	16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse	20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner	20 Mar
Henry Evans	10 June

6

1911—*contd.*

Edward Job Hodgman	10 June
Henry Bowman	17 June
William Henry Collins	26 Aug
John Wright...	20 Sept
James Wood Merson	23 Sept
James Henry Gardner	5 Oct

12

Digitized by Google

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... ... 27 Feb
John Lyle ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

1913

Arthur William Barber ... ... 7 May

1914

James William Hubbard ... ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... ... 9 Aug
William Shaw ... ... 9 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. ... 22 Aug
Alexander Miller ... ... 30 Aug
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... ... 18 Sept
William King Waugh ... ... 13 Oct
Joseph Ballard ... ... 14 Oct
Philip Bush ... ... 16 Nov
John Falconer ... ... 16 Nov
William Masson ... ... 24 Nov
Thomas Wilson Young ... ... 26 Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh ... 30 Nov
Frank Owen Dale ... ... 30 Dec

1915

Edward Bryant ... ... 14 Jan
George William Robinson ... ... 29 Jan
Albert Barker ... ... 1 Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill ... ... 17 Feb
Laurence Malcolmson ... ... 1 May
William Henry Armstrong ... 1 May
George Crichton Robertson ... 14 May
John Burnett ... ... 18 May
Frank Locke ... ... 6 June
Arthur Frederick George, D.S.M. 13 June
Fred Padley ... ... 23 June
David Latto ... ... 21 July
Arthur Daniel Jenner ... ... 12 Aug
George Ralph Williams ... ... 30 Oct
John Henry Brown ... ... 12 Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion ... ... 7 Feb
Walter Ernest Buck ... ... 21 Feb
Ernest Buck ... ... 21 Feb
Thomas William Reynolds, D.S.M. 2 Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews ... ... 10 Mar
Edward Cecil Knox ... ... 25 Apr
William Campbell ... ... 10 May
William George Salsbury ... ... 1 June
Arthur Eames Bartlett ... ... 7 June
William Platts ... ... 1 July
James Milne ... ... 19 Aug
William Miller ... ... 23 Aug
Alexander Patterson ... ... 8 Sept

62

1916—*contd.*

James Sinkins ... ... 2 Oct
William John Runcie ... ... 18 Oct
Adam Ferguson ... ... 18 Oct
John Edgar ... ... 18 Oct
Peter Bulley ... ... 5 Nov
David Hay ... ... 30 Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Edmund Warman ... ... 1 Dec
Charles Glover Brinham ... ... 7 Dec
George Ernest Butler ... ... 7 Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen ... 21 Dec

1917

George Worth James ... ... 15 Jan
John James Polyblank ... ... 15 Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett ... ... 15 Jan
Francis Pedrick ... ... 17 Jan
William Henry Barber ... ... 21 Jan
Samuel Henry Mills ... ... 22 Jan
Fred Edward Barker ... ... 22 Jan
Daniel Over Taylor ... ... 22 Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson ... ... 22 Jan
William Knowles ... ... 22 Jan
Peter Cormack ... ... 27 Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett ... ... 3 Feb
Frederick Newmarch ... ... 8 Feb
Bertie Pine ... ... 8 Feb
George Brent Taylor ... ... 8 Feb
Martin Fielding ... ... 8 Feb
William More ... ... 12 Feb
William Macleod ... ... 20 Feb
Henry Moore ... ... 22 Feb
Arthur John Howell ... ... 5 Mar
James Christie, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C. ... ... 24 Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett ... ... 24 Mar
William Leask, D.S.M. ... ... 24 Mar
George William Peters ... ... 4 Apr
George Sivewright ... ... 4 Apr
Thomas John Cummings ... ... 4 Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury ... ... 11 Apr
Thomas Budge ... ... 14 Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne ... ... 14 Apr
James Johnson Smith ... ... 1 May
Donald Main Laird ... ... 5 May
Francis Evison Willis ... ... 10 May
Charles William Penrose ... ... 14 May
Alfred Daniel Ellis ... ... 21 May
Frederick Morgan ... ... 7 June
John Stewart ... ... 23 June
John William Dickens ... ... 11 July
John Mair ... ... 21 July
Ernest Walter Jennings ... ... 25 Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Aug
Hugh Angus McKay ... ... 25 Aug
James Henry Howell ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M. ... ... 15 Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M. ... 15 Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair 15 Sept

119

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Fraser	15 Sept
William Gray Shepherd	26 Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger	26 Nov
Charles McKinven	26 Nov
John Gimblett	26 Nov
James Hawkins	26 Nov
Martin McManus	26 Nov
William Albert Watson	26 Nov
John Henry Keeler	26 Nov
Ernest Harwood	27 Dec
Frederick Sinkins	27 Dec
John Lovis	27 Dec
John Main Bochel	27 Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles	8 Feb
Peter Green	15 Feb
John Robson	1 Mar
Richard Pocock, D.S.M.	8 Mar
Robert Singer Gray	15 Mar
James Thomson	15 Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	22 Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	22 Mar
George Hart	22 Mar
Alexander McKenzie	4 Apr
Henry Albert Davies	5 Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M.	5 Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	5 Apr
Alexander McLennan	12 Apr
William Garwood Cleveland	26 Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M.	4 May
William Henry Pym	4 May
William Watson	10 May

150

1918—*contd.*

Charles Foster	10 May
William Adams	24 May
George Goate	31 May
Arthur Girling	31 May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford	7 June
William Henry O'Neill	14 June
Richard Bland	21 June
James Sharkey	2 Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	12 Aug
Frederick Foster	12 Aug
Joseph Owston	12 Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	16 Aug
William Henry Roberts	16 Aug
William Bruce	23 Aug
George Richard Donald Perry	6 Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson	9 Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M.	27 Sept
Albert Henry Foster	3 Oct
Frederick John Daley, D.S.M.	12 Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	12 Oct
William Colquhoun	25 Oct
John Henry Connell	1 Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	8 Nov

1919

Charles John Mann	1 Apr

1921

Thomas Worth James	11 July

175

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Peter Grant	30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser	30 Dec
James Edward Newton	30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson	11 Jan
John Henry McCormick	11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E.	11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson	11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen	1 Apr
Edwin Fawcett	1 June
James Wade Thomas	1 June
Frederick Henry Bell	1 June
David William Thomas	1 June
Andrew Hodge Ireland	1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan.* 18)	1 June
James Sexton	1 June

15

1918

John Frederick Wood	1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes	1 Jan
William Stott	1 Jan
Owen Richard Jones	1 Jan
Cecil Freeman	1 Jan
William Dodds	1 July
Norris Edward Calder	1 July
Ernest Brinham	1 July
George Ernest Cusworth	1 July
Robert Walter Faragher	1 July
George Garner	1 July

1919

Robert Aynsley Guthrie	1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey	1 Jan
David Hynd	1 Jan
George Mitchell	1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend	1 Jan

31

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

mJohn Carson	1 Jan
Edgar Hall	1 Jan
Robert Cameron	1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ...	1 Jan
David Evan Hughes ...	1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ...	31 Jan
George Howard Reading ...	1 June
Arthur Tinn	14 Aug

1921

Hugh Kirkwood	1 Jan
William Alexander Morrison ...	1 Jan
William Charles Gregory ...	1 Jan
John Garrow	1 Jan
Oscar Meyer	1 Jan
David Watson	1 Jan
John William Lawson ...	1 Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton ...	1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts	1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell	1 Jan
John Balmer	1 Jan

50

1921—*contd.*

William Sampson Bishop	1 Apr
George Henry French	1 Apr
William Begg	1 Apr
Ernest Pull	10 June
Percy Knight	1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton ...	1 Oct

1922

Arthur John Patterson	1 Apr

1923

William Cowan	18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes	18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward	18 Mar
George Henry Sanders	1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury ...	1 Oct
James Porteous	1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan ...	1 Oct

64

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1914

Donald Campbell	1 June
Frederick Finlay	1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam	1 June
Andrew Struthers	1 June
Robert Whitelaw	1 June
William George John	1 July

1915

William McCubbin Begg	1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker	1 Jan
Alfred William Henry Phelps ...	1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams ...	1 Mar
John Thomas Barry	1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton	1 Mar
John Atchison	1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson	1 Mar
Lowrie Cowell	1 May
John Robert Flett	1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd	1 May
(*l*)Eric Silva Jones	1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson ...	1 May
Joseph Edward Jopling	1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie ...	1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace ...	1 Aug
Edward James Robson	1 Oct
Alexander Aitken	1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth	1 Dec

1916

William Ritchie	1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith	1 Jan

27

1916—*contd.*

James Pringle Fisher	1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey	1 June
Basil Gordon Houghton	1 June
Thomas Peden	1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	1 June
Robert Wilson	1 June

1917

Thomas Hetron Vickers	1 Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross	1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson ...	1 Jan
Robert Clark	1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory ...	1 Aug
Robert Stuart Richards	1 Aug
*Reginald Lionel Victor Hill ...	1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth	1 Aug
James Henry Powell	1 Sept
Robert Millar Black	1 Sept
Harold Brown	1 Oct

1918

George Luke Murray	1 Jan
Robert Thomson	1 Jan
Harry de Redder	1 Jan
James Stewart	1 Jan
Thomas Lamb	1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty	1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston	1 Jan
Philip Morrison, D.S.M.	1 Mar
James Riley	1 Apr
Richard Oats	1 Apr

54

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Andrew Watson	... ...	1 Aug
James William Beacham	... ...	1 Aug

1923

Ernest Hudspeth (*proby.*)	... ...	1 Apr
Robert Murray McCheyne	...	1 Apr

58

1923—*contd.*

William Tertius Ross	... ...	1 Apr
James Frederick Kearney	... ...	1 Apr
Arthur Thomas	... ...	1 July
Herbert Macklin (*proby.*)	... ...	13 Oct
John Alexander Chisholm (*proby*)	...	17 Nov

63

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E.	22 June
Charles MacIver	... 22 June
John Macnab	... 22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E. ...	... 22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	... 22 June
Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young	22 June

6

1914—*contd.*

Lord Kylsant, G.C.M.G. ...	... 22 June
Harold A. Sanderson ...	... 22 June

1922

Earl of Dunraven, K.P., C.M.G.	... 19 July

9

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ...	... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E.	22 June
John Campbell Drummond	... 22 June
***Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E.	... 22 June
Sir Thomas George Segrave, Kt., C.B.E.	... 31 Aug

5

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ...	... 21 Sept

1921

Sir William Petersen, K.B.E.	... 29 July

7

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ...	... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond	... ... 30 June

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne	... 30 June
Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O.	... 31 Dec

4

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ...	... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E.	... 10 Apr

6

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1889

Anthony John Davison ...	... 30 June
John List	... 10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay	... 7 Jan

3

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ...	... 22 June
Roderick Morrison	... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ...	... 16 Feb
William Air Graham, O.B.E.	... 14 July

7

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... 18 Dec
Patrick John Moffat ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr.* (*retd.*) *R.N.R.*) ... 11 May

1

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General.—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq., O.B.E.

(Hon. Paym. Com., R.N.R.)

(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E. 1.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES.		
Aberystwith	T. J. Francis	——
Amble	... ...	——
Avonmouth	E. M. Forbes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	J. Thomas	——
Barnstaple	F. Massey	——
Barrow	W. E. Moles	——
Barry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	J. D. Forbes	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Blyth	E. Gandy	——
Boston	J. D. Johnston	——
Bridport	A. J. Norton	——
Bridgwater	S. Chaplin	——
Brightlingsea...	W. Tracey	——
Bristol	J. Ireland, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Cardigan	B. E. Bevan	——
Carnarvon	W. H. Birkett	——
Chester (Connah's Quay) ...	J. J. Lindsey	——
Colchester	E. G. Rowland	——
Cowes	J. Stephen	——
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	——
Deal	A. Geddes	——
Dover	J. P. Cross	——
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	——
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	W. H. S. Goodman	——
Faversham	W. Burton	——
Folkestone	J. J. O'Shea	——
Fowey	H. Bennett	Paym. Sub-Lieut
Fleetwood	F. J. Carey	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Gloucester	T. C. Johnstone...	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	——
Goole	T. H. Knight	——
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool, West	T. B. Gibson	——
Harwich	A. Hoare	——
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	——
Heysham	S. Graham	——
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	——
Hull	C. W. Jones	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	——
Ipswich	W. H. Brimelow	——

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND AND WALES—*continued.*		
King's Lynn	Charles Webb	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Lancaster (Glasson Dock)	S. Graham	——
Littlehampton	G. T. Camburn	——
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*).
,, Birkenhead	W. L. Owen	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	J. L. James, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	A. S. Gay	——
London—Dock Street	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Poplar	I. V. Bloomfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	J. R. Fuller	——
Manchester	W. H. Mantle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Maryport		——
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	J. K. Bryson	——
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	Paym. Lieut.
Padstow	C. Bamford	——
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	——
Plymouth	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole	F. de R. Dodd.	——
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	——
Portsmouth	A. E. Bake	——
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	——
Preston	G. B. Murray	——
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	——
Runcorn		——
Rye	J. F. Kelly	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	——
Salcombe	H. M. Phillips	——
Scarborough	J. McQ. Clark	——
Scilly	W. F. E. Goddard	——
Seaham		——
Shields, N.	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)		——
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	——
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Sunderland	G. W. Barrett	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	W. C. Adams	——
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	——
Truro	S. R. Giles	——
Wells (Norfolk)	J. Nunn	——
Weymouth	B. C. Brambleby	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Whitehaven	J. A. Bent	——
Whitstable	J. E. King	——
Wisbech		——
Workington	S. B. Rothwell	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Yarmouth	A. S. Brown, B.A.	Paym. Lieut.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. S. Stewart	——
Arbroath	W. J. Finlay	——
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	——
Banff (Macduff)	W. M. Sheehan	——
Borrowstoness	R. Miller	——
Buckie	...	——
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	——
Campbeltown	H. I. Elkin	——
Dumfries	W. McDermott	——
Dundee	J. W. Crook	——
Frazerburgh	G. Menzies	——
Glasgow	J. D. McIntyre	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	——
Granton	A. Gill	——
Greenock	T. E. Tough, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	J. Bremner	——
Inverness	J. W. Allison	——
Irvine	John Whyte	——
Kirkwall	C. Gorn	——
Leith	E. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	F. H. Jones	——
Lossiemouth	A. MacDougall	——
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	——
Montrose	W. G. Smith	——
Peterhead	W. S. Russell	——
Stornoway	W. Cook	——
Stranraer	...	——
Troon	Hugh Miller	——
Wick	T. Gleeson	Paym. Lieut.
NORTHERN IRELAND.		
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	E. Bennett	——
Larne	Michael Hartnett	——
Londonderry	M. J. Shaw	——
Newry	W. Prescott	——
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	...	——
Jersey	...	——
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	J. H. Young	——
Douglas	G. Gray	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Peel	J. Costain	——
Ramsay	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Sub.-Lieut.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
J. W. Hague, Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	683 19 Dec. 1903
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	737 22 Apr. 1905
F. B. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	739 12 Apr. 1905
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	752 27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	New Zealand S. Co.	773 29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	790 9 July 1907
Sir James T. W. Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813 23 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	826 27 Dec. 1907
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 20 Mar. 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	841 21 Sept. 1908
Sir Bertram F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842 28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd.	879 14 Jan. 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co...	901 12 May 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 13 Oct. 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 13 Nov. 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914 26 Feb. 1912
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	{Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	918 15 May 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line ...	922 16 Aug. 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd. ...	927 1 Oct. 1913
V. W. Hickson, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	940 24 Oct. 1913
G. S. Gillard, Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	945 9 Oct. 1913
AdC. A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D, Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 25 Nov. 1913
E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 22 Dec. 1913
E. T. Britten, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 19 Dec. 1913
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 13 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	973 11 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 22 Nov. 1919
A. T. Brown, R.D., Comdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	976 6 Jan. 1920
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 19 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	979 24 Jan. 1920
P. G. Shilston, R.D., Capt. (retd.)...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	980 19 Dec. 1923
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 15 Mar. 1920
B. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Steamships Co. ...	985 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion, Ltd. ...	986 10 Oct. 1921
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	987 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	988 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (ret.)... ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	993 16 Oct. 1920
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	New Zealand S. Co.	995 12 Feb. 1923
W. H. Hossack, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 30 Dec. 1921
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 17 Jan. 1921
G. Gibbons, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 11 July 1921
T. V. Roberts, Lt.-Cdr.	G. Thompson & Co.	1005 23 Aug. 1921
W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1006 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	{Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 27 Sept. 1921
F. P. Cameron, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 18 Mar. 1922
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 23 Dec. 1921
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)... ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1011 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 12 Apr. 1922
A. McRae, D.S.C., Lieut.	New Zealand S. Co.	1013 4 May 1923
F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1014 27 Oct. 1922
W. T. Clifford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Isaacs Line Ltd.	1015 19 June 1922

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES—*cont.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 27 May 1922
R. V. Peel, R.D., Commdr....	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 30 Aug. 1922
W. A. Hawkes, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1021 20 Nov. 1922
A. L. Owens, Lt.-Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1022 25 Nov. 1922
T. W. Jones, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	1024 11 Dec. 1922
R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1025 2 Feb. 1923
A. R. D. Collins, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr.... ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1026 15 Jan. 1923
J. MacL. Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1028 13 Feb. 1923
R. H. Buck, R.D., Commdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd.	1029 28 Feb. 1923
R. H. Dominy, C.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co...	1031 21 Mar. 1923
F. E. Storey, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1032 23 Aug. 1923
D. G. Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D., Lt. Commdr. ...	Tankers, Ltd.	1033 3 July 1923
S. G. S. McNeil, R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1034 20 Aug. 1923
G. E. Warner, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1036 24 Aug. 1923
S. Bolton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)... ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1037 27 Aug. 1923
E. L. Trant, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1038 7 Sept. 1923
C. H. Greame, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	1040 22 Sept. 1923
E. Clarke, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co.	1041 21 Dec. 1923
E. Edkin, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1043 8 Nov. 1923
T. S. M. Pooley, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1046 21 Dec. 1923
W. Garriock, Lt.-Cdr.	India Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Co.	1047 14 Jan. 1924

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 126 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign :—

(*a*) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(*b*) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 8, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(*c*) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(*d*) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty. By command of their Lordships. (*See also page* 304.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list in the January and July Navy Lists.

ABREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* ... Captain.
Ch. ... ... Chaplain.
Cr. ... ... Commander.
Cr. Inst. ... Commander Instructor.
E. L. ... ... Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. Lt. (*D*) ... Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. ... Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. ... Honorary Commander.
Hon. Lt. Cr.... Honorary Lieutenant Commander.
Hon. L. ... Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. Lt.-Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ... ... Lieutenant.
Mid. ... ... Midshipman.
P. L. Cr. ... Paymaster Lieutenant Commander.
P. L. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) ... Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) ... Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
S. B. ... ... Signal Boatswain.
Sg. C. ... ... Surgeon Captain.
Sg. Lt. Cr. ... Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. ... ... Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. ... Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
L. " " " " London "
M. " " " " Mersey "
S. " " " " Sussex "
Sh. " " " " Scottish "
S.A. " " " " South African Division.
T. " " " " Tyne Division.
U. " " " " on unattached list.
S.C. " " " " The Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	Abercrombie G. F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22
U	Adams E. T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17
Sh	Ailsa *The Marquess of (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.)*	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Allen L. P. ...	S L	23 Feb 20
Sh	Anderson A. C. J M	S L (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
B II	Anning J. H. ...	L	20 Apr 21
L II	Archer B. W. C. ...	Sg S L (*proby*)	31 Aug 23
L II	Archer R. H. C. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	18 Aug 23
M	Arnot G. M. ...	Mid (*proby*)	12 Oct 21
M	Ashcroft L. S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12
Sh	Aspin J. S. ...	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21
	Astbury F. W. MP	Hon Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
	Auld A. W. F. ...	S L	30 May 17
	B.		
L II	Ball H. ... BA	S L	10 Dec 21
L II	Bangay F. D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
T	Barker J. C. ... (*Royal Sovereign*)	Mid	28 Nov 21
M II	Barritt F.	P L (C)	1 May 23
Sh	Baxter P. MacL. ...	Mid	26 Oct 22
S A	Bayley H. (*act.*) ...	S L	1 Oct 22
L II	Baylis H. P. ...	L	4 Nov 18
B	Bayly G. E. W. W.	S L	24 Apr 23
L II	Bellaers P. R. ...	PSL (C)	24 Jan 23
S	Betenson W. B. VD	Sg C	30 June 23
S	Betenson W. F. W. MB	Sg L	7 Dec 20
M	Bevis R. R ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11
S A	Bingham E. L. (*act*)	S L	1 Nov 22
T II	Bloomer A. C. ...	Sg Lt (D)	21 Oct 22
B	Bonning S. L. ...	L	3 June 15
Sh	Borthwick S. B. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 22
S II	Bradford A. O. ...	Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
L	Brailey A. R. MB, FRCS, MC, VD	Sg C	30 June 22
S	Bray J.	L	8 Feb 17
T	Brier R. H. ...	Mid (*proby*)	16 Jan 24
T	Brigham H. ...	P S L (*proby*)	31 Jan 23
L	Bristowe G. L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	10 May 23
M	Brooke P. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
S A	Brown A. G. (*act.*)...	S L	1 Jan 23
S C	Brown E. J. ...	Hon P L (S C)	10 July 19
Sh II	Brown T. W. F. ...	EL (*proby*)	3 Mar 24
M	Browne *Rev.* B.H. H.	Ch (*proby*)	11 June 23
S	Browne C. R. ...	L	19 June 16
T	Browne R. N. ...	Mid	19 July 22
L II	Bull W. M. ...	Sg Lt (D)	18 July 23
M	Bunney C. P. ...	P S L	1 Jan 22
B	Burroughs, *The Very Rev.* E. A. DD (*Dean of Bristol*)	Hon Ch	16 Sept 22
S	Butcher E. P. ...	P L	18 Dec 20
L	Butcher W. H. MA, MD, DPH	Sg Lt	30 May 18

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C.		
Sh	Cairns F.	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
L	Caithness W. MB	Sg Lt	17 May 22
L	Cammiade P. F ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Dec 23
M	Cappel N. L. VD, MA	Lt Cr	23 May 19
T	Carnall W. MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
S A	Carroll I. B. ...	Mid	1 Oct 22
Sh	Carson J. F. OBE, CA	P Cr	31 Dec 22
M II	Cassidi F. L. MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
M II	Christie A. E. ...	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
T	Clark G. A.... ...	Sg Lt	9 Mar 21
Sh	Clark J. H. M. MA, AM.INST.NA	L	30 Jan 18
B	Cogan L. B. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 21
U	Cohen B. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S A	Cole W. E. ...	Hon P S L	23 July 20
B	Cole W. H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 22
L II	Coles B.	L	5 Aug 19
M	Collett, O.	Mid	20 Oct 22
S A	Collier A. C. (*act*) ...	S L	4 Nov 22
S A	Collier W. B. ...	S L	21 June 21
S C	Collier W.	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB.	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Sh	Connell C.	S Lt	1 Aug 21
L II	Cooper T. P. ...	Sg Lt (D)	26 Aug 18
S A	Copenhagen W. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Oct 22
L II	Cowburn A. D. VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
L II	Craft A. W. J. ...	E L	20 Feb 20
T	Craig H. J. VD	C	2 Jan 22
S II	Creese L. F. ...	L	17 July 19
S	Curzon, *Viscount* VD, MP	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
S	Daniels W. B. MD, MRCP	L	6 Oct 19
T	Davidson S. W. ...	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
B	Dawson *Rev.* E. C.	Ch	8 Nov 17
	Day E. F. ... ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
M	Dean G. C. ...	S L	12 Oct 22
M	Dearden F. G. ...	S L (*proby*)	15 Sept 22
Sh	Denholm J. C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of* KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Dick J. M.	S L	3 Sept 21
L	Dobson T. Y. ...	P L	8 Feb 17
T	Dodd R. R.... ...	S L (*proby*)	16 Jan 24
T	Dodderidge A. G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
Sh	Donalson C. G. ...	Mid (*proby*)	11 June 23
L II	Donnelly E. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S A	Douglas J OBE	Hon P L Cr	21 June 15
L	Drane E. M. ...	L	5 Nov 21
L II	Duveen G. E. ...	L	31 Jan 18

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	E.		
L II	Edwards E. G. ...	P S L (C)	12 May 22
M	Edwards R. ... (*Acting Lieut* 1/1/23)	S L	12 Oct 22
U	Elder A. G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Elgood E.	Lt Cr	23 Nov 20
B II	Elliott C. C. DSC	Sg Lt	17 June 22
T	Elliott G. H. ...	S Lt (*proby*)	5 Sept 23
Sh	Ellis W. H. M. ...	L	20 Dec 16 (*tempy*)
S A	Etherington A. V. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Nov 22
M II	Evans D. H. AM	L	6 Sept 23
	F.		
B	Falkland Islands, *The Lord Bishop of* DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B	Fawcett A. W. ...	Sg Lt	10 Oct 23
S C	Fellowes A. J. ...	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	13 Nov 10
T	Fife F. G.	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick L. ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
S A	Forbes R. G. ...	L	1 Oct 22
S II	Ford T. E.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	18 Dec 23
M	Forwood G. B. P. ...	S L (*proby*)	13 Nov 23
L II	Fox F. M.	L	10 Apr 16
S A	Furlong C. C. S. ...	S L	1 July 15
	G.		
S II	Gaudie R. W. ...	S L	3 Sept 21
Sh	Gibb W. K. ...	Mid (*proby*)	3 Oct 23
M II	Gilliland J. F. H. ...	S L	18 Oct 21
L II	Ginman W. VD (*Act. Comdr.*31/3/18)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15
M	Glover J. C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow M. E. ...	P L	13 Sept 23
Sh	Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO VD (*Commodore 2nd Cl.* 12/10/21)	C	5 Apr 19
	Grant G. G. DSC	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
L	Grant H. D. ...	L	3 May 22
L	Grant J. H. D. ...	L (*proby*)	4 Oct 22
L	Gray E. E. D. MB	Sg Lt	15 Jan 23
S	Gray St. G. B. D. ...	Sg Lt	3 Aug 23
SA	Green M. J. VD	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
	H.		
L II	Hadsley-Bennett A. R.	S L	1 Sept 21
L	Hall J. A. ... LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
M II	Hall R. ... MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
L	Hall S. E.	S L	29 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M II	Handford A. C. ... (*'Valiant'*)	S L	29 June 20
S II	Hankinson G. R. D.	Sg Lt (D)	2 Oct 22
L	Hannan F. J. MD	HonSg Cr	31 Dec 22
S	Harding *Sir* Charles O'B.	HonSg Lt Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding E. S. ...	P L (C)	1 Jan 24
T	Harker W. E. OBE, MD	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
T	Harris *Rt. Hon.* F. L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
S	Haywood W. ...	Mid	23 Feb 22
M	Heaney F. J. S. MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Cr	30 June 23
Sh	Hedderwick H. C. CA	Lt Cr	27 Nov 22
L	Hemsted J. R. ...	Hon L (SC)	27 May 21
	Henry J. A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
M	Heslop P. J. (*act*) ...	S L	19 July 22
SA	Heydenryck L. R....	S L	1 July 21
T	Hindhaugh J. C. V.	S L	28 Nov 22
U	Hird A. E. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Hitch D. S. ...	P L Cr	20 Nov 20
SA	Hoare F. ... VD	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgson V. T. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy*)
M	Holden T.	Mid	17 Jan 22
L II	Holloway G. W. E.	Sg Lt (D)	31 Oct 18
L	Holmes F. R. G. ...	L	24 July 23
T	Homfray S. G. ...	Lt Cr	8 Nov 23
SA	Hook V. A. (*act*) ...	S L	1 Apr 20
S	Hooper H. J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan F. S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 21
M II	Howard J. W. ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	27 Apr 23
S	Howe J. H. G. ...	Sg Cr	27 Feb 21
S	Hughes F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 21
L II	Hume W. H. ...	Sg Lt (D) (*proby.*)	2 Aug 23
	I.		
L	Irvine L. C. D. ...	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	J.		
L	Jaquin E. N. ...	S L	30 Sept 20
SA	Jarvis G. B. ...	S L	1 July 21
S	Jezzard C. A. (*act*)	S B	25 Aug 23
Sh	Johnston R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	27 Dec 23
L II	Jones T. C.... ...	P S L (C)	29 May 21
	K.		
Sh	Keay W. F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
M II	Kendall H. E. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
SA	Key C. W. R. ...	S L	30 Sept 21
L	*AdC* King, H. D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 20
	Knott J.	Hon L	10 June 05
SA	Kuttel F. P. (*act*) ...	S L	1 Oct 22
	L.		
U	Lamb J. H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S H	Lamond D. C. ...	Sg Lt (D)	31 July 19
Sh	Lawson A. D. D. ...	Mid (*proby*)	3 Nov 22
T	Leeds *The Duke of*	Hon C	5 Apr 19
M	Leggott L. H. ...	P S L	4 Apr 22
M II	Leyland R. VD AINA (*Act. Commr.* 31/12/18)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
M	Liverpool *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 04
M	Livingston C. ...	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 20
M	Lloyd J. H. ...	Mid	12 Oct 21
L	Lloyd-Williams, H.	S L (*proby*)	19 Jan 24
L	Lockett H. A. OBE	P Cr	20 Aug 23
L	London *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
U	Lorimer J. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Lynch S. R. ...	Mid (*proby*)	13 Nov 23
	M.		
M	McCombe G. A. K.	Mid	14 Feb 22
L II	McCormick-Goodhart L. OBE, VD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 18
T	McCoull G.	Sg Lt	12 Apr 22
Sh	McIntyre J. E. ...	P L Cr	4 May 22
SA	McLachlan G. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 23
S	McLoughlin F. J. ...	S L (*proby*)	22 Oct 23
Sh	Macartney, W. C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S II	Macgregor D. ...	Sg Lt (D)	24 June 21
S II	Macintyre D. D. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 15
Sh	Macintyre J. MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt	15 Oct 03
S II	MacLennan G. K....	Sg Lt (D)	1 Nov 22
T	Macnaughton R. M.	S L	6 Sept 22
M II	Maginness R. M. ...	P L (C)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley H. M. .. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
S	Manning T. D. ...	S L	15 July 21
	Manson J. W. ... (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*)	P S L	2 Oct 22 (*tempy*)
M	Maples W. ... VD	Cr	30 June 21
B	Mardon E. G. ...	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr H. G. ...	P L (C)	7 Mar 22
Sh II	Martin H. O. ...	Sg Lt	11 Nov 17
L II	Mather J. H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
L	Menday W. E. ...	Hon L	7 Oct 21
Sh	Miller D. R. ...	S L	27 July 22
Sh	Milln G. H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
M II	Minton T. H. ...	L	11 Oct 21
B II	Monk G. P.... ...	Sg Lt (D)	25 July 21
T	Morison J. R., FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 May 05
L	Morley N. E. DSC	S L	11 Oct 21
M	Morris G. L. ...	L	28 Apr 21
	Moser H. G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
B II	Mullins G. E. ...	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
Sh	Murdoch J. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 23
U	Murray E. F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray H. L. MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21
	N.		
S II	Newell-Roberts F. N.	L	4 June 18
L	Nicholson B. D. ...	L	5 Aug 19
Sh	Nicol J. E.... ...	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	O.		
U	O'Beirne-Ryan C. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
L II	Ogle P. A.	L	20 May 20
L	Oliver E. S. ...	P S Lt (C)	15 Mar 22
M II	Owler S.	L	21 Aug 17
	P.		
L II	Paget R. F. ...	L	5 Aug 19
M II	Parker G. F. S. ...	Sg S L	16 Dec 21
L II	Parkinson E. G. ...	Sg Lt (D)	19 June 22
L II	Paterson G. ...	Sg Lt (*proby*)	7 Dec 23
Sh	Paterson R. S. ...	S L	3 Sept 21
Sh	Payne W. J. ...	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
Sh	Peattie A. B. ...	P L	15 Nov 22
B II	Peckett J.	E L	1 Jan 21
B	Peckett W. J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 22
L	Phibbs A. A. ...	Mid (*proby*)	17 May 22
	Phillips W. T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford G. F. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
L	Pinks E. D. P. BA	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
Sh	Pollock J. D. OBE MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 June 22
B II	Pridham A. G. D. ...	Sg Lt (D)	29 Jan 19
Sh	Primrose R. VD	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04
Sh	Primrose R. C. VD	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC	Pulleyn R. B. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SC	Purcel E. A. ...	Hon Sg Lt (S C)	10 July 19
	R.		
S II	Randle S. A. ... (*'Warspite'*)	L	9 June 22
SC	Rankin *The Rev.* F.	Hon Ch (S C)	10 July 19
S	Rashleigh W. E. ...	Mid (*proby*)	10 Jan 23
Sh	Rattray D. ...	S L (*proby*)	18 Dec 23
L	Reade A. G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
T	Reah H. VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
B	Reed A. J. N. ...	Mid	15 Nov 21
L II	Rellie W.	L	29 Jan 18
Sh	Riddell G. C. ...	S L	26 Oct 22
SC	Ridgway *Rev* M. H.	Hon Ch (S C)	25 Mar 20
	AdC Roberts-Wray T. H., CB, OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
S	Robertson J. McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
	Robinson A. H. ...	L (*temp*)	29 Dec 21
L	Robinson R. H. O. B. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt	14 Apr 21
U	Rollason N. J. L. MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson J. B. MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Rowe C. S.	Mid	28 Nov 21
L	Rowney A. L. ...	Mid (*proby*)	23 May 23
L II	Russell A. B. ...	S L	14 Sept 21
T II	Russell R.	Sg S L (*proby*)	12 Sept 23

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	S.		
T	Sanders C. B. ...	Mid (*proby*)	9 Dec 21
S A	Saunders W. A. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Oct 22
SC	Scarisbrick A. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
Sh	Scarlett W. M. C. ...	Mid (*proby*)	31 Oct 23
S A	Schlee J.	S L	18 Dec 22
SC	Schofield J. R. MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Scott V. J.	S L	1 July 21
SC	Searle A.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle S. OBE, VD (*Art. Commr*, 4/2/18)	Lt Cr	25 May 15
T II	Severs, T. S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
SA	Shadwell L. H. A. OBE	L	8 May 16
	Shalders N. B. ...	S L	17 Apr 22
	Shipman F. L. OBE (*'President.'*)	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22 (*temp*)
SA	Sibson F. H. ...	S L	1 Feb 22
U	Sircom E. R. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	Slade F. W. P. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 23 (*temp*)
T	Slora W.	L	24 Aug 22
Sh	Small W. M. VD	Cr	30 June 23
S C	Smith A. P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	18 Apr 22
L	Smith R. E. ...	Mid (*proby*)	22 Jan 24
Sh	Speirs H. McA. ...	S L	26 Oct 22
S	Spencer R. K. ...	L	1 Nov 22
L	Stainsby *Rev* A. MA	Chap	12 Oct 21
L	Steegmann P. B. ...	Mid	21 Sept 21
S A	Struben C. F. W. ... OBE, VD	Lt Cr	8 July 13
S	*PW* Stuart W. K. MRCVS	Cr	30 June 22
T	Swan E. W. ...	Cr	30 June 22
S II	Sykes J. C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21
	T.		
M	Tardrew P. W. ...	S L (*proby*)	13 Nov 23
T	Taylor C. R. R. (*Act. Lt.-Com.* 15/11/22)	L	8 Feb 17
S	Taylor *Rev.* L. M. ... MA	Ch	2 Mar 20
B II	Thomas C. W. ...	L (*proby*)	29 Aug 21
SA	Thomas G. V. (*act.*)	L	1 Oct 22
M	Thompson G. H. M.	P L	9 Aug 21
L II	Thouless K. J. ...	S L	10 Dec 21
	Tinker H. W. C. ... (*Despatch Carrier.*)	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*temp*)
Sh	Todd J. C.	S L	26 Oct 22
B	Tredegar *Lord* OBE, VD	C	6 June 21
Sh	Troup *Rev.* G. E. MA	Hon Chap	27 Nov 22
S	Turner T. ... MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 18
S II	Turton J. R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	V.		
T	Vane-Tempest E. C. W. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 21
L II	Viney H. ... BA	L	1 Oct 19
	W.		
S C	Wade C. H. ...	Hon L (S C)	23 Oct 22
M II	Wadsworth H. ...	P L (C)	26 June 19
Sh	Walker D. P. (*act*)	S L	26 Oct 23
Sh	Walker L. J. L. ...	S L	1 Aug 21
L	Wallis E. D. ...	L	5 July 21
S	Waters J. C. ...	S L (*proby*)	16 Oct 23
L	Watkins A. W. ...	S L	26 Sept 21
L II	Watson A.	E L (*proby*)	30 Oct 22
	Watson F. H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18
T II	Wear R.	Sg S L (*proby*)	12 Sept 23
L	Webb-Bowen H.F. ... *Rev.* AKC	Ch	1 Oct 21
L	Webster E. F. ...	S L	4 Oct 22
U	Weir J.	L	7 Mar 16
SA	Wells N. E. J. ...	L	1 Jan 16
L	*PW* Wells N.ff. ...	Cr	30 June 21
B	Wheatland W. G. ...	S L	16 Jan 23
SC	Wheeler H. W. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
B	Wilbond	Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
SA	Wileman L. ...	S L	1 July 21
Sh	Wilkinson M. ...	S L (*proby*)	18 Dec 23
T	Willan R. J. MVO. OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M.SC.	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
M II	Williams B. L. ...	P S L (C)	26 Oct 22
M II	Williams R. J. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
U	Williamson D. J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B	Wills W. K. OBE, VD, MB, MA	Sg C	30 June 22
SA	Wilson J. H. (*act*)	L	1 Oct 22
L	Wise A. H. ...	S L	19 Dec 21
L	Withrington L. AIME	L	11 May 19
Sh	Wolfe-Murray, C. C.	S L	26 Oct 22
M	Wright J. M. McC.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 22
	Y.		
SA	Young G. H. (*act*)	S L	1 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.* 1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President*).
Captain Niel O'Niell (*Naval Member*).
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., *AdC., R.N.V.R.*
Captain Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon (*Co-opted in connection with the Northern Ireland Division of the R.N.V.R.*)

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Scottish*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)
Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).
Captain Viscount Curzon, V.D., M.P. (*Sussex*).
Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. (*Bristol*).
Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyne*).
Commander William Maples, V.D. (*Mersey*).

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

*The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked ¶ have completed a Course of Strategy, etc. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ are qualified officers (vide *Clause* (*c*), *page* 1, *A.F.O.* 1755/21)

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
m||†*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21)	5 Apr 19	Scottish.
§‡*AdC.* Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Administrative.
||§‡*AdC.* *Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman, R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
¶|§†*Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P.	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D.	6 June 21	Bristol.
†§Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyne.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyne.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut., R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Scottish.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster, R.N.V.R.*) ...	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyne.
6		

COMMANDERS.

§†William Maples, V.D.	30 June 21	Mersey.
(*WK*)*§‡*PW*Norman ffolliott Wells	30 June 21	London.
†§Ernest William Swan	30 June 22	Tyne.
†*PW*William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S.	30 June 22	Sussex.
†§William Mitchell Smail, V.D.	30 June 23	Scottish.
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D.	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
6		

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
1		

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	Ship borne in
Arthur L. Gresson	Comdr.	31 Dec 13	Tyne	*President.*
Guy V. Kenyon	Lt.-Cdr.	30 Apr 16	Mersey ...	*President.*
Brendan Coppinger	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 16	Bristol ...	*President.*
Herbert H. J. F. Teale	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 17	London ...	*President.*
Guy N. W. Boyes	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex ...	*President.*
Gordon R. Brown	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Sept 21	Scottish ...	*President.*
6				

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
**§‡*Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr. 4 Feb* 18) ...	25 May 15	London (*List* 2)
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18)	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2)
§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 Dec 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey (*List* 2)
3		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2).
‡§(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., V.D.	2 Aug 18	London (*List* 2).
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel, V.D., M.A.	23 May 19	Mersey
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 19	London (*List* 2).
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex (*List* 2).
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M.	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood	23 Nov 20	Mersey.
(*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson	13 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C.	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)‖‡§John Symington Aspin	20 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan	19 Nov 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 21	Scottish.
§†William Foggie Keay...	18 Mar 22	Scottish.
†Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 22	Tyne.
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A.	27 Nov 22	Scottish.
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 23	Sussex (*List* 2).
§†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 23	Scottish.
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 23	Tyne.
22		

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	Mersey.
Frederick W. Astbury, M.P.	15 Dec 20	
2		

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning	3 June 15	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Mar 16	Scottish.
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 16	London (*List* 2).
§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, R.N.*)	19 June 16	Sussex.
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor (*Acting Lieut.-Commr. 15 Nov* 22)	8 Feb 17	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†John Bray	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm	8 Feb 17	Scottish.
§‡mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O.	8 Feb 17	London (*List* 2).
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey (*List* 2).
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	London (*List* 2).
§‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Scottish.
†§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Bch*).	31 Jan 18	London (*List* 2).
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts	4 June 18	Sussex (*List* 2).
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London (*List* 2).
†§Lionel Withrington, A.I.M.E.	11 May 19	London.
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex (*List* 2).
*§(*I*)(*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget	5 Aug 19	London (*List* 2).
§Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 19	London (*List* 2).
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson...	5 Aug 19	London.
§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	London (*List* 2).
20		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§**William** Broughton Daniels	6 Oct 19	Sussex.
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.
§**Percy** Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London (*List* 2)
§**Ernest** Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C.	1 Apr 21	Tyne.
§**William** Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyne.
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.
†§**John** Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.
Charles William Thomas (*proby*) (*Special Branch*)	29 Aug 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
Thomas Hosker Minton (*Special Branch*)	11 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane	5 Nov 21	London (*List* 2).
Hugh Duncan Grant (*Special Branch*)	3 May 22	London (*List* 2).
William Slora	24 Aug 22	Tyne.
Sidney Alexander Randle	9 June 22	Sussex (*List* 2).
James Harold Dundas Grant	4 Oct 22	London.
Ronald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 22	Sussex.
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. (retd.)*)	24 July 23	London.
§**David** Hywel Evans, A.M.	6 Sept 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
40		

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir **James** Knott, *Bt.*	10 June 05	Tyne.
Restal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†**James** Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) ...	31 Oct 12	
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached.
§‡William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.
5		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§**Leslie** Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London (*List* 2).
Arthur Cottier Handford	29 June 20	Mersey (*List* 2).
§**Eric** Neville Jaquin	30 Sept 20	London.
§**Thomas** Davys Manning	15 July 21	Sussex.
§**Charles** Connell	1 Aug 21	Scottish.
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Scottish.
†§**Alfred** Robert Hadsley-Bennett	1 Sept 21	London (*List* 2).
*§**John** Mathew Dick	3 Sept 21	Scottish.
Rudolph William Gaudie	3 Sept 21	Scottish (*List* 2)
§**Reginald** Sanderson Paterson...	3 Sept 21	Scottish.
§**Alexander** Barclay Russell	14 Sept 21	London (*List* 2).
§**James** Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex (*List* 2).
§**Norman** Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Oct 21	London.
§(*WK*)Robert John Horace Williams	18 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
§**John** Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland	18 Oct 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
Stanley Edward Hall	29 Nov 21	London.
Kenneth James Thouless	10 Dec 21	London (*List* 2).
17		

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§Henry Ball, B.A.	10 Dec 21	London (*List* 2).
Alan Hay Wise	19 Dec 21	London.
Norman Blois Shalders	17 Apr 22	London (*List* 2).
Philip Henry Brooke	15 Sept 22	Mersey.
§Alfred William Watkins	26 Sept 22	London.
Edgar Fletcher Webster	4 Oct 22	London.
Geoffrey Carter Dean	12 Oct 22	Mersey.
§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*) (*Acting Lieutenant* 1 *Jan* 23)	12 Oct 22	Mersey.
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Gordon Charteris Riddell	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
John Churchill Todd	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Hector McArthur Speirs	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 22	Tyne.
William George Wheatland	16 Jan 23	Bristol.
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly	23 Apr 23	Bristol.
Douglas Rodier Miller	27 July 23	Scottish.
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton	6 Sept 23	Tyne.
David Peterson Walker (*act*)	26 Oct 23	Scottish.
35		

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson	26 Oct 21	Scottish.
Pritchard John Heslop	19 July 22	Mersey.
Frederick George Dearden	15 Sept 22	Mersey.
Garrett Hughes Elliott	5 Sept 23	Tyne.
James Churchill Waters	16 Oct 23	Sussex.
Francis James McLoughlin	22 Oct 23	Sussex.
Paul Wadsworth Tardrew	13 Nov 23	Mersey.
Gerard Brittain Peploe Forwood	13 Nov 23	Mersey.
Douglas Rattray	18 Dec 23	Scottish.
Max Wilkinson	18 Dec 23	Scottish.
Philip Francis Cammiade	20 Dec 23	London.
Robert Robson Dodd	16 Jan 24	Tyne.
Hugh Lloyd-Williams	19 Jan 24	London.
13		

MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann	21 Sept 21	London.
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
John Hampson Lloyd	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
Arthur John Neath Reed	15 Nov 21	Bristol.
Charles Scott Rowe	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
John Cyril Barker	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
Trevor Holden	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
George Alan Kenneth McCombe	14 Feb 22	Mersey.
Wilfrid Thomas Peckett	25 Apr 22	Bristol.
Robert Neville Brown	19 July 22	Tyne.
Oliver Collett	20 Oct 22	Mersey.
Peter MacLeod Baxter	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
12		

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Charles Bettesworth Sanders	9 Dec 21	Tyne.
William Haywood	21 Feb 22	Sussex.
Arthur Alured Phibbs	17 May 22	London.
Alexander David Duncan Lawson	3 Nov 22	Scottish.
William Eddowes Rashleigh	10 Jan 23	Sussex.
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe	10 May 23	London.
Arthur Lovel Rowney	23 May 23	London.
Charles Glen Donaldson	11 June 23	Scottish.
William Keir Gibb	31 Oct 23	Scottish.
William Murray Campbell Scarlett	31 Oct 23	Scottish.
Stephen Ratcliff Lynch...	13 Nov 23	Mersey.
Reid Johnston	27 Dec 23	Scottish.
Ronald Henry Brier	16 Jan 24	Tyne.
Ronald Edward Smith	22 Jan 24	London.
14		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London (*List* 2).
John Peckett	1 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
Arthur Watson (*proby.*)...	30 Oct 22	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Walter Falconer Brown	3 Mar 24	Scottish (*List* 2).
4		

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson	8 Nov 17	Bristol.
Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	Mersey (*List* 2).
Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A.	2 Mar 20	Sussex.
Rev. Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C.	1 Oct 21	London.
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.
Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne (*proby.*) ...	11 June 23	Mersey.
6		

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D.	18 Feb 04	Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol.
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June10	Tyne.
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain, R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Scottish.
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*)...	16 Sept 22	Bristol.
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A.	27 Nov 22	Scottish.
10		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D. ...	30 June 22	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.... ...	30 June 22	Bristol.
†§William Betenson Betenson, V.D.	30 June 23	Sussex.
3		

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London (*List* 2).
†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H.	16 May 17	Tyne.
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D.	3 Aug 17	Tyne.
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S....	5 Mar 19	Tyne.
†§Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	16 Feb 21	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex.
§mRobert Wilbond	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
†§Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. ...	30 June 23	Mersey.
8		

HONORARY SURGEON-COMMANDERS.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D.	19 June 22	Scottish.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.
2		

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Sussex (*List* 2).
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.	26 Jan 18	London.
†§Charles O'Beirne-Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
†§Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S.	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B.	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B....	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Sussex (*List* 2).
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Scottish.
§James Lorimer, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine	1 Jan 21	London.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(*I*)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
†§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Scottish.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
21		

Digitized by Google

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Scottish.
Sir Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
2		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Harold O. Martin	11 Nov 17	Scottish (*List* 2).
Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List* 2).
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	30 May 18	London.
William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	7 Dec 20	Sussex.
George E. Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
George Albert Clark	9 Mar 21	Tyne.
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S.	14 Apr 21	London.
James Ewart Purves, M.B.	24 Sept 21	Scottish (*List* 2).
Robert Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A.	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
William John Payne	26 Jan 22	Scottish.
George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London.
Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P.	10 Mar 22	Tyne.
Thomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
George McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyne.
William Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London.
Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.	17 June 22	Bristol (*List* 2).
Samuel Burnside Borthwick	13 Oct 22	Scottish.
Edward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B.	15 Jan 23	London.
St. George Bernard Delisle Gray	3 Aug 23	Sussex.
Alan Wordsworth Fawcett	11 Oct 23	Bristol.
21		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Thomas Percy Cooper	26 June 18	London (*List* 2).
Guy William Eustone Holloway	31 Oct 18	London (*List* 2).
Arthur George Drake Pridham	29 Jan 19	Bristol (*List* 2).
David Cowper Lamond	31 July 19	Scottish (*List* 2)
Duncan Macgregor	24 June 21	Scottish (*List* 2).
George Percival Monk	25 July 21	Bristol (*List* 2).
Ernest George Parkinson	19 June 22	London (*List* 2).
William M. Bull	18 July 22	London (*List* 2).
George Reginald Davenport Hankinson	2 Oct 22	Sussex (*List* 2).
Alan Charles Bloomer	21 Oct 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
George K. MacLennan	11 Nov 22	Scottish (*List* 2).
William Henry Hume (*proby.*)...	2 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
12		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Gerald Frederick Staveley Parker	16 Dec 21	Mersey (*List* 2).
Basil William Crowhurst Archer (*proby*)	31 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
Reginald Wear (*proby*)	12 Sept 23	Tyne (*List* 2).
Ronald Russell (*proby*)	12 Sept 23	Tyne (*List* 2).
Gerald Paterson (*proby*)	7 Dec 23	London (*List* 2).
5		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
William Henry Cole	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E.	20 Aug 23	London.
3		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 20	Tyne.
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 22	Scottish.
2		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London.
§Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex.
Guy Henry Martyn Thompson	9 Aug 21	Mersey.
Alexander B. Peattie	15 Nov 22	Scottish.
Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 23	Bristol.
5		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*) ...	26 June19	Mersey (*List* 2).
Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 19	Mersey (*List* 2).
Henry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London (*List* 2).
Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne (*List* 2).
Fred Barritt	1 May 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
Edward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol (*List* 2).
6		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Cyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 22	Mersey.
Leonard Herbert Leggott (*proby*)	4 Apr 22	Mersey.
Henry Brigham (*proby*)	31 Jan 23	Tyne.
3		

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones	29 May 21	London (*List* 2).
Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 22	London (*List* 2).
Edwin George Edwards	12 May 22	London (*List* 2).
Bernard Lee Williams	26 Oct 22	Mersey (*List* 2).
Percy Reginald Bellaers	24 Jan 23	London (*List* 2).
John Wilson Howard (*proby*)	27 Apr 23	Mersey (*List* 2).
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer (*proby*)	18 Aug 23	London (*List* 2).
Thomas Eugene Ford (*proby*)	18 Dec 23	Sussex (*List* 2).
8		

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard (*act*)	25 Aug 23	Sussex.
1		

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'President,' Victorial Embankment, E.C.* 4.

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer (Fleet), London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§‡*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. ... ... 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§‡(*WK*)(*PW*)*Norman ffolliott Wells ... ... 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Herbert H. J. F. Tealc ... ... 21 Jan 24

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WK*)Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A. ... ... 23 Apr 09
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M. ... 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Lione Withrington, A.I.M.E. 11 May 17
†§John Rustat Hemsted ... 27 May 21
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson ... 1 Nov 21
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis ... 1 Nov 21
James Harold Dundas Grant ... 4 Oct 22
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes ... ... 24 July 23

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡William Edwin Menday ... 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alfred William Watkins ... 26 Sept 21
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. ... 11 Oct 21
§Eric Neville Jaquin ... ... 24 Nov 21
Stanley Edward Hall ... ... 29 Nov 21
Alan Hay Wise ... ... 19 Dec 21
Edgar Fletcher Webster ... 4 Oct 22
Philip Francis Cammiade (*proby*) 20 Dec 23
Hugh Lloyd-Williams (*proby*) ... 19 Jan 24

MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby*) 21 Sept 21
Arthur Alured Phibbs (*proby*) ... 17 May 22
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe ... 10 May 23
Arthur Lovel Rowney (*proby*) ... 23 May 23
Ronald Edward Smith (*proby*) ... 22 Jan 24

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C. ... ... 1 Oct 21
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A. ... 12 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London ... 15 Jan 04

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D. ... ... 7 Nov 03

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. ... 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. ... ... 26 Jan 12
†§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. ... ... 19 May 14
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine ... ... 1 Jan 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Francis Abercrombie ... 1 Mar 22
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A., M.D., D.P.H. ... ... 6 May 22
William Caithness, M.B. ... 17 May 22
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 15 July 22
Edward Emile Delisle Gray, M.B. 15 Jan 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson ... 16 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb* 18) ... 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) ... ... 4 June 04
§‡(*I*)Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., V.D. ... ... 2 Aug 07
†Frank Dorrington Bangay ... 8 Aug 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox ... 11 Jan 12
§Percy Alfred Ogle ... ... 12 Sept 16
†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen ... 1 Aug 21
§Bernard Coles ... ... 1 Aug 21
*§(*I*) (*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget 1 Aug 21
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis ... 4 Nov 13
m§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O.... 3 July 14
§†William Rellie ... ... 21 June 13
§Hallen Viney, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Hugh Duncan Grant ... ... 3 May 22
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane ... 24 May 22

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Henry Ball, B.A. ... ... 30 July 17
§Leslie Paice Allen ... ... 10 Nov 17
Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21
§Alexander Barclay Russell ... 14 Sept 21
Kenneth James Thouless ... 10 Dec 21
Norman Blois Shalders ... ... 25 Jan 23

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft ... 1 Aug 21
Arthur Watson (*proby*) ... ... 30 Oct 22

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD, D.P.H. ... ... 28 Oct 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

William M. Bull ... ... 18 July 22
Thomas Percy Cooper ... ... 1 June 23
Guy William Eustone Holloway 1 June 23
Ernest George Parkinson ... 1 June 23
William Henry Hume (*proby*) ... 2 Aug 23

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Basil William Crowhurst Archer (*proby*) ... ... 31 Aug 23
Gerald Paterson (*proby*)... ... 7 Dec 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Henry George Marr ... ... 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones ... ... 11 Jan 22
Edgar Samuel Oliver ... ... 15 Mar 22
Edwin George Edwards ... ... 12 May 22
Percy Reginald Bellaers... ... 24 Jan 23
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer (*proby*) ... ... 18 Aug 23

SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

m†‖*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD ... ... 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Gordon R. Brown, R.N. ... ... 17 Dec 23

COMMANDERS.

†§Robert Clifford Primrose, VD ... ... 21 July 05
†§William Mitchell Smail, VD... ... ... 30 Mar 08

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡(*WK*)John McKellar Robertson 13 Apr 10
§‡‖(*WK*)John Symington Aspin 20 Apr 10
§†(*WK*)John Easton Nicol ... 22 Nov 10
§†William Foggie Keay ... 18 Mar 11
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. 17 Nov 09
§†James Cameron Murdoch ... 7 Apr 11

LIEUTENANTS.

§†(*WK*)James Weir ... ... 7 Mar 13
§†John Carmichael Denholm ... 1 June 12

‡§(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. 17 Jan 14

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell ... ... 1 Aug 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker ... 1 Aug 21
§John Mathew Dick ... ... 3 Sept 21
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson ... 3 Sept 21
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby*) ... 26 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell ... 26 Oct 21
John Churchill Todd ... ... 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs ... 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rodier Miller ... ... 27 July 22
David Paterson Walker (*act*) ... 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rattray (*proby*) ... 22 Nov 23
Max Wilkinson (*proby*) ... ... 22 Nov 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Peter MacLeod Baxter ... ... 26 Oct 21
Alexander David Duncan Lawson 3 Nov 22
Charles Glen Donaldson (*proby*) . 11 June 23
William Keir Gibb (*proby*) ... 31 Oct 23
William Murray Campbell Scarlett (*proby*)... ... ... 31 Oct 23
Reid Johnston (*proby*) ... ... 27 Dec 23

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose VD 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns ... ... 19 Aug 14
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A. ... ... 27 Nov 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 19 June 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. ... ... 2 Jan 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. ... ... 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. ... 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William John Payne ... ... 26 Jan 22
Samuel Burnside Borthwick ... 13 Oct 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

George K. MacLennan ... ... 1 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Easson McIntyre ... ... 4 May 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Alexander B. Peattie ... ... 15 Nov 22

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Walter Falconer Brown (*proby*) ... ... 3 Mar 24

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Harold O. Martin ... ... 10 Jan 22
James Ewart Purves, M.B. ... 8 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

David Cowper Lamond ... ... 1 June 23
Duncan Macgregor ... ... 17 Aug 23

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT.

William Henry Mandeville Ellis —

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Rudolph William Gaudie ... 3 Sept 21

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., VD ... ... 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon ... ... 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Brendan Coppinger, R N. ... ... 2 Sept 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. ... ... 3 June 12
§‡(*WK*)Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning ... 7 Mar 16

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

William George Wheatland ... 16 Jan 23
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly ... ... 23 Apr 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Arthur John Neath Reed ... 15 Nov 21
Wilfred Thomas Peckett ... 25 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson 24 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD ... ... 25 July 04

§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. ... ... 19 Apr 11

The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. ... ... 16 Sept 22
(*Dean of Bristol.*)

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. ... ... 11 Dec 03

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§m Robert Wilbond ... ... 22 July 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Alan Wordsworth Fawcett ... 11 Oct 23

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole ... ... 5 June 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Montague E. Goodfellow ... 23 Sept 21

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT.

Charles William Thomas (*proby*) 29 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

John Peckett ... ... 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George E. Mullins ... ... 23 Dec 21

Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C. ... 17 June 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Arthur George Drake Pridham 1 June 23

George Percival Monk ... ... 22 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Edward Stanley Harding ... 1 Jan 22

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. ... ... 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†William Maples, VD ... ... 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* ... ... 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston ... ... 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Guy V. Kenyon ... ... 6 Apr 23

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WK*)Norman Louis Cappel, VD, M.A. ... ... 23 May 08

§†(*WK*)Eric Elgood ... ... 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)George Lee Morris ... 28 Apr 21

§(*WK*)John Charles Glover ... 29 Aug 21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis ... ... 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Geoffrey Carter Dean ... ... 12 Oct 21

Robert Edwards ... ... 12 Oct 21
(*Actg. Lieut. 1 Jan* 23.)

Philip Henry Brooke ... ... 15 Sept 22

Frederick George Dearden (*proby*) ... ... 15 Sept 22

Pritchard John Heslop (*act*) ... 12 Oct 21

Paul Wadsworth Tardrew (*proby*) 13 Nov 23

Gerard Brittain Peploe Forwood (*proby*) ... ... 13 Nov 23

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

MIDSHIPMEN.

Gordon Mackenzie Arnot ... 12 Oct 21
John Hampson Lloyd ... ... 12 Oct 21
Trevor Holden ... ... 17 Jan 22
George Alan Kenneth McCombe 14 Feb 22
Oliver Collett ... ... 20 Oct 22
Stephen Ratcliff Lynch (*proby*) 13 Nov 23

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne (*proby*) ... 11 June 23

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool ... ... 17 May 04
§*The Rev.* Frederic Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) ... ... 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. ... 15 Feb 09
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. ... ... 30 June 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. ... 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. ... ... 17 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Guy Henry Martyn Thompson ... 13 June 17

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Cyril Percy Bunney ... ... 1 Jan 22
Leonard Herbert Leggott ... 4 Apr 22

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‖§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA ... 30 May 04
(*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18.)
§Arthur Ernest Christie ... ... 8 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§Stewart Owler ... ... 12 Feb 13
Thomas Hosker Minton ... ... 11 Oct 21
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. ... 6 Mar 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Arthur Collier Handford ... 29 June 20
§(*WK*)Robert John Horace Williams 18 Oct 21
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland ... ... 18 Oct 21

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. ... ... 9 Oct 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. 16 Dec 21
Robert Hall, M.B. ... ... 28 Dec 21

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Gerald Frederick Staveley Parker 16 Dec 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth ... ... 1 Jan 22
Ronald Montague Maginness ... 1 Jan 22
Fred Barritt ... ... 1 May 23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Bernard Lee Williams ... ... 26 Oct 22
John Wilson Howard (*proby*) ... 27 Apr 23

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.

¶†§*Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. ... ... 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieutenant-Commander Guy N. W. Boyes, R.N. ... ... 24 July 19

COMMANDER.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S. ... ... 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.

Cyril Ross Browne ... ... 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)John Bray ... ... 16 Mar 14
§William Broughton Daniels ... 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper ... ... 21 May 19
Ronald Keith Spencer ... ... 18 Apr 22

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A. ... ... 2 Mar 20

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Davys Manning ... 15 July 21
James Churchill Waters (*proby*) 16 Oct 23
Francis James McLoughlin (*proby*) 22 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX DIVISION—*contd.*

MIDSHIPMEN.

William Haywood ... ... 21 Feb 22
William Eddowes Rashleigh ... 10 Jan 23

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD 30 June 23

SURGEON COMMANDER.

John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Thomas Turner, M.B. ... ... 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sir Charles O'Brien Harding ... 17 May 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B. ... ... 12 June 23
St. George Bernard Delisle Gray 3 Aug 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

§Edwin Percy Butcher ... 28 July 19

SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.

Christopher Alfred Jezzard (*act*) 25 Aug 23

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Frank Hughes ... ... 24 Aug 10
§†Algernon Owen Bradford ... 29 Jan 04

LIEUTENANTS.

§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts ... ... 26 Dec 12
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese ... 23 Aug 17
Sidney Alexander Randle ... 9 June 22

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

§James Craven Sykes ... ... 20 Sept 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§mDavid Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. ... ... 30 Dec 09
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. ... ... 7 Mar 19

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

George Reginald Davenport Hankinson ... ... 1 June 23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Thomas Eugene Ford (*proby*) ... 18 Dec 23

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne*

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD ... ... 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris ... ... 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds ... ... 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander Arthur L. Gresson ... ... 27 June 23

COMMANDER.

‡§Ernest William Swan ... 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†Frank Gordon Fife ... ... 26 May 11
†Samuel George Homfray ... 8 Nov 12

LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor ... ... 9 Feb 14
(*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C. ... ... 2 Nov 19
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 1 July 21
William Slora ... ... 15 Feb 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* ... ... 10 June 05

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB LIEUTENANTS.

James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh ... ... 28 Nov 21
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton 6 Sept 22
Garrett Hughes Elliott ... ... 15 Sept 23
Robert Robson Dodd (*proby*) ... 16 Jan 24

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe ... ... 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker ... ... 28 Nov 21
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby*) ... ... 9 Dec 21
Robert Neville Brown ... ... 19 July 22
Ronald Henry Brier (*proby*) ... 16 Jan 24

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. ... ... 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D. ... . 3 Aug 05
‡§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. ... ... 24 May 07

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch ... ... 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Albert Clark ... ... 9 Mar 21
Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. ... ... 10 Mar 22
George McCoull ... ... 12 Apr 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Harry Brigham (*proby*) ... ... 31 Jan 23

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Swinhoe Severs ... 17 Mar 22

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Reginald Wear (*proby*) ... ... 12 Sept 23
Ronald Russell (*proby*) ... ... 12 Sept 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Alan Charles Bloomer ... ... 1 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick ... ... 1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Officer Instructor.	
Lieutenant Richard B. Cooper ... ... 15 Feb 24	——
Commander.	
mFrank Hoare, V.D. ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ... — June 06
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E., V.D. ... 8 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
†§(*WK*)mMaurice John Green, V.D. ... ... 19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ... 19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.	
§(*NS*)(*WK*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 1 Jan 16	——
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... 8 May 16	*Lieutenant* ... — Nov 11
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
G. V. Thomas (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
J. H. Wilson (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
Sub-Lieutenants.	
WK)mWalter Balfour Collier ... . 21 June 21	——
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... ... 1 July 21	——
Victor James Scott ... ... 1 July 21	——
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... ... 1 July 21	——
Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... ... 1 July 21	——
Charles William Rowbotham Key ... ... 30 Sept 21	——
Francis Henry Sibson ... ... 1 Feb 22	——
John Schlee (*late Lieut., R.N.*) ... ... 18 Dec 22	——
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
H. Bayley ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
W. J. Copenhagen ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
F. P. Kuttel ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
W. A. C. Saunders ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
G. H. Young ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
E. L. Bingham ... ... 1 Nov 22	——
A. V. J. Etherington ... ... 1 Nov 22	——
A. C. Collier ... ... 4 Nov 22	——
A. Gordon Brown ... ... 1 Jan 23	——
G. C. McLachlan ... ... 1 Jan 23	——
V. A. Hook ... . 1 Apr 23	——
Midshipman.	
Ivor B. Carroll ... ... 1 Oct 22	——
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ... ... 21 June 15	——
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole ... ... 23 July 20	——

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Lieutenant-Commanders.

1922

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1923

Frederick William Patrick Slade ... ... 15 Mar

2

Temporary Lieutenants.

1916

William Henry Mandeville Ellis (*Scottish Division*) ... ... 20 Dec

1921

Albert Henry Robinson ... ... 29 Dec

2

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 7 Jan

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 6 Aug

4

Temporary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

1922

James Wilson Manson (*Act. Paymaster-Lieutenant, 6th Oct*) ... ... 2 Oct

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commander Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	
Mersey Division, R.N.V.R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers or Officers and men of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory'	100	*Lieutenant* R. Coombs, R.N.
H.M.S. 'Excellent' ...	100	*Commander* P. Macnamara, R.N.
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps	45	
Chatham— R.N. Barracks	100	*Commander* Harold M. Burrough, R.N.
Devonport— R.N. Barracks	90	*Commander* John B. Hughes, R.N.
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth.
Depôt Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps...	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

NOTE.—*The letters N.G.S. against the name of a corps indicate that the corps, although officially recognised and subject to the same regulations as the remainder, is not eligible to receive capitation grant or other concessions which will involve expense to the state, or to be supplied with Naval Stores on loan.*

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 19	William Colin Colclough	4 Nov 21
Edward Cole	10 July 19	Augustus Richard Eck	4 Nov 21
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 19	Harry Walker Arnott	16 Jan 22
Alfred Searle	10 July 19	Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 22
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 19	Alfred Proctor Smith	18 Apr 22
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 20	John William Ward	3 Sept 23
6		12	

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 19	James Simpson Taylor	3 June 21
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 19	*The Rev.* William Charles Bown	20 July 21
William Robert Dann (*Honorary Lieut., R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913)	5 Mar 20	John William Bayley	4 Nov 21
Edward Travis	10 May 20	Hugh Thompson (*R.N., Retd.*)	11 Apr 22
John George Knights	26 Aug 20	Percy Hedley Bloss	2 Aug 22
William Collier	21 Jan 21	Charles Henry Wade	23 Oct 22
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 21	Arthur Sidney Davis	22 Mar 23
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	3 June 21	John Crichton Evans	3 Sept 23
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 21	Walter Paget	3 Sept 23
9		18	

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

William Stretford	10 July 19	Harry Fleet	18 Apr 22
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 21	Victor Cockle	2 Aug 22
Edward Palmer	5 May 21	Robert Leslie Bailey	10 July 23
George Thorner	5 May 21	Percy Stanley Reed	4 June 23
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 21	Calamada Frank Robins	23 Mar 23
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 21	James Somerville	2 Oct 23
Andrew Stewart	3 June 21	Norman Silvester Setten	2 Oct 23
William Arthur Davis	20 July 21	Harry Oscar Welch	2 Oct 23
Henry William Taylor	20 July 21	John Frederick Borkett	5 Dec 23
Hugh Blomfield Redmayne	4 Nov 21	John Fletcher	18 Feb 24
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 22	William Carruthers Murray	18 Feb 24
William Winter	16 Jan 22		
12		23	

SEA CADET CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 19	*The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 20
1		2	

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 19	Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 20
1		2	

SEA CADET PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward James Brown	10 July 19	George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 19
Henry James Upton	10 July 19	*The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 19
2		4	

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE. (Date of recognition, 14 Jan. 19.)

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	78	4 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	48	4 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle
South London Sea Cadet Corps	34	4 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. E. W. Cole Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence
Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	61	25 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lt.-Com. John William Ward
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	71	25 Feb 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	25 Feb 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. Henry James Upton
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps ...	30	4 Mar 19	Hon. Pay.-Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. John Crichton Evans
St Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	90	4 Mar 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wade, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katherine's) Sea Cadet Corps	42	5 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. George Thorner
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	32	5 Mar 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	85	7 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	51	13 Mar 19	Sea Cadet Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C)
St Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	89	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Stretford Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Fleet *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C)
St Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	60	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	25	7 May 19	
St Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	142	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Com. Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	40	7 May 19	
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	23 May 19	
Tormoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	35	28 May 19	
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	67	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John George Knights
St Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	42	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Frederick Borkett
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	20	6 May 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps ...	30	19 July 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. John William Bayley
Windsor / Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	41	1 Sept 20	
St Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	19	27 Jan 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Winter
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	79	14 Mar 21	
Farrington (St. James's) Sea Cadet Corps	60	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Pay.-Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies Sea Cadet Lieut. Walter Paget
H.G.S. Jersey Sea Cadet Corps	46	19 July 23	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Fletcher Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Carruthers Murray

THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Training Ship "Warspite" ...	155	24 Sept 19	

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets	35	11 Apr 19	
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps	89	11 Feb 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Oscar Welch
NGS Bristol C.I.B. Sea Cadet Corps	60	23 Mar 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Sidney Davis Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Calamada Frank Robins Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Percy Stanley Reed
NGS St. John The Baptist (Tilbury) Sea Cadet Corps	35	13 June 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Robert Leslie Bailey
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADET CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr 19.)			
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps ...	94	5 Mar 20	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott Sea Cadet Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross Sea Cadet Lieut. James Simpson Taylor Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart
1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Robert Dann
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ...	44	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. James Somerville Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Norman Silvester Setten
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
Scarborough Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*)	36	12 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. William C. Colclough
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop	84	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop ...	70	22 Apr 20	
23rd Dover Sea Scout Troop ...	26	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop ...	49	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop	73	21 July 21	
NGS 1st Holderness (Jellicoe and Cornwall) Sea Scout Troop	34	2 Aug 23	
THE BOYS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets	45	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)			
	265		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS' CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.)			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit	71	16 June 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Hugh Thompson Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE **CIVIL OFFICERS** SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

.D.—— ... Armament Depôt——(*page 436*).
.E. ... Education Dept. (*page 407*).
.G. ... Accountant-General's Dept. (*page 419*).
. Gyro E. Adviser on Gyroscopic Equipment (*page 414*).

C.B. ... Central Copying Branch (*page 420*).
D. ... Compass Dept. (*page 414.*)
E. in C. Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 416*).
of F. ... Chaplain of the Fleet (*pages 407 and 447*).
)ll. ... R.N. College, Greenwich (*page 444*).
P. ... Contract and Purchase Dept. (*page 418*).
R. ... Central Registry (*page 420*).

art. Coll. R.N. College, Dartmouth (*page 445*).
.E.B. ... Dental Examining Board (*page 423*).
.D. ... Dockyard Department (*page 414*).
Y.Sch.—— Dockyard School——(*page 446*).
.Y.—— ... Dockyard——(*page 428*).

A.D. ... Expense Accounts Dept. (*page 415*).
E.D. ... Electrical Engineering Dept. (*page 410*).
. in C. ... Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. (*page 408*).

.D. ... Gunnery Division (*page 405*).
.H.D. ... Greenwich Hospital Dept.(*page 418*).
yro Lab. Gyro Research Laboratories (*page 445*).

yd. ... Hydrographic Dept. (*page 405*).

D. ... Intelligence Dept. (*page 404*).

ey Coll. ... R.N.E. College, Keyham (*page 446*).

.C.B. ... Medical Consultative Board (*page 422*).

M.D. ... Medical Dept. (*page 407*).
M.D.—— ... Mining Depôt——(*page 438*).
M.E.B. ... Medical Examining Board (*page 423*).
Med. Sch. Medical School, Greenwich (*page 445*).
M.T.E. ... Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishment (*page 446*).

N.A.Off. ... Nautical Almanac Office (*page 421*).
N.C.D. ... Naval Construction Dept. (*page 407*).
N.E.D. ... Naval Equipment Dept. (*page 414*).
N.H.—— ... Naval Hospital——(*page 441*).
N.M.D. ... Mobilisation Dept. (*page 413*).
N.O.D. ... Naval Ordnance Dept. (*page* 411).
N.S. ... Naval Store Dept. (*page 415*).

Obs. Cape Observatory, Cape of Good Hope (*page 421*).
Ord. Cttee. Ordnance Committee (*page 422*).

R. H. Sch. Royal Hospital School (*page 446*).
R.O. ... Record Office (*page 420*).
R. Ob. Gr. Royal Observatory, Greenwich (*page 421*).

Sec. ... Secretary's Dept. (*page 403*).
Sig. Sch. ... Signal School (*page 439*).
S.R.E. ... Scientific Research and Experiment Dept. (*page 420*).
S.T.D. ... Sea Transport Dept. (*page 424*).

T.D.—— Torpedo Dept.——(*page 438*).
T. F. Grnck Torpedo Factory, Greenock (*page 438*).
T.M.D. ... Torpedo and Mining Dept.

V.D. ... Victualling Dept. (*page 416*).
Vernon ... Department M., Vernon (*page 439*).
V.Y.—— ... Victualling Yard——(*page 435*).

W. I. Docks West India Docks (*page 432*).
W/T.B. ... Wireless Telegraphy Board (*page 423*).

A.

)raham A. W., AMIEE	EED
'kery H. M., MIEE	DYGib
lams A.	NCD
lams P. R.	VYMalta
lamson H. J. W.	DYWei
mtter T. C., FRIBA	Coll
tken J.	E in C
Aitken J. H., OBE	DYChat
Aitken J. H.	Hyd
Akehurst A. G.	SigSch
Alcorn A., OBE	STD
Alder L. S. B., B.SC	SigSch
Alexander A. D., ARCS	Vernon
Alford V.	DartColl
Allen E. C.	EED
Allen E. T. W., MBE	SigSch
Allen H. J.	CP
Allen T. F.	DYHKong
Allison E.	CE in C
Allison R. A.	NS
Ammon C. G.	Parl & Fin Sec
Anderson A. L., MICE, AMIME	CE in C
Anderson J.	SigSch
Andrews H., AMICE	ADPly
Angus J., MA, .SC	DSchRosy
Anstie W. H., MA	DartColl

Digitized by Google

Anstis S. E. NS
Anthony F. L. Vernon
Anthony-Langsdale D. VYDept
Appleton H. EAD
Arch F. J. A. VD
Archer T. W., MBE ADCh
Archibald R. D., B.SC., MIEE KeyColl
Adron J. F. CE in C
Arnold H. G., MBE VD
Arnold H. T. RHSch
Ashby A. J. W. DYPo
Ashton A. E., OBE DYMalta
Atherton, *Lieut.* J. F. SigSch
Atherton J. W. Hyd
Atkin J. H. Hyd
Attwood E. L., OBE NCD
Austin G. W. ADCh
Austin N. J., AMIEE EED
Austin W., M.SC TFGrnck
Azzopardi A. DYMalta

B.

Bach S., MBE ADMalta
Backhouse A. Coll
Baddeley *Sir* V. W. KCB Sec
Bailey F. DY PO
Bailey F. R. GD
Bailey J. M. VYDept
Bailey S. C., AMICE, FGS CE in C
Baillie R., B.SC Vernon
Bain H. B., MBE AG
Baines T. H. SigSch
Baker C. E., AMIEE TMD
Baker E. J., FSI DYDev
Baker W. NOD
Baker W. E. ADCh
Bakewell A. A. VYPly
Bale A. DYSing
Ballantyne A. O., MBE DYCh
Ballard J. A. W., MBE ADMalta
Banfield A. E. CP
Bangay F. D. Hyd
Banks W. ADCrombie
Barker F. G. NOD
Barnes E. A. O. AG
Barnes J. S., OBE Sec
Barratt F. A. AG
Barry T. E., MBE CE in C
Bartlett J. L. NCD
Barton E. M., OBE CE in C
Basden-Smith H. W., MICE CE in C
Bashford P. F. R., MA DartColl
Bassett G. A. DYCh
Bates R. W., BA, L. ES L. Dart Coll
Battle G. R., MBE, AMIEE EED
Bawtree B. F. NAOff
Bayliss E. S., MBE CP
Beamish R. T. MCC AG
Beatty A. T., D.SC SRE
Beaumont R. C. VD
Beazley R. S. GHD
Beddoe J. S., MBE, AMIEE DD
Bedford G. W. DYSh
Beer E. H. DYDev
Bell A. L., M.SC, BA, MICE DYDev
Bell C. J. D., MBE DYDev
Bell J., BSC SRE
Benham E. E., MIEE DYDev
Bennett I. V., MBE DYCape
Bennett N. G. DEB
Bennett R. H. NS
Bentley T. H. DYPo
Berry W. J., CB NCD
Bilcliffe E. AG
Bilney T. G. DYRosy
Birchby H. W. B., MBE NS
Bishop A. A. DYMalta
Bishop F. DYGib
Bishop H. C. TFGrnck
Bishop J. E. AG
Bishop T. J. TDCh
Blackman F. T. NCD
Blackwell A. W. DYHKong
Blackwell W. T. DYCh
Blair E. W. ADHolHth
Blake H. P., AMIEE EED
Blandford H. J. G., OBE DYSh
Blann A. SigSch
Blatchford W. H. E in C
Bliss C. AG
Blyth H. K., PASI DYDev
Boggon R. O., OBE DYPo
Bolton F. H. DYPem
Bond L. J. ADPly
Booth H. C. S. NHCh
Boucher R. E. Sec
Boulden J. E in C
Boutwood K. ADPo
Bowen H. F., AMICE DYBer
Bowers T. B. S. NHPly
Bowyer W. R Ob Gr
Boyland S. E., OBE NCD
Boys Professor C. V., FRS OrdCttee
Braby G. W. EED
Brade W. R. V. AG
Brain H. A., MICE DYSh
Brame J. S. S., FIC Coll
Brand W., AMIEE DYCape
Bray H. B. DYPem
Brewerton A. E., MIEE TMD
Brickenden C., MBE ID
Bridgman W. V. CE in C
Brighton F. G., AMICE DYPo
Broadbent H. ID
Brooking I. J. TDDev
Brooks H. V. DYSh
Brooksbank J. ADHolHth
Broomfield, F. H., MBE, AMIEE EED
Brophy G. M., BA DartColl
Brown G. W. E in C
Brown H., MA DartColl
Brown H. E. M. DYRosy
Brown J. A. DYPem
Browne A. H. DYDev
Browne R. J. DYBer
Browne W. T. AG
Bruce C. M., OBE AG
Bruckshaw H. CP
Brundrett F., BA SigSch
Bryan G. B., BA, D.SC Coll
Bryant F., OBE NCD
Bryant G. NCD
Bryant J. CP
Bryning A. H. AG
Buchan C. B. NOD
Buck J. A. B. Hyd
Buckeridge F. J. TFGrnck
Buckingham J., BA SRE
Büggs, A. J. ADGib
Bulkeley G. NCD
Bullocke J. G., RA Coll
Bunting W. L., MA Dart Coll
Burgess H. P. STD
Burgess M. W. SRE
Burnside W., B.SC GyroLab
Burrell F. W. W. EAD
Burrell W. G. DYSchPo
Burt C. K. J., B.SC., AMICE DYGib
Burton A. W. F. ADCh
Bussell P. D., OBE CP
Bussell W. M. AE
Butt C. J. DYEr
Butterworth S., MC. SRE

C.

Cadman W. L. AG
Callender A. G. R., MA, F.R. Hist.Soc. Coll
Callow G. D. DYMalta
Callow W. B. AG
Campbell W. G. NS
Cantels H. R., B.SC. SigSch
Cardwell H. J. TFGrnck
Carothers S. D., AMICE, ARCS CE in C
Carpenter W. S., MB VYDept
Carroll T. W. DYPo
Carter C. M., MBE NCD
Carter G., MBE NS
Carter R. P. NS
Carter W. H. NCD
Cary F. W. DYDev
Case J., MA KeyCol
Cawte H. J. CE in C
Chaffer C., MA CE
Champion J. A. C., OBE Sec
Champney L., B.SC. (*Hon.*) SRE
Chaplin F., AMICE DYRosy
Chapman E. H. Hyd
Chapman J. H. B. NCE
Chappell E., B.SC., AMICE Col
Charig E. B. NCE
Chase G. NCE
Chatten W. H., AMIEE EEE
Chavasse C., BA DartCol
Cheatle *Sir* G. L., KCB, CVO MC
Chelmsford Viscount G.C.S.I. G.C.M.G. G.C.I.E. G.B.E. 1st Lon
Chennells E. W. DYP
Cheeseman R. W. ObsCap
Cheshire R. W., BA SRE
Child G. H. NCE
Chittenden W. E. STD
Chivers G. T., OBE DYSchPo
Christian G. A. VYPly
Chubb B. J. DYSchPem
Church J. W., AMIEE DI
Clark F., MICE DYCh
Clarke F. R DYDev
Clarke J. C., CBE CE
Clarke R. E., AMICE DYCh
Clausen H., OBE, B.SC. AMIEE TME
Clayton G. F. NHHKong
Clayton W. E., OBE VE
Cluett A. W. A., MBE DYPo
Coast E. F., MBE DYSh
Coates A. E. NOD
Cobb G. B. CE
Cocks A. E., OBE NS
Codd A. W., OBE Hyd

Digitized by Google

Codling E. H. DYCh
Coghill N. H. K. A., BA Dart Coll
Cohen J. P. ADWool
Coldicott W. T. DYPem
Coldman H. A. CE in C
Cole A. P., MBE NCD
Cole C. H., MBE, AMICE DYSing
Cole E. NS
Cole F. J., MBE, FSI CE in C
Cole J. R. AG
Coles W. L. NS
Collen H. L., MA DartColl
Collett S. DYHKong
Collins J. E. Sec
Collins W. C. DYSh
Colquhoun J., M.SC.B.ENG Vernon
Colson C. H., CBE, MICE CE in C
Colver E. de W. S. ADPo
Colvill E. W. DYRosy
Comyns A. C., OBE AG
Connor W. H. AG
Connor W. J., MBE CR
Constable A. D., OBE, MIEE EED
Cook C. STD
Coombe A. H., MBE CR
Coombe, W. H. C. DD
Coomes E. G. DYDev
Cooper C. A. Sec
Cooper T. G. Sec
Cooper W. DYPo
Coopper S. F. NS
Corbett G. H. CPD
Corke H. M. NHCh
Corry E. W. C. DYDev
Costello L. A. AG
Cotton G. F., MVO, MBE Sec
Couch W. C. M. EED
Couratin P. E., MBE TMD
Court G. H. AG
Court W. A., MBE DYCh
Courtenay K. J. ADHolHth
Cowell P. H., MA, D.SC, FRS NAOff
Cox A. E. G. Sec
Cox W. H. ObsCapo
Coxwell C. B., OBE Sec
Crabbe F. J., B.SC. DYSchSh
Crampton C. SigSch
Crawley A. DYSh
Croft E. S., OBE AG
Crombie H., MBE Sec
Crommelin A. C. D., BA, DSC RObGr
Crosbie F. W. DYDev
Crow A. D. OrdCttee
Croxford C. H., OBE DD
Croysdill C. W., CBE VYDept
Cruickshank J. H. CD
Cullen R. T. RObGr
Culley A. AG
Culling J. W. H., CBE VD
Culme-Seymour E. V., BA Dart Coll
Culshaw A. CP
Cunliffe W. W., AMIME Vernon
Curphey E. S. KeyColl

D.

Dale W. D. DD
Dallimer F. DYRosy
Dalzell D. P., BA Vernon
Daniels W. P. NOD
Darby A. J. L., MA DartColl
Darlington F. DYSchDev
Darroch W. E., KBE STD
Davidson C. RObGr
Davidson C. J. EAD
Davies A. W. J., MBE GHD
Davies D. H. AG
Davies G. R. EED
Davies J. E. AG
Davies S. R. AG
Davies W. J. A., OBE DYPo
Davis G., ISO AG
Davis J. O. SigSch
Dawson N. C. AG
Deane A. N. AG
Dear G. J. AG
Desborough Capt. A. P. H., CBE, RA ADHolHth
Deverell G. T. F. VYGlb
de Ville L. Hyd
Dewar G. D., BSC SigSch
Dickinson H. W. VYPly
Dixon J. K. VYDept
Dippy J. W. NCD
Doak W. F., MA NAOff
Docherty J. G. Coll
Dodwell C. M., MBE AG
Doig W. AG
Dormor H. D., AMICE DYDev
Dorrill W. J., MBE STD
Douglas A., OBE AG
Douglas E. I. AG
Doyle R. C. DYDev
Drabble J. C. W. SigSch
Drake J. E., OBE AG
Drysdale C. V., OBE, DSC SRE
Duffield A. H. NOD
Dunn G. Sec
Dunn R. I. NHCh
Dye W. A. Sec
Dyke B. F., FSI CE in C
Dyson *Sir* F. W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS RObGr

E.

Eades D. F. STD
East F. J., AIC NOD
Eastoe H. T. AG
Eastwood H. Sec
Eaton R., B.Sc. ADHolHth
Eborall H., MBE AG
Eckersley, *Eng. Lieut.* E. W. SigSch
Edge T. DD
Edmed F. G., OBE, B.SC., FIC NOD
Edney D. J. R. RObGr
Edwards A. J., MBE CP
Edwards D. H. STD
Elliott R. H. CD
Ellis C. C. AG
Ellis J. R. VYDept
Ellis J. W. TDPo
Elmslie W. A. DYCh
Elvy T. E., OBE DD
Emerton H. W. DYCh
Englefield, J. W. AG
Englefield P. H. CP
Erskine-Murray *Maj.* J. R., RAF SigSch
Etheridge H., MBE AG
Etherington H. CE in C
Evans D. F. DYSh
Evans S. NOD
Evans S. W. VYCap
Evans W. P. AG
Evershed C. R. SigSch
Eyles W. E. NOD
Ezard C. N. DYDev

F.

Fage E. E in C
Fage J. A., MBE DD
Fagelston I., B.SC SRE
Fahy D. F. AG
Fallick C. P. DYPem
Farrar G. A. DYRosy
Farrar H. NHHas
Farrow J. G., B.SC SigSch
Faulkner A. E., CBE STD
Ferguson D. F. MA DartColl
Ferriman W. CP
Fielden E. P. STD
Fielder C. L., MBE, FSI CE in C
Fieldwick R. W. GyroLab
Filmer R. M., B.SC, FIC VYPly
Finch C. T. DYPo
Fisher E. F. S. DYDev
Fisher F. F., OBE CP
Fisher F. J. AG
Fiske C. W., MC, AM DYSchCh
Fitch H. F. CP
Fitter H. R. DYPo
Fitton A. CP
Flamingo E. DYMalta
Fletcher D. W., B.SC, AMICE DYPo
Fletcher F. P., OBE, AMICE, AMIEE EED
Fletcher, *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, FRCP MCB
Flint A., CB Sec
Foord A. J., AMIEE EED
Foot G. E., OBE AG
Forbes W. A. D. NCD
Ford H. CP
Ford J. M. SRE
Ford-Moore B. A. SRE
Forster F. C., MIEE EED
Fowler R. H. OrdCttee
Francis F. G. A. DYCh
Frankling A. E., MBE, AMIEE EED
Frederick R. C. MedSch
French A. W. NCD
French, W. DYSchPo
Frost C. W., B.SC. ADHolHth
Froude W. NCD
Fry H. DYDev
Fry T Sec
Fuller W. E. ADPo
Furnell J. N. AG
Furner H. H. RObGr

G.

Gallon J., B.SC ADCh
Gant W. R. P., MBE AG
Gard G. P. DYDev

Digitized by Google

Garner R. H., B.SC SigSch
Garrard E. F. DYDev
Gates J. J. SigSch
Gawn R. W. L. NCD
Gay T. G. NCD
Gelsthorpe F. I. VYMalta
Gibbins E. H. H., B.SC DYSchPem
Gibbons G. F., MA DartColl
Gibby J. D. DD
Gibson T. J. CP
Gibson W. DYCh
Gick W., OBE NS
Gilbert F. M. DYCh
Gilbert L. H. AG
Gill E. J. VYGib
Gill M. G. DYCh
Gill P. L., AMIEE EED
Gillingham J. S., MBE DYHKong
Glenn-Bott C. L., OBE, BA, AMIEE SigSch
Glennie P. G., MBE STD
Goadby F. H., FSI, AMICE DYCh
Godfrey C., MVO, MA Coll
Goldsmid L. F. STD
Goldsworthy, F. MD
Gollop H., B.SC Vernon
Goodall S. V., MBE NCD
Goodchild H. E in C
Goodyear C. E., OBE DYGib
Goodyear P., MBE DD
Gordon F. G. AG
Gordon R., OBE NMD
Gradon T. CD
Graham H. F. CE in C
Grainger E. J., B.SC SigSch
Gray P. C. N. ADCh
Greaves W. M. H. RObGr
Green E. C. J. DartColl
Green H. H. R., MIEE EED
Green W. G. KeyColl
Greenhill *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS OrdCttee
Greenland W. J. S., MBE AG
Greenwood W. AG
Greenwood W., B.SC SigSch
Gregson H. W., MA DartColl
Grenfell C. H., MA DartColl
Griffin E. W. Sec
Griffin H. STD
Griffiths O. S. NS
Griffiths W. A. DYGib
Grimshaw R. J. DYPo
Grose, F. H., AMIME DYMalta
Grose P. AG
Grosset G. W. DYHKong
Grove G. C. DYDev
Grundy A. W. DYHKong
Gubby L. W. STD
Gudridge F. AG
Gurd R. V. NHCh
Guyatt J. Coll

H.

Haigh B. P., MBE, D.SC. M.INST.CE Coll
Hains C. B., MBE NS
Hains J. J., MBE DYDev
Hales G. SigSch
Hales S. DYRosy
Hall C. G NCD
Hall C. R. L. ADHolHth
Hall E. F., MBE AG
Hall J. CP
Hall R. J. NS
Halm J. K E.. PHD ObsCape
Hammond C. E. L., BA DartColl
Hammond W. TFGrnck
Hammond W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE DYSing
Hancock J. DYHKong
Hancock W. H., MBE Sec
Hannaford C., MBE NCD
Hanson E. T., BA SBE
Harbord *Professor* F. W., CBE, FIC, Assoc.R.S.M. OrdCttee
Harbord W. T. DYDev
Harden G. E DYGib
Hardie D. Hyd
Harlow S. VYTrin
Harnden T. E. B. NS
Harrault D. Coll
Harries E. B. DYPo
Harries T. H., OBE DD
Harris A. J. B. SigSch
Harris G. W., AMIEE SigSch
Harrison, E. P., PHD, FRSE, FInstP Vernon
Harrison P. T., MA DartColl
Harrold J. H. C., AMIEE SigSch
Hart C. H., MBE AG
Hart T. H. AG
Hatchard W. J. DYDev
Hawes E. E. CCB
Hawes W. O. AG
Haworth G. AG
Hawtayne F. W. S., B.SC. AMICE DYPo
Hayes G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE CE in C
Hayes G. R. Hyd
Hayes R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) Sec
Haynes J. F. Sec
Hayton J. T. NS
Hayward E. A. S., OBE DYRosy
Hazel, H. H., BA ADHolHth
Hazlehurst A. N. EED
Hean W. J., MBE AG
Hearn J. H. DYHKong
Heath H., MBE AG
Heath, S. J. NS
Heatley, R. G. GyroLab
Hebburn P. DYPo
Hegarty A. P. Sec
Heiser A. DYGib
Helmer W. E. D. NOD
Hender A. E. DYDev
Henderson *Sir* J. B., *Kt.*, D.SC GyroLab, AGyroE
Henderson R. DYBer
Heney G. P., AMICE CE in C
Henwood O. DD
Herbert P. G. M. SigSch
Hereford J. C. CD
Hersey W. J. CE in C
Hetherington T. G. AG
Hetterley J. F. W. E in C
Hewitson S. R. RHSch
Hewson T. VYBer
Hey J. A., B SC SRE
Hibberd H. G., MBE NOD
Hickey F. NCD
Higgins F. P. NS
Higgs C., MIEE DYDev
Hill A. A. F. DYDev
Hill A. J. D. CD
Hill E. G., M.SC SigSch
Hill E. J. DYPem
Hill S. I. DYMalta
Hills L. C. STD
Hilsden G. R. ADPo
Hirst C. CP
Hoar R. H. NS
Hobbs, H. P. DYCape
Hocking J. E in C
Hodge A. J. DYRosy
Hodge H. E. NS
Hodges F. CivLord
Hodges H. W., AM, FRHIST.S DartColl
Hogarth W., OBE VYGos
Holden J. W. CP
Hollis A. H. EED
Holloway H. B., MBE DYDev
Holt N. G. DYPo
Holt W. J. NCD
Hooker C. S. AG
Hooper E. J. DYMalta
Hooper F. W., MBE VYDept
Hooper J. C of F
Hope E. W., OBE, MD, D.SC, LRCP MCB
Hopewell G. F. C. DYCh
Hopkins C. J. W., MBE NCD
Hopson M. DEB
Horley A. E. DYDev
Horsey C. E. AG
Horsley S. G., BA DYSchSh
Horsman G. J CP
Horswell E. J. NCD
Horton C. E., BA SigSch
Houston R. M. AG
How W. C. DYPo
Hudson G., MBE DYPem
Hudson O. F., D.SC E in C
Hughes E. A., MA DartColl
Hughes E. W., FSI CE in C
Hughes G., FSI DYCape
Hughes H. G., B.SC SigSch
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA DartColl
Humphries A., MBE, MICE OrdCttee
Hunnisett F. NCD
Hunt F. B. VD
Hunt F. C., MBE, AMIEE EED
Hunt H. F., B.SC, MIEE DYRosy
Hunter T. B., OBE, MICE CE in C
Hurst H. B., AMICE CE in C
Huson E. W., FSI CE in C
Hutchens W. G. CP
Hutchison *Dr.* R., MD, FRCP MEB
Hutson J. C. D. NCD
Hyam H. D. CP
Hynard W. G., CBE STD

I.

Ibbertson F. J. ADPo
Inglis *Major* T. S., DSO. MSA, FIAR, *R.F.A.* CE in C
Innes J. NCD
Innes J. NHHas
Inwood P. W. DYMalta

Digitized by Google

Irvine C. B. DD
Irvine J. M., B.SC DYSchRosy
Irving G. A., M.SC SigSch
Isaac J. E., MBE CP

J.

Jackman W. H. DYCh
Jackson J. RObGr
Jacob G. S. DYColombo
Jacoby R. T. CP
James A. NOD
James J. AG
James T. D., CBE AG
James W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E CP
Jeckells W. A., FASI CE in C
Jefferson E. G. Vernon
Jeffery J. A. DYPo
Jeffery J. H. EAD
Jeffree F. H. DYPo
Jelliffe R. E. F. DYMalta
Jenkins W. St. D., CB, CBE CPD
Jewell B., OBE DYPo
John T. C. AG
Johns A. W., CBE NCD
Johns W. G. ID
Johnson H. DYPo
Johnson H. T. DYPo
Johnson L. C. B., B.SC, AMIEE Vernon
Jolin D. E., *Miss* SigSch
Jolly J., MBE VD
Jones H. E. GHD
Jones H. S., MA, B.SC ObsCape
Jones J. A., FSI DYRosy
Joughin J. C., MBE NCD
Joynes W. J., MSA CE in C
Jubb E. C. CP
Judson W. H. CP
Justice C. E. W., OBE STD

K.

Karamelli W. L. CP
Keevil, R. G., AMICE, AMIME CE in C
Keightley J. A. NOD
Kell J. C. NS
Kelly W. F. ADPo
Kemsley W. ADPly
Kennedy *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.*, FRS, LLD OrdCttee
Kennett E. G. NCD
Kent E. F. DYCh
Kerridge C. W. DYPo
Kerry A. AG
Kill E. F. DYH.Kong
Killner W. DYPo
King H. C. DYRosy
King I. E. NCD
Kingdon Z. H. DYDiv
King-Salter J. J. DYRosy
Kirkham A. L. SigSch
Klyne C. H., AMIEE EED
Knight C. NCD
Knight R. S. G., FIC, BSC DIC ADHolHth
Knight W. A. DYPo
Kyne P. AG
Kynvin W. G. CP

L.

Laing W. A., B.SC, AMICE DYSing
Lake R. DYCape
Lakey E. H., BSC SRE
Lambkin J. W. DYRosy
Lambourn F. H. VD
Lance O., MBE DYPo
Lander E. NS
Lane C. R. B. VD
Lane G. C. W. SigSch
Lane J. E., FRCS MEB
Lane S. F. DYPo
Lane T. A. AG
Langdon C. WIDocks
Langford W. F. AG
Lanham E. W. AG
Larkin C. W. NS
Larmuth L. H., AMICE CE in C
Laughton W. J. NCD
Laurie J. W. CP
Law H. G. CP
Lawson C. G., BA TMD
Lawson J. Sec
Lawson L. E. AG
Lawson R. L. ADCh
Ledbury W., MSC, AIC, ADHolHth
Leddra C. H. DYCh
Lee C. R. AG
Lee E. Sec
Lee F. M. NCD
Lees H. VYGos
Leese W. J. EAD
Leest F. C., FSI CE in C
Legg F. J. W. DYPo
le Maitre, A. S. Sec
Le Marie F. VYGos
Lewin H. J., FIC VYGos
Lewis J. S., BSC, AIC Coll
Lewis H. G. E in C
Lewis M. A., BA DartColl
Lewis W. J., MBE DD
Lewton-Brain E., MBE, AMIEE DD
Leys G. D., MIEE DYHKong
Lillicrap C. S. NCD
Lillywhite H. J. CE in C
Limming L. E. NCD
Lindley P. H. Vernon
Lindsay A. J. L. MDWrab
Little S. R., BSC, AMICE CE in C
Livesey, C. H. C., MA, MSC DartColl
Llewellyn W. E., OBE Hyd
Locke W. T. J. NS
Loft W. H. DYPo
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* A. W. SigSch
Loveridge C. W. Sec
Low L. A. O. NHMalta
Lowe G. W. CP
Lowe H. G. NS
Lowry *Dr.* T. M., OBE, FRS OrdCttee
Lucas P. J. DYPo
Ludford G. F., MBE DD
Ludford J. H. CE in C
Luke A. J., OBE, MICE, MISTRUCT.E CE in C
Luke W. G. NS
Lunt J., DSC, FIC ObsCape
Lyal J. C. DYCha

M.

McAlonan F. W. B. DYSchRosy
McCaffery J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E EED
McCammon G. W. R., MBE NCD
McCarthy S. A. NCD
McClelland W., CB, OBE, MIEE EED
McCloghrie G. NCD
McCormick G. B., MBE ADPly
McEldon T. G. CP
McEwan L. B. SigSch
McFarlane A., OBE NOD
McGegan J. E. Hyd
McGregor R. AG
McKenzie E., MSC DYSchDev
McLeod W. DYCh
McMullen A. P., MA AE
McNeill D. DYRosy
McPherson A., AMIEE, AMIMech.E SigSch
McQueen J. DYRosy
McDermaid N. J., OBE DYPem
Macdonald C. S. DYPo
Macey J., MBE DD
Macey W. E. NCD
Macintosh J. P. F. ADCrombie
Mackay W. CD
Mackay W. A. AG
Mackenzie H. L. ADPo
Mackie A. S. STD
Macleod N. Sec
Madin C. G. OBE Sec
Mahony M. E. NS
Main A. RO
Main A. C. Vernon
Main G. J. Sec
Malim, J. C., MBE, AMICE DYMalta
Mann W. C. H. CR
Markham H. V., MC Sec
Marlow H. AG
Marrack P. E., OBE Sec
Marsh G. F. R. NS
Marsh *Miss* M. G. SigSch
Martin *Capt.* C. K., MC ADHolHth

Digitized by Google

Martin H., MIE (SA) DYPo
Martin M. DartColl
Martin T. G. VD
Mason C. C. OrdCttee
Mason E. R. Hyd
Mason J. W. CP
Mason W. T., MBE DYDev
Masson H. L. J. DYSchCh
Mataraly F. V. CP
Mathias J. E. NCD
Mathias L. T. J. DYDev
Mathias T. L. NCD
Mathieson L. W. MTEPo
Matthews, A. G. DYGib
Matthews C. SigSch
Matthews D. J., FIC SRE
May H. NCD
May T. G. CP
May W. G., MBE Hyd
Mayer F. L. DYHKong
Meade C. M. Hyd
Medd W., OBE AG
Medrow W. A., MBE Sec
Melotte P. J. RObGr
Menkens C. SRE
Merchant A. E. E in C
Merchant C. F. DYCh
Merrett W. H. STD
Meryon E. D. DD
Michell R. P. AG
Midmer, T. W., OBE ADWool
Millar R. AG
Miller E. J., MBE Sec
Miller F. F. DYBer
Miller J. L. SigSch
Milligan A. G., BSc SRE
Mills, H. J. STD
Milne R. M., MA DartColl
Minnitt H. W., AMICE DYCh
Minter P., CBE CP
Mitchell C. R. CP
Mitchell J. A. ADCrombie
Mitchell S. NHPly
Mitchell T. CE in C
Mitchell W. F. NS
Moffatt G. H. CP
Monk R. J. NCD
Monro H. J. DYPo
Montgomery F. VYTrin
Moody H. Hyd
Moon E. M., AMICE DYGib
Moon J. E. P. NCD
Moorby W. H., MSc, MICE CE in C
Moore A. J., AMIEE EED
Moore H., OBE, BSc, FIC OrdCttee
Morgan A. CP
Morgan D. J. DYPo
Morgan T. J. DYPo
Morris J. D. AG
Morris S. VD
Morris-Airey H., CBE, MSc W/TB&SigSch
Morrison H. N. Sec
Mortimer W. A., OBE ADWool
Morton R. DYSing
Moss S. J. SigSch
Mountain J. F. DYRosy
Mountford W. A. MD
Mules, R. J. DYHKong
Munday C. F. NCD
Murgatroyd F., BSCTech EED
Murray D. A. ID
Murray J., MB, FRCS MEB
Murray *Sir* O. A. R., KCB Sec
Murray R., OBE, MVO NS

N.

Nacf C. J., CB, CBE AG
Nankivell C. L. CP
Narbeth J. H., BSc (Eng) NC
Nash A. NS
Naylor V., Hon.MSc DYSchDev
Neate E. G. CP
Neave A. A. P., BSc, AMICE CE in C.
Needham J. W. DYRosy
Neighbour W. R. DYPo
Neilson G. A. MD
Nelson G. G., BA, AMICE DYRosy
Newbery G. M. TMD
Newbury W. J. S. NS
Newington F. H. DYPo
Newitt L., OBE, MIEE DYCh
Newman A. W. E in C
Newman G. M. AG
Newton J. G. E in C
Nias J. S. CP
Nicholl A. M. C., MA DartColl
Nicholls A. NCD
Nicholls H. W. Vernon
Nicholls J. S. DYSh
Nichols W. H. AG
Nicholson G. F., BSc, AKC Coll
Noble H. SigSch
Noble N. E. Vernon
Noble W. E. NCD
Norrie J., BSc DYSchCh
Nott H. A., MBE, MIEE DYSh
Nunn B. W., ARIBA DYDev
Nursaw, E. NHHas

O.

Offord D. E. J. NCD
Oldfield C. H. CP
Oliver J. W. L., CBE NS
Orman F. B., MBE DYDev
Osborne F. W. AG
Owens D. H. CP

P.

Page B. DYPortl
Paige C. V. NCD
Palmer F. M. DYDev
Palmer H. H. NCD
Palmer P., OBE DYCh
Pamplin G. W. NCD
Papworth F. W., OBE CP
Parker F. E., MBE STD
Parlett H. E. STD
Parsons *Sir* J. F., CBE, MB, BS, DSc, FRCS MCB
Parsons J. F. W. DYGib
Partridge G. F., BSc SRE
Partridge S. J., MBE AG
Paterson A. DYMalta
Patterson S. A. H. AG
Payne M. P. NCD
Payne O. A. DYMalt
Payne P. J., MBE NOD
Payne S., MBE NCD
Peach G. E. NCD
Peake W. S., OBE, BSc SigSch
Pearce C. ADWool
Pearce E. A. J., OBE DD
Pearce H. G. AG
Pearson E. T. NCD
Pearson F. Vernon
Pearson F. W. AG
Pearson R. J., MBE DYCh
Pedrick T. EED
Pegrum A. Sec
Peirce R. G., MBE AG
Pelton M. O., BSc SRE
Pemberton N., MIEE SigSch
Pengelly H. S. NCD
Penman J. B. WIDocks
Penton Ford W. NHHas
Perfect A. L. DYRosy
Perham C. Sec
Perkins A. T. NCD
Perkins D. M. DYPo
Perrin E. E., BSc RHSch
Perrin W. G., OBE Sec
Perry C. H. DYHKong
Petavel Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, DSc, FRS OrdCttee
Pether R. P. NCD
Pethick P. L. NCD
Petty C. ADWool
Pew A. E. H. SigSch
Philip A. BSc DYPo
Phillips A. AG
Phillips A. DYPo
Phillips J. F., MBE Sec
Phillips S. H. Sec
Phillips W. J., MBE CP
Philpot H. P. NCD
Pickford F., MSc, MIME Vernon
Picknett D. F. STD
Picton-Warlow *Mrs.* C., MBE AG
Piggott H. E., MA DartColl
Pilling A. ObsCape
Pillow H. W. CP
Pitcairn *Commr.* R. F. SigSch
Pitcher R. A. NS
Pitt G. P., MBE SigSch
Platt G. L. DYDev
Plummer S. H. Sec
Pocock G. R. AG
Podger F. H. J. AG
Pool B. F. CP
Poole W. M., MA DartColl
Porter F., OBE AG
Potter A. G. DYSh
Pound F. J. A. NCD
Powell J. H., MSc Vernon
Power J., BA CE in C
Pratt E. W. SigSch
Pratt W. C. DYSh

Digitized by Google

Prentice G. J. AG
Press W. C. DYCh
Price E. A., BA DartColl
Pringle J. S., OBE DD
Proctor H. F. VYDept
Puckey J. H. WIDocks
Pughe L. AG
Pugsley H. W. AG

Q.

Quick B. G. DYHKong
Quick H. J., OBE DYBer

R.

Rabbit E. J., OBE NS
Radford T. K., B.SC., AMICE DYMalta
Randall R. L. SigSch
Rankin H. F. ADGib
Ransley A. B. CE in C
Rattenbury O. B., B.SC., AMICE DYSing
Rawkins E. B. CD
Rawlings A. L., B.SC., AMIEE Gyro Lab
Rawlinson J. D. S., B.SC SigSch
Rawlinson W. F., M.SC. SigSch
Read H. N., M.SC. ADHolHth
Read R. Vernon
Reed A. T. ADWool
Rees A. G. DYCh
Reid J. W. AG
Reid K. G., MA DartColl
Rendall E. P. T. WIDocks
Reynolds H. DYBer
Reynolds H. F. ADHolHth
Rhodes W. J. EED
Richmond S. O., FIC DYDept
Richmond T. J. Hyd
Riddell C. S. STD
Ridlington A. C., MC AG
Ries C. E. AG
Rigg H. McMullen, MBE EAD
Riggs W. NS
Rissland H. F. L. NS
Ritchie A. S., B.SC. DYSchDev
Road L. DYRosy
Robbins H. D. ADHolHth
Roberts W. H. L. DYBer
Robertson A. H. M. Sec
Robertson R. F., MBE CP
Robertson T. S. Coll
Robertson W. H. AG
Robinovitch M. AG
Robinson E. S. K. VYMalta
Robinson J., MBE W/TBd
Robinson L. M., OBE, AMICE Vernon
Robson D. J. NS
Robson P. M. DYDev
Rogers E. E., AMIEE EED
Rogers F. C. C. NCD
Rogers J., OBE DYDev
Roller *Dr.* G., OBE, D.SC., FIC OrdCttee
Rolleston *Sir* H. D., KCB, MB, FRCP MEB
Rollin T. C. AG
Rook, H. J. STD
Rowe W. H. NOD
Rowland E. R. AG
Rudd E. A. DYDev
Ruddock F. A., AIC Coll
Ruddy J. AG
Ruegg C. P. VYDept
Rule A. G. DYSh
Rumble W. J. ADPo
Rumbold D. T. AG
Russell F. E in C
Rutter A. A. GHD

S.

Sabourin S. J. EAD
St. John-Kneller O. A. G., AMICE CE in C
Salmond T. M., AMICE CE in C
Salter D. W. VYHKong
Samson J. S., BA DartColl
Sanders W. G. NCD
Sands E. C. DYPcm
Sandsford G. NOD
Saunders F. E. DYPo
Saunders W. H. AG
Savile L. H., MICE, AINA CE in C
Savory R., AMIEE SigSch
Sawers E. Sec
Scannell J. B., MBE DYMalta
Schafer G. H. AG
Scott C. DYRosy
Scott H. G. A. TMD
Scott W. P., AMIEE EED
Scull H. J. S. DYGib
Seaman A. E. DYCh
Searle F. W. NCD
Searle G. A. VYGos
Searle, J. H. C., MA., B.SC. Coll
Seath, J. A., B.SC., AMICE DYSing
Setchell H. M. DYCape
Severs F. AG
Sharbau F. H. Hyd
Shaw, F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE Vernon
Shaw J., AMIEE EED
Shearing G., B.SC. SigSch
Sheldrick J. E., B.SC. SigSch
Shepheard V. G. NCD
Shepherd G. F SigSch
Sheppard B. W. CP
Shipley W. H. F., MBE AG
Shirley F., AMICE, AMIME CE in C
Short J. DD
Shorto W. A. T., CBE Sec
Shute E. L. H. NHHas
Shuttleworth N., M.SC. SigSch
Silvester R. F. CP
Simes H. F. TMD
Simmers R. B., AMICE DYPo
Simmons G. H. T. VD
Simmons H. O. Sec
Simpson A. CP
Simpson T. W. Vernon
Simpson V. T. Sec
Sims-Williams, *Lieut* L. F. B. A. SigSch
Sinca R. A. NHPortl
Sinclair G. G., MBE, AMICE DYRosy
Sivess J. R., MICE DYPo
Skeens F., MBE NCH
Skinner H. F. AG
Skipper H. H., MBE, FSI CE in C
Slater J. W., B.SC., AIC NOD
Smallwood, A. W., CBE GHD
Smith A. E. W. NOD
Smith A. J. E in C
Smith B. S. SRE
Smith F. C. VD
Smith F. D., B.SC. SRE
Smith F. E., CBE, FRS, ARCS SRE
Smith G. H. A. NCD
Smith G. H. C., OBE DYCh
Smith H., BA, D.SC SigSch
Smith H. A. ADCh
Smith S. G. AG
Smith S. W., MBE NOD
Smith W. DYCh
Smith W. A. SigSch
Smith W. H. DYPo
Southgate C. J., OBE AG
Sowry A. AG
Sowter R. J., B.SC., ARCS, AMIEE SigSch
Sparks F. G. ADHolHth
Spear W. G., OBE AG
Spears A. T. DD
Spencer W. J. EED
Spikin F. CE in C
Spriddell H. F. NOD
Sprigge, J. A. NAOff
Spring H. W. NS
Squires T. B., AMIME CP
Stallard F. C. NCD
Stallion W. E in C
Stanes S. CP
Stanley H. NCD
Stannard E. C. F. AG
Stannard S. H. NS
Stansfield L. D., MBE NCD

Digitized by Google

Stantan A. G. W. NCD
Stantan W. B. DYGib
Stead J., MA Coll
Steed F. H. NCD
Steel F. VYHKong
Steele L. J., MIEE DYPo
Steele W. R., AMIEE Vernon
Stenhouse T., B.SC DYPo
Stenner C. R. AG
Stephen W. R., AMICE CE in C
Stephens W. T. DYDev
Stevens E. NOD
Stevens G. NOD
Stevens H. E. DYPo
Stevens L. G. N.C.D
Stevens W. RObGr
Stevens W. A. DYGib
Stewart W. M. DYPem
Stigant G. B. Hyd
Stiles W. S. SigSch
Stockwell J. A., MINA CP
Stoddart C., AMICE DYCape
Stokes A. J. R. STD
Stoneman J. E. NHMalta
Storey F. H. CP
Storr F. AG
Stott T. T. A. NHPly
Stovold H. C. CE in C
Stratton H. H., AMIEE EED
Straw A. R., MBE DYDev
Stuart J. S. CP
Sturch H. H. NHPly
Sturt C. J. CP
Sturton F. STD
Sutcliffe F. NCD
Suter G. E., OBE, MVO DYPo
Swan J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE Vernon
Swanson D. N. WIDocks
Swift G. NOD
Sykes P. D., MBE CP
Syrett S. J., MBE NOD

T.

Tapp J. R., MBE VD
Tasker M. B., MA DartColl
Taylor A. NCD
Taylor C., MBE AG
Taylor D. G., B.SC. AMICE DYPortl
Taylor F. H. CP
Taylor G. H. Vernon
Taylor H. J., AMIEE Vernon
Telfer C. C. DYDev
Thain W. F., AMIME Vernon
Thaysen A. C., PH.D ADHolHth
Thomas A. W., PASI CE in C
Thomas C. EED
Thomas F. T. AG
Thomas N. NOD
Thomson J., AMIEE DYPo
Thomson L. M. M. Coll
Thomson W. T., OBE, FIC ADHolHth
Thorn A. G. Hyd
Thorn J. R. DYPo
Thorn S. W. NCD
Thorne F. W. Coll
Thorne L. F. AG
Thorpe *Prof.* J. F., CBE, FRS OrdCttee
Tickner S. R. NCD
Tindall F. J., M.ENG., AMIEE Vernon
Tinkler F. N., B.SC DYSchCh
Tipper E. E., B.SC SigSch
Tippin L. A., AMIEE EED
Todd A. S. AG
Todd T. D., AMIEE EED
Tooley H. R. EAD
Tothill G. C., BA Coll
Tournay E. L. ADWool
Townshend H. B. DYCh
Treadgold E. J. DYRosy
Trees T. D., AMIEE EEL
Trevan S. N. DYMalta
Trice T. H., AMIEE DYMalta
Trice W. G. EAD
Trigle S. E., GIMECH.E SigSch
Trimming H. H. STD
Trippe S. H. SigSch
Tucker C. W., AMIEE TMD
Tunnicliff E. J., MBE NS
Turner A. W. AG
Turner G. F. Vernon
Turner H. W. DYSchPo
Turner J. T., FSI DYSing
Turney G. L., BA Vernon
Twomey W. P. CP
Tyler N. NS
Tyson H. C. DYMalta

U.

Underhill H. H., OBE Hyd
Ure W., B.SC SigSch

V.

Vanstone F. J. DYDev
Vanstone W. E. E in C
Vaughan H. S. VYPly
Verry H. de L. CP
Voke E. C. DYCh

W.

Wade F. DYPo
Wadey S. CE in C
Waid C. S. ADHolHth
Wakefield *Maj.* N. Coll
Wakeford E., MICE DYGib
Wakeford J. RHSch
Waldron W. J. STD
Wales-Edward R. R. NHHas
Walker *Sir* C., KCB Sec
Walker J. F., MBE DYCh
Waller F. J. STD
Wallis C. CE in C
Wallond W. H. DYDev
Walter W. NOD
Walton R. Sec
Ward J. H., MBE, AMIEE DYCh
Ward S. GyroLab
Ward S. T. E. DYPortl
Warner E. T., MA DartColl
Warren A. NCD
Warren C. A. AG
Warren, N. H. A. GyroLab
Waterhouse F. H. NHCh
Waters H. E. NS
Waterson F. W. CP
Watkins K. H. DYGib
Watson A. H. J., MBE NS
Watson A. W., MBE DYMalta
Watson H. B. DYPo
Watson H. J. CoJ
Watt J., MVO, MA DartColl
Watts E. C., OBE DYDev
Watts E. F. D. NS
Watts P. J., OBE, MIEE DYMalta
Weale C. F. DD
Webb H. S., MBE DYPo
Webster W. H. H. NS
Wells S. R. NCD
Westlake J. W. NCD
Weston F. DYMalta
Wharhirst R. W. NOD
Whibley S. M. ADPly
Whitaker A., B.SC, DIC ADHolHth
Whitaker F. A., M.ENG., AMICE DYDev
White L. R. B. CP
White M. W. DYSh
Whitehead T. N., MA SRE
Whiteway G. H. E. CP
Whittall F. G. J., MC, BA DartColl
Whittle A. B. NOD
Whittle F. E., AMICE CE in C
Whitworth H. F. CP
Wightman R., AMIEE EED
Wilburn F. W. CD
Wildman J. C., B.SC DYSchPo
Wilkin A. J. ObsCape
Wilkinson A., B.SC SigSch
Williams D. A. DYPem
Williams E. T., OBE, MIEE EED
Williams H. SigSch
Williams W. DYPo

Digitized by Google

Williamson A. A., AMICE DYDev
Williamson L. C. NCD
Willis F. NS
Willis S. J., B.SC SRE
Willson, H. L. J., MBE STD
Wilsdon S. VD
Wilson B. J., OBE NS
Wing F. A., MBE CCB
Winnall G. T. J. DYMalta
Winnicott C. C. DYRosy
Wise A., ARCS DYSchDev
Witchell W. M., B.SC RObGr
Witherington G. A., BA Coll
Wolfe B. S., MA Dart Coll
Wood A. B., D.SC SRE
Wood E. S. NS
Wood F. D. DYCh
Wood H. B., MBE DD
Woodgate R. ObsCape
Woodward G. E., CBE NOD
Woollard L. NCD
Woolmer C. E.. OBE DYCh
Wotton A. Sec
Wotton W. J.. MBE, AMIEE DYDev
Wright A. G. CE in C
Wright A. G. STD
Wright C. S. SRE
Wright H. J. AG
Wright J. E. CD
Wright J. R. TDCh
Wright P. R. NCD
Wright R. J. NCD

Y.

Yapp P. A., AMIEE DYPem
Young F. B., D.SC SRE
Young F. G. CP
Young *Sir* F. W., KBE NED
Young F. B., D.SC SRE
Young *Sir* F. W., KBE NED
Young H. J., AMICE CE in C
Young S. R., OBE AG
Young W. CE in C

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY.

First Lord.—*Viscount* Chelmsford, G.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel.—*Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

Third Sea Lord and Controller.—*Rear-Admiral* Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport.—*Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Roger J. B. Keyes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon).

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.—*Rear-Admiral* Arthur K. Waistell, C.B.

Civil Lord.—Frank Hodges, Esq., M.P.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Charles G. Ammon, Esq., M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—*Sir* Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

**Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 26 June 23

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—T. Fry, Esq., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.

Technical Assistant to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.

Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.

Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

**Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*—*Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19

**Secretary to First Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov 19

**Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Captain* Theodore J. Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 18 Aug 22

**Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Eng. Capt.* William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E., (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... ... 17 Feb 23

**Secretary to Second Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Commr.* Cyril Radcliffe ... ... 30 Sept 20

Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—**Commr.* Henry P. Boxer ... ... 10 Apr 23
**Eng. Com.* Thompson Gurnell ... ... 4 Apr 22

**Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William G. E. Enright, O.B.E. 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)

**Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.*—*Paym. Com.* Ernest D. G. Colles, O.B.E.... ... 15 May 23

**Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Commr.* Arthur F. Strickland ... ... 1 Apr 23

**Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Com.* Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. ... 7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 22)

**Secretary to Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Com.* Leslie C. E. Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May 23

**Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Paym. Com.* Edward P. Goldsmith ... ... 26 June 23

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary.—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

†*Assistant Secretaries*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.,
H. Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel, T.F.*),
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.
S. H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E., Esqrs.

†*Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.,
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.,
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.,
H. Crombie, M.B.E.,
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.,
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.,
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.,
C. Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
R. Walton, Esqrs.

†*Assistant Principals.*

R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

†*Staff Officers.*

J. E. Collins,
C. A. Cooper,
T. G. Cooper,
A. E. Gloyn Cox,
W. A. Dye,
E. W. Griffin,
J. F. Haynes,
A. P. Hegarty,
G. J. Main,
E. J. Miller, M.B.E.,
A. Pegrum,
H. O. Simmons,
V. T. Simpson,
A. Wotton, Esqrs.

Librarian.—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian.*—J. F. Phillips, Esq., M.B.E.

19 Higher Clerical Officers (2 *act*), and 4 Second Division Clerks, 56 Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 2 Extra Clerks, 2 Welfare Staff, 5 Tempy. Clerks.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.).—*Captain* Wilfrid Tomkinson, CB, MVO ... ... 21 Nov 23 (31 July 23)

*Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.).—*Captain* Ambrose M. Peck, DSO ... ... 21 Nov 23

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander Alfred E. Evans ... 16 June 22 (2 June 22)
Brian P. MacMahon ... 1 July 23
Alan G. D. Twigg 8 Dec 21 (30 Nov 21)
Brownlow V. Layard, DSO ... ... 1 July 22 (15 June 22)

Commander William F. Wake-Walker, OBE ... ... 15 Aug 22
Eric R. Corson, MVO, DSO 18 Jan 23
James W. S. Dorling ... 15 Nov 22
Maitland W. S. Boucher 1 Apr 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.

3 Clerical Officers.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (D. of P.).—*Captain* Alfred D. R. P. Pound, CB ... ... 3 May 22 (19 Apr 22)

*Deputy Director (D.D. of P.).—*Captain* John C. Hamilton ... ... 1 June 22

*Assistant Director (A.D. of P.).—*Captain* George H. D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 29 Aug 23 (1 Apr 23)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander A. H. Taylor, OBE ... 11 Feb 24
Bryan F. Adams, DSO 1 Apr 23 (15 Aug 22)
Tom S. V. Phillips ... 15 June 23
Henry H. Harwood, OBE 1 Aug 22

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col., R.M., William W. Godfrey, CMG ... ... 7 Jan 24

Captain, R.M., Eric C. Weston 1 Apr 23 (7 Aug 22)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 5 Clerical Officers.

Australian Naval Liaison Officer.

Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.I.).—*Rear-Admiral* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG ... ... 15 Aug 21

*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.).—*Captain* George K. Chetwode, CB, CBE ... ... 24 Sept 23 (11 Sept 23)

*Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.).—*Lieut.-Col., R.M.*, Francis H. Griffiths ... ... 1 Dec 23

Civil Assistant to D.N.I.—Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander Reginald Henniker-Heaton ... ... 9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)
Francis Q. Champness ... 9 July 23
William A. Usher ... 15 Sept 22
Allan Poland, DSO 29 Oct 23 (22 Oct 23)
James Powell, DSO 29 Oct 23 (1 Oct 23)
Charles G. Stuart, DSO, DSC ... ... 7 Jan 23 (7 Dec 22)
Basil L. Johnston 7 Sept 22

Eng. Com. Ebenezer J. Allen 28 Jan 24
Major, R.M., Hubert L. Jones, OBE ... 5 Feb 23
Capt. and Bt. Maj., R.M., A. I. Bell, OBE ... ... 8 Apr 20
Capt., R.M. Frederick A. Hamer ... 1 Apr 21
Geoffrey M. Crick ... 14 Nov 23
John S. Hicks ... ... 19 May 19
Paym. Com. John R. Sale ... 23 Feb 24 (26 Jan 24)
Paym. Lieut. Thomas H. Trust ... 26 Oct 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers.—W. G. Johns and D. A. Murray (*act*), Esqrs.

Cartographer.—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE.

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
11 Clerical Officers.
2 Tempy. Clerks.
7 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

N.B. In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.D.).—*Captain* David T. Norris, CB, CMG ... ... 2 May 22

Naval Staff.

Commander Arthur J. Landon ... 31 Aug 22
Clive Pinsent ... 15 Apr 22 (1 Apr 22)
J. N. Tait, DSO 17 Mar 24 (25 Feb 24)

Lieut.-Com. (N) Percy F. Willoughby 1 Oct 23
Paym. Commr. Gerald Solfleet 8 Mar 23 (31 Mar 23)
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. Charles A. N. Kershaw ... ... 14 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.

4 Clerical Officers.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.).—*Captain* Bernard St. G. Collard, DSO ... ... 18 Apr 22 (31 Mar 22)
*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.).—*Captain* Wilfred F. French, CMG ... ... 10 Mar 23

Naval Staff.

Commander Frederick W. Bennett ... 1 Aug 23
William B. Hynes, DSO ... 1 Aug 22

Commander Roger Burges ... ... 15 Jan 23
Wharton S. Gray ... 16 Jan 23

Civil Staff.

(*And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.*)

Staff Officer.—F. R. Bailey, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.

4 Clerical Officers.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.).—*Captain* Stanley L. Willis ... ... 6 Apr 22

Naval Staff.

Commander Rodolph H. F. de Salis ... 2 Oct 23
Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... 14 Apr 23

Commander Geoffrey B. Smith ... 6 Nov 23

Civil Staff.
(*See under Gunnery Division.*)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.S.D.).—*Captain* Hugh J. Tweedie, CB ... ... 25 Sept 23 (3 Sept 23)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain Kenneth Macleod ... 7 Feb 24 (13 Aug 23)
Commander William S. Chalmers 15 Nov 23 (1 Nov 23)

Commander Marshall L. Clarke, DSC ... 20 Nov 22
Instr. Commr. Oswald T. Tuck ... 2 Nov 20
(*As Head of Historical Section*)
Lieutenant A. H. M. Haggard (*ret.*) ... 1 Oct 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.

1 Clerical Officer.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy.—Vice-Admiral Frederick C. Learmouth, CB, CBE (*ret.*) ... 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)
Assistant Hydrographer.—Rear-Admiral Robert W. Glennie, CMG (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Aug 21
Chief Civil Assistant.—W Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., OBE ... ... 20 Feb 22
Superintendent of Charts.—Captain John A. Edgell, OBE ... ... 1 Mar 23
Superintending Cartographer and Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., OBE ... 17 Oct 17
Superintendent of Sailing Directions.—Commander Bishop O. M. Davy ... ... 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 13)
Superintendent of Tidal Work.—Commander Harold D. Warburg (*ret.*) ... ... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Naval Assistants.

Commander Robert A Richards ... 27 Jan 21
Francis M. Hodgson ... 3 Oct 21
Vivian R. Brandon, CBE 16 July 23
Charles H. Knowles, DSO 19 July 23
Geoffrey H. Freyberg, OBE 15 May 22
Lieut.-Com. John S. Harris (*ret.*) ... 20 Aug 10
Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11

Lieut.-Com. Graham C. Glen, DSO. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee* { 16 Nov 18 / (5 June 18)
Walter J. Bright Barton 2 June 19
Rupert T. Gould (*ret.*) ... 31 Dec 19

Assistant (*Tidal Branch*).—F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. ... ... — Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton, A. W. Codd, OBE, J. E. McGegan and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers* { J. Henry Aitken. / J. A. B. Buck, / L. De Ville, / G. R. Hayes, / E. R. Mason, / C. M. Meade, / H. Moody, / T. J. Richmond, / G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.—E. H. Chapman, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers.
12 Clerical Officers.
2 Tempy. Clerks.
38 Draughtsmen.
2 Draughtswomen.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

Director of Navigation.—Captain Arthur C. Strutt ... ... { 30 Nov 23 / (15 Nov 23

Naval Assistants.

Commander.—Neville B. C. Brock ... ... 15 Aug 23
William H. Gell, DSO ... ... 12 June 22
James V. V. Magrane ... ... 1 Oct 23
Lieut.-Comdr.—A. D. D. Smyth, DSO... ... ... 26 Oct 23

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer.—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

ADMIRALTY CHART ESTABLISHMENT, CRICKLEWOOD.

Staff Officer.—W. G. May, Esq., MBE. *Chief Cartographer.*—David Hardie, Esq.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 2 Second Division Clerks, 9 Clerical Officers, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 6 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Tempy. Shorthand Typist, and 17 Draughtsmen.

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.M.D.*).—*Rear-Admiral* John W. L. McClintock, CB, DSO ... ... 25 Jan 23
Assistant Director (*A.D.M.D.*).—*Captain* George W. McO. Campbell, CMG ... ... 4 Apr 22
Civil Assistant to D.M.D.—Robert Gordon, Esq., OBE.

Naval Staff.

Commander Philip G. Wodehouse, DSO 22 Jan 23 | *Commander* Charles de Burgh, DSO ... 25 July 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer. | 4 Clerical Officers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

Director (*D.N.R.*).—*Col. 2nd Comdt.* Reginald H. Morgan, CBE, RM ... ... 21 Sept 21
Assistant and Deputy Director (*A.D.N.R.*).—*Major* George H. Littleton, RM ... ... 16 July 23

1 Pensioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

Director (*D.P.T.S.*).—*Captain* Ernest Wigram, CMG, DSO ... ... { 14 Sept 23 / (1 Sept 23)
Assistant Director (*A.D.P.T.S.*).—*Commander* Robert L. Burnett ... ... { 17 July 23 / (8 Aug 22)

1 Tempy. Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Director-General (M.D.G.).—*Surg. Vice-Admiral* Joseph Chambers, CB, CMG, MB, BA, FRCPI ... 1 Oct 23

*Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.).—*Surg. Capt.* Reginald St. G. S. Bond, MB, FRCS, MRCP, DPH 25 Apr 23

Assistants to the Director-General
- *Surg. Commr.* Harold J. Chater ... ... 22 July 20 (12 July 20)
- *Surg. Commr.* Robert W. B. Hall ... ... 29 July 20 (19 July 20)
- *Surg. Commr.* Charles K. Bushe, OBE, MD, BA ... ... 12 Jan 20
- *Surg. Commr.* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE ... ... 29 Mar 20

*Surgeon Commander.—*Guy L. Buckeridge ... ... 22 Dec 22

Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserves.—
Surg. Commr. George O. M. Dickenson, MB ... 1 May 22 (24 Apr 22)

*Staff Clerk in Charge.—*G A. Neilson, Esq.

*Staff Clerks.—*F. Goldsworthy, W. A. Mountford, Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 13 Clerical Officers, and 4 Tempy. Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

Director-General (P.D.G.).—Paymr. Rear-Admiral Charles F. Pollard, CB, CMG ... ... 3 July 23

Deputy Director-General (D.P.D.G.).—Paymr. Capt. Walter Gask, CB ... ... 15 Jan 23

Naval Staff.—Paym. Lieut.-Com. Hubert L. Barrow ... ... 7 Jan 24

Civil Staff.—
1 Clerical Officer. | 1 Tempy. Clerk.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(*Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*)

The Venerable Archdeacon Robert McKew, CBE, BA, BD.

*Staff Clerk.—*John Hooper, Esq.

(*See* page 447.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

*Adviser on Education.—*Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.—Instructor Captain Thomas Slator, BA ... ... 4 June 22 (28 Apr 19)

Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations.—Instructor Captain John Camp, BA ... ... 16 May 23

*Headmaster, R.N.—*Samuel L. Hutchings, OBE ... ... 1 Jan 19

*Staff Officer.—*W. M. Bussell, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Clerical Officer. | 1 Tempy. Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.—*See* page 304.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(54, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.* 1.)

Adjutant-General.—General Sir Herbert E. Blumberg, KCB, RM ... ... 1 Jan 24 (30 Nov 20)

Assistant Adjutant-General.—Col. 2nd Commandant Reginald C. Temple, CB, OBE, RM ... 11 Dec 22 (16 Aug 20)

Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.—Maj. and Bt. Lieut.-Col. Robert D. Ormsby, RM ... 1 Oct 21 (1 June 16)

(*For Judge Advocate and other duties.*)

Quarter-Masters.

Major Frederick William Mattison, RM ... ... 16 Apr 20 (15 Nov 19)

Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson, RM ... ... 13 Dec 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

*Director (D.N.C.).—*W. J. Berry, Esq., CB

Director of Warship Production (D.W.P.).—

*Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.).—*W. H. Carter, A. W. Johns, CBE, C. F. Munday, Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works.—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

E. L. Attwood, OBE,
F. Bryant, OBE (*act*),
C. G. Hall (*act*),
A. Nicholls (*act*),
P. L. Pethick,
L. Woollard (*act*), Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams (*act*),
J. L. Bartlett (*act*),
S. E. Boyland, OBE (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*) (*acting Senior Constructor*),
G. Bulkeley (*acting Senior Constructor*)
C. M. Carter, MBE (*act*),
E. B. Charig (*act*),
G. H. Child (*act*),
J. W. Dippy (*act*),
S. V. Goodall, MBE,
C. Hannaford, MBE (*act*), *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*),
F. Hickey (*act*),
C. J. W. Hopkins, MBE (*act*),
J. C. Joughin, MBE (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*) (*acting Senior Constructor*),
F. M. Lee (*act*),
C. S. Lillicrap, MBE (*act*),
T. L. Mathias (*act*),
G. W. R. McCammon (*act*), *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*),
W. E. Noble (*act*),
S. Payne, MBE,
R. P. Pether (*act*),
W. G. Sanders (*act*) (*Repulse*),
L. D. Stansfield, MBE (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey*) (*acting Senior Constructor*),
A. G. W. Stantan (*act*),
F. H. Steed,
S. R. Tickner,
L. C. Williamson (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

‡F. T. Blackman,
A. P. Cole, MBE,
W. A. D. Forbes,
W. Froude,
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*),
W. J. Holt (*Haslar*),
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*),
E. G. Kennett,
S. A. McCarthy,
G. McCloghrie,
J. E. Mathias, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*),
H. May,
R. J. Monk,
J. E. P. Moon,
D. E. J. Offord,
C. V. Paige,
H. H. Palmer,
H. S. Pengelly,
F. J. A. Pound,
F. C. C. Rogers,
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Supertendent, Clyde*),
V. G. Shepheard,
H. Stanley, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*),
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

G. Bryant,
J. H. B. Chapman (*tempy*),
A. W. French (*tempy*),
I. E. King (*tempy*),
J. H. Narbeth, B.Sc (Eng.) (*tempy*),
G. W. Pamplin (*tempy*),
L. G. Stevens, Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase,
E. J. Horswell,
F. Hunnisett,
J. C. D. Hutson,
W. J. Laughton,
W. F. Macey,
G. E. Peach,
A. T. Perkins,
H. P. Philpot,
F. Skeens, MBE,
G. A. H. Smith,
A. Taylor,
S. W. Thorn,
A. Warren,
S. R. Wells,
J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.

Staff Officer.—R. J. Wright, Esq.

Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work.—F. C. Stallard, Esq. (*act*).

Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work.—E. T. Pearson, Esq.

Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District.—L. E. Limming, Esq.

Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.—P. R. Wright, Esq.

Curator of Drawings.—C. Knight, Esq. (*act*).

Examiner of Accounts.—T. G. Gay, Esq.

4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts. | 24 Principal and 59 Assistant Overseers.

34 First Class and 88 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar); 1 Technical Clerk; 1 Confidential Clerk, 2 First, 2 Second and 5 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 2 Clerical Officers; 21 Tempy. Clerks; 3 Modellers; and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

**Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet.—Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir* Robert B. Dixon, KCB	8 June 22 (— May 17)
**Deputy Engineer-in-Chief.—Eng. Rear-Admiral* William M. Whayman, CBE	8 June 22 (8 June 20)
**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief.—Eng. Captain* Lewis J. Watson, OBE	8 June 22
Walter R. Parnall	17 Feb 23

‡ *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *see* page 426.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Capt.	Arthur E. Hyne, CMG	1 Sept 21	*Eng. Commr.	Herbert A. Slade	1 Jan 24
	John Hamilton	1 Aug 23		Frank V. King	14 Apr 19
	Lionel M. Hobbs	20 Nov 23	*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	John H. Breaks	6 Apr 22
*Eng. Commr.	James J. Sargent	7 Mar 21	*Lieut.-Commr.	(E)John B. Sidgwick	11 Nov 20
	George W. Phillips	— Jan 24		(E)Gilbert C. Malden	1 May 22
	Robert Beeman, CMG	5 June 22		(E)Denys C. Ford	15 Jan 24
	James G. Budge	2 Aug 22		(E)George H. H. Brown	4 Aug 22
	George Villar	28 Jan 21		(E)*The Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell	7 Dec 23
	George W. Odam	4 Sept 23	*Lieutenant*	(E)G. W. B. Hext	— Jan 24
	Sydney R. Dight	—			

Examiner of Dockyard Work.—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*).

Examiners of Engineering Accounts.—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts.—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work.—H. Goodchild (*act*), J. Hocking (*act*) J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

9 First Class Draughtsmen, 22 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 First Grade Clerk, 1 Second Grade Clerk, 5 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer, 2 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

*Superintendent.—*Eng. Commander* Harold B. Tostevin, DSO ... ... 19 June 22

Chief Designer.—A. W. Newman, Esq. | *Chief Testing Engineer.*—J. Aitkin, Esq.

Metallurgist.—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.SC.

(*For Assistants for Experiment and Research*, see *page* 420.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT, I.

Eng. Capt. Walter W. Bills, OBE.—Address, 17/19, Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1 ... 25 Apr 22

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer Sedist, London.

3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Percy L. Edmonds.—Address, 71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ... 20 Oct 22

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birmingham.

Eng. Lieut. Harry Paltridge ... ... 28 June 22

6 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

Eng. Com. Francis A. Chater, OBE, RN.—Address, c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton ... ... 21 July 22

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Southampton.

Eng. Lieut. William A. Proctor ... ... 17 June 22

2 Civilian Assistants.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Percival R. T. Brown, RN.—Address, Admiralty Central Offices, 14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow ... ... 7 Jan 23

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Glasgow.

Eng. Lieut. Thomas Anderson... ... ... 2 June 22
Herbert T. Winch... ... ... 6 Oct 22
Cd. Eng. Henry R. G. Brooking ... ... 29 Aug 22

5 Civilian Assistants.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Charles F. Dunn, RN.—Address, Dean House, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... 3 Feb 23

Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Newcastle.

Eng. Lieut. Alfred Bailey ... ... 1 June 22

(*And for Coal Inspection duties.*)

3 Civilian Assistants.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Cecil H. A. Bermingham.—Address, 37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 15 Oct23
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Manchester.

Eng. Lieut. Charles A. Richards ... ... 2 Aug 22
1 Civilian Assistant.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Francis Graham.—Address, Admiralty Buildings, Janson Street, Sheffield ... 9 Aug 22
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Sheffield.

Eng. Lieut. Leonard H. Young ... ... 24 May 22
Cd. Eng. Alfred Patton ... ... 20 June 22

2 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.—Telegraphic Address, Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.

Eng. Commr. Albert G. Archard ... ... 1 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. Ernest Moorey ... ... 20 June 22
2 Civilian Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq.—Address, 17–19, Newington Causeway, S.E. 1.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer Sedist, London.
3 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Eng. Commr. Henry G. Radford.—Address, c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Birkenhead.

3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Wallsend and Messrs. Armstrong (Walker Yard).

Eng. Commr. Edgar W. Riley.—Address, c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.
Telegraphic Address.—Engoseer, Wallsend.

3 Civilian Assistants. | 1 Clerk.

MACHINERY DEPÔTS.

Eng. Com. John C. Pearson.—Address, Admiralty Machinery Depôt, Woodsford, near Dorchester17 Dec 21
Telegraphic Address.—Spares, Dorchester.

Eng. Lieut. Thomas R. Allerton ... ... 28 June 22
Eng. Lieut. Frank A. Truckle, DSC ... ... 18 May 22

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (D.E.E.).—W. McClelland, Esq., CB, OBE, MIEE.

Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.).—A. D. Constable, OBE, MIEE,

J. McCaffery, OBE, AMIEE, AMI.MECH.E, and E. T. Williams, OBE, MIEE, Esqrs.

Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade I.—F. Purser Fletcher, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE, and R. Wightman, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Superintending Electrical Engineers, Grade II.—F. Courtier Forster, and W. H. Chatten, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers—F. H. Broomfield, MBE, AMIEE, W. C. M. Couch, A. E. Frankling, MBE, AMIEE, H. H. R. Green, AMIEE, F. C. Hunt, AMIEE, W. P. Scott, AMIEE, H. H. Stratton, AMIEE, Esqrs.

Examiner of Electrical Engineering Work.—C. Thomas, Esq.

Examiner of Accounts.—E. F. Rogers, Esq., AMIEE

Assistant Examiner of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, Esqr. (*act*).

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham, AMIEE (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), H. P. Blake, (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*), G. R. Davies (*act*), C. H. Klyne, AMIEE (*act*) (Serving at Admiralty Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (*act*), W. J. Rhodes (*act*), J. Shaw, AMIEE (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*), L. A. Tippin, AMIEE (*act*), and T. D. Todd, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, AMIEE, A. N. Hazlehurst, F. Murgatroyd, B.SC. Tech., AMIEE, and T. D. Trees, AMIEE, Esqrs.
1 Senior, 15 First Class, 33 Second Class, and 2 Tempy. Draughtsmen.
1 First Grade Clerk, 3 Second Grade Clerks, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Clerical Officer, 2 Writers, 6 Tempy. Clerks, 6 Tracers, 2 Writing Assistants.
Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.—4 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT AND SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer.— 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.
1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT AND NORTH EASTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer.—G. R. Battle, Esq., MBE, AMIEE, Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street Newcastle.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT AND NORTH WESTERN AREA.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq., AMIEE, Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

LONDON AND SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

3 Principal Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., AMIEE, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Joseph C. W. Henley ... ... 1 Dec 22 (1 Nov 22)

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George R. B. Blount, DSO. ... ... 1 Oct 23

†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Julian F. C. Patterson, OBE. ... ... 8 Aug 22

Civil Assistant to G.N.O.—W. P. Daniels, Esq.

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* David T. Graham-Brown, MVO. ... ... 5 Feb 23
Christopher J. F. Wood 22 May 23
Ralph B. Janvrin, DSC. 3 Nov 22
Henry M. Daniel, DSO. 1 Aug 22

†*Commander* Gerard W. T. Robertson 10 Jan 23
Arthur J. Power ... 26 Jan 23
John L. Hay, R.N. (*ret.*) 2 July 23 (16 Sept 17)
R. Mends ... ... 4 Feb 24

†*Lieutenant*—Herbert D. Jehan, DSC. ... ... 15 Dec 17
William H. J. Parkin ... ... 1 May 22
Daniel P. J. Enright, MVO., DSC. ... 16 Aug 22

†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—Ernest Addy, MBE. ... ... 7 Dec 17

3 Computers, 1 Draughtsman.

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Rear-Aml. Henry Wall, CMG 3 Jan 12
†*Eng. Commander.* Arthur S. W. Durston ... ... 1 Nov 20
Arthur E. Lester, DSO, OBE ... 13 Dec 23

†*Eng. Commander.* Henry A. Little ... 20 Aug 22
Reginald W. S. Hinton ... ... 28 May 21
Herbert G. W. Haddy ... ... 22 Aug 22

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq.

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Holmer, Esq.

6 Second Class Draughtsmen.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (*C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Deputy Chief Inspectors (*D.C.I.N.O.*)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 22 (27 June 21)

Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... 1 Apr 22 (10 Dec 19)

Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*) ... 15 Oct 19 (19 Apr 09)

Commander Eustace R. D. Long (*ret.*).. 29 Jan 23 (23 Mar 18)

Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... — Nov 23

Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22

†*Lieut.-Com.* Guy D. Millar ... ... — Aug 23

Records Officer ... ... †*Lieutenant* John M. Hawkridge... ... 29 July 22

5 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Draughtsman and 2 Tracers.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

GUNNERY BRANCH.

Staff Officers—S. W. Smith, MBE and G. Stevens, Esqrs.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 23 Clerical Officers, 16 Temporary Clerks and 1 Writing Assistant.

CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Chief Superintendent (*C.S.A.S*)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury CB (*ret.*)	{	— Feb 19 (3 Mar 15)
Superintendents (*S.A.S.*)—R. W. Wharhirst, G. E. Woodward CBE, Esqrs. ...		
Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*)	{	— Feb 1 (2 June 08)
†*Technical Assistant* (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Capt.* George H. Jeffery, OBE		15 Nov 21

* *Armament Supply Officers.*

S. Evans,
A. McFarlane, OBE

S. J. Syrett,
N. Thomas, Esqrs.

* *Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

A. E. Coates,
W. E. Eyles (*act*),
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*)
W. H. Rowe,

A. E. W. Smith,
E. Stevens,
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy*)
J. A. Keightley (*act*)
G. Sansford (*act*) (*tempy*)

H. F. Spriddell (*act*) (*tempy*)
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy*)

7 First Grade Clerks, 13 Second Grade Clerks, 15 Third Grade Clerks, 11 Writers
35 Tempy. Clerks, 2 Draughtsmen.

Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., MBE

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS. (*Under Engineer Inspector.*)

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.		
†*Eng. Capt.* Robert W. B. Andrews		15 Aug 22
†*Lieutenant* (E) Lionel G. Pennington		— May 23
†*Eng. Lieut.* William G. Smale		— Aug 23
1 Civil Assistant.		
At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.		
†*Eng. Capt.* Harry H. Johnson, DSO		7 Mar 23
†*Lieutenant* (E) Thomas H. Crookshank		3 Oct 22
†*Eng. Lieut.* Stanley F. Heraud, MBE		28 June 23
1 Civil Assistant.		
At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Erith.		
†*Eng. Com.* John G. Parry		19 Jan 24
1 Civil Assistant.		
At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.		
†*Eng. Com.* Fellowes T. Simmons		7 July 22
2 Civil Assistants.		
At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.		
†*Eng. Com.* Archibald P. Bremner OBE		20 Nov 23
†*Eng. Lieut.* Francis H. Smith		9 Sept 23
1 Civil Assistant.		
At Woolwich Arsenal.		
†*Eng. Capt.* Walter G. Heppel		15 Jan 23
2 Civil Assistants.		
At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.		
2 Civil Assistants.		

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance :—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Commander* Frank R. Willis (*ret.*)	{	1 Apr 22 (15 Sept 12)
Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*)... ...	{	1 Apr 22 (25 Sept 19)
Lieut.-Com. Frederick T. de M. Morgan (*ret.*)	{	1 Apr 22 (25 July 19)
Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, CMG ...	{	1 Apr 22 (7 Nov 19

* *Arranged alphabetically.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander Kenneth Gofton Salmond, OBE (*ret.*)	4 Nov 20	*Lieut.-Com.* Oswald S. Gray	13 May 23
Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*)	28 Nov 19	*Leiut.-Com.* Clement T. Nuthall ...	— Sept 23
Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*)	5 Aug 14	*Lieut.-Com.* Henry W. B. Fligg ...	— Oct 23
Commander Arthur T. Muir (*ret.*) ...	— Nov 23	*Lieut.-Com.* Douglas G. W. Curry ...	— Dec 23
Captain C. G. Sladen, RAOC	16 Sept 19	*Lieut.-Com.* Francis G. Hunter ...	— Dec 23
Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton ...	9 Feb 21	*Captain R.M.* F. C. Willes	22 May 23
Lieut.-Com. Paul A. M. Long ...	5 Dec 21	*Lieut.* William J. Nightingale (*ret.*), MBE	— June 23
Commander Thomas C. B. Harbottle	— Mar 23	*Lieut.* Geoffrey M. D. Maltby (*ret.*) ...	5 July 23
Gauge Making Officer.		*For Special Duties.*	
Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (*ret.*)	1 July 21	*Lieut.* Frank L. Elliott	28 Aug 22

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 21

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 (1 Apr 08)

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 June 19 (17 Mar 15)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.

Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq., OBE, B.SC, FIC.

Chemists—F. J East, AIC, and J. W. Slater, BSC, AIC, Esqrs.
6 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—†*Eng. Capt.* J Pattinson ... ... — Sept 23
†*Wt. Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 21

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* William H. S. Ball (*ret.*) ... ... — Nov 23

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Deputy Chief Superintendent. Research Dept.*)	15 Sept 21
Maj. R.M. Henry K. Stephens (*Proof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*)	1 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, DSC (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*)	— May 23
Lieut.-Com. E. O. Priestley, DSC (*ret.*) (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dept.*)	7 Mar 24
Commander Harold G. Jackson, OBE (*ret.*) (*Deputy Superintendent of Design*)	{ 13 Sept 22 (1 Apr 08)
Major R.M. Freeman C. N. Bishop (*ret.*) (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ...	{ 13 Sept 22 (20 Apr 16)
Lieut.-Comdr. Quentin H. Paterson, DSC (*Assistant to Superintendent of Design*) ...	{ 13 Sept 22 (26 Sept 21)
Commander William B. Ross (*ret.*) (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*)	— Dec 23
Lieut.Com. F. C. Finnis, DSO (*2nd Assistant to Superintendent of Design*)	1 Apr 24
Lieut.-Com. Reginald F. P. Maton, OBE (*Naval Experimental Officer, Shoeburyness*)... ...	—

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

Director (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Leonard A. B. Donaldson, CMG ... ... 1 Mar 22

†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Henry D. Bridges, DSO ... ... { 1 Dec 22 (1 Aug 22)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander	†William P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO ...	2 Jan 23	*Commander*	†Frederick N. Attwood	15 May 23
	†Bruce A. Fraser, OBE ... ... (*and for duty with D.N.O.*)	8 June 22		†Cosmo M. Graham	1 Jan 24
	†Francis D. Mowat	7 Dec 22	*Lieutenant*	†George E. Blackmore, DSC ...	18 Oct 22
	†John F. B. Barrett	7 Nov 21		†Walter F. Williamson	3 Oct 16
	†Evelyn T. Wickham, OBE	15 Aug 22		†Leonard Repton	1 Oct 21
	†Claud H. Godwin, DSO	15 May 22	*Eng. Capt.*	†John Bowing, OBE	7 Mar 21
			Eng. Com.	†Richard C. Brown, OBE	19Apr 20
	†Edward de F. Renouf	26 July 22		*Sydney U. Hardcastle, CB ...	19 Oct 23
	†Robert H. De'ath	23 Apr 23		(*For Duty outside Admiralty.*)	
			Cd. Gunner	†Walter Thorogood	14 Dec 14
			Cd. Electrician	†William Beavis ...	1 Dec 20

† *Borne in 'President.'* * *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer.—P. E. Couratin, Esq., MBE.

Technical Assistant.—C. G. Lawson, Esq., BA.

Temporary Technical Assistants.—*Lieut.-Com.* Patrick P. Coleman, OBE, RN. (*retd.*), A. E. Brewerton, AMIEE, H. Clausen, OBE., B.SC., AMIEE, G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, C. W. A. Tucker, AMIEE (*act*), and C. E. Baker, AMIEE (*act*), Esqrs.

Junior Technical Assistant.—H. F. Simes, Esq. (*act*).

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 8 Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 4 Temp. Clerks, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 9 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Draughtsman, and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

**Director (D.N.E.).—Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, CB, CMG ... ... { 16 May 22 (2 May 22)

**Assistant Director (A.D.N.E.).—Captain* R. Howard ... ... 5 Apr 23

**Commander* Henry I. M. L. Scott ... 16 July 23
Frederick H. Taylor, DSC 18 Dec 22
Colin Cantlie, DSC ... { 15 Dec 23 (1 Dec 23)
George H. Lang, DSO ... 29 Aug 23

**Commander* Alexander R. Hammick 25 Oct 22
Cecil S. Sandford ... 27 Dec 22
**Eng. Com.* Lawrence Turner ... ... 3 July 23
**Cd. Shipwright* Herbert R. Lillicrap, MBE ... ... 12 July 22

Hon. Naval Salvage Adviser ... ... *Sir* Frederick W. Young, KBE.

Civil Staff.

1 Second Grade Clerk (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*), 2 Third Grade Clerks.

Captain Superintendent of contract-built Ships.

Captain.—Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG ... ... 1 Jan 24

For duty with Captain Superintendent.

Lieutenant—E. Pert ... ... 8 Feb 24
I. J. Brett ... ... 8 Feb 24
Shipt. Lieut.—James E. Pengelly ... ... 1 Jan 24

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address.—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks.

Director (D.C.D.).—Captain Frank Creagh-Osborne, CB (*ret.*) ... ... 10 Apr 17

Superintendent (Naval)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, OBE (*ret.*)
Superintendent (Civil)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., MA ... ... 5 Feb 19

Assistant—
Inst. Lt.-Cdr. Archibald H. Saunders, BA ... ... 1 Oct 23

Assistants, 1st Class—
Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, OBE (*ret.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, MBE (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner.*)

Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank,
Richard H. Elliott,
Thompson Gradon,
James C. Hereford, BA,
J. E. Wright, AINA, Esqrs.

2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.

Assistant R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Godsave.

1 Second Grade Clerk. 2 Temporary Clerks. 1 Temporary Draughtsman.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer.—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
1 First Grade Clerk.
2 Second Grade Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act.*).
2 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Tempy. Writer.

ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

Professor—Sir James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.SC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (D. of D.).—Vice-Admiral Brian H. F. Barttelot, CB, MVO (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Mar 23 (31 Mar 23)
Deputy Director of Dockyards.—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., OBE ... ... 15 Jan 21
**Assistant Director (A.D. of D.).—Eng. Capt.* Ivor E. S. Roberts ... ... { 1 Aug 23 (15 July 23)

Assistant Director (E.E.).—J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.

Civil Assistant.—J. A. Fage, Esq., MBE.

Chief Constructor—
C. H. Croxford, Esq., OBE
Constructors—
P. Goodyear, Esq., MBE
E. D. Meryon, Esq.

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Samuel H. Dunlop ... — Jan 24
T. E. Elvy, Esq., OBE.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—T. Edge, Esqr.

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—J. S. Beddoe, MBE, AMIEE (*act*), Esqr.

Electrical Engineer.—J. W. Church, Esq.

‡*Examiners of Dockyard Work.*—W. H. C. Coombe. W. D. Dale, J. D. Gibby, O. Henwood (*act*), C. B. Irvine, W. J. Lewis, MBE, G. F. Ludford, MBE, A. T. Spears (*act*), and H. B. Wood, MBE, Esqrs.

‡*First Assistant Electrical Engineers.*—E. Lewton-Brain, MBE, AMIEE (*act*), and J. Macey, MBE (*act*), Esqrs.

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber.—Alfred James, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—C. F. Weale, Esq. (*act*)

1 Senior Draughtsman.
8 First Class Draughtsmen.
3 Second Class Draughtsmen.

Civil Assistant (*Finance*).—T. H. Harries, Esq., MBE.

Staff Officer.—J. Short, Esq.

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
20 Third Grade Clerks.
1 Writer.
2 Tempy. Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.D.*).—**Captain* Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO ... ... 3 Feb 23

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Captain.*—Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis	19 Aug 22
**Commander.*—Arthur M. Peters	2 Apr 23
**Teleg. Lieut.-Com.*—Harry Simpson	22 June 17
**Sig. Lieut.*—W. J. Reeks	10 Mar 24
**Capt., R.M.*—William G. H. Miles	4 Sept 22
**Paym. Com.*—George A. Cooke	9 Oct 22

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
6 Clerical Officers.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(54, *Victoria Street, S.W.* 1.)

Director (*D.E.A.*).—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Director.—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.

Superintending Clerk.—H. McM. Rigg, MBE.

Deputy Expense Accounts Officers.—W. J. Leese and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.

Assistant Expense Accounts Officers.—H. Appleton, C. J. Davidson, S. J. Sabourin, and W. G. Trice Esqrs

3 First Grade Clerks.
4 Second Grade Clerks.
12 Third Grade Clerks.
3 Writers.
6 Tempy. Clerks.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of S.*).—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., CBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of S.*).—A. E. Cocks, Esq., OBE.

‡ *Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of S.*).

Gick, W., CBE,
Hall, R. J.,
Wilson, B. J. (*act*), OBE, Esqrs.

‡ *Naval Store Officers.*

Carter, George (*act*).,
Carter, R. P.,
Griffiths, O. S.,
Hayton, J. T. (*act*),
Kell, J. C.,
Lowe, H. G.,
Pitcher, R. A.,
Rabbit, E. J., OBE,
Rissland, H. F. L.,
Tyler, N.,
Waters, H. E. (*act*),
Wood, E. S. (*act*), Esqrs.

‡ *Deputy Naval Store Officers.*

Allison, R. R.,
Bennett, R. H.,
Birchby, H. W. B., MBE (*act*),
Cole, E. (*act*),
Hains, C. B., MBE,
Lander, E.,
Locke, W. T. J. (*Admiralty Garage*).,
Luke, W. G.,
Marsh, G. F. R. (*act*),
Mitchell, W. F.,
Nash, A.,
Newbury, W. J. S.,
Riggs, W.,
Spring, H. W.,
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE,
Watson, A. H. J., MBE.
Watts, E. F. D.,
Webster, W. H. (*act*), Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‡ *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

* *Assistant Naval Store Officers.*

Anstis, S. E.
Campbell, W. G. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Coopper, S. F. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Harnden, T. E. B. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Heath, S. J. (*act*),
Higgins, F. P. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Hoar, R. H. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Larkin, C. W.,
Mahony, M. E. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Robson, D. J.,
Stannard, S. H. (*act*) (*tempy*),
Willis, F. (*act*) (*tempy.*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—R. Murray, OBE, MVO, Esq.

Technical Assistants.

W. L. Coles and H. E. Hodge. Esqrs., and *Commander* William Gregory, RNR

15 First Grade Clerks, 19 Second Grade Clerks, 19 Third Grade Clerks, 3 Clerical Officers 42 Tempy. Clerks, 14 Writers, 2 Tempy. Assistants, 2 Writing Assistants.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*).—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE.

Assistant Director (*A.D. of V.*).—W. E. Clayton, Esq., OBE.

Victualling Store Officers—F. J. A. Arch, H. G. Arnold, MBE, F. H. Lambourne, MBE, Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers.**—R. C. Beaumont (*act*), J. Jolly, MBE, C. R. B. Lane, S. Morris, G. H. T. Simmons, F. C. Smith, and J. R. Tapp, MBE, Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—F. B. Hunt, T. G. Martin (*act*), and S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—4 First Grade Clerks, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 5 Third Grade Clerks, 7 Writers, 14 Tempy. Clerks, and 2 Boy Writers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—L. H. Saville, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief.—C. H. Colson, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, G. P. Hayes, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief.—E. M. Barton, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, Esq.

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Clarke, R. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... *Chatham,*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Singapore,*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* *Malta.*
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... *London,*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.Struct.E.* ... ... *Glasgow,*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.*... *London,*
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Rosyth,*
Sivess, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Gibraltar,*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Devonport,*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.* (*act*) Esqrs. ... *London,*

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.* ... *Greenwich,*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *London,*
Ardron, J. F. ... ... *Sierra Leone,*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.* *Devonport,*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Bermuda,*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Sheerness,*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... ... *London,*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Chatham,*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Pembroke,*
Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Harbord, W. T. ... ... *Devonport,*
Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... *London,*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *London,*
Jacob, G. S.... ... ... *Colombo,*
Larmuth, L. H., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Port Sudan,*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* *Malta,*
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*)... *Chatham,*
Moon, E. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Gibraltar,*
Morgan, D. J. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Mules, R. J. ... ... *Hong Kong,*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *Falkland Islands,*
Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *Rosyth,*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* *Singapore,*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.* *London,*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.*... ... *London,*
Setchell, H. M. ... ... *Simonstown,*
Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* *Aden,*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth,*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... *Rosyth,*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*... *Portland,*
Whittle, F. E., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Shotley,*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.*... ... *Rangoon,*
Esqrs.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Allen, T. F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Hong Kong,*
Burt, C. K. J., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Gibraltar,*
Chaplin, F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Rosyth,*
Fletcher, D. W., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* *Portsmouth,*
Jeffree, F. H. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Laing, W. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Singapore,*
Little, S. R., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Rangoon,*
Mitchell, T., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Glasgow,*
Morton, R., *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* *Singapore,*
Radford, T. K. *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*... *Malta,*
Ransley, A. B., *M.C., A.M.I.C.E.* *London,*
Seath, J. A., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Singapore,*
Stephen, W. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Colombo,*
Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Simonstown,*
Whitaker, F. A., *M.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting).

Bale, A. ... ... *Singapore,*
Cawte, H. J. ... ... *Dover,*
Chennells, E. W. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Elmslee, W. A. ... ... *Chatham.*
Farrar, G. A., *A.R.I.B.A.*.... ... *Rosyth,*
Flamingo, E. ... ... *Malta,*
Grove, G. C.... ... ... *Devonport.*
Hawtayne, F. W. S., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Portsmouth.*
Hender. A. E. ... ... *Devonport,*
Hughes, E. W., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Joynes, W. J., *M.S.A.* ... ... *Glasgow,*
Nunn, B. W., *A.R.I.B.A.*.... ... *Devonport,*
Seaman, A. E. ... ... *Chatham,*
Thorn, J. R.... ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.

Crosbie, F. W. ... ... *York,*
Ludford, J. H. ... ... *Shotley (for Gt. Yarmouth),*
Winnicott, C. C. ... ... *Rosyth,*
Esqrs.

Superintending Engineering Assistants.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S.*, and R. G. Keevil, *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.* (*act*), Esqrs., *London.*

Superintending Architectural Assistants.

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O. F.S.Arc., F.I.Ar., R.A.* (*act*), and A. G. Wright (*tempy*), Esq., *London.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor.—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I., London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... .. *Malta.*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* ... *London,*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.* *Chatham,*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Rosyth,*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.*.... ... ... *London,*
Lucas, P. J. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Turner, J. T. (*act*) ... ... *Singapore,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *Devonport,*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Hughes, G., *F.S.I.*.... ... ... *Simonstown,*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Stevens, H. E. ... ... *Portsmouth,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Surveyors (acting).

McNeill, D. ... ... *Rosyth,*
Spikin, F. ... ... *Glasgow,*
Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ... ... *Chatham,*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *London,*
Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.* ... ... *London.*
Esqrs.

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands.—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I.* (*act*).

Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands.—H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. (*act*), *M.I.C.E.*

Surveyors of Lands.—H. J. Lillywhite (*act*), H. C. Stovold (*act*), and W. J. Hersey (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands.—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*).

Inspection Branch.

Visiting Inspectors.

Coldman, H. A. ... ... *London,*
Etherington, H. ... ... *London,*
Wallis, C. ... ... *London.*

Clerical Branch.

Staff Officers.

Allison, E. (*act*), Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Bridgman, W. Y., Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Digitized by Google

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., BA. | *Staff Officer*—S. Wadey, Esq.

LONDON.

6 Established Architectural or Engineering Assts.
5 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assts.
4 Established Draughtsmen.
5 Temporary Draughtsmen.
3 Temporary Tracers.
5 Clerks, 1st Grade (1 *act*).
6 Clerks, 2nd Grade (1 *act*).
30 Clerks, 3rd Grade.
2 Land Surveyor's Assistants (*act*).
1 Clerical Officer.
11 Accountant Clerks.
5 Temporary Clerks.
7 Writers.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.* 7.)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., CBE.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter, Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq. MBE.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge.—R. S. Beazley, Esq.

2 Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray and Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*).—P. Minter, Esq., CBE.

* *Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*).—P. Dale Bussell, OBE, J. C. Clarke, CBE. (lent to Petroleum Dept.) G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, OBE (*act*), E. C. Jubb, Esqrs.

* *Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, MBE (*act*), W. H. Judson, W. G. Kynvin (*act*), W. Mackay H. W. Pillow, R. F. Robertson, MBE (*act*), and P. D. Sykes, MBE, Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*—H. J. Allen, W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch, H. Ford (*act*), J. E. Isaac, MBE (*act*), R. T. Jacoby, H. G. Law, G. W. Lowe, E. G. Neate (*act*), B. F. Pool, B. W. Sheppard (*act*), S. Stanes, F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*—A. E. Banfield (*act*), *tempy.*, P. H. Englefield, G. J. Horsman (*act*) *tempy.*, W. G. Hutchens (*act*) *tempy.*, H. D. Hyam, F. V. Mataraly, T. G. May (*act*) *tempy.*, G .D. McEldon (*act*) *tempy.*, A. Morgan (*act*) *tempy.*, H. H. Owens (*act*) *tempy.*, A. Simpson (*act*) *tempy.*, W. P. Twomey (*act*) *tempy.*, H. de L. Verry (*act*) *tempy.*, F. W. Waterson (*act*) *tempy.*, and L. R. B. White, Esqrs.
16 Higher Clerical Officers (4 *act*), 67 Clerical Officers, 1 Draughtsman, 18 Temporary Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section.—A. J. Edwards, Esq., MBE.

Assistant Technical Officer (*Patents*).—T. J. Gibson, Esq.

† *Chief Inspector of Coal.*—*Eng. Commr.* Thomas G. R. Davies, DSO ... ... 22 Mar 21

Inspector of Coal.—*Eng. Commr.* Edward M. Foster, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland* ... ... 6 June 22

Assistant Inspectors of Coal.—

Eng. Lieut. Thomas Anderson, *Scotland* ... ... — June 22
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)

Eng. Lieut. Alfred Bailey, *Newcastle-on-Tyne* ... ... —
(*And to assist Eng. Overseer, North of England District.*)

Eng. Lieut. Walter H. Bull, *South Wales* ... ... 2 Aug 22

Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan.—*Eng. Lieut.* §Joseph L. Wagstaff (*tempy.*) ... ... 29 Mar 23

Asst. Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan.—*Wt. Eng.* §Ralph V. Nelson, DSM ... ... — May 23

Technical Costing Section.

Principal Technical Cost Officer.—W. A. James, Esq., MBE, AMIMech.E (*act*).

Chief Technical Assistants.—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, and T. B. Squires, AMIMech.E, Esqrs.

6 Technical Assistants, and 2 Clerks.

Chief Visiting Inspector.—J. A. Stockwell, MINA (*act*), Esqr.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), J. Hall, MBE (*act*), and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act*), Esqrs.

Rail Transport Officer.—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., MInst.T.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'* § *Borne in 'Southampton.'*

Digitized by Google

PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

Principal Accountant.—F. W. Papworth, Esq., OBE, FSAA (*act*).

**Superintending Accountants.*—H. Bruckshaw, ACA (*act*), W. L. Karamelli, ASAA, C. H. Oldfield, ACA, W. J. Phillips, MBE, ASAA (*lent to Treasury*), R. F. Silvester, ASAA, Esqrs.

**Senior Accountants.*—C. R. Mitchell, ASAA, C. L. Nankivell, ASAA (*act*), and C. J. Sturt, ASAA, Esqrs.

**Accountant.*—J. S. Nias, ACA, Esq.

**Temporary Accountants.*—G. H. Corbett, ASAA, A. Culshaw, ACA, A. Fitton, ASAA, C. Hirst, ASAA, J. W. Laurie, ASAA, and J. S. Stuart, ASAA, Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officer.—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act*).

1 Acting Supervising Assistant Clerk, 2 Clerical Officers, 1 First Grade Clerk, and 3 Recorders.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Naef, Esq., CB, CBE.

Deputy Accountant-General.—T. D. James, Esq., CBE.

** Assistant Accountants-General.*

C. M. Bruce, OBE, E. S. Croft, OBE, Wilfrid Medd, OBE, Frank Porter, OBE (*act*) and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

** Superintending Clerks.*

Bilcliffe, Edward,
Bryning, A. H.,
Cole, J. R. (*act*),
Comyns, A. C., OBE,
Court, G. H. (*act*),
Davis, George, ISO,
Doig, William,
Douglas, A., OBE,
Drake, J. E., OBE,
Eborall, Herbert, MBE (*act*)
Foot, G. E., OBE,
Gant, W. R. P., MBE (*act*),
Gordon, F. G.
Hall, E. F., MBE (*act*),
Lee, C. Richards,
McGregor, R.,
Nichols, W. H.,
Peirce, R. G., MBE (*act*),
Prentice, G. J. (*act*),
Saunders, W. H. (*act*),
Southgate, C. J., OBE,
Spear, W. G., OBE,
Taylor, Charles, MBE,
Young, S. R., OBE,
Esqrs.

** Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Bain, H. B., MBE,
Barnes, E. A. O.
Barratt, F. A. (*act*),
Beamish, R. T. McC. (*act*),
Bishop, J. E. (*act*),
** Brade, W. R. V.,
Connor, W. H. (*act*),
Costello, L. A.,
Dawson, N. C. (*act*),
Dodwell, C. M., MBE,
Douglas, E. I.,
Etheridge, H., MBE (*act*),
Evans, W. P. (*act*),
Fisher, F. J.,
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE,
Gudridge, Frank (*act*),
Hart, C. H., MBE (*act*),
Hawes, W. O.,
Hean, W. J., MBE,
Heath, H., MBE (*act*),
Hetherington, T. G. (*act*),
Horsey, C. E.,
Houston, R. M.
John, T. C.,
Kerry, Arthur,
Lane, T. A. (*act*),
Langford, W. F. (*act*),
Lawson, L. E. (*act*),
Mackay, W. A.,
Michell, R. P.,
Millar, R. (*act*),
Morris, J. D. (*act*),
Newman, G. M. (*act*),
Osborne, F. W. (*act*),
Partridge, S. J., MBE,
Pearce, H. G.,
Phillips, Arthur,
Pocock, G. R.,
Pughe, L.,
Ries, C. E.,
Robertson, W. H.,
Rollin, T. C. (*act*),
Rowland, E. R.,
Ruddy, J.,
Shipley, W. H. F. MBE (*act*),
Smith, S. G. (*act*),
Sowry, Arthur (*act*),
Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
Thorne, L. F.,
Wright, H. J. (*act*),
Esqrs.

** Assistant Accounts Officers.*

Bliss, C. (*act*),
Browne, W. T.,
Cadman, W. L.,
Callow, W. B.,
Culley, Arthur,
Davies, D. H.,
Davies, J. E.,
Davies, S. R. (*act*),
Deane, A. N.,
Dear, G. J.,
Eastoe, H. T.,
Ellis, C. C. (*act*),
Englefield, J. W. (*act*),
Fahy, D. F.,
Furnell, J. N.,
Gilbert, L. H. (*act*),
Greenwood, Walter,
Grose, Philip,
Hart, T. H.,
Haworth, G.,
Hooker, C. S. (*act*),
James, J.,
Kyne, P. (*act*),
Lanham, E. W.,
Marlow, H. (*act*),
Patterson, S. A. H.,
Pearson, F. W.,
Podger, F. H. J.,
Pugsley, H. W.,
Reid, J. W. (*act*),
Ridlington, A. C., MC,
Robinovitch, M.,
Rumbold, D. J. (*act*),
Schafer, G. H.,
Severs, F.,
Skinner, H. F. (*act*),
Stenner, C. R.,
Thomas, F. T.,
Todd, A. S.,
Turner, A. W. (*act*),
Warren, C. A. (*act*),
Esqrs.

4 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 3 Second Division Clerks, 75 Higher Clerical Officers (33 *acting*), 328 Clerical Officers, 31 Writing Assistants, 373 Tempy. Clerks.

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., MBE.

Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—W. J. Hean, Esq., MBE.

Admiralty Inspector—(Children's Welfare).—Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, MBE.

---

* Arranged alphabetically. ** Clerk, Class I., from former establishm ent.

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D.S.R.*)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *F.R.S.*, *A.R.C.Sc.*

Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.A.*

Naval Assistant—Commr. Walter K. E. Conlon (*ret.*) ... ... 29 Oct 23

Scientific Assistant—J. Buckingham, Esq., *M.A.*

Junior Scientific Assistant—I. Fagelston, Esq., *MSc.*, *A.I.C.*

* *Scientific Staff at Admiralty Research Laboratory and Gyro Experimental & Research Establishment.*

Superintendent ...C. V. Drysdale, Esq., OBE, DSC.

|| *Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section* } *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, BA.

Principal Scientific Assistant } D. J. Matthews, FIC, Esq.

Senior Scientific Assistants } F. B. Young, DSC,
R. T. Beatty, DSC,
R. W. Cheshire, BA,
A. B. Wood, DSC,
B. S. Smith, AMIEE,
(*b*) A. L. Rawlings, BSC, AMIEE,
S. Butterworth, MSC,
Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants ...G. F. Partridge, BSC,
E. T. Hanson, BA,
(*b*) W. Burnside, BSC,
(*b*) S. Ward,
(*c*) A. H. Ford-Moore, BA,
J. M. Ford,
Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants } S. J. Willis, BSC,
(*b*) R. G. Heatley, BSC,
A. G. Milligan, BSC,
F. D. Smith, BSC,
E. H. Lakey, BSC,
T. N. Whitehead, BSC,
L. Champney, BSC,
J. A. Hey, BSC,
M. O. Pelton, BSC,
J. Bell, BSC,
Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—Major K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.*, R.A.

Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.

Senior Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—Paym. Rear Admiral Charles J. E. Rotter, CB (*ret*) ... ... { 1 Jan 21 (29 Apr 11)

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 5 Temporary Clerks.

RECORD OFFICE, REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office ... ... *Staff Officer* ... ... A. Main, Esq.

3 Clerical Officers, and 1 Temporary Clerk.

Central Registry ... ... *Chief Registrar* ... ... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar ... ... A. H. Coombe, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Assistant Accounts Officer ... ... W. C. H. Mann, Esq.

4 Higher Clerical Officers, 22 Clerical Officers, 1 Extra Clerk, 11 Writing Assistants, and 21 Tempy. Clerks.

Central Copying Branch ... *Staff Officers* ... ... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*
E. E. Hawes, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Confidential Shorthand Writer (*act*), 6 Clerical Officers, 15 Tempy. Clerks, 8 Superintendents of Typists, 41 Established Shorthand Typists, 36 Established Typists, 103 Temporary Shorthand Typists and Typists, 13 Printers and Operators.

(*a*) *For duty in H.M.S. 'Vernon.'* (*b*) *For duty at the Gyro Experimental & Research Establishment, Greenwich.* (*c*) *For duty at Porton.* || *Borne in 'President.'*

* Other Scientists are shown under the Naval Experimental Establishments in which they are employed.

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

Headquarters.	Name and Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Accredited to
Washington	*Captain* Francis L. Tottenham, CBE	4 Oct 22	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
	Eng. Com. Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*)	15 July 21	
Paris ...	*Commander* Edward B. C. Dicken, DSO	20 Sept 22	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Poland.
Rome ...	*Commander* Richard T. Down, CVO, DSO	20 July 22	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria, Albania, Fiume, Turkey.
Tokyo ...	*Captain* Guy C. C. Royle, CMG ...	5 Jan 24	Japan, China.
Helsingfors ...	*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton, DSO ...	15 Feb 23	Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Netherlands.
Buenos Ayres	*Captain* Gerard A. Wells	8 June 23	South America, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH.

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistants—W. M. H. Greaves and J. Jackson, Esqrs.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, BA, DSC, Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, BSC Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Junior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—R. T. Cullen, H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, W. Stevens, Esqrs and 9 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—And 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., MA, DSC, FRS.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, MA, and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—H. S. Jones, Esq., MA, BSC.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Haim, Esq., PH.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.SC, FIC, and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Chesseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 6 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.)

President.

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) B. R. Kirwan, *C.B., C.M.G.* ... 10 Oct 23

Vice-President.

Rear-Admiral H. Ralph Crooke, *C.B.* ... ... 2 Jan 24

Members.

*Captain C. B. Prickett, R.N. ...	31 May 23
*Captain St. Aubyn B. Wake, R.N. ...	1 Nov 22
Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.* ...	9 July 21
Colonel C. C. Noott, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	8 July 20
Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*...	9 July 21
Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* ...	30 Aug 20
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*)	13 Mar 20
Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*)	7 Mar 24
WingCommanderP.S.Rickcord, R.A.F.	1 Mar 20

Ex-Officio Members.

Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*)...	4 Dec 19
Colonel R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E., D.S.O.* (*Superintendent of External Ballistics*)	21 Sept 20
Colonel K. E. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*Supt. of Design*)	2 Jan 24

Associate Members (Ex-Officio).

Director-General of Factories, *Sir* H. Mensforth, *K.C.B., C.B.E.* ...	—
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*)	—
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain A. J. Davies, R.N.	—
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness), Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.	—
Director of Research (Air Ministry), Brigadier-General R. K. Bagnal-Wild, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*ret.*).	
Chief Instructor, A. A. Defence School, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.	—

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. (*ret.*)	—
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. E. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*	—
Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.* ...	—
Director of Metallurgical Research, Dr. H. Moore, *O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., L.F., Inst. P.*	—
Director of Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E., M.A., F.Inst. P.*	—
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Col. P. G. Davies, *C.M.G., M.I.M.E., R.A.O.C.*...	—
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*	—
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*	—

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt., F.R.S., LL.D.*...	—
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C., Assoc. R.S.M.*	—
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*...	—
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., F.R.S.*	—
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt., M.A., F.R.S.*.....	—
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.)	—
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.* ...	—
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret.*), *K.C.B., F.R.S.*...	—
A. Humphreys, Esq., *M.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	—
Professor C. V. Boys, *F.R.S.*	—
C. C. Mason, Esq.	—
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., F.R.S.*...	—
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley (*ret.*), *C.M.G., M.C.*	—
Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*...	—

Range Table Officer	...Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A.	1 Oct 20
Asst. Range Table Officer ...	...Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A....	9 Aug 20
	*Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M....	14 Mar 21
Secretary	...*Lt.-Col.* R. F. Lock, R.A.	1 Mar 24
**2nd Secretary*	...Commander Frederick C. Darley, R.N.	19 Apr 23

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President	The Medical Director General of the Navy.
Civilian Members	*Sir* Walter M. Fletcher, KBE, MD, DSC, FRCP, FRS. *Sir* George Lenthal Cheatle, KCB, CVO, FRCS. *Sir* J. Herbert Parsons, CBE, MB, DSC, FRCS. Edward W. Hope, Esq., OBE, MD, DSC, LRCP.
Naval Member	*Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Charles M. Beadnell.
Secretary	*Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ... ... Dr. Robert Hutchison, MD, FRCP ... } Medicine.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, KCB, MB, FRCP ... ... }

J. Ernest Lane, Esq., FRCS } Surgery.
John Murray, Esq., MB, FRCS }

Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ... ... Norman G. Bennett, Esq., MA, MB, BA, MRCS, LRCP, LDS.
Montagu Hopson, Esq., LDS, RCS.

Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* (D) Edward E. Fletcher, OBE.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. Francis W. Home, R.M. ... ... { 15 Jan 23 (1 Jan 23)

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri (*Air Ministry*).

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy Purvis, DSO, R.N.
Captain W. G. H. Miles, R.M.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—Colonel H. Clementi-Smith, DSO, RCS.
Major R. Chenevix-Trench, OBE, MC, RCS.
Lieutenant W. E. Vaudray, MC, RA.

Air Force Members——Group Captain L. F. Blandy, DSO, R.A.F.
Wing Commander J. B. Bowen, OBE, R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, OBE, RAF.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ..... 5 Mar 20
Commander Geoffrey C. Candy, OBE, R.N.
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., CBE, MSC.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. K. E. Edgeworth, DSO, MC, RCS.
Major A. C. Fuller, RCS.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. J. B. Bowen, OBE, R.A.F.
J. Robinson, Esq., MBE, PhD, M.SC.

VISUAL BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Arthur M. Peters, DSC, R.N.

Army Member—Major W. E. Pain, MC.

Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, OBE, R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

SEA TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

(*Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade.*)

3, Sanctuary Buildings, Great Smith Street, S.W. 1.

Director (*D. of S.T.*) ... ... A. E. Faulkner Esq., CBE.
Deputy Director (*D.D. of S.T.*) ... ... W. G. Hynard, Esq., CBE.
Assistant Director (*A.D. of S.T.*) ... ... A. Alcorn, Esq., OBE.

Superintending Clerks.

P. G. Glennie, MBE,
H. Griffin,
C. E. W. Justice, OBE (*act*),
Esqrs.

Deputy Transport Clerks.

W. J. D. Dorrell, MBE (*act*),
E. P. Fielden (*Superintendent, Sea Transport Store Depôt, Pitsea*).
F. E. Parker, MBE., Esqrs.

Assistant Transport Clerks.

W. E. Chittenden (*act*),
C. Cook (*act*),
D. F. Eades (*act*),
D. H. Edwards,
L. C. Hills,
B. F. Picknett,
A. J. R. Stokes (*act*),
F. Sturton (*act*), Esqrs.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 7 Clerical Officers, 3 Tempy. Clerks.

Technical Branch.

Principal Consultative Officer for Sea Transport (*P.C.O.*(*S.T.*))—H. E. Parlett, Esq., CBE.

Senior Ship Surveyor.

K. P. Burgess, Esq., OBE.

Ship Surveyors.

W. E. Darroch, MBE,
H. L. J. Wilson, MBE,
A. G. Wright, Esqrs.

Technical Assistants.

L. W. Gubbey,
A. S. Mackie,
W. H. Merrett,
H. J. Mills,
C. S. Riddell,
H. J. Rook,
W. J. Waldron, Esqrs.

TRANSPORT FINANCE BRANCH.

Superintending Clerk.

L. F. Goldsmid, Esq., OBE.

Assistant Accounts Officers.

H. H. Trimming (*act*),
F. J. Waller (*act*), Esqrs.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 6 Clerical Officers, 3 Tempy. Assistants, 7 Tempy. Clerks.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court Upper Kennington Lane, S.E. 11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir William de Salis, KBE., MVO (*ret.*) (*President*).
J. W. H. Culling, Esq., CBE, *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain Niel O'Niell, RN.
Captain Richard A. S. Hill, RN.

Appointed by the Army Council.

Lieut.-General Sir G. F. Ellison, KCB, KCMG (*Vice-President*).
Maj.-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, CB, CSI, CMG.
Colonel A. A. McHardy, CB, CMG, DSO.
Colonel W. K. Venning, CMG, MC.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore D. Le G. Pitcher, CMG, CBE, DSO.
Group Captain F. W. Bowhill, CMG, DSO.
Group Captain H. P. Smyth-Osbourne, CMG.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, OBE.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.—Colonel M. J. Wilson, MP.
Deputy Chairman.—G. McKechnie, Esq.
Third Civilian Member.—Lt.-Col. The Viscount Downe, CMG, DSO.
Naval Member.—Paymaster Captain Bertram C. Allen, CB, MVO, RN
Military Member.—Col. E. Gibb, CMG, CBE, DSO, RASC.
Air Force Member.—Wing Commander C. Fraser, CMG, OBE, MC.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Manager.—Paymaster Commander John D. Holmes, OBE, RN.
Assistant.—Paym. Lieut.-Com. F. J. S. Anderson, RN (*Emergy.*)
Assistant Secretary—Paym. Lieut. J. Court, RN (*ret.*).

General Manager.—F. Benson, Esq., CBE.
General Secretary.—Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, OBE.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—W. J. Berry, Esq., CB.

Director of Warship Production.—

Deputy Director of Dockyards.—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., CBE.

‡ *Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.*

Carter, W. H. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
Johns, A. W., CBE. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
King-Salter, J. J., *Rosyth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).
Munday, C. F. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*), *London.*
Palmer, P., OBE, *Chatham* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*).
Rogers, J., OBE, *Devonport* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*) (*act*),
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO, *Portsmouth* (*Manager, Constructive Dept.*), Esqrs.

‡ *Chief Constructors.*

Attwood, E. L., OBE, *London.*
Blandford, H. J. G., OBE, *Sheerness.*
Bryant, F., OBE (*act*), *London.*
Croxford, C. H., OBE, *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., MBE (*act*), *Hong Kong.*
Goodyear, C. E., OBE (*act*), *Gibraltar.*
Hall, C. G. (*act*), *London.*
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE (*act*), *Pembroke.*
Nicholls, A. (*act*), *London.*
Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work Haslar*).
Payne, O. A., *Malta.*
Pethick, P. L., *London.*
Woollard, L. (*act*), *London.* Esqrs.

‡ *Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.*

Adams, A. (*act*), *London.*
Bartlett, J. L. (*act*), *London.*
Bassett, G. A., *Chatham.*
Bell, C. D. J., MBE, *Devonport.*
Boyland, S. E., OBE (*W.P.S., Clyde*) (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*).
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*), *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*), *Bermuda.*
Carter, C. M., MBE (*act*), *London.*
Charig, E. B. (*act*), *London.*
Child, G. H. (*act*), *London.*
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE, *Devonport.*
Coast, E. F., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*), *Portsmouth.*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*), *London.*
Goodall, S. V., MBE, *London.*
Goodyear, P., MBE, *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Portsmouth.*
Hannaford, C., MBE (*act*), *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
Harries, E. B. (*act*), *Portsmouth.*
Hickey, F. (*act*), *London.*
Hopkins, C. J. W. MBE (*act*) *London.*
Horley, A. E. (*act*), *Devonport.*
Joughin, J. C., MBE (*W.P.S. Tyne*) (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*).
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth.*
Lake, R., *Simonstown.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*), *London.*
Lillicrap, C. S., MBE (*act*), *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE (*act*). *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*).
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *Devonport.*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*), *London.*
Mayer, F. L. (*act*), *Hong Kong.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*), *London.*
Payne, S., MBE, *London.*
Pether, R. P. (*act*), *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*), *Repulse.*
Scott, C., *Rosyth.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., MBE (*W.P.S., Mersey*) (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*).
Stantan, A. G. W. (*act*), *London.*
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. R., *London.*
Walker, J. F., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) (*act*), *Chatham.*
Watson, A. W., MBE (*act*), *Malta.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*), *London.* Esqrs.

‡ *Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.*

Bentley, T. H. (*On Staff of Rear-Admiral* (S), *Fort Blockhouse*).
Blackman, F. T., *London.*
Cole, Albert P., MBE, *London.*
Curphey, E. S., *Devonport.*
Davies, W. J. A., OBE, *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L., *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*
Hill, S. I., *Malta.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Hudson, G. MBE, *Pembroke.*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
Jackman, W. H., *Chatham.*
Kennett, E. G., *London.*
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
Mathias, J. E., *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*
Monk, R. J., *London.*
Moon, J. E. P., *London.*
Offord, D. E. J., *London.*
Paige, C. V., *London.*
Palmer, H. H., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *London.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Pound, F. J. A., *London.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (Deputy *W. P. S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*).
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S. N., *Malta.*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Gibraltar.*
Watson, H. J., *Greenwich College.* Esqrs.

‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

‡ *Assistant Constructors, Second Class.*

Bailey, F., *Portsmouth.*
Bryant, G., *London.*
Chapman, J. H. B., *London.*
Day, Albert, *H.M.S. 'Revenge.'*
French, A. W., *London.*
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A. A. F., *Devonport.*
John, W. G., *H.M.S. 'Resolution.'*
Johnson, H. T., *Portsmouth.*
King, I. E., *London.*
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
Narbeth, J. H., BSC. (ENG), *London.*
Pamplin, G. W., *London.*
Perrett, W. R., *H.M.S. 'Valiant.'*
Stevens, L. G., *London.*
Esqrs.

‡ *Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.*

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., MBE, *London.*
Smith, G. A. H., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. R., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London*
Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.
Evans, H. B. W., MBE (Assistant Constructor.)

... ‡ The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral* Percy M. R. Royds, CB, CMG ... ... 1 Dec 23
Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretary—A. G. Rees, Esq. (*act*) (*temp*) ... 13 Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq., MBE ... ... 24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—VC A. F. B. Carpenter ... 1 Feb 24
**Commander*—(N) Charles E. Ennals ... 22 Jan 24
(*Asst. Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Commander*—William E. Cornabé, OBE 22 Jan 24
**Lieut.-Com.*—Hugh B. Worsley ... 22 Jan 23
David M. Fell ... 19 Feb 23
**Eng. Commr.*—Thomas W. Richards... 17 June 21
**Shipt. Lieut.*—William E. Mutton ... 15 June 22
**Lieutenant*—Charles E. Bryant ... 12 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner.—(T) Joseph H. Webb ... 30 June 22
**Master Rigger—Lieutenant* Richard Cronin ... ... 1 June 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Albert H. Stubbs ... 12 July 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 25 Sept 18
Constructors—
J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*acting Senior Constructor*) ... ... — Mar 23
W. Smith, Esq. ... ... 6 July 16
G. A. Bassett, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 23
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 21
W. H. Jackman, Esq. ... ... 11 Aug 23
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
C. H. Leddra, Esq. ... ... — Jan 22
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE... ... 30 Apr 13
E. C. Voke, Esq. ... ... — Jan 22
**Boatswain of the Yard*—
Lieutenant Walter Holt ... ... 1 Dec 23

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Capt.* J. P. Leahy, OBE ... 31 Mar 24
First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander*—Charles G. Ham 12 June 23
William F. Paffett 15 Aug 23
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E) Sidney J. Herbert 17 July 22
**Lieut.*—(E) Louis P. M. Milner ... 15 Nov 23
**Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.*—A. D. M. Curry (*temp*) 7 Feb 24
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.*—Hubert Bleackley, MVO — July 23
**Lieutenant*—(E) Cecil G. Proctor ... 28 July 22
For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieutenant*—(E) William G. Cowland 6 Nov 23
Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq., MBE ... ... 14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. E. Clarke, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... — June 23
Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... ... — Jan 21
H. W. Minnitt (*act*), *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — Aug 22
Asst. Civil Engineer—
W. A. Elmslie, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Feb 24
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Nov 15
Surveyor—
F. H. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* 11 May 05
Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 1 Dec 20

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... 22 June 03
Electrical Engineer—
J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.*... —
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*temp*) ... ... 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken, Esq., OBE ... ... 14 Dec 20
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Mar 23
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
M. G. Gill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — 23
F. D. Wood, Esq. ... ... 21 Nov 21
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Lyal, Esq. ... ... — Mar 22
F. G. A. Francis, Esq. ... ... 16 Apr 23

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ... 10 Sept 22
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 31 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... 9 Jan 24
W. C. Press, Esq. ... ... — Apr 23
Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE ... 24 Mar 22
Deputy Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Cashiers—
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 13 Dec 19

Chaplain—*Rev.* John Archibald ... 1 Nov 23
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr.*—Richard W. Stanistreet 14 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Frederick C. Wright 20 Nov 23
(** Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain Oliver Backhouse ... ... 31 Mar 23
Secretary and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Secretary—
D. F. Evans, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23

**Commander*—(N) Kenneth N. Humphreys ... ... 1 June 22
(*Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master.*)
Arthur B. A. Baker ... 24 Apr 23
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) Charles W. Parker... 1 Oct 23
**Lieutenant*—Walter H. Cleaver ... 12 Aug 22
**Cd. Gunner*—(T) Edwin L. Archbold... 30 June 22
Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant*—John Winstanley, MBE 15 May 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Alfred G. Knight ... 4 Sept 22
Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain Sidney Austin ... ... 3 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... ... 19 Sept 21

**Chief Engineer*—
Eng. Captain Walter S. Hill ... 3 July 23
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) John L. Bedale ... 15 Aug 23
For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.* Thomas Maxted ... 2 June 22

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain, MICE ... ... 3 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE ... ...

Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Crawley, Esq. ... ... — Feb 23
**Assistant Fuelling Officer*—
Lieutenant Richard A. Knott ... 12 July 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. ... ... — Mar 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. C. Collins (*act*) ... ... 2 Mar 24

Assistant Cashiers—
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
M. W. White, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23

Chaplain—Rev. Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ... ... 19 Oct 22

**Surg. Commr.*—
Maurice W. Hayden ... ... 24 Apr 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—
Henry Wilks ... ... 29 Aug 23

**Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt*—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Philip W. C. Sharpe 1 Feb 23
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB ... ... 30 Sept 22
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
F. E. Saunders, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq. 29 Aug 04
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Alfred H. Norman, CMG ... 15 Feb 23
**Commander*—(N) Edward C. Stubbs 1 Feb 23
Asst. to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. K.H.M.
**Commander*—Melvill Hensman, DSO ... 20 Apr 23
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) Edgar W. Pegler ... 8 Oct 23
(N) Robert R. G. Browne 7 Nov 22
**Lieutenant*—Charles J. Byrne ... 12 Aug 22
**Eng. Com.*—Joseph N. Tucker ... 1 Apr 22
George E. McEwen (*tempy*) ... ... 9 Aug 23
**Shipt. Lieut.*—John W. Sparks ... 12 Aug 22
**Cd. Gunner*—John H. Moore ... ... 1 Aug 22
**Master Rigger*—*Cd. Boatswain* Arthur McNelll ... ... 20 July 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—John N. Holmes ... 15 July 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
G. E. Suter, Esq., OBE, MVO ... 10 Nov 19
Constructors—
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE ... ... 19 Sept 22
(*Senior Constructor*) (*act*)
R. J. Grimshaw ... ... — Dec 23
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. ... ... — July 21
E. B. Harries, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 24 Nov 21
Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
T. H. Bentley ... ... 10 Jan 22
(*On Staff of Rear-Admiral* (S), *Fort Blockhouse.*)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., ORE ... 1 June 19
Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
N. G. Holt, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 22
F. Balley, Esq. ... ... 30 Nov 22
H. T. Johnson, Esq. ... ... — Jan 23
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
A. Phillips, Esq. ... ... — Jan 22
T. W. Carroll, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 2 Sept 22

Chief Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* Stephen T. Hammond 31 Mar 23

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* Samuel P. Ferguson 15 Sept 22
First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Alfred V. Sharpe ... 19 Oct 23
**Eng. Com.* Harold T. Evans ... — Jan 24
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Aubrey F. Dobbyn 10 Jan 23
**Lieutenant*(E)Stephen P. Broughton 29 Dec 23
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Leonard Thackara ... 4 Aug 23
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) John J. Moore ... 15 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work.*)
For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Stanley Jackson, *O.B.E.* ... ... — Nov 23
For Charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieutenant* (E) Geoffrey F. Blyth ... 29 Dec 23
Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq. ... ... 16 July 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... — June 23
Civil Engineers—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... —
D. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — 18
Assistant Civil Engineers—
E. W. Chennells, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* 24 June 21
F. W. S. Hawtayne, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*
F. H. Jeffree ... ... — June 23
J. R. Thorn, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — 17

Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas ... ... — Apr 23
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens ... ... —

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I.—
Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... 1 Oct 00
Electrical Engineer—
W. A. Knight, Esq. ... ... 7 Apr 20
Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E.(S.A.) A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 7 Apr 20
First Assistant—
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*tempy*) 7 Dec 22
Naval Store Officers—
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE ... ... — Nov 22
H. S. Webb, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. H. Loft, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 21
D. M. Perkins, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 19
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq. ... ... — Feb 23
F. J. W. Legg, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 27 July 23
Cd. Boatswain—
John A. Price ... ... 3 Apr 23
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)

Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE ... ... 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
W. Williams, Esq. ... ... 3 July 23
J. A. Jeffery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 9 Sept 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
H. J. Monro, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 23
H. Johnson, Esq. ... ... 3 Dec 23

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. ... 1 June 20
Deputy Cashiers—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. ... ... 27 Nov 15
H. B. Watson ... ... 27 May 23
Assistant Cashiers—
P. Hebburn, Esq. ... ... 13 Nov 22
W. C. How, Esq. ... ... 1 Nov 22

Digitized by Google

*Chaplain—
Rev. Edward G. Bird, MA ... ... 3 Nov 23

*Surg. Com.—
Arthur I. Sheldon ... ... 16 Mar 22
Alexander S. Paterson, MB ... ... 28 Feb 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—Gerald S. Harvey 14 Oct 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com. (N) Sidney N. Smith ... 23 Apr 22
Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 9 Feb 04
Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 11 June 06
Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington ... ... 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper ... ... 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter ... ... 7 Dec 15
F. Wade ... ... 13 Dec 15
W. Kilner ... ... 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esq. ... ... 22 Aug 18
*Borne in 'Victory.'

DEVONPORT YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Hugh L. P. Heard, CB., DSO ... ... 20 Sept 22
Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 23
Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Rudd, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (act) (tempy) ... 16 Oct 17
Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE ... ... 26 Jan 21
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
*Captain—G. Mackworth, CMG, DSO ... 27 Mar 24
Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport and Berehaven—
*Commander—(N) Jehoiada J. Brewer... 25 Mar 23
*Lieut.-Com. ...Francis P. Saunders ... 6 Feb 23
Alan S. Hyde-Smith ... 2 May 22
(N) Charles D. Richardson, OBE ... ... 25 Sept 23
*Lieutenant ...Thomas J. Vosper ... 12 July 22
James F. W. Dimond 25 Oct 23
Newman Ruffle ... 12 Oct 22
*Eng. Com. ...James B. Nicholson ... 9 Jan 23
*Shipt. Lieut....Edward F. Charles ... 10 Apr 23
*Cd. Boatswain William G. Harding (tempy) ... ... 12 Aug 22
T. J. O'Neil ... ... 14 Feb 24
William J. Reynolds (tempy) ... ... 3 Aug 22
Manager, Constructive Department—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE (act) ... ... 1 Jan 23
Constructors—
A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., MBE (act. Senior Constructor) ... ... 16 Jan 21
C. D. J. Bell, Esq., MBE ... ... 15 Jan 23
L. T. J. Mathias, Esq. ... ... 23 Mar 23
A. E. Horley, Esq. (act) ... ... — Dec 23
Assistant Constructors. 1st Class—
E. S. Curphey, Esq. ... ... 10 Feb 21
(For charge of Drawing Office.)
W. H. Wallond, Esq. ... ... 2 July 21
Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 22
A. A. F. Hill, Esq. ... ... — Jan 23
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Mason ... ... 5 Dec 15
F. J. Vanstone (act) ... ... 22 Aug 14
W. T. Stephens (act) ... ... 21 Dec 17
*Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain John H. Smith ... 12 July 22

*Manager, Engineering Department—
Eng. Rear-Admiral George W. Baldwin CBE ... ... 4 Mar 23

First Assistants—
*Eng. Commander John C. Talbot, OBE ... ... 4 May 23
*Eng. Commander Harold Clift ... 16 June 20
Second Assistants—
*Lieut.-Com. (E) Charles P. Berthon — Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. John S. Budge ... 23 Apr 23
*Lieutenant (E) Walter F. Baily ... 15 Aug 23
(For charge of Drawing Office.)
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
*Eng. Com. Percy J. B. Huxham ... 25 May 22
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. ... 10 Sept 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., MICE ... 14 May 20
Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.SC., BA, MICE ... 9 Apr 20
H. D. Dormor, Esq., MICE ... ... 20 July 21
W. T. Harbord, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 18
Asst. Civil Engineer—
F. A. Whitaker, Esq., M. Eng., AMICE 19 Oct 22
Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—
G. C. Grove ... ... — Feb 24
A. E. Hender, Esq. ... ... 12 Nov 17
B. W. Nunn, Esq., ARIBA ... ... 17 Aug 15
District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
F. W. Crosbie, Esq. ... ... 22 Mar 04
Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. ... 1 June 19
Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., PASI ... ... 29 Apr 20
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. ... ... 1 July 08
Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq. M.I.E.E. (Senior Electrical Engineer)... ... ... — Mar 24
First Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, A.M.I.E.E. (act) ... ... 6 Feb 18
Tempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, M.I.E.E. ... ... 30 May 18
Naval Store Officers—
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE ... ... 23 Apr 20
F. M. Palmer, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
G. L. Platt, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
A. R. Straw, Esq., MBE ... ... 16 Feb 21
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. F. S. Fisher, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 23
G. P. Gard, Esq. (act) (tempy) ... 27 May 19
*Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain—Frederick C. Loder... 12 July 22
Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
J. J. Hains, Esq., MBE ... ... — Sept 23

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. ... ... 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. ... ... 13 Aug 19
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... ... 15 Dec 22
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
P. M. Robson, Esq. ... ... 16 Apr 23
C. C. Telfer, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 24

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—
A. H. Browne, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22
E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... ... 27 May 23
Assistant Cashiers—
H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE ... ... 31 Mar 13
F. R. Clarke, Esq. (act) ... ... 11 Aug 17

*Chaplain—Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA ... ... 16 Nov 23

*Surgeon Com.—
William E. Gribbell ... ... 1 Jan 22
Thomas Cock ... ... 23 May 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Edward S. Mellor, MB ... ... 7 Aug 23
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut.-Com. (N)—Ernest J. F. Tisdall 26 Apr 22
(*Borne in 'Vivid.')

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG ... ... 4 Apr 22
(And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven.)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. ... ... 1 June 20

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
**Commander*—H. B. Bedwell ... ... 1 Apr 24

Lieutenant—William T. Ahearn ... 10 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE *(act)* ... 1 Sept 22

Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
G. Hudson, Esq., MBE ... ... — Dec 22

Senior Foreman of the Yard—
E. J. Hill, Esq. *(act.) (Overseeing)* ... 9 Apr 17

**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain—John A. Brander ... 12 July 22

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Com. Harold W. G. Stidston ... 1 Jan 24

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 10 July 18

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
P. A. Yapp, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* ...

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. A. Brown, Esq. ... ... 4 Apr 23
D. A. Williams, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 1 Nov 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. ... ... 31 Aug 20

Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Bray, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

**Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur D. Gilbertson, MA ... ... 6 June 23

**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert B. Scribner 8 Nov 22
(And for Hospital Duties.)
*(*Borne in 'Vivid.')*

ROSYTH.

**Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland—*
Rear-Admiral Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DOL (Oxon.) ... 30 June 23
(Staff shown under 'Columbine.')

Secretary and Cashier—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 1 Feb 21

Assistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 15

Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* Archibald Cochrane, CMG ... 30 Oct 23

**Commander* (N)—Arthur P. Saunders, OBE ... ... 7 Aug 22
(Asst. King's Harbour Master.)

**Lieut.-Com.*—(N) Arthur C. Roberts, OBE ... ... 12 Mar 23
(For general duties and as Supt. of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.)

Lieutenant—Samuel Cater ... ... 21 Nov 23
(For general duties on Staff of Captain of Dockyard and for charge of Boom Defence Stores.)

**Eng. Com.*—Clifford L. J. Risch ... 13 July 22

**Shipt. Lieut.*—Henry Ham ... ... 1 July 22

Lieutenant—William Manson ... ... 10 Aug 22
William A. Cutler ... 15 Sept 21
(Master Rigger.)

Manager Constructive Dept.—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 22

Constructors—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... ... 17 Feb 21
C. Scott, Esq. ... ... — July 21

Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. *(act.)* 12 Dec 17

Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant*—James A. Doran ... 12 July 22

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Capt.*—Charles A. Harding ... 4 June 22

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.*—Harold H. Huxham, DSO ... ... 4 May 23

Second Assistant—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—Charles W. Lambert 16 Aug 21

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.*—René C. Hugill ... 12 Apr 23
(For work relating to Hydraulic and transferable Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear.)

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... — June 23

Civil Engineer—
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* *(act)* ... ... 27 July 23
G. G. Sinclair *(act)* ... ... — Mar 24

Asst. Civil Engineers—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — Aug 23
G. A. Farrar, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 1 May 21

District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq. ... ... — Aug 23

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ... 29 Apr 20

Asst. Surveyor—
D. McNeill, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 1 Apr 18

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade I—
H. F. Hunt, Esq., *B.Sc., M.I.E.E.* ...
F. W. Needham, Esq. ... ...

Naval Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq., OBE ... — Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
L. Road, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 23
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
S. Hales, Esq. ... ... 14 Jan 24

**Cd. Boatswain*—William J. Rickard ... 1 Nov 21
Ebenezer J. Street ... 30 Sept 22
(Asst. Fuelling Officer.)

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. King, Esq. ... ... 21 Oct 20

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
F. C. Bilney, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Feb 24

Deputy Cashier—
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. *(act)* ... ... 31 Aug 23

Asst. Cashier—
F. W. Dallimer, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 22

**Surg. Com.*—Noel H. Harris ... ... 1 Jan 22
(And for Naval Health duties.)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*
W. J. Morris ... ... 15 Mar 24
(Borne in 'Columbine.')*

Digitized by Google

PORTLAND.

*Captain—Humphrey H. Smith, DSO ... 31 Mar 23
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)
*Commander—
William R. S. Harman ... ... 15 Aug 23
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
*Engineer Commander—
Ernest E. Bartlett ... ... 20 June 23
*Cd. Gunner—*Thomas H. Skuse (tempy)* 1 Sept 21
*Cd. Boatswain—George Rogers... ... 14 Sept 23
*Cd. Shipwright—Alfred Blake... ... 15 July 22
Civil Engineer—
D. G. Taylor, Esq. ... ... — Mar 24
Naval Store Officer—
B. Page, Esq. ... ... — Jan 24
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
E. T. E. Ward, Esq. ... ... — July 23
*Surg. Commr.—
J. Bourdas ... ... 29 Feb 24
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
(*See K. H. M., Devonport Dockyard.*)

CROMARTY.

King's Harbour Master—
Commander (N) M. Tindal ... ... 1 Aug 23

SCAPA FLOW.

King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. E. P. Hogg ... ... 22 May 23
(*In lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)

WEST INDIA DOCKS.
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—Naval Store Officer—
J. B. Penman, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Sept 23
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — July 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act*) ... 9 Jan 24
Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ... 26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Walter M. Ellerton, CB 2 Jan 23
(*Rear-Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21
Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
Commander Geoffrey M. R. Rayne ... 8 Oct 23
*Cd. Boatswain—Charles L. Scarlett ... 10 July 23
Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*) ... 25 Sept 18
Asst. Constructor 1st Class—
K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ... — Apr 23
Chief Engineer—
Eng.-Capt. J. W. Milner, MVO ... 13 Feb 24
(*And for Duty with S.N.O., Gibraltar.*)
Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng Com.* Henry E. Wolfe, OBE ... 1 Oct 23
Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* ... 1 Apr 07
Civil Engineer—
E. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... ... —
Assistant Civil Engineer—
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* — Feb 24
F. Chaplin, Esq. ... ... 21 Feb 24
Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
H. M. Ackery, *Esq., M.I.E.E.* ...
Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. Heiser, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ... — Mar 18
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ... — July 23
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Stevens, Esq. ... ... 8 July 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. G. Matthews, Esq. ... ... — Feb 24
Assistant Cashiers—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
G. E. Harden, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
*Surg. Com.—Duncan G. Addison-Scott 5 Feb 22
(*Liaison Med. Officer with A.D.M.S. in charge of Military Hosp., Gibraltar, and as Senior Medical Officer.*)
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Ronald E. Rampling 1 May 23
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N)—Cradock W. C. J. Nowell ... ... 23 Apr 22
*Cd. Signal Boatswain—William J. Veryard ... 15 May 23
*Schoolmaster—Claude H. Welton ... 1 Jan 22
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral C. D. Johnson, CB, DSO, MVO ... ... 1 Feb 24
(*Rear-Admiral-in-Charge, Malta.*)
Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, Esq., OBE ... ... —Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 19 Sept 19
Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain—Frederick C. Fisher ... 1 Nov 22
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) G. E. Harden, DSO ... 1 Apr 24
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Cd. Boatswain Arthur G. H. Charman 5 June 22
Chief Constructor—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 21
Constructors— 21
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... — July
Assistant Constructor, First Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ... — July 21
S. I. Hill, Esq. ... ... — Sept 23
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Frederick W. Sydenham, OBE ... ... 2 Jan 24
First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* John C. Matters ... 11 May 23
Augustus Shackle ... — Jan 24
Second Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Henry W. Ascott... 1 Feb 24
Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mounting—
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ... 25 June 21
Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.* ... ... 31 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineer—
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
T. K. Radford (*act*) ... ... — Mar 24
Assistant Civil Engineer (act)—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ... 15 May 02
Surveyor—
G. D. Callow ... ... — Mar 24

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II.—
P. J. Watts, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.E.E.*
Electrical Engineer—
T. H. Trice, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.*

Naval Store Officer—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ... 24 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
A. Paterson, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 23
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... — Mar 22
Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scammell, Esq., MBE ... ... — July 22
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ... — Sept 23
Assistant Cashier—
T. J. Winnall, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
A. Azzopardi, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 14 Jan 15

**Chaplain—Rev.* William H. Maundrell, MA ... ... 30 Apr 21
**Surg. Com.*—Gerald C. Cross ... ... 22 Dec 23
**Surg.-Lieut.-Com.—*
Cecil N. Ratcliffe ... ... 3 Apr 23
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.*...(N) Henry P. Norwood 31 Oct 23

**Senior Master*—William T. Govier ... 20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)
**Schoolmaster*—Frederick A. Archibald 7 Aug 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO ... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 22

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Frank H. Bishop ... 7 Nov 22

**Lieutenant*—Edward Winter ... ... 30 June 22
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)

Constructor—
C. J. Butt (*act*) ... ... — Feb 24

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* H. E. Dowling, OBE 22 Mar 24
(*And for General Duties.*)

Civil Engineer—
H. F. Bowen, Esq., *M.I.C.E* ... — Sept 23
Electrical Engineer—
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* —

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
H. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... — July 23
R. Henderson, Esq. ... ... — Oct 23
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. J. Browne, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Sept 23

Chaplain—
**Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA, *F.R.G.S.* ... ... 17 May 23

**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ... 24 Aug 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)
**Paym. Commr.*—John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG ... ... 14 June 21

**Senior Master*—William F. Plant ... 2 Nov 23
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(** Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* VC Gordon Campbell, DSO 1 Dec 22

Commander of Yard, King's Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depôt, Simonstown—
**Commander*—(N) Walter C. Tancred... 18 Oct 22
**Lieutenant—*
Thomas H. Keyes, DSC ... ... 19 Feb 23
(*And for Depôt Duties.*)
**Paym. Com.*—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE ... ... 1 Apr 21
**Boatswain of the Yard—*
Cd. Boatswain William B. Rendle ... 1 Aug 22

Constructor—
R. Lake, Esq. ... ... 24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Engr. Capt.* William J. Dixon ... 1 May 23
(*And for General Duties.*)

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setchell, Esq. ... ... — Apr 19
Asst. Civil Engineer—
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Apr 22
Asst. Surveyor—
G. Hughes, Esq., FSI ... ... — Apr 22
Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE ... ... 27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA ... 1 Feb 19
(** Borne in 'Flora.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in Charge of Naval Establishments—
**Captain* Henry E. Grace ... ... 6 June 22
(*Commodore 2 Cl.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
**Commander*—Cecil E. Brooke... ... — Nov 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Lewis Goldstein ... 21 Jan 24
Cd. Shipwright—W. Morrissey, MBE ... 5 Mar 24

Chief Constructor—
J. S. Gillingham (*act*) ... ... — Feb 24

Constructor—
F. L. Mayer, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Apr 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ... — Feb 22
Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.*—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE ... ... 9 Jan 22
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.*—Harold B. Sears, DSO ... — Nov 23
**Engr. Lieut.-Com.*—Stanley Hocken 10 Oct 22
(*For charge of Gunmountings.*)
Stuart Robins ... 26 June 22
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)

Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq. ... ... 20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. F. Allen, AMICE ... ... — Dec 23

Digitized by Google

Superintending Electrical Engineer, Grade II—
G. D. Leys, Esq., MIEE ... ... —
Electrical Engineer—
E. F. Kill, Esq. ... ... — Apr 24

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. ... ... — Apr 23

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
B. G. Quick, Esq. ... ... 15 Dec 22
Assistant Cashier—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ... — Aug 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA ... ... 30 Oct 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)
**Surg. Com.*—Lawrence C. Hunt ... 26 Aug 22
(*and for Depôt.*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
*Lieut. Com.**(N) Patrick W. S. Henderson ... ... 15 July 22
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SINGAPORE.

Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, AMICE... ... 2 June 23
Civil Engineers—
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq., BSC, MICE ... — July 21
Asst. Civil Engineer—
A. Bale, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Aug 23
W. A. Laing, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — Dec 23
R. Morton, Esq., B.Eng., AMICE ... — June 23
J. A. Seath, Esq., BSC, AMICE ... — Sept 21
Surveyor—
J. T. Turner, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —
Admiralty Fuel and Store Officer—
W. C. T. Hammond, Esq., OBE ... 10 Mar 23

WEI-HAI-WEI.

**Medical Officer in Charge—*
Surg. Com. Alexander McCloy, MB ... 7 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 20
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

COLOMBO.

Civil Engineer—
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ... — July 22
Asst. Civil Engineer—
W. R. Stephen, Esq., AMICE ... ... — Apr 23

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... ... 1 July 14

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
H. F. Proctor, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 18 May 23
J. M. Bailey (*act*) ... ... — Mar 24

Assistant Victualling Store Officers— ...
J. R. Ellis, Esq. ... ... 16 July 23
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18

Technical Examining Officer— ... ...
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony-Langsdale, Esq., BSC, AIC ... ... 3 Jan 23

Deputy Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ... — Nov 22

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ... 14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE ... ... 17 July 16

**Paym. Commr.*—William J. C. Johnston 1 Aug 23

**Cd. Boatswain*—
Joseph W. Parkes ... ... 12 July 22
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... 1 Aug 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
H. Lees, Esq. ... ... — Aug 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ... 27 Sept 20
F. Le Marie, Esq. ... ... — Apr 23

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)
(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ... 23 Feb 21

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ... 24 May 21

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Christian, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ... — Aug 14

Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc.*, *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

GIBRALTAR.
(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ... 20 Sept 22

Assistant Victualling Store Officer— ...
G. T. F. Deverell, Esq. (*act*) — July 23

MALTA.
(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
F. J. Gelsthorpe ... ... — Mar 24

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. ... ... — Apr 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
P. R. Adams, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

BERMUDA.
(*Under the Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. Hewson, Esq. ... ... — Nov 22

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
S. W. Evans, Esq. ... ... — Aug 23

HONG KONG.
(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ... — June 20

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ... — Sept 20

WEI-HAI-WEI.
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

TRINCOMALI.

Naval Store Officer and Superintendent—
F. Montgomery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 23

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
S. Harlow, Esq ... ... — Nov 23

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH.

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ... 24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 23 Aug 17
E. L. Tournay, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... — Nov 22
Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. ... — June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
T. W. Midmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23
Armament Supply Officer— ...
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. ... ... 2 Oct 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ... 22 July 20
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. ... ... 8 Apr 19
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. F. Kelly Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 23 Aug 17
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — June 20
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 9 Apr 18
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... — Nov 22
Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE ... 31 May 19

Marchwood.
Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Lieut. Leonard W. Brock (*ret.*) ... 12 Aug 22

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)
Bull Point.
Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 11 July 16
Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ... 14 Feb 19

Gunwharf.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. ... ... 1 July 22

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)
Lodge Hill and Upnor.
Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ... 23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ... 16 Feb 20
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. E. Baker, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... 23 Mar 15
H. A. Smith, Esq. (*act*), *tempy* ... — Oct 22
Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., BSC. ... ... 4 Mar 19

Chatham Gunwharf.
Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 30 Apr 19
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 23 Aug 17

CROMBIE.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.*)
Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. ... ... 24 Mar 17
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 15 July 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ... ... 8 Oct 18
F. Harrison, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
W. M. Graham, Esq. ... ... — Jan 24
Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., AMIMechE ... 21 July 19

BANDEATH.

Armament Supply Officer—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE (*act*) ... 17 Apr 23

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.*)
Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Biggs, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral-in-Charge, Malta.*)
Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE ... ... 1 June 19
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
J. A. W. Ballard, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Mar 24

HONG KONG.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Naval Armament Supply Officer—
J. Wedlake, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 22
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ... — Aug 22

SIMONS TOWN.

(*Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.*)
Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick W. Sweetingham ... ... — Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Flora.'*)

BERMUDA.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick C. Worsley ... — Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

BOMBAY.

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Henry C. Higgins ... — Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Southampton II.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY, HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ... ... 1 July 15

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander Harold E. Priston (*ret*)... 29 Jan 23

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC ... ... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ... 11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Wald, Esq. ... ... 1 June 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ... 12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, BSC, DIC ... 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq., PSC, DIC (*act*) ... 10 July 21

Chemists—
R. Eaton, Esq., MSC (*act*) ... ... — Sept 22
H. N. Read, Esq., MSC (*act*) ... ... — June 23
W. Ledbury, Esq., MSC, AIC ... ... — Feb 24

Engineer-in-Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq.... ... ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Assistant to Chemists in Charge—
A. Whitaker, Esq., BSC, DIC ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., BSC ... ... 21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq., LRCP, LRCS ... 11 Nov 15

Senior Scientific Assistant (Bacteriologist)—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., DSC ... ... 1 Oct 16

Scientific Assistant—
J. Brooksbank, Esq., ARCSC, B.SC ... —

Junior Scientific Assistant—
C. R. L. Hall, Esq., ARCSC ... ... —

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPÔTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Commr.*—Frank Morrison ... 25 July 22
A. E. Waters *(tempy)* 22 Feb 24
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) Cuthbert W. S. Gibson ... ... 25 Nov 23
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Ellis, Esq. *(act) tempy* ... ... — Nov 22
(Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry E. Hoare ... 25 July 22
Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieut.-Com.*...(E) Cyril A. Shaw ... 21 Mar 23
(For Duty at Portland Range.)
(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew ... ... 4 July 21
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act) tempy* ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick Kelly ... ... 8 Sept 23
(Borne in 'Pembroke.')*
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R. Wright, Esq. *(act) tempy* ... 25 Mar 18

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 21
Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
T. J. Bishop, Esq. *(act) tempy* ... — Nov 22
(Borne in 'Columbine.')*

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* A. C. Bray ... 7 Feb 24
*(*Borne in 'Cormorant.')*

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Engineer Commander* William H. Pudner ... ... 15 Jan 24
(Borne in 'Egmont.')*

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain Francis E. P. Haigh, CB *(ret)* ... ... 18 May 19
Eng.-Com. G. F. Croker ... ... 31 Mar 24
(Personal Assistant to Superintendent.)

Assistant Superintendent—
Lieut. Com. Charles J. Forlong ... 26 Nov 23
Lieutenant Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Sept 21

Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE *(ret)* ... 19 Aug 21

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ... 24 Aug 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop, Esq. *(act)* ... ... — Nov 23

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. *(act) tempy* ... 9 Aug 16

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., MSC ... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edward J. O'B. Croker 25 July 22

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E) *Sir* John J. K. Shaw, *Bt.* ... ... 22 Jan 23
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 436.)

WRAPNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. G. Smith... 23 Aug 22

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* John V. Shaw ... ... 7 May 23
(* *Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. L. Lindsay, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ... — Nov 22

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Civilian Staff.
Department "M."

Chief Technical Adviser—
Francis B. Shaw, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19

Chief Scientist—
Edward P. Harrison, Esq., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Feb 23

Engineer, Grade I. (Chemist)—
Harry Gollop, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C. ... 7 Feb 22
(*Lent from S.R.E. Department.*)

Scientific Assistant—
(*Lent from S.R.E. Department.*)
James H. Powell, Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ... 18 Jan 16

Junior Scientific Assistants—
(*Lent from S.R.E. Department.*)
George L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ... 20 Nov 22
D. P. Dalzell, Esq. ... ... 12 Nov 23

Engineers, Grade I.—
Frederick L. Anthony, Esq. ... ... 20 Mar 16
James Colquhoun, Esq., M.Sc., B.Eng. 12 Dec 21
Lawrence C. B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 28 Jan 18
Norman E. Noble, Esq. ... ... 20 Feb 22
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ... 15 June 23
Frederick Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... ... 21 Nov 16
Leonard M. Robinson, Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 26 Apr 15
Thomas W. Simpson, Esq., M.Sec.E. 21 Apr 20
William R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16
John B. Swan, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ... 14 Nov 21
George H. Taylor, Esq. ... ... 20 Aug 17
Herbert J. Taylor, Esq., A.M.I.A.E. 10 June 15
Frederick J. Tindall, Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 8 Jan 18

Engineers, Grade II.—
Archibald D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S., WH.Sc. ... ... 30 May 18
Robert Baillie, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., WH.Sc. ... ... 14 Nov 21
William W. Cunliffe, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 5 Nov 17
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ... — May 23
Percy H. Lindley, Esq. ... ... 16 Mar 18
Alfred C. Main, Esq. ... ... 8 Oct 16
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ... 31 July 23
Robert Read, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17

Technical Secretary—
George F. Turner, Esq. ... ... 14 Aug 17
Whitehead Department.

Torpedo Tube Experimental Engineer—
Walter F. Thain, Esq., A.M.I.M.E.... 9 May 19

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*)

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—
Harold Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E., M.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ... 31 July 19

**Senior Engineers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 20 June 17
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 12 Oct 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. 20 June 17
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. ... 11 Nov 19

**Engineers, Grade I.—*
Arthur G. Akehurst, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 23
Leonard S. Alder, M.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept 22
Thomas H. Baines, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 21
Frederick Brundrett, Esq., B.A. ... 25 Aug 19
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 Apr 21
James R. Erskine-Murray, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.RadioE., M.I.E.E. ... ... 18 July 22
John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... 4 Oct 20
Richard H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Walter Greenwood, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 Apr 22
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 18 July 21
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. 11 Apr 21
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., B.A. ... ... 28 Feb 21
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P 2 Aug 21
George A. Irving, Esq., M.Sc. ... 31 July 19
Lieut.-Comdr. Antony W. Lovebund, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Arthur E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ... 10 June 19
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 18
Reginald Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June 17
Newton Shuttleworth, Esq., M.Sc. ... 1 Apr 21
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 Sept 20
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21
William Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ... 31 July 19

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL—*contd.*

* *Engineers, Grade* 2—

Lieut. John F. Atherton, R.N. (*ret*)	1 Sept	20
Alfred Blann, Esq.	22 Apr	21
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq., B.Sc. ...	14 Apr	21
Cecil Crampton, Esq., B.Sc.	11 May	23
Jack O. Davis, Esq.	18 Apr	21
Eng. Lieut. E. W. Eckersley, R.N. (*ret*)	19 July	23
G. Hales, Esq.	6 Nov	23
Albert J. B. Harris, Esq.	1 Oct	19
John H. C. Harrold, Esq., M.I.R.E.	18 Apr	21
Percy G. M. Herbert, Esq.	1 Oct	19
Miss Dorothy E. Jolin, M.Sc., A.Inst.P.	17 May	21
Alfred L. Kirkham, Esq.	1 Apr	22
G. C. W. Lane, Esq., B.Sc.	7 June	23
Lewis B. McEwan, Esq., B.Sc. ...	22 Apr	21
Miss Mary G. Marsh	22 May	21
Joseph L. Miller, Esq.	1 Apr	22
Stanley J. Moss, Esq., B.Sc. ...	1 June	23
Harry Noble, Esq.	1 Oct	19
Norman Pemberton, Esq., Grad.I.E.E.	18 July	21
George P. Pitt, Esq., M.B.E. ...	1 Jan	21
Eric W. Pratt, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P.	13 June	23
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G.I.Mech.E.	25 Apr	21
George F. Shepherd, Esq.	1 Jan	21
William A. Smith, Esq.	4 May	21
Walter S. Stiles, Esq. B.Sc. ...	— Oct	23
C. R. Stoner, Esq., B.Sc.	6 Nov	23
Sidney E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E.	16 June	19
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.	15 Oct	20
Henry Williams, Esq.	11 Nov	18

Senior Scientific Assistants (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*)—

G. Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.	10 Nov	23
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., D.Sc. ...	12 Nov	23

Scientific Assistants (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*)—

J. Anderson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ...	10 Nov	23
E. J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.	10 Nov	23
C. R. Evershed, Esq.	10 Nov	23
C. Matthews, Esq.	10 Nov	23
J. C. W. Drabble, Esq.	10 Nov	23

Junior Scientific Assistants (*Lent from S.R.E. Department*)—

John D. S. Rawlinson, Esq., B.Sc. ...	24 Oct	23
Lieut. Leofric T. Sims-Williams, B.A., R.N. (*ret*)	12 Dec	23

Head of Clerical Division—

Ernest T. W. Allen, Esq., M.B.E. ...	20 June	17

Senior Draughtsman (*act*)—

John J. Gates, Esq.	13 Sept	18

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB... ... 25 Apr 23
Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ... 7 Feb 18

**Surgeon Captains—*
David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS — Jan 23
F. H. Nimmo, MVO ... ... 1 Mar 24
**Surg. Comdr.—*
Arthur R. Schofield, MB ... ... 7 May 22
William C. B. Smith ... ... 24 July 23
(As Specialist Anæsthetist and for general duties.)
Roderick J. G. Parnell ... ... 21 Feb 23
(Urological Specialist).
Edward L. Atkinson, DSO, AM ... 1 June 23
(And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.)
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA ... ... 2 May 21
(For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.)
Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH ... ... 1 Jan 24
(For Surgical Duties.)
William H. Hastings, MB, MA ... 1 Feb 24
Surg. Com. R.A.N. L. Darby ... 20 Mar 24
**Surg. Lieut. Com.—*
Richard A. W. Ford ... ... 1 Aug 23
(For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)
Joseph A. Maxwell, MB ... ... 24 Jan 24
(And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.)
William I. Gerrard, MB, DPH... ... 1 Aug 23
John B. Crawford ... ... 16 Oct 23
**Store Officer and Cashier—*
Paym. Capt. W. J. P. Pettit... ... 1 Feb 24
**Chaplain—Rev.* Christopher Graham, OBE, MA ... ... 25 Nov 20
**Surg. Lieut.-Com (D)—*
Harold M. Meek ... ... 13 Nov 22
**Surg. Lieut. (D)—*
J. L. Edwards ... ... — Jan 23
**Paym. Lieut.*—Benjamin G. Loft ... 29 Dec 23
Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, RRC ... 15 June 20
Superintending Sister—
Evelyn M. Keays ... ... 14 Feb 23
Nursing Sisters—
Miss Annabella Ralph ... ... 1 Apr 19
Miss Matilda Goodrich ... ... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Ellis ... ... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie ... ... 30 Sept 20
Miss Eleanor I. Box ... ... 22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer ... ... — Sept 21
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ... ... 2 Nov 21
Miss Winifred H. Ashe ... ... 10 Mar 22
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott ... 5 Apr 22
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière ... ... 1 July 22
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ... 15 June 23
Miss Leonora C. Hooper ... ... 11 July 23
Miss Madeleine Hadderton ... ... 7 Aug 23
Miss Kathleen Baker ... ... 8 Aug 23
Miss H. Ramsbottom ... ... 29 Dec 23
Miss F. M. Donnell ... ... 4 Mar 24
Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar ... ... 25 Aug 20
Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews ... ... 14 Jan 21
Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis ... 1 Oct 09
Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. ... ... — Mar 16
Senior Pharmacist—E. Nursaw ... 1 Feb 24
Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. ... ... 27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ... ... 8 Dec. 20
**Cd. Wardmaster—*
Jasper Butler ... ... 8 Nov 21
**Wt. Wardmaster—*
Alfred E. Jones, CGM *(act)* ... ... 31 Jan 22
(Borne in 'Victory.')*

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH... 20 Aug 23
Secretary— Captain Arthur Hurford, R.M. *(ret)* ... ... —

**Surgeon Captain—*
Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB ... ... 1 Oct 22
Edward T. Meagher ... ... 31 Aug 22
**Surg. Com.* Gilbert F. Syms, FRCS ... 28 Dec 23
(For Surgical Duties.)
Geoffrey Carlisle ... ... 21 Feb 23
(And as Specialist in Bacteriology, &c.)
Kenneth H. Hole, MB ... 11 Aug 22
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
Thomas R. L. Jones ... 8 Apr 22
(Specialist Duties.)
Sidney W. Grimwade, OBE, MB ... ... 16 Sept 23
(And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.)
**Chaplain Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA 4 May 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Albert E. Malone ... 5 Aug 22
(For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)
R. F. P. Cory ... ... 28 Mar 24
(For general duties and Specialist duties as Anæsthetist.)
Alfred W. North ... ... 13 Aug 23
Joseph R. Brennan ... 15 Nov 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
Frederick W. Paul ... ... 4 May 22
(And for R.M. Hdqrs.)
**Surg. Lieut.* Norman B. de M. Greenstreet ... ... 18 Aug 23
**Paym. Lieut.* Augustus P. Hughes ... 22 Jan 24
William B. Ruse ... 23 Aug 23
Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, RRC 22 Nov 16
Superintending Sister—
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham ... 19 Dec 21
Nursing Sister Miss M. K. Gardner ... 29 Nov 19
Miss R. C. Child ... 21 May 21
Miss C. Reid Smith ... 27 June 21
Miss N. E. James ... 19 Jan 22
Miss Ethel M. Fowler 17 June 22
Miss Dorothy M. Amos 13 Sept 22
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland ... ... 16 Mar 23
Miss Agnes W. Baird ... 10 Apr 23
Miss Mary J. Roberts, ARRC ... ... 8 May 23
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones ... ... 8 Aug 23
Miss M. R. Jackson ... 3 Dec 23
Miss M. G. Jordan ... — Feb 24
Head Massage Sister—
Miss Irene Chabot ... ... 10 Oct 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ... ... 30 Jan 20
Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens ... 21 July 17
Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq. ... ... 16 Jan 20
Senior Pharmacist—
T. E. S. Bowers, Esq. ... ... — Jan 23
Pharmacist—
Seymour Mitchell, Esq. ... ... 14 July 20
T. T. A. Stott, Esq. ... ... 3 Feb 19
**Cd. Wardmaster—*
Lawrence Weber ... ... 8 Nov 21
**Wt. Wardmaster—*
Seymour W. Lillicrap ... ... 27 Feb 22
*(*Borne in 'Vivid.')*

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—Charles M. Beadnell ... ... 21 Apr 23
Secretary—Wdmr. Lieut. Richard G. Fuller ... ... 14 Feb 22
Surgeon Captain—Robert J. MacKeown, OBE, MB, DPH ... 1 Jan 24
Alfred J. Hewitt ... 7 July 23
Chaplain—Rev. Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LL.D. ... 28 Nov 22
Paym. Capt. H. M. C. Elliott ... ... 4 Feb 24
Surg. Com. Harry A. Kellond-Knight 10 Aug 22
James McA. Holmes, DSO, MD, FRCS ... 1 July 21
John J. H. Rooney ... 1 June 23
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Robert W. G. Stewart, OBE, MB, DPH ... 27 Apr 22
Arthur Davidson, MB, DPH ... ... 5 Feb 23
Herbert R. B. Hull ... 20 Nov 22
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. James P. Shorten, DSC 1 Aug 23
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Joseph A. O'Flynn ... 1 Aug 22
(*And for General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Bacteriology.*)
Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB ... ... 30 June 23
C. V. Griffiths, DSO ... 28 Mar 24
(*And for Specialist Duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
Walter C. Murray ... 25 Jan 23
(*And for R.M. Headquarters.*)
Paym. Lieut. William J. Littlejohns — Nov 22
(*For Duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12
Superintending Sister—
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, RRC ... ... — Feb 22
Nursing Sister Miss Hilda M. Bryant 23 Oct 20
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ... ... 6 Aug 20
Miss E. K. Cheetham — May 20
Miss E. Gruby ... 2 Feb 21
Miss E. M. Bamford ... 19 Jan 22
Miss Marion M. Bourns 18 Mar 22
Miss Dora C. Shewell ... — Apr 22
Miss Doris W. Beale ... 31 Jan 23
Miss Mabel L. McNeil ... 16 June 23
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 7 May 23
Miss Alice M. L. Fussell 1 Nov 23
Miss Frances Edmonds 23 Nov 23
Miss M. K. Moore ... — Dec 23
Head Massage Sister—
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon ... ... 30 Apr 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss Audrey A. L. Master ... ... 5 July 21
Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward ... ... 19 Oct 21
Superintending Pharmacist—
Frederick H. Waterhouse Esq. ... 11 Jan 24
Pharmacist—
Harry M. Corke, Esq. ... ... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd, Esq. ... ... 29 Dec 20
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. ... ... 6 Feb 23
H. C. S. Booth, Esq. ... ... — Jan 23
Cd. Wardmaster—
Henry E. Adams ... ... 27 Feb 22
Wt. Wardmaster—
Henry J. J. Hankin ... ... — Dec 22
William H. Pickard ... ... — 23
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

Surgeon Commander—
Arthur R. Thomas, OBE, FRCS ... 27 July 23
Herbert A. Browning, MA ... ... 13 May 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
M. B. Macleod, MB ... ... 28 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.) Andrew Macpherson ... 11 Nov 22
Chaplain Rev. H. Arnison Heap ... 16 Jan 23
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC ... 14 Feb 23
Nursing Sister Miss Beatrice Sandes ... 7 July 21
Miss Mary Cameron ... 8 Aug 23
Miss H. A. McFie ... 14 Feb 24
Senior Pharmacist—
R. A. Sinca, Esq. ... ... 21 Jan 24
Wt. Wardmaster—
William A. Crowdon ... ... 8 Nov 21
(*Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

Surgeon Commander James A. Thompson, MB, BA ... 11 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Roger P. Ninnis, MB 25 Aug 22
(*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.

Surgeon Commander William R. Harrison, OBE ... 1 July 23
Adrian C. Paterson ... 15 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. L. R. Warburton, OBE (*tempy*) ... 12 Feb 24
Surg. Lieut. ...Robert W. Nesbitt, MB, BA ... 2 Oct 23
Surg.-Lieut.-Com. (D) James F. Place ... 12 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) John L. Lean ... 1 Jan 24
Store Matron ...Miss Flora Brooker ... 20 Apr 15
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander Frederick E. Anley ... 1 Jan 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Owen D. Brownfield, OBE ... 4 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut. ...Thomas Madill, MB ... 23 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) Edgar G. Adams ... 1 Jan 23
(*Borne in 'Victory.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander P. D. Ramsay ... 6 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut.-Com. G. V. Hobbs ... 28 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. ...John C. Brown ... 5 Dec 22
(*Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

Surgeon Commander Charles T. Baxter ... 3 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA ... 2 Mar 24
Surg. Lieut. ...George G. Newman ... 24 Nov 23
(*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander Bryan B. Pick ... 1 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Robert J. Inman, MB — 16 Jan 23
Henry E. Y. White, MB, FRCS (Edin.) — 20 Jan 23
Superintending Sister — Miss Kathleen Atkinson, ARRC — 27 July 23
(*As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.*)
Nursing Sister — Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC — 2 Mar 13
Miss L. Fraser — 14 Feb 24
(* *Borne in 'Britannia.'*)

SICK QUARTERS, SHOTLEY.

*Surgeon Commander — Francis Bolster, CMG, MD, BA — —
*Surgeon Commander — Guy T. Very — 13 May 22
(*And as Specialist in P.R.T. Duties.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Frederick G. Hunt, MB — 15 July 22
Surg. Lieut. — J. H. Gaussen, MB — 28 Mar 24
Nursing Sister — Miss M. Beresford — 19 Jan 22
Miss Edith L. Roy — 6 Mar 22
*Wt. Wardmaster — Andrew J. Morgans — 8 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Ganges II.'*)

R.N. HOSPITAL, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY.

*Surgeon Commander — Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB — 1 Aug 22
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Maurice S. Moore — 16 Aug 22
Robert A. Brown, MB — 26 June 23
John F. Ainley — 14 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — Alexander D. McHaffie — 24 Oct 22
Chaplain — Rev. Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA — 1 Feb 22
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Superintending Sister — Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. — —
Nursing Sister — Miss Eveline Campbell — 21 Feb 21
Miss Janet Curwen — 1 July 22
Wt. Wardmaster — Harry Phillips — 26 June 22
(* *Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral — John F. Hall, CMG — 14 July 23
Secretary — L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq. —

Surg. Com. — Thomas W. Myles, CBE, MD, FRCS (Edin.) BA — — Apr 22
William W. D. Chilcott — 21 Nov 23
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Andrew J. Tozer — 15 Nov 23
(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)
James G. Danson, MD — 15 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Henry B. Parker, DSC, MB — 30 Aug 23
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — James T. Wood — 24 May 23
Chaplain — Gerald P. O. Hill, BA — 10 June 22
Superintending Sister — Miss Nita Courtice — 2 Nov 21

Nursing Sister — Miss E. M. G. Hirst, ARRC — — July 21
Miss Lillian Philips, ARRC — — 23
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury — — 23
Miss Florence M.D'E. Jordon — 31 July 23
Miss M. P. D. E. Jordan — 11 Mar 24
Store Matron — Mrs. Eva J. Bishop — — Mar 17
Senior Pharmacist — J. E. Stoneman, Esq. — 21 Jan 24
*Cd. Wardmaster — Albert L. G. Susans — 8 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

*Surgeon Captain — Hugh S. Burniston, CMG, MB — 21 Dec 22
*Chaplain — Rev. Thomas G. C. Howard, MA — 30 Oct 22
(*and for Dockyard.*)
*Surg. Com. — Geoffrey P. Adshead — 19 May 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. — Herbert W. Fitzroy Williams, MB, DPH — 2 July 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) — Montague F. Hopson — 19 Sept 23
Superintending Sister — Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC — — Feb 22
Nursing Sisters — Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC — -- Feb 22
Miss Mary L. Hocking, RRC — — Feb 22
Senior Pharmacist — George F. Clayton, Esq. — 1 July 22
*Wt. Wardmaster — Reginald Francis — 26 June 22
(* *Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

*Surgeon Commander — John MacDonald, MD — 1 Apr 22
Henry St. C. Colson, MB — 25 June 21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
Store Matron — Miss Lucy A. Johnson — 14 Sept 00
*Wt. Wardmaster — Arthur J. Cotton — 28 May 23
*Surg. Lieut. (D) — Thomas E. Brevetor — 19 Sept 23
(* *Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

*Surgeon Commander — Herbert H. R. Denny — 30 Mar 22
Robert N. W. W. Biddulph — 15 Jan 23
(*For general duties and for specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
*Surg. Lieut (D). — F. W. Watt — — Feb 24
*Wt. Wardmaster — William F. Hayter — 27 Feb 22
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(* *Borne in 'Flora.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS, WEI-HAI-WEI.

Surgeon Commander — Alexander McCloy, MB — 7 Nov 22
(*As M.O. in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon. Viscount* Chelmsford, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GBE... ... ... —
President and Flag Officer Commanding—*Vice-Admiral Sir* George P. W. Hope, KCB, KCMG ... 27 Feb 23
Captain of College—**Captain* Walter J. C. Lake ... ... 1 Oct 23
(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)
Commander—Rupert E. Lubbock ... ... 15 Oct 23
**Surg. Commdr*—Francis H. Holl ... ... 26 Jan 23
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
**Paym. Lieut.-Commander*—G. J. Watney, OBE (*ret.*) (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) ... 1 Feb 23
**Lieutenant*—Ronald R. Lyle ... ... 18 Jan 23
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)
Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., FRIBA ... ... 8 Dec 21
Curator of Naval Museum—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*ret.*) ... ... —
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 2 Tempy. Clerks and 2 Pensioner Clerks.

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.
Professor .....Charles Godfrey, Esq., MVO, MA ..... 1 Oct 20
Assist. Professor.George A. Witherington, Esq., BA ..... 1 May 21
Instr. Com. .....R. J. M. Holliday, MA 30 Mar 23
Instr. Lieut......William G. West (*tempy.*) ..... 20 Dec 23
Lecturers .....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq. ..... — July 21
Major N. Wakefield, DSO ..... 1 Sept 21
Applied Mechanics.
Professor .....B. P. Haigh, Esq., MBE, DSC, M.Inst.CE ..... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor...J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.SC, AMICE..... —
Instr. Commr. ...Edward T. Goldsmith, BA, B.SC. (*tempy*) .... 3 May 21
**Eng.Lieut.-Com.*Dennis J. Hoare ..... —
Lecturers .....E. Chappell, Esq., BSC, AMICE ..... 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. ... 1 Sept 21
Demonstrator .....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —
Physics.
Professor .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., BA, DSC, AMIEE..... —
*Instr.Lieut.-Com.*Norman M. S. Langlands, MA, BSC ..... 1 May 21
John R. Grisman, BA... 20 Dec 23
Asst. Professor...J. H. C. Searle, Esq., MA, BSC ..... 21 Apr 21
Lecturers .....J. Stead, Esq., MA..... 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., BSC, AKC..... 1 Sept 21
G. C. Tothill, Esq., BA (*tempy*) ..... — Nov 21
Visiting Lecturer W. M. Couch, Esq. .... —
Demonstrator .....J. Guyatt, Esq. ..... 28 May 20

Chemistry and Metallurgy.
Professor .....John S. S. Brame, Esq., FIC ..... —
Lecturers.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., ASSOC.MET, AIC ..... —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., BSC, AIC ..... —
History and English.
Professor .....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, MA, FSA, FRHist.S ... 20 Apr 22
Instr. Lieut. .....Gordon K. McArthur, BA (*tempy*) ..... 20 Dec 23
Lecturer .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., BA ..... 24 June 22
Marine Engineering.
**Professor*.....*Eng. Com.* George Preece ..... 1 Sept 23
Visiting Lecturer Eng. Com. Robert Beeman, CMG ..... 9 Oct 22
Eng. Com. .....Frederick R. G. Turner, OBE (*tempy.*) ..... 15 Sept 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng.Lieut.-Com. Leslie W. Robinson.... 30 Nov 20
Naval Architecture.
Lecturer.....H. J. Watson, Esq. ... 1 Oct 23
*Visiting Lecturers*C. S. Lillicrap, Esq., MBE ..... 2 Oct 21
C. M. Carter, Esq., MBE — Aug 21
Foreign Languages.
Lecturer in French } Monsieur D. Harrault 29 Sept 21
Navigation.
Professor .....*Instr. Capt.* John White, CB, MA..... —
(*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Commr. ...Edward W. Fitch, BA 27 Apr 20
George C. Avery, BA... 27 Sept 22
Arthur H. Platt, BA ... 21 Apr 21
Joseph H. Hewlett, BA 9 Jan 19
Instr. Lieut. .....Alfred A. Grant, BSC (*tempy*) ..... 20 Dec 23

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Captain.....Norton A. Sulivan..... 8 July 22
Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB ..... — Dec 22
G. Blake, DSO ... 12 Mar 24

Captain.....Sidney J. Meyrick ..... 1 Sept 22
Isham W. Gibson, OBE, MVO ..... 28 Feb 22

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director* .....*Captain* Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG..... 5 July 22
**Deputy Director Captain* William M. James, CB ..... 11 June 23
**Asst. Director*...*Captain* Charles E. Turle, DSO ..... 1 Aug 22
**Commander* .....Arthur D. W. Smith... 10 Sept 23
Eric R. Bent ..... 1 Aug 23

**Commander* ...John H. Godfrey ..... 10 Sept 23
Victor H. Danckwerts 1 Aug 23
Librarian .....*Captain* E. W. Denison (*ret*) ..... — June 23
**Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.J* Richard F. C. Foster, CMG, DSO..... 7 Jan 24
**Major R.M.* ....Walter Sinclair, OBE... 1 Jan 23
(*For Intelligence School.*)

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 6 Clerks, and 2 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
Surg. Com. .....Thomas B. Shaw, MB... 1 Mar 23
**Professor of Clinical Pathology—*
Surg. Com. .....Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE MD, DPH..... 5 Sept 21

Asst. to Professor of Pathology—
**Surg. Lt.-Com.* Julian L. Priston, MB, MRCP, DPH ..... 29 Sept 22
Demonstrator in Hygiene—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq..... —

1 Pensioner Clerk

GYRO RESEARCH LABORATORIES.

Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).
Professor *Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.* D.SC.

Scientific Staff.

Senior Scientific Assistant.—A. L. Rawlings, Esq., BSC, AMIEE ... ... 1 Apr 21
Scientific Assistants.—William Burnside, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Mar 21
S. Ward, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 21
Junior Scientific Assistant.—R. G. Heatley, Esq., BSC ... ... 1 Apr 21
Senior Technical Assistant.—R. W. Fieldwick, Esq. ... ... 21 Mar 21
Technical Officer.—N. H. A. Warren (*tempy*), Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 21

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

†*Captain The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO... ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....Jack A. A. Morris ..... 18 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Frank A. C. Baker ..... 19 Apr 22
(*For P. & R.T. Duties.*)
†Douglas C. Lang ..... 15 June 23
Irvine G. Glennie ..... 15 Nov 22
(E)R. E. Lambert ..... 19 Jan 24
Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Feb 24
(E) Douglas H. Tollemache..... 3 Nov 23
Claude M. Butlin, DSC 25 Sept 23
Thomas E. Halsey ..... 15 Feb 23
Eng. Com. .....Thomas Spalding..... — Jan 24
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)
†*Eng. Lt.-Com.*...Alexander Wood ..... 26 July 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Thomas Crick, M O, MA ..... 16 Jan 23
Rev. Geoffrey W. Tibbs, MA ..... 9 Jan 24
(*And for R.N. Barracks, Devonport.*)
Rev. William W. H. Mitchell, LTH. ..... 21 Dec 23
†*Instr. Commr.*...John G. Green, BA ..... 4 May 21
†*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*Darcy Lever, BA, LSC 1 Sept 23
(*In lieu of Civilian Master.*)
Inst. Lieut......Cecil W. Baldwin, MA.. 21 Sept 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA ..... 16 Jan 24
Surg. Com......Bryan P. Pick ..... 1 Jan 24
(*And for Sick Quarters.*)
Paym. Com......Albert W. Kimber..... 15 Aug 23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Henry E. Y. White, MVO, MB, FRCS (Edin) .....20 Jan 23
Robert J. Inman, MB... 16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Arthur P. Atwill..... 14 Sept 22
Harold M. Horne ..... 10 Dec 23
Shipt. Lieut......Charles Felton, MBE.... 12 July 22
Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundell —
Gunner.....Arthur Cook ..... 30 July 22

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.
Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB, MVO, LL.D., MA.
Heads of Departments.
Mathematics.....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA.
(*Second Master.*)
Geography.....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA.
(*tempy*)
Navigation .....*Instructor Commander* John G. Green, BA.
History and English.....Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR.HIST.S.
Science .....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.
Assistant Heads of Departments.
Science .....J. Watt, MVO, MA.
(*Head Master's Assistant.*)
Modern Languages....W. M. Poole, MA.
Mathematics.....R. M. Milne, MA.
Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA.
History and English...M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.
Instr. Commander George H. Andrew, MA ... ... 16 Apr 23
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*).
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA (*Modern Languages*).
William H. Anstie, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. C. Livesey, MA, MSC (*Science*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.
V. Alford (*Mathematics*).
Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
C. Chavasse, BA (*History and English*)
Nevill H. K. A. Coghill, BA.
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*).
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters.

Miss K. M. Atkinson, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... — July 23
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC ... ... 20 Mar 22
Miss L. Fraser ... ... 14 Feb 24

†ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—Richard B. Morison, CMG ..... 2 Jan 22
Eng. Com......James Ashton DSO..... 25 May 23
John S. Orr ..... 10 May 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Rowland A. C. Michell 6 Apr 22
Cecil J. Meggs ..... 6 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Guy F. B. Ottley ..... 11 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....(E) Humfrey J. B. Moore ..... 1 Aug 23
(E) William L. C. Carter..... 8 Jan 23
(E) F. E. Clemitson ...— Feb 24
(E) Alan J. Norris..... 9 May 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com. William I. Saxton..... 13 Apr 22; Arthur E. Hall, ARCS... 4 May 22
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Herbert F. Farr, MA ... 16 Apr 23; Algernon F. Akhurst, MA ..... 18 July 22
Arnold F. Booth, MA .. — 21
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Robert E. Shaw, BSC. 7 Sept 22
Lecturer in Engineering J. Case, Esq., MA ..... 10 Jan 23
Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory ..... Walter G. Green, Esq. 10 Jan 23
Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer Robert D. Archibald, BSC, MIEE ..... 10 Jan 23
Lecturer in Naval Architecture. E. S. Curphey, Esq.
Cd. Boatswain....William H. Macey..... 12 July 22

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.
Senior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., BSC.
Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner Esq.
William G. Burrell, BSC, Esq.

Devonport.

Head Master—F. Darlington, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., MSC.
Assistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., BSC.
A. Wise, Esq., ARCSC.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., HON. MSC.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., BSC.
Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
J. Norrie, Esq., BSC.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., BA.
Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., BSC.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.
Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq., BSC.

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M. Irvine, Esq., MBE, BSC.
Assistant Master—J. Angus, Esq., MA, BSC.
Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq., BSC.

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq., LCP.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Naval Schoolmaster—SeniorMaster E.S. Clark..... 20 Sept 21

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent.—Captain Laurence R. Oliphant (*ret*) ... ... 19 Oct 22

NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer— —
Paym. Capt....F. M. Mitchell (*ret*).
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, OBE, MA ..... —
Medical Officer—
Surg. Captain ...Percival M. May (*ret*) 18 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner .....William H. Dimsdale (*ret*) ..... 7 Apr 17

EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master .....S. R. Hewitson, Esq., BSC, FRHS ..... 18 Sept 20
Masters.....James Wakeford, Esq. 25 Nov 04
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq., BSC ..... 19 Sept 19
Herbert T. Arnold, Esq. 1 Apr 23

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet.—*The Venerable Archdeacon* Robert McKew, CBE, BA, BD (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) ... ... 25 Jan 24

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet*) ... ... —

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

PATRONS.—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn .....*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, MA ..... 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh (Civilian) } *The Rev.* John H. Davies, MA ..... 16 Oct 20

Wark.....*The Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, DA ..... 11 Dec 19

Bellingham .....*The Rev.* William J. Flower, MA ..... 17 June 19

Thorneyburn Greystead (Civilian). } *The Rev.* William W. Warren ..... — June 22

Falstone .....*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, BA ..... 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill } *The Rev.* William H. H. Royse, MA ..... 30 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keays (*Haslar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, R.R.C. (*Portland*).
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Queensferry*).
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Malta*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Haslar*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Malta*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C.
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Chatham*).
Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Haslar*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Portland*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Plymouth*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Haslar*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Shotley*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Malta*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Chatham*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Portland*).
Miss E. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Plymouth*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).
Miss Dorothy M. Amos (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie K. Moore (*Haslar*).
Miss Kathleen Baker (*Haslar*).
Miss M. Hadderton (*Haslar*).
Miss Alice M. L. Fussell (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary R. Jackson (*Plymouth*).
Miss F. M. O'Donnell (*Haslar*).
Miss M. G. Jordan (*Plymouth*).

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).
Mrs. C. E. Kingdon (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).

Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).
Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).
Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).
Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).
Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

James Innes, *Haslar*.
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford*.
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General.*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth*.
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Chatham*.
Esqrs.

Senior Pharmacists—

Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Plymouth*.
John E. Stoneman, *Malta*.
George F. Clayton, *Hong Kong*.
Reginald A. Sinca, *Portland*.
Edward Nursaw, *Haslar*.
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Chatham*.
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*.
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar*.
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar*.
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth*.
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar*.
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham*.
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham*.
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth*.

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Peter Howie, Esq., M.B.
26, Rubislaw Terrace, Aberdeen.
,, W.T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ALDERNEY—W. Low, Esq., M.B.

ARROCHER—A. C. C. Lawrence, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook).

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BANDEATH, R.N.A. DEPÔT—J. Porter, Esq.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARRY—Dr. W. P. Starforth, M.B.
Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BEMBRIDGE AND CULVER CLIFF, I. OF W.—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.
The Limes, Bembridge, I. of W.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B.
[37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK—Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.
[*Yafford House, Sherwell, I.O.W.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer).

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
[29, *Cathedral Road.*]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth.*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby).

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William H. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M.
[12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe).

CORTON (*see* Lowestoft).

COWES—Dr. L. P. Gibson. [*Hill Side, W. Cowes.*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMDIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B.
[*Limekilns, Dunfermline.*]

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe).

CROYDON (*see* London).

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap).

DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN—R. Marshall, Esq.

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq.
[*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap).

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B.
[*Mina Villa, Thurso.*]

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA. HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—F. R. Cripps, Esq., M.B. [*Sedbergh House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE — *Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.

EDINBURGH, LEITH AND GRANTON—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P. L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth.*]

FINCHLEY (*see London*).

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B.
[*Montague House, Bridlington.*]

FLEETWOOD—J. R. Preston, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap).

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, M.B. [2, *Newton Place, Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]

GOSWICK (*see* Berwick).

GOUROCK (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [*R.N. Torpedo Factory.*]

GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq.
[*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*

GRANTON (*see* Edinburgh).

GREENOCK—(*see* Gourock).

GREENWICH (*see London*).

GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)

GURNARDS HEAD (*see* Penzance).

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D.
(*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness.*)

HESSLE (*see* Hull).

HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston, Lincs.*]

HOLMPTON (*see* Easington).

HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.

HOPE COVE (*see* Prawle).

HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.

HULL AND HESSLE—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)

HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD—W. W. Halstead, Esq.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE MARTIN—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B.
[*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]

INVERGORDON—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., CH.B.
[*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C.
[51, *Anglesea Road, Ipswich.*]

JERSEY—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq.
[*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq.
[*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

KINGSGATE (*see* Ramsgate).

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES (*see London*).

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—C. B. Scott, Esq.
[35, *Clarinda Park, East Kingstown.*]

KIRKWALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

LAMLASH—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B. [*Blairbeg, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]

LANGUARD (*see* Woodbridge Haven).

LANGSTON HARBOUR (*see* Southsea).

LEIGH (*see* Shoeburyness).

LEITH (*see* Edinburgh).

LERWICK—J. E. Haine, Esq., M.B. [*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]

LEYSDOWN (*see* Scrapsgate).

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*)

LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq., M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*]

LOCH LONG (*see* Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(*for Naval Armament Depot*)—*Surgeon Captain* (*ret*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D. [*Denison House Wainscott, Rochester.*]

LONDON—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton. — John J. Macgrath, Esq., M.D. [2, *Caithness Road, Hammersmith,* W. 16.]

Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton. — G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S.

Barnes, Mortlake and Putney. — H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [136, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.* 15.]

Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth. — A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*'Stanmore.' Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.* 17.]

Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 District. — E. C. de M. Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.* 3.]

Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill. — J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.* 4.]

Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood. — A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]

Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow. — H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.* 17.]

Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley — F. R. Sturridge, Esq., M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Teignmouth Road, Willesden Green, N.W.* 2.]

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J. A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.*7.]

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.*18]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — T. R. Muir, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*'Doonholm,' Cambridge Park, Wanstead, E.*11.]

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, N.W.*5.]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — E. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.*5.]

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting-Hill, Kilburn St. Johns' Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes,* 32, *Maida Vale, W.*9.

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District. — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) 31, *Wimpole St., W.*1.]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N.*3.]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—J. D. Clarke, Esq., M.B. [14, *Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]

(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., M.B. [181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.*18.]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [2, *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercraft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson, [*Winifrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Whitenose.)

MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. Spicer, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt,* 289, *Deansgate, Manchester.*]

MARAZION (*see* Penzance).

MARSKE (*see* Coatham).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.

MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).

MULLION (*see* Lizard).

MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait, Esq.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)

NEW CLEE (*see* Grimsby).

NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*

NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).

NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).

ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.

OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).

PADDINGTON (*see* London).

PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay).

PAULL (*see* Easington).

PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.

PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B. [13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*

PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.

PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

Digitized by Google

POLPERRO (*see* Looe).

POPLAR (*see* London).

PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.

PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depôt*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).

PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).

RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand).

RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S. [14, *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).

ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

ST. ABB'S HEAD—Francis O. Taylor, Esq. [*Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.*]

ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

ST. CATHERINE'S POINT (*see* Brook).

ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.

SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).

SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).

SANDBANKS—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole.*]

SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH—Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]

SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN—Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.

SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.*]

SHIELDS, NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.

SHIELDS, SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.

SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.*]

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON—*Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*ret*). [*Dalehurst*, 44, *The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness).

SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).

STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.

STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]

STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—St. Bede's House.)

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

TOOTING—[*see* London.]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington).

TURNCHAPEL AND ORESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness).

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex.*]

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)

WICK—James Leach, Esq., M.D. [*Stafford Place.*]

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*The Spar Hotel, Bath Road, Felixstowe.*]

WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, *Esq.* (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]

LYTTELTON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.

SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M.D.

SIERRA LEONE—E. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary*).

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.D.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.
Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges, The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, *President.*
The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.
Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, E. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe, R. D. Lamb, and L. B. Tidy, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq., C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E.
,, *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
,, Francis C. M. Noel.
,, Thomas P. Walker.
,, Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ...Alfred E. A. Grant.
,, Bentinck, J. D. Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
,, Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral .....Seymour E. Erskine.
Rear-Admiral E. L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.
Captain .....Edward L. Frewen, R.N.
,, L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile.
,, G. H. C. Weston ... ,,
,, C. D. Bennett .....R.N.R.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE IRISH FREE STATE. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. Arthur W. Samuels.
Registrar and Marshal Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk F. A. Kennedy, Esq.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Hayes, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—

Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet—
Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. ... ... 1 Dec 08

Address :—c/o Commander-in Chief. H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*), (*Storey's Gate, S.W.* 1)
Private Secretary, G. S. King, Esq., M.C.
Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E. C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and Orme B. Clarke, Esq., C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., G.F Carter, Esq., O.B.E., T. H. T. Case, Esq., O.B.E., L. C. Loyd, Esq., and H. L. Wright, Esq., O.B.E.
Director of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.* 2), R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E., LL.M.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*).
George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C.
(2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh*).
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty Archibald Crawford, Esq. (*Advocate*).

Ireland.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Wynne, Colonial Office—Irish Branch, 38, *Old Queen Street, S.W.* 1.

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1925 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).
Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
,, W. Peterkin, O.B.E.
,, *Class I. (a) Sailing only.*
,, J. Garriock.
Class I. (b) Steam only.
,, L. W. Bayldon (*Retd. Commander, R.N.R.*)
,, H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
,, C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*actg.*) (*Commander, late R.N.R.*)
,, Owen Jones, C.B.E.
,, D. F. Macdonald, O.B.E., A.I.N.A.
,, W. A. Morris.
,, D. L. Neilson, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
,, A. R. Pilkington, A.I.N.A.
,, P. W. Tait.
Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.
G. Alderson, Esq.
W. M. Fletcher, R.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A. (*Eng. Lieut.-Com., R.N.R. ret*).
J. MacLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Esq.
W. D. Martin, Esq.
Class III. Royal Navy.
Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty C.B., M.V.O.

Digitized by Google

Class IV. (a) and (b).
(a) Fishery Assessors.
Walter Bates, Esq.
J. W. Lown Esq.
William Ryder, Esq.
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., J.P.
(b) Special Panel of Naval Architects.
F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.
Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner. Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (see Newcastle).
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Deronport and Plymouth, K. Eyton Peck.
Dover, E. C. Fielding Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.
Liverpool Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (see Deronport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Southampton, Paris, Smith & Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (see Newcastle).
Walmer (see Deal).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyllshire and the West Coast of Scotland.
Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall.
Yorkshire.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict. c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July, 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of Law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at page 292,
Naval Establishments are shown at page 471.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honourable Baron Forster of Lepe, P.C., G.C.M.G.

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain, R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Captain Arthur Goodenough Craufurd.
Commodore George Francis Hyde.
Captain John Francis Robins.
,, John Bryan Stevenson.
,, Henry Priaulx Cayley.
,, Henry James Feakes.
,, Clinton Francis Samuel Danby.
Commander Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, D.S.O.
,, Rowland Griffiths Bowen.
,, Harold Leopold Quick.
Lieut.-Commr. Alexander John Louden Shand.

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Eric Kendall Bowden, M.P.

NAVAL BOARD.

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.

The Hon. Eric Kendall Bowden, M.P., *President.*
Rear-Admiral Percival H. Hall Thompson, C.B., C.M.G.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain George Francis Hyde.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

Thomas John Thomas, Esq., O.B.E.
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

NAVAL ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND SECRETARY OF THE NAVAL BOARD.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Francis J. H. Davies, R.A.N.

AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
REAR-ADMIRAL.		
Hall Thompson, Percival Henry, C.B., C.M.G.	8 Oct 23	First Naval Member.
CAPTAINS.		
Wardle, Thomas Erskine, D.S.O.	30 June 15	Commodore 1st Cl., Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.
AdC Craufurd, Arthur Goodenough	30 June 16	
AdC Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Commander, R.N.*, Commodore, 2nd Cl. (*Retired*). Second Naval Member.
AdC Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Captain, R.N.* (*Retired*).
Sneyd, Ralph Stuart, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18	
AdC Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Jan 19	*Captain, R.N.* (*Retired*).
AdC Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	*Commander, R.N.* (*Retired*)
AdC Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
AdC Danby, Clinton Francis Samuel	31 Dec 21	
Boyes, Hector, C.M.G.	31 Dec 22	
Lane-Poole Richard Hayden Owen, O.B.E.	30 June 23	
COMMANDERS.		
Walters, Richard Huth D.S.O	31 Dec 04	*Captain, R.N.* (*Retired*). (*Acting Captain, R.A.N.*)
Stokes, Alick	31 Dec 15	
V.C. *Dobson, Claude Congreve, D.S.O.*	30 June 18	
Wauhope, James Charles	30 June 19	
Soutter, James Cantrell Johnstone	31 Dec 19	
Dolphin, Desmond Fitz-Harry	30 June 20	
Pillans, David Craufurd	30 June 20	
Harris, Arthur Gerald	30 June 20	
Wills n, Graham Francis Winstanley, D.S.O.	30 June 20	
Binney, Ralph Douglas	31 Dec 20	
(N†)Pope, Cuthbert John	1 July 22	*Lieut.-Com., R.N.* (*Retired*).
Garsia, Rupert Clare	1 July 21	
Clark, Roland Arbuthnot, O.B.E.	30 June 23	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(N†)*Bennett, Harry Thring, D.S.O.*	30 July 17	Acting Commander R.A.N.
Gilbertson, George Noel, D.S.O.	1 Oct 17	
Clover, Nelson	30 June 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Creer, Reginald Charles	3 Nov 20	Acting Commander.
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
(T†)Farquhar-Smith, Charles	14 Aug 22	
Lewis, Edward Rowsell, D.S.C.	15 May 23	
Crabb, Sydney George	14 June 23	R.N., Retired.
(†) (SB)Lowther, Cyril Altringham	14 Aug 23	
(†)Nixson, Thomas	29 Sept 23	
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 23	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
(G)*Davies, Jack Llewellyn*	30 Apr 16	
(S)*Barton, Reginald Victor*	30 May 16	
(S)*Phillips, Bernard George Hamilton*	11 Nov 16	
(G)*Armitage, Arthur Frank*	15 Dec 16	
(G)*Pullen, Basil William Le Geyt*	15 Mar 17	
(†)Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Price, Crealock Roger	15 May 17	
(G)*Phelips, Guy Vivian Arthur*	15 June 17	
(T)*Welman, Herbert Loftus*	15 Aug 17	
(G)*Trier, Patrick Astor*	15 Dec 17	
(T)*Veale, Geoffrey Ernest Lyne* [R]	15 Dec 17	
(N)*Barstow, Willoughby Nicholas*	15 Apr 18	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	
(N)*Cross, Geoffrey John Assheton*	15 June 18	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Temple, Grenville Mathias	15 Sept 18	
(G)*Young, Robert Travers*	15 Feb 19	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Proctor, Victor William Lake	30 Aug 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Oct 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
(G)Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
(N)Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
(T)Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(E)Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
(SB)Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
(SB)Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
(SB)Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
de Courcy Ireland, Stanley Brian	15 Aug 20	
(SB)(H)Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
(SB)Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Oct 20	
Bolt, Fred. Geo. Harry	1 Oct 20	
(SB)Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Nov 20	
(SB)(S)Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
(N)Rayment, John Francis	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Dec 20	
(E)Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Jan 21	
(N)Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Feb 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Mar 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Mar 21	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Mar 21	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Apr 21	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 May 21	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 May 21	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 May 21	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 June 21	
(H)Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 June 21	
(E)Dudley, Kelvin	15 June 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 21	
(H)(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Sept 21	
⊗Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Oct 21	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Dec 21	
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Feb 22	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 22	Provisional
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Mar 22	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 22	
Tonkin, John Peter	1 Apr 22	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 22	
Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Apr 22	
Miller, John Robert	15 May 22	
(E)Cairns, Allen Dreghorn	15 July 22	
Rorke, Francis Terence	30 Aug 22	
(E)Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Sept 22	Provisional.
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	31 Oct 22	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Nov 22	
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	30 Nov 22	Loaned to R.A.A.F.
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Nov 22	Provisional.
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 23	Provisional.
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 23	
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	13 Mar 23	
(E)Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 23	Provisional.
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	30 Mar 23	Provisional.
(E)Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 23	
Dix, Thomas Lewis	1 July 23	R.N., retired.
Fitzgerald, Michael	1 July 23	R.N., retired.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.				
		S.	N.	G.	T.	Greenwich.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.						
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Nov 22	1		1	2	1
Donovan, Jack	1 Nov 22	1	1		1	1
Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Nov 22	1	1	2		1
Casey, Alan Dermot	15 Nov 22	1	2	2	2	1
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Dec 22	1		2	1	1
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Dec 22	1		2	2	2
Ross, David	1 Dec 22	2	2	2		2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Dec 22	2	2		1	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Dec 22	1	P		1	2
*E*Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 22	1				
Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Dec 22	2		2	2	1
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 22	2	2		2	2
Stewart, George Scott	15 Dec 22	1	2		2	2
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	15 Jan 23	1	2	2	2	2
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	15 Jan 23	2	2	3	2	2
*E*Clark, Charles Carr	15 Jan 23	2				3
Luke, James Monteith	15 Jan 23	2		2	3	3
Williamson, William Henry	15 Jan 23	1	2	3	2	3
*E*Gray, Robert	1 Feb 23	1				
*E*Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Feb 23	2				
Fly, Maurice Walter	15 May 23	3	P	3	3	3
Harries, David Hugh	1 Nov 23					
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 Nov 23					
Martin, William Harold	1 Nov 23					
Brooks, Claude Henry [KM]	1 Dec 23					
Read, Neven Robinson	1 Dec 23					
James, Frederick Ross	1 Dec 23					
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	15 Dec 23					
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	15 Dec 23					
Mather, Alan Clive	15 Dec 23					
*E*Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	15 Dec 23					
*E*Vallance, Ernest Bruce	15 Dec 23					
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	15 Jan 24	2				
*E*Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	15 Jan 24	3				
Mills, Charles Ferry	15 Jan 24	2				
MATES.						
McKenzie, Donald	1 July 22	Acting.				
Traill, William Charles	1 July 22	,,				
Flower, Alexander Earl	1 July 23	,,				
MIDSHIPMEN.		Time gained, Months.				
Bailhache, Philip	15 May 22	3				
Milne, Francis MacLean	15 May 22	2				
Burrell, Henry Mackay	15 May 22	2				
(E)Good, Edwin Allan	15 May 22	½				
Downes, Arthur Rawson	15 May 22	½				
Sherlock, Neil Martin	15 May 22	1				
Oom, Karl Eric	15 May 22	1				
(E)Wilson, Gordon McDougall	15 May 22	½				
(E)Liddell, Edward Percival	15 May 22	½				
Reid, Charles Rupert	15 May 22	½				
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	15 May 22					
Urquhart, Kenneth McKenzie	15 May 23	3				
Walton, James Kenneth	15 May 23	3				
Bull, John Wm. Newell	15 May 23	3				
Hole, Donald Maxwell	15 May 23	3				
Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	15 May 23	2½				
Mayo, Eric Seymour	15 May 23	1½				
Walsh, John Anthony	15 May 23	1				
Bolton, Sydney Ford	15 May 23	1				
Travis, Alan Jegar	15 May 23	1				
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	15 May 23	½				
Barnett, Harold Stuart	15 May 23	½				
Cook, Frederick Norton	15 May 23	½				
Morrow, James Cairns [KM]	15 May 23	½				

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CADET MIDSHIPMEN.		
Clark, Max Joshua	1 Jan 24	
Green, Arnold Holbrook	1 Jan 24	
Handcock, Daniel Richard	1 Jan 24	
Harrington, Wilfred Hastings	1 Jan 24	
Hodge, Robert John	1 Jan 24	
Lewis, Alan Gilbert	1 Jan 24	
Mackinnon, Neil Alexander	1 Jan 24	
Oldham, George Carmichael	1 Jan 24	
Parker, Roger Grosvenor	1 Jan 24	
Plunkett-Cole, John	1 Jan 24	
Sheppard, Albert Henry	1 Jan 24	
Wilkinson, Alexander Mackay	1 Jan 24	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.		
Sydenham, Ernest Dickerson	31 Dec 22	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	R.N. (*ret*).
Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
Doyle, Alec Broughton	31 Dec 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
Ross, Trevor Wilson, MSc, BME	1 Jan 21	
Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, BE	4 Mar 21	
Herbert, Douglas Phillips, BSc, BE	16 Mar 21	
Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
Bridge, Clarence Walter, BE	16 Apr 21	
Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 22	
Macleod, James Kenneth, BME	29 Dec 22	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	15 Feb 23	
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 23	
Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald Edwin	18 May 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, DSC	23 Apr 18	
King, William James	1 May 18	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 19	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 19	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 22	
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 July 23	
MATE (E).		
Dardel, James Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, MA	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, Charles	1 June 13	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., BA	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., BA	6 Dec 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	Probationary.
Cunningham-Browne, *Rev.* John Verner, TH.L.	30 Sept 22	Probationary.
Pattison, *Rev.* William Fenwick	14 Jan 23	Probationary.

Digitized by Google

SRAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Franklin, Charles Reed, MA (Cantab)	1 Jan 23	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Moyes, Morton Henry, BSc	22 Oct 16	
Rednall, Francis Gibson, MA	1 Sept 21	
Slater, John Cormack, MA, BSc (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
McGrath, Brian Joseph, BA, BSc	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON CAPTAIN.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Director of Naval Medical Services (*Surgeon Capt. R.N., ret*).
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Phipps, Charles Arthur Gayer	9 June 16	
Darby, Leonard, MB	1 Apr 22	Provisional.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, BA, MRCS, LRCP	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, MRCS, LRCP	1 Jan 19	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Prentice, Davis Shields, MB, MRCP	1 July 18	Act. Surg. Lieut.-Commr.
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, MB	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Connolly, William Jones, LRCP, LRCS	1 July 19	
Henderson, James Mann, MB, MC	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, MB	28 June 20	Temporary.
Paradice, William Edward John	1 Aug 21	
Haynes, Harold Cranwell Alysius, LRCP, LRCS (Ed.) ...	9 Apr 23	Probationary.
Donnellan, John Joseph, MB	11 June 23	Probationary.
Brooks, William Langley	3 Aug 23	Probationary.
Pritchard, Denis Adrian	3 Aug 23	Probationary.
Woods, Jack McKenzie	3 Aug 23	Probationary.
Hill, Arthur Robert, MB	21 Aug 23	Probationary.
Flattery, James Martin, MB	29 Aug 23	Probationary
Hudson, Kingsley Edric Fenton Dixon, MB	1 Jan 24	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).		
Austin, Donald McLellan	1 Oct 18	Act. Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) 1 Jan 23.
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, DD.SC	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh	1 Aug 19	
Boake, Christopher Basil Hatton	3 Apr 22	
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 23	
Thornton, Cyril Joseph, OBE	25 Jan 24	R.N. retired.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	
†Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 21	
†Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 21	
†Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 21	(*Secretary to Commodore Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.*)
Lawder, Keith Macleod, OBE	15 July 23	(*Secretary to 1st Naval Member.*)

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
Collins, Richard William (V)	1 Apr 19	
(AO)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
(AO)Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	Act. Payr. Lieut.-Commr.
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
(AO)White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson (V)	1 July 21	
(I)(AO)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
(AO)O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
Brown, William Henry	1 Jan 23	
Leith Edward Hamilton	1 Dec 23	
(AO)Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Dec 23	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
(AO)O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 23	
(AO)Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 July 23	
MATE (A).		
James Charles Robinson (*act*)	6 Dec 23	Provisional.
Charles Herbert Blacklock (*act*)	6 Dec 23	Provisional.
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
(AO)Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 22	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 22	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 22	
Miller, Keith Stafford	1 Jan 23	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
Adams, Henry John	1 July 23	R.N. (*ret*).
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Pridcaux, George	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
Stock, Alexander George, DSC	13 Sept 18	
Jarrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	
Hatten, Harold Blomfield	1 July 22	
Flower, William Loftus	1 July 22	
Greening, Arthur	1 Oct 22	
Soper, Charles Houghton	23 Nov 22	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	R.N. (*ret*).
Winder, Bertie	1 Oct 22	
Tucker, John Frederick	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.		
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
Harker, Harry William	1 Oct 21	
(SB)*McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 22	
Kearns, William Francis	1 July 23.	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Sweaney, William	1 Sept 21	
Burke, Edward Claude	1 July 23	R.N., (*ret*).
COMMISSIONED WRITER.		
Pearce, William John	1 July 21	R.N., (*ret*).

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	
SENIOR MASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham	1 Aug 23	(*Acting*)
GUNNERS.		
(T)*Cleave, William John*...	1 Aug 14	
Turton, Alfred Harold	1 Aug 14	
(T)Baker, James John Lewis Llewellyn	18 Aug 14	
Hill, George	23 June 15	
($B)(T)*Edwards, John Henry*	23 June 15	
(T)*Graham, James Albert, D.S.C.*	14 Aug 15	
Short, James Nathaniel	14 Aug 15	
(T)*Wright, Frank*...	7 Oct 16	
(T)*Hill, Heneage*	4 Nov 16	
(T)*Featherstone, George James*	16 Nov 16	
(T)*Wood, Frederick James*	7 Mar 17	
Hylands, Alexander	7 Mar 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
(T)*Reynolds, James Alfred, D.S.M.*	7 June 17	
(T)Jenner, Harry David	12 Dec 17	
(T) *Bigden, Henry Albert*	12 Dec 17	
Hamilton, George	21 Jan 18	D., F. & I. Duties.
Veal, Stephen Ernest	28 Sept 18	
(T)*Perry, Albert Charles*	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David Fleming	16 Oct 18	
James, Stuart Stuart	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Frederick George	10 Feb 20	
Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	
(T)Golik, Frank Lucas Samuel	28 Feb 22	
Huke, William Douglas	12 Nov 22	(*Acting*).
Graham, Frederick Arthur	1 Sept 23	(*Acting*).
(T)Hamill, Bernard A. R.	21 Feb 23	(*Acting*).
BOATSWAINS.		
Haberfield, Albert James...	9 Sept 14	R.N. (*ret.*)
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George Frederick	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph Walton	1 May 18	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	
SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Coleman, John Albert, MSM	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
McLachlan, Archibald D.	1 Mar 22	
Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	
COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William...	1 July 16	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	1 July 21	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Reid, James John	24 Oct 17	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
Hawkins, Marchant James	22 Feb 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Cargin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	Provisional.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Dawson, Sidney	1 Feb 14	
James, Richard Blakely	1 May 14	
Purcell, Arthur William	10 Aug 15	
Broomhead, Harry Burton, D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Gridgeman, George Atkinson	1 May 18	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney Albert William	1 Dec 18	
Nicol, William Leslie	1 Nov 22	
Turnbull, Thomas	3 Sept 23	Acting.
Le Prevost, Philip Basil Scott	15 Nov 23	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIAN.		
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
Irving, Louis Charles	1 Mar 22	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Mehan, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Pearce, John Ellis	14 Feb 21	
Guest, Hoydn	15 Mar 22	
Griffith, Edmund Thomas	15 Mar 22	
McGuinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	
Lambourne, Fredk. Clive	11 Dec 22	
Jones, Theodore Edgar	24 May 23	Probationary.
SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.		
Fulton, George	12 Oct 23	
Walker, Reginald Lionel	12 Oct 23	
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry Joshua	1 Apr 20	
WARRANT WARDMASTER.		
Mullins, Thomas E., DSM	1 July 22	Acting.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD	1 July 22	
COMMANDERS.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	1 July 22	
Webb, Charles John Royston...	1 July 23	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	1 July 23	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
*Patrick, James Ronald...	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Baillie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge, Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
*Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
*Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
*Liley, Oswy Harold	1 June 20	
Allen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
Chaplin, William Robert	1 Dec 23	
Knight, Alfred Victor, DSC	1 Jan 23	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 July 22	
Smith, Clarence Edward	1 Apr 23	Probationary.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
*Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
*Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
*Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
*McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd	16 June 19	Probationary.
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	Probationary.
Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt...	12 Dec 21	Probationary.
James, Gerald Edward...	5 June 22	Probationary
Drover, Audrey A.	8 Oct 22	
Beveridge, Thomas Charles	1 Dec 22	Probationary.
Compton, Dudley Spencer	1Dec 22	Probationary.
Simpson, James Houston	19 Feb 23	Probationary.
Patrick, James Alexander Ronald	30 May 23	Probationary.
Crawford, Stanley Hamill	1 June 23	Probationary.
Cross, Leaver Vernon Gascoyne	14 June 23	Probationary.
Laffer, Phillip Easton	1 Sept 23	Probationary.
Frewin, Kenneth Moreton	1 Oct 23	Probationary.
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.		
Longstaff, Edgar Borland	1 Nov 23	Probationary.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	1 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	1 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe	2 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	5 Apr 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months' Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Rese

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMANDERS.				
m.AdC Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, DSO.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	Director of Naval Reserve and Mobilisation.
AdC Bowen, Rowland Griffiths ...	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. W.A.
AdC Quick, Harold Leopold	21 Sept 22	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	D.N.O., N.S.W.
Stevens, Charles Whettnall ...	1 Sept 23	Lieut.-Com.	12 Sept 18	Navy Office.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.				
AdC Louden-Shand, Alexander John	1 Feb 23	Lieut.-Com.	1 Feb 23	D.N.O., Victoria.
LIEUTENANTS.				
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O., Queensland.
McFarlane, John Clement ...	1 Nov 17	Lieut. ...	1 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O., Tasmania.
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	Sub-D.N.O., Port Melbourne.
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. S.A.
Gill, John Henry	1 Apr 22	Lieut. ...	1 May 21	Asst. Inspector N.O., Sydney.
Harris, Henry Charles	1 July 22	Wt. Officer	1 Aug 13	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
Trevaskis, William	1 July 23	Cd. Gunner	13 Sept 18	Sub-D.N.O., Williamstown.
ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.				
Creswell, Frank Gillespie ...	1 July 16	Elect. Lieut. Com.	1 Jan 20	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.				
Parker, Charles Avison	27 Apr 18	Paym.-Com.	27 Apr 18	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(AO) Spurgeon, Charles H., OBE ...	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davies, Francis John Henry... ...	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	London Depôt.

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT AND HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.		Rank.	Seniority.	
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	Sub-DNO, Newcastle.
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	Sub-DNO, Port Adelaide.
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	Sub-DNO, Fremantle.
Nugent, Francis Joseph	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Brisbane.
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Sydney.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*contd.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES—*contd.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
ACTING COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy ...	1 Jan 14	—	—	Sub-DNO, Hobart.
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14	—	—	Sub-DNO, Geelong.
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14	—	—	Asst. to DNO, Queensland.
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Harris, Frederick William Valentine	9 May 14	—	—	Asst. to DNO, Victoria.
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15	—	—	ASDNO, Sydney.
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16	—	—	Asst. to DNO, W.A.
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16	—	—	ASDNO, Port Adelaide.
Baker, Robert Alexander	1 Nov 16	—	—	Asst. to DNO, S.A.
McDonough, Ernest Richard ...	1 July 17	—	—	ASDNO, Newcastle.
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18	—	—	Asst. to DNO, N.S.W.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	—	—	ASDNO, Brisbane.
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	—	—	ASDNO, Port Melbourne.
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19	—	—	ASDNO, Fremantle.
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	—	—	ASDNO, Williamstown.
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	—	—	Asst. to DNO, Tasmania.
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	—	—	ASDNO, Sydney.
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	—	—	ASDNO, Hobart.
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard	1 Sept 20	—	—	ASDNO, Geelong.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George ...	16 Oct 20	—	—	Staff of Director of Naval Stores and Victualling.
WARRANT OFFICERS				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18	—	—	ASDNO, Launceston.
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18	—	—	ASDNO, Port Adelaide.

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, CBE	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Naval Board.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.
Hon. Edward M. MacDonald.

ACTING DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Commodore Walter Hose, C.B.E., R.N.

SUPERVISING INTELLIGENCE OFFICER.
Commander Cosmo B. Hastings, R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
Lieut.-Com. (G) Victor G. Brodeur.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER,
Engineer Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
R. P. Brown, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle, Esq.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*m Walter Hose, CBE	19 Mar 18	*Commodore, I. Class,* 14 Aug 23 Captain, Royal Navy (*ret*) Director of Naval Service.
COMMANDERS.		
m Francis Henry Brabant	31 Dec 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings	31 Dec 21	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m(T) Edmund Gilling Hallewell, *ws*	1 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Percy Walker Nelles	14 July 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
m† Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)	14 Nov 22	
m(G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur	14 Jan 23	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m(N) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m(N) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Mar 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Clarence Jones	1 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	
m(T) John Eric Wodehouse Oland, DSC	2 June 17	
m James Denoon Laurie	2 July 17	
m(S) George Arthur Worth	17 Aug 17	
m(J) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	1 Jan 18	
m Rupert Wainman Wood	1 Mar 18	
m William James Robert Beech	14 Apr 18	
m(N) Harold Reed Tingley	5 May 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	
m(T) Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Nov 18	
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5 Nov 18	
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	
m Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 20	
m Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
m George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 20	
m Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Nov 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 21	
m Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Colin Degge Donald	1 Feb 21	
m Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Mar 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Ralph Miles	25 July 22	
Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24 Jan 23	
Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 23	
William Boyd Love Holmes	24 May 23	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard (*act*)	1 Jan 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy (*act*)	1 Jan 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry George de Wolf	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Grant Knowlton	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Walter Porteous	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER COMMANDER.		
Thomas C. Phillips (*tempy*)	23 Feb 23	

† *With rank of Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
*m*George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
*m*Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
*m*George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
*m*William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
*m*Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
§John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 16	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers	31 Jan 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I)Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon (*act*)	15 Jan 24	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Edward Ellis (*act*)	15 Jan 24	Lent to Royal Navy.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
*m*Archie McCullum, MB	24 Sept 23	
GUNNERS.		
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
(T)Edward L. Colsell	1 Mar 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
(T)Eric V. Potter	18 Oct 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
William J. H. Rees (*act*)	27 Oct 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT.		
*m*Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 23	Royal Canadian Navy.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
*m*James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
*m*Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, K.B.E., M.P.

MEMBERS.

Captain Alister F. Beal, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).
(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Frederick A. Sommerville, D.S.O., R.N.
(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Com. Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICA.

GOVERNOR GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

Maj. Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Athlone, GCB. GCMG, GCVO, DSO, *AdC.*

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE	*Colonel Hon.* H. Mentz, DTD.
CHIEF OF STAFF AND SECRETARY FOR DEFENCE	*Brig.-Gen.* A. J. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps.
FINANCIAL UNDER SECRETARY	E. H. Lewis, *Esq.*, CBE.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT	*Col. Hon.* H. Mentz, DTD (*Minister of Defence*).
MEMBERS	*Brig.-Gen. Sir* Duncan McKenzie, KCMG, CB, DSO, VD, *ret. Natal Mila. Force.* *Brig.-Gen.* L. A. S. Lemmer, DTD, *Union Reserve of Officers.* *Brig.-Gen.* H. N. W. Botha, CMG, DTD, *Union Reserve of Officers.* *Lieut.-Col. Hon.* H. A. Wyndham, *Union Reserve of Officers.*
SECRETARY	*Brig.-Gen.* A. H. E. Brink, DTD, DSO, S.A. Staff Corps (*Chief of Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*).

NOTE.—*The Ships and Personnel of the South African Naval Service are placed under the command of the Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station, for discipline, movements, &c.*

OFFICER COMMANDING SOUTH AFRICAN NAVAL SERVICE ... ... } *Commander* Norman H. Rankin (*Captain, R.N., retired*).

PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMANDER.		
Norman H. Rankin	1 Jan 22	O.C.S.A.N.S. Captain R.N. (*ret*)
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
James Dalgleish	1 Apr 22	Late R.N.R.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Kenneth M. Greig, R.N.	30 Dec 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
Laurence E. Scott Napier, DSO	24 June 22	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
Humphrey McMaster (N)	20 Oct 22	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
Thomas M. Goddard	25 Nov 22	Late Lieut. R.N.R.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Francis J. Scott-Stokes	1 July 22	Lieut. R.N. (*ret*).
Stanley L. Patterson (*act*)	7 July 22	
Octavius S. Scheepers (*act*)	1 Sept 22	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Horace H. Williams	1 Apr 22	
Petrus B. Smuts	19 June 22	
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Hendrik J. Brink, MB	1 Oct 22	
WARRANT ENGINEER.		
Edwin La Chard	27 Oct 22	Wt. Eng. R.N. (*ret*).

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Captain in Charge—*Arthur G. Craufurd, R.N.

Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Allen Freyer.

Civil Secretary—G. P. Norman Watt.

H.M.A. Naval Depôt and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com. *George F. Langford.

Commissioned Boatswain—*Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *Percival McNeil.

First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *Alexander B. Doyle.

Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Arthur C. W. Mears.

Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut-Com. James K. McLeod.

Electrician, Class D—Robert Hodson.

Hull Overseer—Frank Nicoll (*tempy*).

Assistant Hull Overseer—Frederick Fraser.

Sub Inspector Naval Dyd. Police—Bertram W. Farr.

Accountant, 2nd Class—Herbert Simpson.

Assistant Accountant, 3rd Class—Harry C. Allen.

Clerks, 3rd Class—Henry Brown.

Clerks, 4th Class—W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, Edward E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall, Alan V. McDonald, John A. Miller, and M. W. T. Guerin.

And 7 Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Store, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.

Deputy Naval Store Officer, 1st Class—Harold N. Mortensen (in United Kingdom).

Assistant Naval Store Officers, 2nd Class—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.

Clerks, 3rd Class—Bruce H. White.

Clerks, 4th Class—Alexander B. Numan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.
And 7 Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Armament Depôt.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut. John M. Gill.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant John Hayes (*ret*).

Clerk, 4th Class—Wm. R. Cox.
And 3 Clerks, 5th Class.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey (*in United Kingdom*).

Deputy Victualling Store Officer, 1st Class—S. N. O. Rickards (*on loan from Admiralty*). Sidney C. Hilder.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer, 2nd Class—Robert N. White.

Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.
And 3 Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Depôt in London.

Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner—*Captain* John F. Robins, *R.A.N.*

Asst. to N.R.—*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Francis J. H. Davies, *R.A.N.*

Accountant Officer—(*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins per forming the duties.

And two Clerks and one Typist.
(*See also under* '*Cerberus* II.')

Royal Australian Naval College, *Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.*

Naval Staff.

Captain	Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*)	23 June	19
Lieut.-Com. R.N.	George N. Gilbertson...	7 June	23
Lieutenant	Hector M. L. Waller...	15 Mar	23
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair.....	26 June	22
Chaplain	*Rev.* William H. Henderson	14 Jan	23
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Francis G. Rednall, BA	1 June	22
	John C. Slater	5 May	21
Paym. Com.	William R. Scotland...	4 Nov	22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William E. Roberts ...	1 Oct	23
Paym. Lieut.	Ernest H. Currey (*tempy*)	3 Nov	23
	Alfred L. Credlin.....	7 Apr	23
Cd. Engineer	John J. McGuffie	29 Jan	23
Gunner	Stephen E. Veal	21 Aug	22
Wt. Shipwright	William E. E. Nicholson	17 May	23
Wt. Vict. Off.	Herbert W. Shepherd (*Borne in* '*Franklin.*')	22 July	22

Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley, BSc (Oxon), BA, DSc (Adelaide)	6 Feb	14
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison MA	1 Oct	14
Asst. Master	Frank B. Eldridge, BA	1 Jan	14
	Keith Hannay, BA (Syd.)	1 Feb	15
	Robert F. Cowan, BA ..	1 May	19
	Hugh D. Simpson	13 Oct	23

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	25 Nov	15

Halifax Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—

Manager	*Eng. Lt.* R. H. Wood, RN (*ret*)	1 July	20
Armament Supply Officer	*Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*ret*)...	11 July	21
Accountant	A. E. Jubien, Esq.	2 May	21
Naval Store Officer	H. O. Townshend, Esq.	1 Jan	19

Esquimalt Dockyard.

Manager	George Phillips, Esq.	20 Sept	22
Naval Store Officer	Gustin Aish, Esq.	1 May	21
Asst. Accountant	Henry Shaw, Esq.....	1 July	18
Dep. Victualling Store Officer	J. H. Delves, Esq.	1 Jan	18

* *Borne in* '*Penguin.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, CMG, DSO, RIM ... ... 3 Aug 22

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Hubert M. Salmond, CIE ... 4 June 22
(*Officiating.*)

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander H. A. B. Digby-Beste, OBE, RIM ... ... 31 Jan 17

Commander of the Yard—
Commander P. C. A. Lane, RIM ... 1 Mar 21

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, ODE, RIM 19 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, RIM... 14 Nov 19

1*st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, RIM ... ... 10 June 19

2*nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Lieut. C. R. L. Bergner, RIM ... 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut. E. D. Lyon-Brown, RIM ... 4 Feb 21

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, IMS ... 10 Mar 21
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, IMD ... ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner E. Benfold, RIM .... 17 Nov 13

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Black, RIM ... ... 8 Dec 13

Gunner-in-Charge Yard Craft—
Gunner C. Mahon, RIM ... ... 1 July 20

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor E. P. Newnham, Esq., CIE ... ... 13 Mar 18

Electrical Engr. S. W. Redcliff, Esq., AMIEE ... ... 1 Jan 22

Constructor ...F. Williams, Esq. ... 19 Dec 19

Asst. Constructor W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20

Chief Supt., Administrative Office—
E. A. Carey, Esq. ... ... 23 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

ACTIVE LIST.

OBITUARY.

(*Officers whose deaths have been reported since* 18 *February* 1924.)

Captain	...C. S. Benning, DSO	7 Mar 24
Cd. Sig. Boatswain ...	...J. J. Gower	27 Feb 24
Gunner	...B. C. Watson	13 Feb 24
	Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.	
Hon. Engr. Comdr. ...	...J. Bain	8 June 22

REMOVALS.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since the* 18*th February* 1924.)

Acting Lieut.	...G. Nelson (*resigned*)	7 Mar 24
Sub-Lieut.	...W. H. N. Kirk (*resigned*)	29 Feb 24
Midshipman	...A. J. Croft (*Medically unfit*)	29 Feb 24
	Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.	
Midshipman	...C. E. Davis (*physically unfit*)	2 Dec 23
Paym. Lieut.	...J. W. P. Woodward	20 Nov 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. ...	...I. L. Davis	19 Nov 23
	Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.	
Pay. Midshipman ...	...A. A. Phibbs	11 Feb 24

CHANGES ON THE RETIRED LIST

Since the 18*th December*, 1923.

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
Sir Edward F. B. Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	Admiral ...	Placed on Retired List	3 Mar 24
H. F. Cleveland	Admiral ...	Died	26 Jan 24
A. Ballard, C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	3 Mar 24
C. F. Gillett, C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	3 Mar 24
Sir Edmund R. Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	3 Mar 24
A. D. Ricardo, C.B. ...	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	3 Mar 24
J. P. Rolleston, D.S.O. ...	Vice-Admiral	Promoted to Admiral	3 Mar 24
H. L. Holder	Rear-Admiral	Died	5 Jan 24
W. J. S. Alderson, C.B. ...	Rear-Admiral	Placed on Retired List	12 Dec 23
H. B. Anson, ...	Capt. ...	Died	13 Feb 24
J. C. Davis, O.B.E. ...	Capt. ...	Placed on Retired List	10 Jan 24
A. Fane	Capt. ...	Died	12 Jan 24
E. L. Lang	Capt. ...	Died	17 Dec 23
F. W. Loane	Capt. ...	Awarded a Naval Pension	5 Nov 23
W. P. Shakespear ...	Capt. ...	Died	18 Feb 24
T. H. Tizard	Capt. ...	Died	17 Feb 24
G. B. W. Young, D.S.O. ...	Capt. ...	Placed on Retired List	16 Jan 24
J. A. Boxer	Commander	Died	29 Jan 24
E. L. D. Boyle, C.M.G. ...	Commander	Died	15 Dec 23
J. H. Butt	Commander	Awarded a Travers Pension	5 Nov 23
H. P. Cayley	Commander	Promoted to Capt.	12 Feb 24
H. H. de Burgh, D.S.O. ...	Commander	Promoted to Capt.	16 Feb 24
W. H. du C. Chads ...	Commander	Died	25 Jan 24
J. H. Henderson	Commander	Died	18 Dec 23
W. H. Leeke	Commander	Died	8 Feb 24

Digitized by Google

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
G. P. Leith, C.B.E. ...	Commander	Placed on Retired List with rank of Capt. ...	19 Jan 24
T. E. Miller	Commander	Died	12 Jan 24
C. H. Millett	Commander	Died	23 Feb 24
G. F. Montagu	Commander	Name changed to G. F. M. Weld Blundell ...	—
F. Pierce	Commander	Died	31 Jan 24
R. A. Rice	Commander	Placed on Retired List with rank of Capt. ...	1 Jan 24
T. Bodley Scott	Commander	Placed on Retired List	14 Feb 24
E. L. Wharton	Commander	Placed on Retired List	1 Jan 24
R. F. White	Commander	Placed on Retired List with rank of Capt. ...	20 Jan 24
E. J. Birch	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	24 Jan 24
C. G. Cruttwell	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	5 Feb 23
H. H. Dring	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	4 Feb 24
H. M. Ellis	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	15 Jan 24
A. Ferguson	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 24
C. H. Fforde	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	17 Feb 24
J. S. Harris	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	28 Jan 24
H. P. Keeley, D.S.C. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	26 Jan 24
L. Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	Died	12 Jan 24
J. M. McDonald	Lieut.-Com.	Died	27 Dec 23
P. S. Rickcord	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	14 Feb 24
M. Singleton, D.S.O. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	21 Dec 23
G. J. T. Bahin	Lieutenant (resigned).	Placed on Emergency List	24 Jan 24
W. Basketter	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	9 Mar 24
G. Blackler	Lieutenant ...	Died	25 Dec 23
C. J. Bowers	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 24
R. A. Broughton	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	29 Feb 24
T. Brumstead	Lieutenant ...	Died	4 Mar 24
J. W. A. Chubb	Lieutenant ...	Died	19 Feb 24
M. A. Brind	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	15 Feb 24
A. F. Donovan	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 24
H. H. Dring	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	28 Dec 23
W. A. Dumbleton	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 24
R. W. English	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 24
K. R. D. Fawcett ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 24
R. Fisher	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 23
L. F. Foley	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	29 Feb 24
J. W. Funnell	Lieutenant ...	Died	19 Dec 23
B. Granville	Lieutenant ...	Died	1 Dec 23
N. O'D. Griffin	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	6 Nov 23
G. H. Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C.	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	30 Jan 24
E. M. Jehan, D.S.C. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	4 Jan 24
A. E. de B. Jennings ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 23
N. Manley	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	18 Feb 24
G. W. Morrison	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	14 Feb 24
J. H. Swain	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 24
S. H. Tucker	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	18 Feb 24
C. Pallot	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	18 Feb 24
G. H. Wearing	Lieutenant ...	Died	22 Jan 24
C. V. Dodgson	Act. Lieut. ...	Confirmed as Lieutenant	4 Oct 22
W. D. R. Bravington ...	Sub-Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Jan 24
G. D. Coysh	Sub-Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Jan 24
H. B. Garratt	Sub-Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Jan 24
C. E. Nisbet	Sub-Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Jan 24
N. A. Suffling	Su--Lieut. ...	Promoted to Lieutenant	15 Jan 24
T. Agnew	Eng. Rear-Admiral	Died	10 Jan 24
F. E. P. Haigh	Eng. Capt. ...	Appointed C.B. (Civil)	1 Jan 24
C. E. J. Hammond ...	Eng. Capt. ...	Died	18 Feb 24
F. J. Moore	Eng. Capt. ...	Died	16 Feb 24
T. Willmott	Fleet Engr. ...	Died	1 Mar 24
F. A. Gordon	Eng. Com. ...	Died	9 Feb 24
R. A. R. Melklem	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng. Capt.	4 Feb 24
C. B. F. le W. Rock ...	Eng. Com. ...	Promoted to Eng. Capt.	16 Feb 24
J. L. Sands	Eng. Com. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Eng. Capt.	3 Jan 24
W. O'Keeffe	Eng. Lieut. ...	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Dec 23
E. H. G. Mason	Eng. Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List...	27 Feb. 24
W. C. Oliver	Eng. Lieut. ...	Promoted to Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Dec 23
C. B. Smith	Eng. Lieut ...	Promoted to Eng.Lieut. Com.	16 Mar 24
Rev. C. W. C. Ingles, D.D.	C. of F. ...	Placed on Retired List...	25 Jan 24
Rev. J. Daunglish	Chap. ...	Placed on RetiredList	Mar 24
Rev. W. G. Litchfield ...	Chap. & Instr. Com.	Placed on Retired List	1 Jan 24
Rev. J. Reed	Chap. & Naval Inst.	Died	10 Jan 24

Digitized by Google

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
Rev. F. E. Sutcliffe, B.A....	Chap. ...	Placed on Retired List...	1 Jan 24
H. H. Barton, B.A. ...	Instr. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Instructor Capt.	1 Jan 24
W. Reid, M.D.	Inspr.-Gen....	Died	27 Feb 24
J. Tyndall	Deputy Inspr. Gen.	Died	9 Dec 23
E. Corcoran...	Surg. Capt....	Awarded Greenwich Hospital Pension ...	10 Dec 23
R. A. Ross	Surg. Capt....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Rear-Admiral.	1 Jan 24
H. Harries	Fleet Surg....	Died	10 Jan 24
C. J. E. Cock	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	18 Dec 23
G. S. Davidge	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	28 Jan 24
G. E. Duncan, OBE... ...	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	6 Mar 24
E. F. Ellis	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	7 Jan 24
R. R. Horley	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	6 Jan 24
K. H. Jones, M.B.... ...	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	1 Jan 24
S. Roach	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	1 Jan 24
J. Stoddart, M.B., D.P.H.	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	1 Jan 24
R. S. Osborne	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	1 Jan 24
H. P. Turnbull	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	1 Jan 24
A. Woolcombe, D.P.H. ...	Surg. Com....	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Capt.	1 Jan 24
R. J. M. Macleod	Paym.-in-Chief.	Awarded a Greenwich Hospital Pension ...	28 Dec 23
A. T. D. Nettleton... ...	Paym.-in-Chief.	Died	27 Dec 23
E. S. M. Power	Paym.-in-Chief.	Died	27 Dec 23
E. A. Bremner	Paymr-Capt.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym. Rear-Admiral.	1 Jan 24
M. G. F. B. Fenwick, O.B.E.	Paym. Capt.	Died	24 Feb 24
Arthur K. Tuson	Paym. Capt.	Awarded a Greenwich Hospital Pension ...	28 Dec 23
J. S. Annesley	Paym. Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym. Capt.	1 Jan 24
W. Bell	Paym. Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym. Capt.	1 Jan 24
S. Bennetts, O.B.E. ...	Paym. Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym. Capt.	1 Jan 24
R. A. M. Burridge... ...	Paym. Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym. Capt.	1 Jan 24
		Appointed C.B. (Military)	1 Jan 24
A. R. Ireland	Paym.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	1 Jan 24
S. H. Jones-Parry	Paym.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	1 Jan 24
O. R. Mathew	Paym.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym.-Capt.	1 Jan 24
W. Morshead	Paym.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	4 Feb 24
H. B. Pearson	Paym.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym.-Capt.	1 Jan 24
R. H. G. Phillips, O.B.E....	Paym.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym.-Capt.	1 Jan 24
R. F. Wardroper	Paym.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym.-Capt.	1 Jan 24
G. A. E. Wyllys	Paym.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym.-Capt.	1 Jan 24
M. E. Poignand	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Paym.-Com.	8 Mar 24
A. A. E. Robinson, O.B.E.	Paym.-Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Paym.-Com.	12 Feb 24
C. J. Thornton	Paym.-Lieut. Com.	Promoted to Paym.-Com.	25 Jan 24
H. H. S. Andrews	Paymr. ...	Died	4 Dec 23
G. W. Earle	Paym.-Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	29 Dec 23
J. W. Denley	Paym.-Lieut. (S).	Placed on Retired List	25 Jan 24
A. Furse	Shipt. Lieut.-Com.	Died	17 Jan 24
G. Reeve	Shipt. Lieut.-Com.	Died	10 Dec. 23
J. M. Hook	Shipt. Lieut.	Promoted to Shipt. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan. 24
T. Merriman	Shipt. Lieut.	Promoted to Shipt. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 24
J. H. Pine, M.B.E. ...	Shipt. Lieut.	Promoted to Shipt. Lieut.-Com.	20 Jan 24
E. S. Plant	Shipt. Lieut.	Died	6 Jan 24
J. Radford	Shipt. Lieut.	Died	22 Feb 24
F. M. Eley	Cd. Gr. ...	Placed on Retired List	Mar 24
J. Fraser	Gr.	Placed on Retired List	26 Jan 24
T. W. Radcliffe	Gr.	Died	12 Jan 23
F. W. Ritter	Gr.	Placed on Retired List	6 Mar 24
A. Styles	Gr.	Died	2 Feb 24
W. W. Thorrowgood, D.S.C.	Gr.	Died	11 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

NAME.	RANK.	——	DATE.
W. Brown	B.	Died	18 Jan 24
W. H. Budd	B.	Awarded a Greenwich Hospital Pension ...	4 Feb 24
S. H. Crouch	B.	Awarded a Greenwich Hospital Pension ...	19 Jan 24
G. F. Gartrell	B.	Died	4 Jan 24
T. Mills	B.	Died	3 Feb 24
P. Shea	B.	Awarded a Greenwich Hospital Pension ...	5 Jan 24
W. J. Williams	Wt. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List	7 Jan 24
F. Burnish	Wt. Tel. ...	Placed on Retired List	13 Feb 24
T. Allen	Chief Officer, C.G.	Died	19 Dec 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

H. M. C. W. Graham, C.M.G.	Lieut.-Gen....	Placed on Retired List	16 Jan 24
A. E. Marchant, C.B. ...	Maj.-Gen. ...	Died	21 Jan 24
A. E. Rombulow-Pearce ...	Lieut.-Col. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Colonel	7 Jan 24
T. B. Luard, D.S.O. ...	Lieut.-Col. ...	Placed on Retired List with rank of Colonel	27 Feb 24
E. Wheeler	Lieut.-Col. ...	Placed on Retired List	9 Feb 24
H. O. P. Wright	Lieut.-Col.	Died	28 Jan 24
W. M. Lambert, D.S.O. ...	Maj. & Hon. Lieut.-Col.	Died	25 Jan 24
H. R. N. D'Oyly	Maj. ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Col.	27 Feb 24
G. L. F. Shewell	Maj. ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Col.	27 Feb. 24
H. E. Dowding ...	Capt. & Bt.-Maj.	Died	7 Jan. 24
J. S. Nicholson	Lieut. ...	Placed on Retired List from date of ceasing duty.	
C. Taylor	Supt. Clerk W.O.I.	Died	15 Dec 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

N. R. de la C. Cornwall, R.D.	Capt. ...	Placed on Retired List	24 Feb 24
S. A. Pidgeon, R.D. ...	Capt. ...	Placed on Retired List	15 Dec 23
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D.	Capt. ...	Placed on Retired List	28 Feb 24
A. B. Armitage	Commander	Promoted to Capt.	7 Dec 23
E. S. Carver, R.D. ...	Commander	Promoted to Capt.	31 Dec 23
A. Freer, R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List	4 Jan 24
H. J. T. Grey, R.D. ...	Commander	Promoted to Capt.	31 Dec 23
S. R. Lane, R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List with Rank of Capt. ...	15 Jan 24
S. Robinson, R.D. ...	Commander	Appointed C.B.E. (Civil)	28 Dec. 23
R. B. Tinsley, C.B.E., R.D.	Commander	Promoted to Capt.	11 Nov 18
W. F. Whittingham, O.B.E., R.D.	Commander	Placed on Retired List	24 Feb 24
R. F. Woods, R.D. ...	Commander	Died	30 Nov 23
H. C. Brewster	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	4 Apr 21
L. R. Gardiner, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	24 Feb 24
E. M. Legge, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Commander	17 Feb 24
S.J. Nelson, R.D.	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	1 Feb 24
J. J. W. Parker, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	8 Feb. 24
A. H. Sargent	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	4 Apr 21
W. F. Smallbone, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	15 Jan 24
R. D. Williams, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com.	Promoted to Commander	15 Sept 23
J. W. Beatty	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	31 Dec 23
H. J. Cavill, O.B.E. ...	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 24
W. Charters	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	15 Jan 24
J. E. Evans	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	10 Dec 23
R. M. Harcourt	Lieutenant ...	Placed on Retired List	13 Nov 23
A. G. Lecaudey	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 24
H. H. Millidge	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 24
L. Pirie	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 24
J. S. Pyke	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 24
A. Smith	Lieutenant ...	Promoted to Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 24
W. J. Rule, R.D.	Paym.-Com.	Placed on Retired List	7 Feb 24
A. R. Norman, R.D. ...	Paym.-Lieut. Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Paym.-Comdr.	14 Jan 24
F. H. Wakeford	Paym.-Lieut.	Placed on Retired List	31 Dec 23
J. Monaghan	Cd. Eng. ...	Placed on Retired List	3 Jan 24

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

E. W. Gandy, O.B.E., V.D., B.A.	Surg. Lieut. Com.	Placed on Retired List with rank of Surg. Com.	12 Dec 23

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge - - - - -	Captain of College.
Assistant - - - - -	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.

(3) Father dead.

(4) Father living, mother dead.

(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.

(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition, and if fit and desirous for sea service they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of :—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.

(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.

(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.

(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.

(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.

(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.

(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10¾ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are $8\frac{1}{2}$ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

CHAIRMAN - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £361,167 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British Seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheques, Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:
SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART.
SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART.,
MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

October 1st, 1922.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable or a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(*Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition*, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
GERALD E. COMPSTON, Esq., LL.B.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir. STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants are *not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S W.1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, ESQ., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS

(LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of the R.N.R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S TWICKENHAM. MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary*.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT,

Patrons.—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.

President—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD F. PHILLIMORE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.
President Ladies' Committee—LADY PHILLIMORE.
Hon. Secretary—ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL *Sir* HENRY HUMPHREYS, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Hon. Treasurer—LIEUT.-COLONEL F. L. ALFORD.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission: 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer, Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service, and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26–27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C. 3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK,
DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, *i.e.*, £12 10s. per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present nine. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.
(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank. No examination is required.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There are in addition two Scholarships of £50 p.a. granted by the Grocers' Company and the Ironmongers' Company respectively. The former is tenable only at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C. 2.

* *The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 5/- net, or by post 5/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2, or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).
To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).
To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W. 1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396.

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:

President.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

Vice-Presidents—

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee;

Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

(1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903–20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing, 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.,
122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (Ret.).

President.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR HUBERT G. BRAND, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Honorary Treasurer.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. T. BULLER, C.B., C.V.O.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows :—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-service Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are :—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connection therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time :—

THE GRAND FLEET FUND, "JELLICOE" ACCOUNT.
(The main relief account of The Trust.)
H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE CANADA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. DEPÔT CANADIAN FUND.
EASTERN DISTRICT COASTGUARD CONTINGENT FUND.
R.N. SUBMARINE SERVICE FUND.
SUBMARINE "K.5" DISASTER FUND.
SUBMARINE "H.42" DISASTER FUND.
HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.

MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition, has under its control at the present time the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to :—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from :—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),

Chatham.	*Devonport.*	*Portsmouth.*
90 High Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Catherine Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Chandos Street.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C. 4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages :—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.
Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.
Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.
Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.
Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY,

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs of correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary :—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,
ADMIRALTY, S.W.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President.*)

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,

and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR G. W. SMITH, O.B.E., K.O.S. Borderers.

Adjutant and Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs.

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PATRON ... H.M. THE KING.

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

TRAINING SHIP "WARSPITE," GREENHITHE.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 210 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1923 over 68,360 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,671 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed, and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will gladly acknowledge contributions at

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE, "WARSPITE,"
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C. 2.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912 are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund).

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH.

Mun. Tel. 6130.

Patrons:
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.
President: ADMIRAL *Sir* SYDNEY R. FREMANTLE, K.C.B., M.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: LADY FFEMANTLE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. E. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

If accommodation is available, to receive the children of Widowers, below Warrant Rank, serving in His Majesty's Navy and Marines, subject to conditions and payment of a weekly sum, to be determined by the Directors, and to train these children in the same way as the fatherless children.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 130 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 10 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 40 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillham 86.

Trustees:
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET *Sir* F. C. DOVETON STURDEE, Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B., and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shows a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home, in addition to 38 boys maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted, and orphans of men of the R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life Member - - - - - £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty the King.

SECRETARY - - - - - F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E 16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve, who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888.

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR WILLIAM H. MAY, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution; benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain ERNEST W. C. THRING, C.B., R.N., *Secretary*, 18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects :—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.
(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C. 3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen Killed or Disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. GEORGE MACDONALD, C.B., Secretary of the Scottish Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November the 11th, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

February 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The " Board of Trade Journal " has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the " Journal " indispensable.

The " Journal " is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6*d.* (post free 7*d.*) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7*s.* 6*d.* in the United Kingdom and £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Overseas.

The British Legion

of which

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Incorporated under Royal Charter)

Is the Benevolent Department for Officers and their Dependants.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field Marshal the EARL HAIG, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. TRENCHARD, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.

This Department has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund—

(1) To assist the widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the War.
(2) To assist Members of the Nursing Services.
(3) To assist totally and partially disabled Officers.
(4) To assist other Officers in distress arising out of the Great War;

and generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become subscribers, Annual Subscribers and Life Subscribers to the Officers, Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d. Life Subscription is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—
The General Secretary, Officers' Benevolent Department, 48, Grosvenor Square, London, W. 1

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pension of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widows or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary :—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

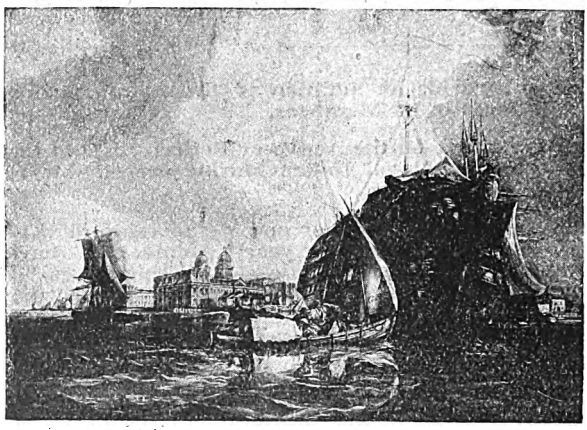
R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E. (*Chairman*).
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.C.V.O. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, BART., G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL C. F. POLLARD, C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone : Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

No sick sailor is ever refused admission to the "Dreadnought"

THE "DREADNOUGHT"
Seamen's Hospital Society
GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° Gul. IV., Cap. IX.

President: HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

Chairman of Committee:
Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, *Trinity House.*

Vice-Chairman:
Sir Ion Hamilton Benn, *Bt., C.B., D.S.O.*

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: *Sir* JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought," both as members of the Committee and subscribers, in caring for the ill and injured Merchant seaman. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

Officers of the Royal Navy who may desire to visit the Hospital and see its work for themselves are warmly welcomed.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net, each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1923, 1924 and 1925: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also the Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1923, 1924 and 1925. Price 1*s.* net, each, post free 1*s.* 4d.

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price with a case of maps, 15s. net, post free 16s.
Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, 15s. net, post free 16s. 3d.
Volume III. San de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, 70*s.*, post free 71*s.* 3*d.*

(*Reduced price for the* 3 *vols.* £3 3*s. post free.*)

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

In Two Volumes. Price 11s. 6d. net, post free 12s. 9d.

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II. 1921—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables, and Index—which is revised periodically. Price 9*d.*, post free 10*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilised officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions :—

(*a*) If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.

(*b*) That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."

(*c*) That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.

(*d*) That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office :—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W. 1.

Telephone: Victoria 3671.

Patron :—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for the last three years in the Regular Forces.

NO FEES.

PROVINCIAL BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

PLACE.	ADDRESS.	PLACE.	ADDRESS.
ABERDEEN	...C.R.O.,Castlehill Barracks.	LANCASTER	...C.R.O.,BowerhamB'rr'cks
AYR ...	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	LEEDS ...	...C.R.O., 69, Clarendon Rd.
BATHGATE (West Lothian.)	...C.R.O., Emporium Bldgs.	LEICESTER	...C.R.O., 3, De Montfort Sq.
BELFAST	...C.R.O., 3, Cromac St.	LINCOLN	...C.R.O., New Barracks.
BEDFORD	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	LIVERPOOL	...R.O., 19–20OldHaym'rk't
BERWICK-ON-T.	C.R.O., The Barracks.	MAIDSTONE	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
BIRMINGHAM	...R.O., James Watt Street.	MANCHESTER	...R.O., 121, Rusholme Rd.
BODMIN	...C.R.O.,TheDepôtBarracks.	MIDDLESBROUGH	C.R.O., 25, Grange Road.
BRIGHTON	...21, Windsor Street.	MILL HILL	...C.R.O., Th eBarracks.
BRISTOL	...C.R.O., 8, Colston Street.	NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE	C.R.O., 7, Ridley Villas.
BURNLEY	...C.R.O., Oakmount House, Ashfield Rd., West Gate.	NEWPORT(Mon.)	C.R.O., Cavalry Depôt Barracks.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS.	C.R.O., The Barracks.	NORTHAMPTON	C.R.O., The Barracks.
BURY (Lancs.)	C.R.O., The Barracks.	NORWICH	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
CANTERBURY	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	NOTTINGHAM	...C.R.O., Victoria House, Trinity Square.
CARDIFF	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	OMAGH	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
CARLISLE	...C.R.O., The Castle.	OXFORD	...C.R.O., Cowley Barracks.
CHATHAM	...Dock Road.	PERTH ...	...C.R.O., Queen's Barracks.
CHESTER	...C.R.O., The Castle.	PONTYPRIDD	...R.O., 8, Market Square.
CHICHESTER	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	PORTSMOUTH	...20, Buckingham Street.
DERBY	...C.R.O., 2, St. Mary's Gate.	PRESTON	...C.R.O.,Fulwood Barracks.
DEVIZES	...C.R.O., Depôt Barracks.	READING	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
DEVONPORT	...New Passage Hill.	SHEFFIELD	...R.O., Coronation Buildings, 508, Attercliffe Road.
DORCHESTER	...C.R.O., Depôt Barracks.	SHREWSBURY	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
DURHAM	...C.R.O., 53, Old Elvet.	STIRLING	...C.R.O., The Castle.
EDINBURGH	...R.O., 63, Cockburn St.	STOKE-ON-TRENT.	C.R.O., 55, Stoke Road.
EDINBURGH (Scottish Society.)	...106, Hanover Street.	SWANSEA	...R.O., 63, Wind Street.
EXETER	...C.R.O., Higher Barracks.	TAUNTON	...C.R.O.,TheDepôtBarracks.
FORT GEORGE	R.O., The Barracks.	WARLEY	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
GLASGOW	...R.O., 139, Bath Street.	WARRINGTON	...C.R.O., Orford Barracks.
GUERNSEY	...R.O.	WARWICK	...C.R.O.,BudbrokeBarracks.
GUILDFORD	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	WINCHESTER	...C.R.O., Hampshire Depôt Barracks.
HAMILTON	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	WOLVERHAMPTON.	R.O., 43a, Queen Street.
HOUNSLOW	...C.R.O., The Barracks.	WORCESTER	...C.R.O., Bank House, Shaw Street.
HULL ...	...C.R.O., 45, Beverley Rd.	WREXHAM	...C.R.O., The Barracks.
INVERNESS	...C.R.O.,CameronBarracks.		
JERSEY	...R.O., Jersey District.		
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.	C.R.O., The Barracks.		

Digitized by Google

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1.

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide gratuitous medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses, and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

The income is derived from patients' fees, which vary from £2 2*s.* to £4 4*s.* per week, equalling about half of the total expenditure, and from investments which bring in about £300. The Balance of some £3,000 has to be made up by annual subscriptions and donations.

Any further particulars, together with forms for admission, and the Report for 1922, *can be obtained from the Lady Superintendent, at the above address.*

ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY.

Head Offices:—TRAFALGAR INSTITUTE, PORTSMOUTH.

Patron—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE, V.
President—REAR-ADMIRAL J. W. L. McCLINTOCK, C.B., D.S.O.
Chairman—The Rev. C. W. C. INGLES, D.D., *Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*

This Society (founded in 1860) provides trained Lay Workers for the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. The Society works only among men of the Service; it is officially recognised by the Admiralty, and it now appeals to the Service for financial help.

The Readers work in Shore Establishments at the chief Naval Ports at home. They find many opportunities to get into close touch with Service men, and to deliver their message. They render valuable help to the Chaplains under whom they work.

The serious increase in post-war expenses has not been met by a corresponding increase in receipts. The Society is now in urgent need of a larger income. Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to—

Rev. T. T. GRIFFITHS, R.N., *Hon. Sec. & Treasurer,*
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth.

or

HUBERT K. KESTELL-CORNISH, *Organising Secretary,*
26, St. George's Square, London, S.W.1.

from whom further particulars may be obtained.

Digitized by Google

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

PATRON :

LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,

K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

VICE-PATRONS :

Field Marshal SIR ARTHUR BARRETT, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., M.P.
Admiral of the Fleet SIR HENRY JACKSON, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
General SIR CHARLES MONRO, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.

President—General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

Bankers—Lloyd's Bank, Limited, Cox & Co.'s Branch, 16, Charing Cross.

Secretary—Miss BURBURY, 2, Earl's Terrace, London, W.8.

1. This Hospital Fund for Officers' Families, instituted in 1911 as the Officers Family Hospital Fund, is intended to assist officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain for their wives and children, as hereinafter specified, and for the mothers and unmarried sisters of bachelor officers if dependent on them.

MEMBERSHIP AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

2. Commissioned officers and retired commissioned officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, widows of officers, and their daughters when over the age of 21 years, are eligible to join the fund as members.

3. The annual subscription for members is one guinea a year. All subscriptions are due annually on 1st January. Members joining after 30th June will be required to pay only half the annual subscription for that year.

4. Subscriptions are to be paid direct to the account of the fund at Lloyd's Bank, Limited, Messrs. Cox & Co.'s Branch, 16, Charing Cross, London, S.W.1.

5. Before obtaining the benefits of the fund a subscriber must have been registered as such for a period of six months.

BENEFITS.

6.—(i) Subject to the conditions specified hereunder, the benefits referred to in para. 1 consist of grants to assist in defraying the expense of residence in or attendance at a nursing home or hospital in Great Britain; such home or hospital is to be one that is fully recognised by the committee.

(ii) The amount of each grant will be the actual expenses incurred up to 4*l.* 4*s.* weekly, in addition to a sum sufficient to meet the cost of certain extras, such as fees for the use of the operating theatre, medicines, etc.

(iii) The fund does not pay doctors' fees, nor for special treatment, such as massage, electricity, baths, etc., nor for a special nurse in a nursing home or hospital; but where a nurse is employed privately from motives of economy, or should there be no suitable nursing home or hospital available, a grant for such a nurse may be made for actual expenditure up to 3*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* a week.

(iv) Maternity cases, chronic and nervous disorders, rest-cures, or open-air cures are not eligible for benefit under this fund.

(v) The committee reserves the power to increase the ordinary grant of 4*l.* 4*s.* in special cases.

7. These benefits cannot continue for more than six weeks in any one year.

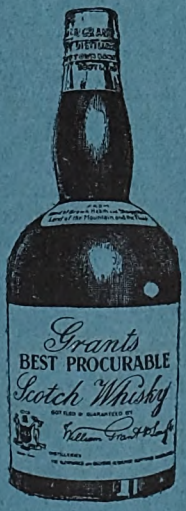
8. Grants may be claimed for the sons of members up to the age of 18 years, and for daughters up to the age of 21 years or until their marriage.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GRANT'S

AS SUPPLIED



TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

BEST PROCURABLE.

A Brand with all the MALT it can carry.
Bottled and Guaranteed by

WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD.,

The Glenfiddich & Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries.

Export Office: 82, GORDON STREET, GLASGOW.

London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch:

Messrs. HEDGES & BUTLER LTD., Wine Merchants to H.M. the King,
153, Regent Street, W. 1

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785.

BY APPOINTMENT.

BY APPOINTMENT.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

LONDON Telegrams—"MUFTIS"	21, Old Bond Street Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD.
PORTSMOUTH Telegrams—"GIEVES"	22, The Hard Telephone—2167.
PORTSEA Telegrams—"GIEVES"	2, The Hard Telephone—2167.
EDINBURGH Telegrams—"GIEVES"	118, Princes Street Telephone—3963 CENTRAL.
PLYMOUTH Telegrams—"GIEVES"	63, George Street Telephone—1097.
CHATHAM Telegrams—"GIEVES"	2, Railway Street Telephone—332.
WEYMOUTH Telegrams—"GIEVES"	2, Grosvenor Place Telephone—58.
LIVERPOOL Telegrams—"GIEVES"	14, Lord Street Telephone—4199 BANK.
SHEERNESS Telegrams—"GIEVES"	High Street, Bluetown Telephone—43.
DOVER Telegrams—"GIEVES"	13, Bench Street Telephone—524.
MALTA	12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta

Digitized by Google

Y 16'24

DOC. DEPT.

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

ADMIRALTY.

APRIL, 1924.

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc., etc.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2 ; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester ; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh ;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Price One Shilling and Sixpence, Net.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

ADMIRALTY.

APRIL, *1924.*

APPENDIX

TO THE

NAVY LIST

CONTAINING

THE RATES OF PAY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, etc., etc.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2 ; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester ; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh ;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Price One Shilling and Sixpence, Net.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Accountant Officers, Entry of	131
Active List, Officers allowed on—	
Royal Marines	69
Royal Naval Reserve	70
Royal Navy	67
Artificer Apprentices, Entry of	133
Badges, Distinctive	32
Board of Trade Certificates...	156
Boys (Seaman Class), Entry of	133
Cadets, Naval, Entry of	111
Chaplains, Entry of	123
Commutation of Retired Pay, &c. ...	54
Compassionate Allowances	139
Dental Officers—	
Entry of	128
Short Service	130
Disability Retired Pay	43
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	137
Emergency List	160
Entry and Examination—	
Artificer Apprentices	133
Boys (Seaman Class)	133
Chaplains	123
Dental Officers	128
,, ,, (Short Service)	130
Dockyard Apprentices	137
Instructor Officers	124
Medical Officers	125
,, ,, (Short Service)	127
Naval Cadets	111
Paymaster Cadets	131
Royal Marines	120
Schoolmasters	136
Full Pay—	
Royal Marines	24
Royal Navy	3
Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity ...	152
Good Service Pensions	143
Greenwich Hospital Pensions	144
,, ,, (Ratings) ...	148
Half Pay—	
Declarations for	49
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	52
Royal Marines	34
Royal Navy	33
Instructor Officers, Entry of	124
Levées	162
Marines—	
Entry and Examination of	120
Reserve of	157
Special Reserve of	158
Marriage, Report of	140
Medical Officers, Entry of	125
,, ,, (Short Service)	127
Naval Pensions	144
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Reserve of Nursing Sisters	163
Pay—	
Disability Retired	43
Full	3

	PAGE
Pay—*cont.*	
Half, Tables of	33
Retired	34
Unemployed, Tables of	33
Pensions—	
Good Service	143
Marines	145
Naval and Greenwich Hospital	144
Relatives of Officers	140
Seamen	145
Travers'	144
Widows, Scale of	139
Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions	119
Prize Bounty (Salvage and Miscellaneous Awards)	171
Prize Money	165
Prizes, Testimonials, &c.	108
Rank and Command...	164
Re-employment Regulations—	
Officers called out or while under training	156
Peace	156
Relative Rank—	
Royal Navy and Army	165
Royal Indian Marine	168
Retired Pay—	
Declarations for	49
Procedure for placing Officers on ...	52
Royal Marines	41
Royal Navy	34
Retirements—	
Royal Marines	62
Royal Navy	55
Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (Officers)	149
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	150
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (Officers)	149
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Ratings)	151
Schoolmasters, Entry of	136
Senior Officers Courses	163
Supplementary List	161
Testimonials, Prizes, &c.	108
Travers Pension	144
Unemployed Pay—	
Declarations for	49
Procedure for placing Officers on Tables of	52
Uniform—	
Royal Indian Marine	168
Royal Marines (Officers)	101
,, ,, (N.C.O.'s and Men) ...	107
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)	85
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (Officers)	85
Royal Navy (Officers)	70
,, ,, (Ratings)	85
Wages, Payment in addition to	27
Wages Table—	
Royal Marines	26
Ship's Company	13
Widows' Pensions, Scale of	139

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

MILITARY BRANCH.

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £	s.	d.		One day. £	s.	d.
Naval Cadet	18	5	0	...	0	1	0
Naval Cadet in a sea-going ship not a Training Ship	73	0	0	...	0	4	0
Midshipman	91	5	0	...	0	5	0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	182	10	0	...	0	10	0
Sub-Lieutenant	182	10	0	...	0	10	0
Mate	292	0	0	...	0	16	0
Lieutenant on promotion	310	5	0	...	0	17	0
After 4 years	365	0	0	...	1	0	0
„ 6 „	438	0	0	...	1	4	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547	10	0	...	1	10	0
After 3 years	584	0	0	...	1	12	0
„ 6 „	620	10	0	...	1	14	0
Commander on promotion	730	0	0	...	2	0	0
After 3 years	803	0	0	...	2	4	0
„ 6 „	876	0	0	...	2	8	0
„ 9 „	949	0	0	...	2	12	0
Captain on promotion	1,095	0	0	...	3	0	0
After 3 years	1,186	5	0	...	3	5	0
„ 6 „	1,277	10	0	...	3	10	0
„ 9 „	1,368	15	0	...	3	15	0
Commodore, 1st Class } Rear Admiral }	1,825	0	0	...	5	0	0
Vice Admiral	2,190	0	0	...	6	0	0
Admiral	2,555	0	0	...	7	0	0
Admiral of the Fleet...	2,920	0	0	...	8	0	0

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920:—

Mate (acting or confirmed)	310	5	0	...	0	17	0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	365	0	0	...	1	0	0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	401	10	0	...	1	2	0
„ „ after 6 years	456	5	0	...	1	5	0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s.	d.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.		
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2	0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut.-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6

x (35)21809 Wt 27335—P11 3000 4/24 E & S A 2

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*	Per diem.	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates—continued.	*s.*	*d.*
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.		
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1	0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1	0
Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2	0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—		
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.		
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff, Anti-Submarine	2	6
Physical Training Allowance	1	6
Navigating Allowance	2	6
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4	0
Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.		
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2	6
Allowance to Non-Specialists.		
For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1	0
Commanders.		
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3	0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ...	4	0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion)
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.		

Captains.	Per diem.			
	s.	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship...	† 10	0 or	7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	† 8	0 or	5	0 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	† 7	0 or	5	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship	† 5	0 or	2	6 Free of Income Tax

† At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains—continued.	Per diem.		
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... †	*s.* 7	*d.* 0 or 5	*s.* *d.* 0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... †	5	0 or 2	6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain		7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain		5	0 Free of Income Tax

	s.	*d.*			*s.*	*d.*
†Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of		8	0
,, ,,	7	0	,,	,,	5	0
,, ,,	5	0	,,	,,	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5*s.*
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

	Per diem.		
Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class :—	£	*s.*	*d.*
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King ...	1	0	0
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision	4	10	0 Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money ...	0	10	0
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.			
Commodore, 2nd Class :—			
Table Money When serving Abroad	1	0	0 Free of Income Tax
,, ,, ,, at Home	0	10	0 ,, ,,
Note.—These rates of Table Money are subject to periodical review.			
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1	0	0
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0	10	0
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0	10	0 or 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion).
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0	7	0
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)	0	5	0 Free of Income Tax

SURVEYING PAY.

	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay.					
	Home.			Abroad.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0	13	6	1	0	0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ...	0	10	0	0	15	0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0	7	0	0	8	0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0	5	0	0	6	0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0	3	0	0	4	0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0	2	0	0	2	6

† At Admiralty discretion.

Digitized by Google

II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One day. £	*s.*	*d.*
Sub-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) qualified in (E) ...	237	5	0	0	13	0
Mate (E)	346	15	0	0	19	0
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion ...	365	0	0	1	0	0
After 4 years	419	0	0	1	3	0
„ 6 „	492	15	0	1	7	0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620	10	0	1	14	0
After 3 years	657	0	0	1	16	0
„ 6 „	692	10	0	1	18	0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion ...	821	5	0	2	5	0
After 3 years	894	5	0	2	9	0
„ 6 „	967	5	0	2	13	0
„ 9 „	1,040	5	0	2	17	0
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion	1,095	0	0	3	0	0
After 3 years	1,186	5	0	3	5	0
„ 6 „	1,277	10	0	3	10	0
„ 9 „	1,368	15	0	3	15	0
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825	0	0	5	0	0

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) or a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training duties in the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Officers of the Engineer Branch, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck duties, but they will not be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. *s.*	*d.*
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant qualified in (E) and Mate (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	2	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1	0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Licutenant-Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3	0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2	0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).		
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4	0

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship

To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4	0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain and paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion, but any officer so paid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4*s.* a day (see preceding item).

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One day. £	*s.*	*d.*
Paymaster Cadet	73	0	0	0	4	0
„ Midshipman	91	5	0	0	5	0
„ Sub-Lieutenant	182	10	0	0	10	0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310	5	0	0	17	0
After 4 years	365	0	0	1	0	0
„ 6 „	438	0	0	1	4	0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547	10	0	1	10	0
After 3 years	584	0	0	1	12	0
„ 6 „	620	10	0	1	14	0

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH—*continued.*

(*a*) FULL PAY—*continued.*

	Year of 365 days. £ *s.* *d.*	One day. £ *s.* *d.*
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730 0 0 ...	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0 ...	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0 ...	2 12 0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0 ...	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460 0 0 ...	4 0 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. *s.* *d.*
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } In charge of the accounts at the Royal Naval Base, Port Edgar, so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000	5 0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer :—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)	2 6*
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6*
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6*
,, a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class) ...	6 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief) ...	6 0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
,, a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
To the Assistant Secretary in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6*
Note.—*The allowances marked * are payable only to officers below the rank of Paym. Lt.-Cdr.*	
To Captain's Secretary for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10*s.* a day	1 0
Secretary to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion	2 6

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ *s.* *d.*	One day. £ *s.* *d.*
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry	438 0 0 ...	1 4 0
After 3 years	529 5 0 ...	1 9 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638 15 0 ...	1 15 0
After 3 years	675 5 0 ...	1 17 0
Surgeon Commander on promotion	821 5 0 ...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 17 0
Surgeon Captain on promotion	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,460 0 0 ...	4 0 0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral	1,916 5 0 ...	5 5 0

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH—*continued.*

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.	One day. £ s. d.
Specialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ...	2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists	The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General.
Ophthalmic	
Ear and Throat	
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	
Physical Training	
Bacteriology	
Pathology	

DENTAL SURGEONS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry	401 10 0 ...	1 2 0
After 3 years	492 10 0 ...	1 7 0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593 2 6 ...	1 12 6
After 3 years	629 12 6 ...	1 14 6
„ 6 „	666 2 6 ...	1 16 6
„ 9 „	730 0 0 ...	2 0 0
Surgeon Commander (D) on promotion	775 12 6 ...	2 2 6
After 3 years	839 10 0 ...	2 6 0
„ 6 „	912 10 0 ...	2 10 0

A Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will (nevertheless) be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale if it is more advantageous to him.

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0 ...	1 3 0
„ 6 „	474 10 0 ...	1 6 0
„ 9 „	529 5 0 ...	1 9 0
„ 12 „	584 0 0 ...	1 12 0
„ 15 „	638 15 0 ...	1 15 0
„ 18 „	693 10 0 ...	1 18 0
„ 21 „	748 5 0 ...	2 1 0
„ 24 „	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
„ 27 „	857 15 0 ...	2 7 0
„ 30 „	912 10 0 ...	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	...	£1,500 a year (*a*)

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10*s.* a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10*s.* on completing that seniority.

(*a*) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365	0	0	...	1	0	0
After 3 years	438	0	0	...	1	4	0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547	10	0	...	1	10	0
After 3 years	584	0	0	...	1	12	0
„ 6 „	620	0	0	...	1	14	0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730	0	0	...	2	0	0
After 3 years	803	0	0	...	2	4	0
„ 6 „	876	0	0	...	2	8	0
„ 9 „	949	0	0	...	2	12	0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003	10	0	...	2	15	0
After 3 years	1,095	0	0	...	3	0	0
„ 6 „	1,186	5	0	...	3	5	0
„ 9 „	1,277	10	0	...	3	10	0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.

	Year of 365 days. £	s.	d.		One day. £	s.	d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	273	15	0	...	0	15	0
After 3 years	292	0	0	...	0	16	0
„ 6 „	310	5	0	...	0	17	0
„ 9 „	328	10	0	...	0	18	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion ...	365	0	0	...	1	0	0
After 3 years	401	10	0	...	1	2	0
„ 6 „	438	0	0	...	1	4	0
„ 9 „	474	10	0	...	1	6	0
Lieutenant on promotion	511	0	0	...	1	8	0
After 3 years	529	5	0	...	1	9	0
„ 6 „	547	10	0	...	1	10	0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584	0	0	...	1	12	0
After 3 years	657	0	0	...	1	16	0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	821	5	0	...	2	5	0
After 3 years	894	5	0	...	2	9	0
„ 6 „	967	5	0	...	2	13	0
„ 9 „	1,040	5	0	...	2	7	0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery.

	Year of 365 days. £	s.	d.		One day. £	s.	d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	255	10	0	...	0	14	0
After 3 years	278	15	0	...	0	15	0
„ 6 „	292	0	0	...	0	16	0
„ 9 „	310	5	0	...	0	17	0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	346	15	0	...	0	19	0
After 3 years	383	5	0	...	1	1	0
„ 6 „	419	15	0	...	1	3	0
„ 9 „	456	5	0	...	1	5	0
Lieutenant on promotion	492	15	0	...	1	7	0
After 3 years	511	0	0	...	1	8	0
„ 6 „	529	5	0	...	1	9	0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion...	565	15	0	...	1	11	0
After 3 years	638	15	0	...	1	15	0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only)	730	0	0	...	2	0	0
After 3 years	803	0	0	...	2	4	0
„ 6 „	876	0	0	...	2	8	0
„ 9 „	949	0	0	...	2	12	0

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s.	*d.*
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2*s.* referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1	0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2	0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.		
(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements :—		
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1	6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2	0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1	0
Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.		

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £	*s.*	*d.*		One day. £	*s.*	*d.*
Schoolmaster Candidate	219	0	0	...	0	12	0
Probationary Schoolmaster	228	2	6	...	0	12	6
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	237	5	0	...	0	13	0
After 2 years from entry	246	7	6	...	0	13	6
„ 3 „ „ „	255	10	0	...	0	14	0
„ 4 „ „ „	264	12	6	...	0	14	6
„ 5 „ „ „	273	15	0	...	0	15	0
„ 6 „ „ „	282	17	6	...	0	15	6
„ 7 „ „ „	292	0	0	...	0	16	0
„ 8 „ „ „	301	2	6	...	0	16	6
„ 9 „ „ „	310	5	0	...	0	17	0
„ 10 „ „ „	319	7	6	...	0	17	6
„ 11 „ „ „	328	10	0	...	0	18	0
„ 12 „ „ „	337	12	6	...	0	18	6
„ 13 „ „ „	346	15	0	...	0	19	0
„ 14 „ „ „	355	17	6	...	0	19	6
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion...	365	0	0	...	1	0	0
After 1 year	374	2	6	...	1	0	6
„ 2 „	383	5	0	...	1	1	0
„ 3 „	392	7	6	...	1	1	6
„ 4 „	401	10	0	...	1	2	0
„ 5 „	410	12	6	...	1	2	6
„ 6 „	419	15	0	...	1	3	0
„ 7 „	428	17	6	...	1	3	6
„ 8 „	438	0	0	...	1	4	0
„ 9 „	447	2	6	...	1	4	6
„ 10 „	456	5	0	...	1	5	0

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS—*continued.*

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.			One day. £ s. d.		
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive the rate of pay to which he would be entitled as a Schoolmaster (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, according to time served from date of entry) with an addition of	54	15	0	0	3	0
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	511	0	0	1	8	0
After 3 years	529	5	0	1	9	0
„ 6 „	547	10	0	1	10	0
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	584	0	0	1	12	0
„ „ „ after 3 years	657	0	0	1	16	0
„ (Commander) on promotion	730	0	0	2	0	0
„ „ after 3 years	803	0	0	2	4	0
„ „ „ 6 „	876	0	0	2	8	0
„ „ „ 9 „	949	0	0	2	12	0

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

New Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion	255	10	0	0	14	0
After 2½ years	282	17	6	0	15	6
„ 5 „	310	5	0	0	17	0
„ 10 „	337	12	6	0	18	6
Divisional Chief Officer	365	0	0	1	0	0

Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion	219	0	0	0	12	0
After 3 years	237	5	0	0	13	0
„ 6 „	255	10	0	0	14	0
„ 8 „	273	15	0	0	15	0
„ 10 „	292	10	0	0	16	0
„ 12 „	310	5	0	0	17	0
Divisional Chief Officer	328	10	0	0	18	0

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2*s.* 1*d.* a day provision allowance.

Cruiser Service.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.			One day. £ s. d.		
Second Mate on promotion	200	15	0	0	11	0
After 3 years	219	0	0	0	12	0
Senior Mate on promotion	237	5	0	0	13	0
After 3 years	255	10	0	0	14	0
„ 6 „	273	15	0	0	15	0
„ 9 „	292	0	0	0	16	0
Chief Officer on Promotion	310	5	0	0	17	0
After 3 years	328	10	0	0	18	0
„ 6 „	346	15	0	0	19	0
„ 9 „	365	0	0	1	0	0

GENERAL.

Submarine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d.
Officers forming part crew of— (*a*) Submarines in commission with full crews ... (*b*) Submarines in Immediate Reserve ... ... (*c*) New submarines from date of commencement of trials	
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine	0 6 0
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0

Digitized by Google

GENERAL—*continued.*

Submarine Allowances—continued.

	For each day at Sea in Submarine. £ s. d.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines.		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	
Others, of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	
Officers appointed for duty Class I with Submarines—	For each day at sea in Submarine.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 3 9	0 2 6
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant ...	0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews and Officers of Submarines in Material Reserve.		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0	0 4 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	0 2 6
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers under Training—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 6 0	Nil
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	0 3 9	Nil
Others of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0	Nil
Officers appointed for duty at the Admiralty—		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 2 0	Nil
Special allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing War Staff Course	Per diem. 0 4 0	
Allowance for charge of Account Officer's duties—		
To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to at Admiralty discretion.	0 2 6

Difference of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants)	0 0 9
To Warrant Officers	0 1

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants Allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates :—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	£100 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant...	£75 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	£50 a year.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY—

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz. :—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant ... ... 10*s.* a day

All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ... ... 5*s.* a day.

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9*s.* a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows :—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Air Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6*s.* ...	4*s.*

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training :—

Commissioned Officers ... ... 3*s.*

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations.

Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

Hardlying Money in Submarines as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.

Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII. King's Regulations.

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV, King's Regulations.)

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	Seaman Class.	£ *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*
Military Branch.	Boy { 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	Boy { 1st Class*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
	Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Military Branch—*continued.*	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
***Seaman Class*—continued.**				
Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such, if passed for P.O. ...	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	127 1 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 0
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day to continuous service ratings.				
***Seaman Class* (*Old System*).**				
Petty Officer :—				
2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
***Signal Branch* (*Old System*).**				
Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6*d.* extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. One Day. s. d.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Military Branch—*continued.*	*Telegraphist Branch.*				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style).				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Engineer Branch.	*Stoker Branch.*				
	Stoker :—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 6 years' man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Stoker Branch (Old System).				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Mechanicians.				
	Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 9 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6*d.* extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
	***Mechanicians*—continued.**				
Engineer Branch—*continued.*	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	Artificer Apprentices.				
	Artificer Apprentice :—				
	1st year...	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
	Engine Room Artificer.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class* (Leading Rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	—	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Artisan Branch.	***Electrical Artificers.***				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	
	Ordnance Artificers.				
	Artificer :—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief :—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Shipwrights.		Per week.		
Naval Shipwright Apprentice* :—				
1st year...	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	...
2nd year	...	8 0		...
3rd year	...	10 0		...
4th year	...	14 0		...
5th year	...	20 0		...
		Per Day.		
Shipwright :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright...	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Armourers.				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
3rd Class	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
2nd Class	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

Artisan Branch—*continued.*

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch—*continued.*				
Blacksmiths (Old System).				
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th Class (P.O.	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd Class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd Class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st Class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd Class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st Class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st Class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st Class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 days.	One Day.
Coopers (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
raftsman, 2nd Class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
raftsman, 1st Class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
ading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
tty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
echanic, 2nd Class	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
ting Mechanic, 1st Class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
echanic, 1st Class	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
ading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
tty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
ief Petty Officer Mechanic, 3rd Grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
" " " 2nd Grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
" " " 1st Grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
Sailmakers.				
Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such	149 10 0	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
	Sick Berth Staff.				
Medical Branch.	Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Writers.				
Accountant Branch.	Boy Writer*...	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	Writer	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Writer	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Petty Officer Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Writer...	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Supply Staff.				
	Supply Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Supply Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Supply P.O....	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Supply C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
	Ship's Cooks.				
	Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Cook	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch.				
Regulating Branch. Regulating Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Draughtsmen.				
Draughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	...
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
Boy Servant*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 4th Class	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd Class	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd Class	104 18 9	5 9	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	143 19 2	7 10	143 19 2	7 10
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	149 0 10	8 2
Officers' Chief Steward and Cook	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	173 7 6	9 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Special Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
Seaman Branch.		
Ordinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such of passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2
Stoker Branch.		
Stoker :—		
2nd Class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st Class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
Leading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
Stoker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ...	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of Stokehold Certificate ...	139 18 4	7 8

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6		
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)			As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
„ (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
„ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Head Krooman { In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
„ „ (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
„ „ „ „ (maximum	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
„ „ „ „ (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1*d.* per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached. Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3*d.* a day.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel :—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major† :—		
After 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain† :—		
After 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant† :—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do. do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster‡ :—		
Lieutenant-Colonel	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major :—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant :—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ... Assist. Mus. Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... Company Officer R.N.S. of M. ...	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks. (*See Note* ⊗.)		
Captain† :—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant† :—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

† Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
Officers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913 :—		
Second Lieutenant	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	310 5 0	0 17 0
Schoolmaster Branch :—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank :—		
Commisioned Superintending Clerk.		
,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers :—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1*s.* per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.

* Receive an allowance of 2*s.* per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.	182	10	0	10	0
After 3 years	191	12	6	10	6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day					
N.C. Officers and Men :—					
Quartermaster Sergeant ... On promotion	182	10	0	10	0
Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant					
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor After 3 years	191	12	6	10	6
Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant With subsequent triennial in-					
Company Sergeant-Major ... crements of 6d. a day					
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	191	12	6	10	6
,, ,, ,, After 3 years	200	15	0	11	0
,, ,, ,, With subsequent triennial in-					
crements of 6d. a day.					
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	182	10	0	10	0
,, ,, after three years in appointment	191	12	6	10	6
Hospital Staff Sergeant ... On promotion	155	2	6	8	6
Drum Major					
Bugle Major ... ... After 3 years...	164	5	0	9	0
Colour Sergeant ... ... ,, 6 ,, ...	173	7	6	9	6
Sergeant	127	15	0	7	0
,, after 3 years	133	16	8	7	4
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	139	18	4	7	8
Corporal	100	7	6	5	6
,, after 3 years	104	18	9	5	9
Musician On enlistment	50	3	9	2	9
Bugler After 1 year	73	0	0	4	0
,, 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	3
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	82	2	6	4	6
On enlistment	50	3	9	2	9
Marine After 1 year's service or on completion of drills ...	63	17	6	3	6
On completing training ready for embarkation	73	0	0	4	0
After 3 years' man's time	77	11	3	4	3
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82	2	6	4	6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182	10	0	10	0
,, ,, after 3 years	191	12	6	10	6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day					
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155	2	6	8	6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164	5	0	9	0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ...	173	7	6	9	6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127	15	0	7	0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133	16	8	7	4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ...	139	18	4	7	8
Band Corporal	100	7	6	5	6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104	18	9	5	9
Musician	50	3	9	2	9
,, after 1 year as such	73	0	0	4	0
,, ,, 3 years man's time	77	11	3	4	3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	82	2	6	4	6
Band Boy	18	5	0	1	0
,, after 1 year's service	31	18	9	1	9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers and Marines.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One Day. *s.*	*d.*
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty		—		2	0
	Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.					
1A	Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training, and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.		—			—
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3	0	10	0	2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1	10	5	0	1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1	10	5	0	1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed		—		0	6
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...		—		0	9
8B	Cook Ratings.—Charge of Instructional Galley in Cookery Schools:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook. Payable only while actually in charge	18	5	0	1	0
	NOTE.—Not payable concurrently with any other allowance authorised to Cooks.					
	Charge of General Mess:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook in charge or other Cook rating doing duty as such	18	5	0	1	0
	Charge of a Galley or Cookhouse where the General Mess System is in force:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge	9	2	6	0	6
	Charge of the Bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge ...	9	2	6	0	6
	Officers Cooks.—To Senior Officers Cook in charge of instruction and examination of Junior Officers Cooks at each of the three Home Ports, while actually performing duties	18	5	0	1	0
9	Diver (Seaman), 2nd Class	1	10	5	0	1
	Diver, 1st Class	6	1	8	0	4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Diver, 1st Class	13	13	9	0	9
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12	3	4	0	8
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—					
	(*a*) Driver		—		0	9
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic		—		1	0
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—					
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small Ship	18	5	0	1	0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small Ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
13	Engineer's Writer :—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating ...	9	2	6	0	6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9	2	6	0	6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system		—		0	3
	Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Writer, and Supply ratings.					
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—					
	with one Good Conduct Badge	4	11	3	0	3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges	9	2	6	0	6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13	13	9	0	9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges	} Honorary				
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges					
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges					
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings and Allowances :—					
	New System.					
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)	4	11	3	0	3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18	5	0	1	0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18	5	0	1	0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9	2	6	0	6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	27	7	6	1	6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G.					
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0
22C	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9	2	6	0	6
	Allowance to Seamen Gunners employed as, if allowed by complement ...					
	Old System.					
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)	6	1	8	0	4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9	2	6	0	6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15	4	2	0	10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18	5	0	1	0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1*s.* a day.					
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12	3	4	0	3
	ROYAL MARINES :—					
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9	2	6	0	6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18	5	0	1	0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3	0	10	0	2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22	16	3	1	3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18	5	0	1	0
45	Gunnery Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
45A	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9	2	6	0	6
	Allowance to Royal Marines employed as, if allowed by complement.					

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One Day. *s.*	*d.*
45B	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—			—	
45C	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£9 16*s.* to £11 6*s.* per annum, according to rating	—			—	
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty	—			—	
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3	0	10	0	2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—			2	7
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1	10	5	0	1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Service Signalling and Army Signalling	4	11	3	0	3
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18	5	0	1	0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9	2	6	0	6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad ...	18	5	0	1	0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3	0	10	0	2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown— Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month.				1*d.* to 1/-	
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12	3	4	0	8
55A	Photographic Branch— Photographer, 1st Class	18	5	0	1	0
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9	2	6	0	6
	Physical Training— *New System*— † Seamen and Marines. Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ...	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, ,, ,, 1st Class ...	18	5	0	1	0
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27	7	6	1	6
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ...	36	10	0	2	0
60	Printing— 1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case ...	16	0	0	—	

† Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	s.	d.	One Day. s.	d.
	Printing—*continued.*					
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	12	0	0	—	
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18	5	0	1	0
67	Sick Berth— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a Vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.					
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, &c., as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving in H.M. Ships, Hospital Ships, or as part complement of Naval Depots, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3	0	10	0	2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Masseur...	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, Operating Room Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, X-Ray Assistant	9	2	6	0	6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships	9	2	6	0	6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled, 3*d.* or 6*d.* a day according to numbers victualled.					
76	Victualling Chief or Petty Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or Vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456.					
	For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4	11	3	0	3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Victualling Chief or Petty Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorised sea-going complement by 200.					
77	Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years	13	13	9	0	9
78	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'— Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.					
79	Submarine Coxswain	10	12	11	0	7
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—*					
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen ...	45	12	6	2	6
	A.B. ratings	36	10	0	2	0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27	7	6	1	6
	Boys	13	13	9	0	9

* Increased by 50 per cent. under certain conditions.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £	*s.*	*d.*	One Day. *s.*	*d.*
80A	Submarine Detectors—					
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18	5	0	1	0
	,, ,, 1st Class	9	2	6	0	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4	11	3	0	3
	Hydrophone Allowance	4	11	3	0	3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—					
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27	7	6	1	6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18	5	0	1	0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9	2	6	0	6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in Ships allowed the rating	4	11	3	0	3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)† ...	10	12	11	0	7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—					
	New System—					
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B.'s and leading seamen) ...	4	11	3	0	3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings) ...	9	2	6	0	6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27	7	6	1	6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.					
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1st December, 1903, and 30th September, 1907)—					
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30	8	4	1	8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18	5	0	1	0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15	4	2	0	10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6	1	8	0	4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in —Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours	9	2	6	0	6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4	11	3	0	3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.					
91	Supply ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Supply rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18	5	0	1	0
	Victualling Store Allowance to—					
	Ratings of other than the Supply and Writer Branches when performing victualling duties, and in charge of Stores, 3*d.* or 6*d.* a day according to numbers victualled.					
	Writers—					
92	Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer (or, if no Writer is borne, to the Supply rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Supply rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered. Not payable concurrently with Captain's Writer's allowance	18	5	0	1	0
92A	Writers and Supply ratings—					
	If performing the duties of Captain's Writer in certain circumstances, 1*s.* to 2*s.* 6*d.* a day.					
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—					
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depot Ships for Destroyers	18	5	0	1	0
	Cruisers	13	13	9	0	9
	Light Cruisers	9	2	6	0	6
	Destroyers, and Submarines, "K," "M," and "X" class ...	4	11	3	0	3
	In other descriptions of Ships, if authorised by Admiralty ...		—		—	

† Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.

* Not applicable to Ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at Arms.
Chief Petty Officer.
Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker.
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer.
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).
Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.).
Supply Petty Officer.

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers.

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Blacksmith, Fifth Class.
Plumber, Fifth Class.
Painter, Fifth Class.
Joiner, Fifth Class.
Cooper, Fifth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Leader Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Leading Carpenter's Crew.
Leading Supply Assistant.
Supply Assistant.
Officers' Steward, Second Class.
Officers' Cook, Second Class.
Able Seaman.
Signalman.
Telegraphist.
Stoker, First Class.
Mechanic, First Class.
Mechanic, Second Class.
Carpenter's Crew.
Cooper's Crew.
Writer.
Bandsman.
Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
Second Head Krooman.
Second Tindal of Seedies.
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
Officers' Steward, Third Class } over
Officers' Cook, Third Class } 2 years.
Cook.

Marines.

Colour Sergeant.
Bandmaster, First Class.
Sergeant.
Bandmaster, Second Class.
Corporal.
Band Corporal.
Marine.
Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Active List.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet...	1,800 0 0	– – –
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains :—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officer's scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows :—

For the first six months -	- Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six months	- Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day. Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day. Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at	- The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieuts. (D) and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10*s.* and 24*s.* per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve, to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing Full Pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows :—

Under 6 years' seniority ...	£1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ...	£1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time that is one-third of Full Pay time.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES (HALF-PAY)—*continued.*

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any Unemployed Pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on Half-Pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, *i.e.*, under 6 years as for Instructor-Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor-Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed will be borne for Full Pay on the books of the Depôt, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary Half-Pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the Full Pay to which they are entitled.

HALF-PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

MARINE OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days.			One Day.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
General	1,186	5	0	3	5	0
Lieutenant-General	1,003	15	0	2	15	0
Major-General	821	5	0	2	5	0
Colonel Commandant...	821	5	0	2	5	0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	684	7	6	1	17	6
Lieutenant-Colonels—						
Under 6 years' seniority	593	2	6	1	12	6
Over 6 ,, ,, ...	684	7	6	1	17	6
Majors on promotion	365	0	0	1	0	0
After 3 years	401	10	0	1	2	0
,, 6 ,, ...	438	0	0	1	4	0
,, 9 ,, ...	474	10	0	1	6	0
Captains on promotion	273	15	0	0	15	0
After 3 years	292	0	0	0	16	0
,, 6 ,, ...	310	5	0	0	17	0
Lieutenants on promotion	91	5	0	0	5	0
After 4 years	155	2	6	0	8	6
,, 8 ,, ...	182	10	0	0	10	0
,, 10 ,, ...	219	0	0	0	12	0
2nd Lieutenants	68	8	9	0	3	9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page* 33.)

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

* RETIRED PAY.

A.—ROYAL NAVY.

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet ...	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.

(*a*) An officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(*b*) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

* Regulations of the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 54.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but *see* p. 37 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches):—

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.

(*a*) Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the Half-Pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England) entered up to 17th July, 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer, retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the Officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay of Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1925, on account of time on Half-Pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 55, clause 5 (*e*).)

4. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

5. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

6. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders :—

(*a*) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches* exclusive *of the Officers mentioned below, if retired for non-service under the age of* 40 *will be granted retired pay on the following scale :—*

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10*s.* a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10*s.* a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander. Time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay counts as one-third for purposes of this scale.

This scale does not apply to :—
Officers on the Supplementary List.
Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E).
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for long and zealous service.
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for acts of gallantry or daring.
Officers specially promoted to the rank or corresponding rank of Lieutenant during the War from Warrant rank or Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank.

(*b*) *Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service.

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service).

(*c*)—1. Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Midshipman, R.N., or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.

2. An Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Midshipman, R.N., Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., Paymaster Midshipman, R.N., if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

(*d*) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement :—

After	10	years	from	date	of	first	commission	...	...	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	...	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander (time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service), or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale :—

(*a*) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy).	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(*b*) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	£225 per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£240 ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£250 ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£270 ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£285 ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above.	£300 per annum maximum.

(*c*) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed :—

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June, 1894, shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition :—

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Counci 27th June, 1894, to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, DENTAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17th July, 1920 :—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shown below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, *viz.* :—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay will reckon as one-third of full service.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of Half-Pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

4. Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st October, 1921, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. This scale is not applicable to Medical and Dental Officers serving under short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918.

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

Rank.	Gratuities.
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander :	£ s. d.
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500 0 0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000 0 0
** „ 12 „ „	1,500 0 0
** „ 16 „ „	2,250 0 0

** Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities at the rate of £8 6*s.* 8*d.* for each complete month of service, *i.e.*, £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July, 1921).

§§ A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete years' full pay service. (O. in C., 13th August, 1920).

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz. :—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a gratuity of £1,200.
(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities :—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328 10 0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492 15 0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383 5 0		

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale :—

After 2 years' service on full pay £200
„ 3 „ „ „ £300
„ 4 „ „ „ £400

} O. in. C. 13th April, 1918.

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

4. Time on Unemployed Pay (whether at the Full Pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on Half-Pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

CHAPLAINS.

1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz. :—

After 4 years' full pay service £500
„ 6 „ „ £600
„ 8 „ „ £800
„ 10 „ „ £1,000
„ 12 „ „ £1,200
„ 16 „ „ £1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council, 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February, 1870, sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil.			Over 8 years' service ...	438	0	0
Over 4 „ „ ...	328	10	0	„ 11 „ „ ...	492	5	0
„ 5 „ „ ...	383	5	0				

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for the purpose of the foregoing gratuities.

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Commander ... ... £400 a year.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete years' service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions :—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 50 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page 62 as to age of retirement of Headmaster and Senior Master*).

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

Retirement with Retired Pay.

I. Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant rank) to be granted retired pay according to their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers except when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided below that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining Commissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each years' seniority up to 10 years,

(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and

(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have attained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in A.F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. *Senior Masters and Schoolmasters* (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and not be entitled to retired pay except as may be provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service.

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £50, with an addition of £10 for each complete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £250 a year. The maximum for an Officer of Warrant rank to be £180.

B. *Head Masters.*—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant rank for long and zealous service, viz.:—

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year.

III. *Retirement with gratuity.* All Officers.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment, may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B.
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(*a*) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer...	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

(*b*) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £6 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III., II., and I. (maximum to be earned, £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10*s.* for each complete calendar month served in Grades III., II. and I. (maximum to be earned, £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser ...	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£150	£6
Second Mate	£150	£120	£6

N.B.—All the foregoing rates of retired pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924, in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 41 of M.O. 2483A/1919. The retired pay of Surgeon Commanders of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £547 10*s.* (*i.e.*, the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	Age.
General	65
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	60
Colonels Commandant	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	52
Reserve of Colonels	57
Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with Half-Pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January, 1920).

Digitized by Google

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
Colonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £900	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels—maximum	52	720	23	22	15
retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
Majors—maximum retired pay	50	675	22	15	15
£600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants rank-	45	487	19	15	15
ing with Lieutenants R.N.—	44	450	19	15	15
maximum retired pay £450	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half-Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-Council of 28th June, 1920).

Officers over 40 may retire on the Half-Pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major, who are under 40, to receive the Half-Pay of their rank.

Paymasters and Barrackmasters :—

Majors.—To receive Retired Pay on the above scale as Majors R.M. (Maximum £600.)

Lieut.-Colonels.—To receive the rate of Retired Pay they would have received if retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £30 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieut.-Col. (Maximum £750.)

		Max.	*Min.*	
Quarter-masters	Lt.-Col.			£500 a year.
	Major	£400	£350	Addition for each year's service £10
	Captain	£350	£300	Under consideration.
	Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for first 7 years, £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under Order in Council, 11th February, 1913, excluded.)

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Lt.-Col.			£400 a year.
Major	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. and Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1, Order in Council of 11th February, 1913: As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

Digitized by Google

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major :—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service).

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on Unemployed Pay and Half-Pay to reckon as one-third of full service).

(*c*) Lieutenants with less than 4 years' Commissioned service and Second Lieutenants except Officers promoted from the ranks under O.-in-C. dated 11th February, 1913, if invalided for disability certfied by the Competent Medical Authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenant or probationary 2nd Lieutenant.

(*d*) Probationary 2nd Lieutenants if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service to be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

Voluntary Retirement.

Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement :—

After 12 years	from	date	of	first	commission	...	...	£1,200
„ 15	„	„		„	...	...	...	£1,600
„ 18	„	„		„	...	...	...	£2,000
„ 20	„	„		„	...	...	...	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As in Sections I. and III. of the regulations for Schoolmaster R.N.		

RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

1. Consequent on the re-transfer to the Admiralty, as from 1st October, 1921, of certain powors and duties assigned to the Ministry of Pensions during the late war, the following scheme of compensation in the form of an addition to retired pay, or in certain cases, in the form of special rates of retired pay, for Officers who are suffering from disabilities (whether due to sickness or to wounds or injuries) which are directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after that date, replaces the compensation (limited to cases of wounds or injuries sustained on duty) previously provided by the regulations of Chapter LII. of King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations.

2. Except as referred to in paragraph 3 below, the scheme applies only to Officers placed on the retired list or discharged from the Service on account of sickness or injury which is certified by the Naval Medical authorities to be directly attributable to the conditions of service on or after 1st October, 1921. Cases where the sickness or injury is proved to be attributable to or aggravated by service prior to 1st October, 1921, are dealt with under Ministry of Pensions regulations and/or under the regulations of Chapter LII, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and similar regulations, where applicable.

3. In certain special circumstances, however, given in Schedule III., paragraph 6, below, the scheme applies to Officers who may sustain injuries on duty on or after 1st October, 1921, which do not necessitate their retirement or discharge, but no compensation will be payable to such Officers while they remain on the active list or continue in employment.

Digitized by Google

4. The scheme supersedes, as from 1st October, 1921, the regulations regarding wounds and injury pensions, increases to retiring allowances, and gratuities, laid down in Chapter LII., King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other similar regulations, and the provision for disability pensions to subordinate Officers laid down in Article 1921. Accordingly no awards of any kind will be made under such regulations in respect of wounds or hurts sustained or contracted subsequently to 30th September, 1921. The issue of hurt certificates to Officers should, however, be continued as at present directed in Article 1318 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, in order to facilitate the award of compensation under these new regulations to an Officer on retirement or discharge.

5. Provision is made in the scheme for Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines who may be disabled on duty while seconded to the Royal Air Force.

6. The following regulations apply generally as stated therein and above to Officers of the :—

(i) Active Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, including Temporary Officers.
(ii) Special Reserve of Engineer Officers, R.N.
(iii) Special Reserve of Officers, R.M., of certain classes.
(iv) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, including Temporary Officers, when on service for which pay is issued from Naval Funds.

They do not apply to Officers of the :—

(v) Retired and Emergency Lists of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.
(vi) Reserve of Medical Officers, R.N.
(vii) Reserve of Officers, R.M.
(viii) Royal Naval Reserve.

Regulations applicable to Officers of Classes (v) to (viii) above in the given circumstances will be promulgated later.

Schedule I.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1.—*Commissioned Officers, except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted additional retired pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £
100 per cent.	100
Less than 100 per cent. but not less than 90 ,,	90
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	80
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	70
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	60
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	50
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	40
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	30
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	20

2.—*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers entitled to Retired Pay in respect of service.*

Such Officers, if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted additional Retired Pay, while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scale :—

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Additional Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	75 0 0
Less than 100 per cent. but not less than 90 ,,	67 10 0
,, 90 ,, ,, ,, 80 ,,	60 0 0
,, 80 ,, ,, ,, 70 ,,	52 10 0
,, 70 ,, ,, ,, 60 ,,	45 0 0
,, 60 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	37 10 0
,, 50 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,,	30 0 0
,, 40 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,,	22 10 0
,, 30 ,, ,, ,, 20 ,,	15 0 0

Digitized by Google

3.—*Officers not entitled to Retired Pay for service.*

Such Officers if invalided on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service, may be granted Retired Pay while the attributable disability lasts, upon the following scales :—

(*a*) Chaplains and Lieutenants of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches (including temporary Instructor Lieutenants entered under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th July, 1915) with less than four years' service who are entered on or after 1st October, 1921, other than Medical or Dental Officers serving under short service engagements. Provided that a temporary Instructor Officer shall not be eligible for a gratuity both under this Order and under Order in Council of 13th April, 1918.

Percentage degree of disablement.						*Disability Retired Pay.* £
				100 per cent.	... ...	200
Less than 100 per cent.	but not less than			90 ,,	... ...	190
,, 90 ,,	,,	,,	,,	80 ,,	... ...	180
,, 80 ,,	,,	,,	,,	70 ,,	... ...	170
,, 70 ,,	,,	,,	,,	60 ,,	... ...	160
,, 60 ,,	,,	,,	,,	50 ,,	... ...	150
,, 50 ,,	,,	,,	,,	40 ,,	... ...	140
,, 40 ,,	,,	,,	,,	30 ,,	... ...	130
,, 30 ,,	,,	,,	,,	20 ,,	... ...	120

An additional £10 for each complete year of service not exceeding three may be granted in addition to the foregoing rates. On the cessation of the disability, a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Navy, Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service, and Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, except Officers promoted from the ranks under the provisions of the Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913.

Percentage degree of disablement.						*Disability Retired Pay.* £
				100 per cent.	... ...	160
Less than 100 per cent.	but not less than			90 ,,	... ...	150
,, 90 ,,	,,	,,	,,	80 ,,	... ...	140
,, 80 ,,	,,	,,	,,	70 ,,	... ...	130
,, 70 ,,	,,	,,	,,	60 ,,	... ...	120
,, 60 ,,	,,	,,	,,	50 ,,	... ...	110
,, 50 ,,	,,	,,	,,	40 ,,	... ...	100
,, 40 ,,	,,	,,	,,	30 ,,	... ...	90
,, 30 ,,	,,	,,	,,	20 ,,	... ...	80

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £100 for each complete year of service as Sub-Lieutenant or Acting Sub-Lieutenant or Midshipman or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant or Paymaster-Midshipman or as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, or Probationary Second Lieutenant, Royal Marines, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*c*) Acting Sub-Lieutenants, Midshipmen and Cadets, after completion of their shore training; Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets; Probationary Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.						*Disability Retired Pay.* £
				100 per cent.	... ...	150
Less than 100 per cent.	but not less than			90 ,,	... ...	140
,, 90 ,,	,,	,,	,,	80 ,,	... ...	130
,, 80 ,,	,,	,,	,,	70 ,,	... ...	120
,, 70 ,,	,,	,,	,,	60 ,,	... ...	110
,, 60 ,,	,,	,,	,,	50 ,,	... ...	100
,, 50 ,,	,,	,,	,,	40 ,,	... ...	90
,, 40 ,,	,,	,,	,,	30 ,,	... ...	80
,, 30 ,,	,,	,,	,,	20 ,,	... ...	70

On the cessation of the disability a gratuity not exceeding £200 may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

(*d*) Schoolmasters, including Probationary Schoolmasters, with less than five years' seniority.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	125 0 0
Less than 100 per cent. but not less than 90	112 10 0
90	100 0 0
80	87 10 0
70	75 0 0
60	62 10 0
50	50 0 0
40	37 10 0
30	25 0 0

(*e*) Divisional Chief Officers and Chief Officers of Coast Guard in receipt of pensions as Naval ratings or Marines.

Percentage degree of disablement.	*Disability Retired Pay.* £ s. d.
100 per cent.	75 0 0
Less than 100 per cent. but not less than 90	67 10 0
90	60 0 0
80	52 10 0
70	45 0 0
60	37 10 0
50	30 0 0
40	22 10 0
30	15 0 0

Such disability retired pay may be paid in addition to pension provided that, if such pension includes a disablement element, regard may be had to the amount thereof in determining the award of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. Additional retired pay on account of attributable disability shall not be granted to an Officer to whom service retired pay at the half-pay rate appropriate to his rank has been awarded, but any such Officer, if entitled to retired pay based upon age and service, may be granted in addition to such retired pay the appropriate disability addition if more to his advantage than retired pay at the half-pay rate. An Officer of the rank or relative rank of Commander in the Royal Navy or of Major in the Royal Marines if invalided under the age of 40 on account of disability certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted, if more to his advantage than the half-pay of his rank, the retired pay for service for which he would have been eligible if he had not been promoted to the rank or relative rank of Commander or Major together with an addition of £50 for rank and additional retired pay according to the degree of his disablement.

5. Mates and Lieutenants, Royal Navy, promoted therefrom who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

Second Lieutenants, Royal Marines, and Lieutenants, Royal Marines, with less than four years' commissioned service who were Warrant Officers prior to their promotion to commissioned rank.

These Officers may be granted service retired pay upon the Warrant Officers' scale with additional retired pay on account of disablement appropriate to Warrant rank and the degree of their disablement, if more to their advantage than service retired pay on the Commissioned Officers' scale with additional retired pay appropriate to their commissioned rank and the degree of their disablement.

Schedule II.

REGULATIONS RELATING TO OFFICERS OF THE RESERVES OTHER THAN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND TO TEMPORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES WHO ARE RETIRED ON ACCOUNT OF DISABILITIES ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. Such Officers if invalided from the Service on account of sickness or injury certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service may be granted disability retired pay according to their rank upon the following scales :—

Digitized by Google

DISABILITY RETIRED PAY.

Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Captains, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Lieutenant-Colonels, R.M., and corresponding or higher ranks.	Commanders, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Majors, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. or R.N.V.R., or Captains, R.M., and corresponding ranks.	Lieutenants, R.N. or R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants, R.M., with 4 years' commissioned service, or over, and corresponding ranks.	Sub-Lieutenants, R.N. or R.N.V.R., 2nd Lieutenants and Lieutenants, with under 4 years' commissioned service, R.M., and corresponding ranks. Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.N., R.M., and R.N.V.R.	Midshipmen, R.N. or R.N.V.R., and corresponding ranks. Warrant Officers, R.N., R.M., and R.N.V.R.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
100 p.c.	300	250	200	175 0 0	150	125 0 0
Less than 100 p.c. but not less than 90 p.c.	270	225	180	157 10 0	135	112 10 0
Less than 90 p.c. but not less than 80 p.c.	240	200	160	140 0 0	120	100 0 0
Less than 80 p.c. but not less than 70 p.c.	210	175	140	122 10 0	105	87 10 0
Less than 70 p.c. but not less than 60 p.c.	180	150	120	105 0 0	90	75 0 0
Less than 60 p.c. but not less than 50 p.c.	150	125	100	87 10 0	75	62 10 0
Less than 50 p.c. but not less than 40 p.c.	120	100	80	70 0 0	60	50 0 0
Less than 40 p.c. but not less than 30 p.c.	90	75	60	52 10 0	45	37 10 0
Less than 30 p.c. but not less than 20 p.c.	60	50	40	35 0 0	30	25 0 0

2. *Except as provided below the provisions of this Schedule apply to :—*

(*a*) Officers of the R.N.V.R., whether holding permanent or temporary commissions, warrants, or appointments, or whether on the active or retired lists.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Engineer Officers.

(*c*) Officers granted temporary commissions, appointments, or warrants, in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.

(*d*) Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines, who neither are in receipt of service retired pay nor have received a gratuity (other than a war gratuity) in respect of previous service.

(*e*) Officers in the Medical and Dental Branches serving under special short service engagements.

(*f*) Chaplains of all denominations holding temporary commissions.

The provisions of this Schedule do not apply to :—

(*g*) Officers serving under special contracts and not in receipt of Naval rates of pay.

(*h*) Officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines.

(*i*) Officers of the Medical, Dental and Instructor Branches, or Chaplains who are eligible to withdraw or have withdrawn with gratuities after short periods of service, including temporary Instructor Officers who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list.

(*j*) Officers under probation who are eligible for transfer to the permanent list at the end of their probationary period.

(*k*) Officers of the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(*l*) Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or Royal Marines, including Officers who have withdrawn or retired with a gratuity, and Officers on the permanent lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have resigned their commissions.

(*m*) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.

3. An Officer in the Medical or Dental Branch serving under a special short service engagement who is eligible for a gratuity on discharge under the terms of his engagement shall not be entitled to receive such gratuity concurrently with disability retired pay under these regulations. On cessation of the disability, a gratuity equal in amount to that which might have been paid under the terms of his short service engagement may be granted to such an Officer at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Schedule III.

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS.

1. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall only be awarded in respect of the degree of disablement which is certified by the competent medical authority as attributable to the conditions of service.

2. Additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations shall not be granted to any Officer whose percentage degree of disablement on retirement is certified by the competent medical authority to amount to less than 20 per cent., notwithstanding that he may have been retired on account of sickness or injury attributable to the conditions of service, but any such Officer shall be entitled to receive the retiring allowance, by way of annual retired pay or gratuity, if any, to which he would have been entitled if invalided for a cause not attributable to the conditions of service.

3. An Officer, who is ineligible for retired pay in respect of service, but to whom disability retired pay under these regulations is awarded, shall not be entitled to receive in addition any retiring allowance by way of gratuity, which might have been awarded to him under any other regulations, and if any such allowance has already been paid to any such Officer before the admission of his claims to disability retired pay under these regulations, he shall be required to refund it as a condition to the grant of disability retired pay under these regulations.

4. The assessment of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations may be increased or reduced or cancelled, when it is shown to the satisfaction of the Admiralty that the disability in respect of which it was granted has increased or decreased or ceased to exist. In all cases, the disability will be regarded as having ceased to exist when it falls below 20 per cent.

5. When an Officer has been in receipt of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations for a period of five years, a final assessment of the disability may be made for the purpose of determining a permanent rate of additional retired pay or disability retired pay, unless this has already been done, provided that, in assessing the degree of disability on which the permanent additional retired pay or disability retired pay is to be based, regard shall be had to the probable degree of disability over a period of years.

6. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer, except in respect of sickness, wounds or injury on account of which he is invalided, provided that any Officer (other than an Officer retired on the half pay applicable to his rank or an Officer to whom the provisions of Rule 7 apply) may on retirement or discharge, but not later, be granted compensation in respect of a wound or injury due to the service which is recorded on any Hurt Certificate or of which there is other satisfactory evidence and for which he has not already received an award of compensation. The amount of compensation in respect of such injuries shall be at the discretion of the Admiralty, but in determining it, regard shall be had to the scale appropriate if the Officer has been invalided therefor, to the degree of disablement persisting at the date of retirement or discharge and the cause of retirement or discharge.

7. An Officer who elects to retire voluntarily will be assumed to have waived on behalf of himself and his dependants all claims to retired pay, gratuity or other grant under these regulations in respect of either disability or subsequent death, except as may be otherwise provided in regard to widows' pensions on the ordinary scale, and will not be eligble for any such retired pay, gratuity or other grant.

8. No compensation in respect of disability shall be payable under these regulations to any Officer who is already in receipt of a wound or injury pension in respect of a wound or injury sustained before the first day of October, 1921, but, should an Officer be subsequently retired or discharged in circumstances rendering him eligible for an award under these regulations in respect of another disability, he may, at the discretion of the Admiralty and if such course be to his advantage, be permitted on retirement or discharge from the service to surrender the wound or injury pension and to receive the additional retired pay or disability retired pay appropriate to the total degree of his disablement under these regulations, provided that the additional retired pay or disability retired pay shall in no case be subsequently reduced under Rule 4 of this Schedule below the amount of the wounds pension.

9. If the wound, injury or sickness for which an Officer is invalided, be due wholly, or in part to his own negligence or misconduct or to any cause within his control, any grant which might otherwise have been made to him under these regulations may be reduced or withheld at the discretion of the Admiralty.

10. Should an Officer, retired or discharged as medically unfit for further service, be suffering from two separate and distinct disabilities and be eligible in respect of one of them, for a grant under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and in respect of the other for a grant under these regulations, only one grant will be made in respect of both. This grant will be assessed partly under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions and partly under these regulations

Digitized by Google

according to the proportion which the percentage of each disability respectively bears to the sum of the two percentages added together, the assessment under these regulations being so regulated, however, as to ensure that the total grant made shall be neither more than the Officer would receive if the two disabilities were dealt with as one combined disability under the regulations of the Ministry of Pensions nor less than he would receive if they were so dealt with under the regulations here set forth.

11. If an Officer be injured in circumstances which entitle him to compensation from or on behalf of a third party for the act, omission or circumstances which caused the injury, any compensation received by him may be taken into consideration in determining the amount of any additional retired pay or disability retired pay which may be awarded under these regulations, and similarly, if such compensation is received after the award of additional retired pay or disability retired pay under these regulations, it may be taken into consideration and the award under these regulations may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

12. " Rank " for the purpose of these regulations means the last substantive rank held by an Officer before retirement or discharge from the active list.

13. Where the amount of any grant payable under these regulations is dependent upon length of service, the term " service " means service as reckoned for the purpose of calculating service retired pay, except as otherwise provided in these regulations.

14. The scales of additional retired pay and disability retired pay set forth in the two preceding Schedules will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty or or after 1st July, 1924, or earlier in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below that prevailing at the date from which the new scales take effect. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all grants of additional retired pay or disability retired pay which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

15. If an Officer of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, who has been seconded for service with the Royal Air Force and while serving therein has been paid at Royal Air Force rates of pay, is disabled by an accident while flying on duty or from causes directly attributable to the conditions of service in the Royal Air Force, he shall be dealt with as under the Royal Air Force regulations appropriate to his rank in that Force or under Naval regulations appropriate to his rank in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, whichever would be more to his advantage, subject to the following conditions, viz. :—

(i) Where the award under Royal Air Force regulations is dependent on length of service in a Royal Air Force rank or ranks, previous service in an equivalent, or any, Naval or Marine rank shall not be taken into account.

(ii) In the event of an Officer being invalided after return to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, the invaliding being directly attributable to service in the Royal Air Force, the award under Royal Air Force regulations shall not exceed that to which he would have been entitled had he been invalided on the date of his ceasing full pay in the Royal Air Force.

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

Digitized by Google

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me to return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (*see* back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

† These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received.*‡

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank.*
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

‡ The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise.)

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

(*a*) Describe the employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (*see* Back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the *net* sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received.*(†)

Full - - £ [Leave this space *blank.*]
Tax - - £
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled, in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given). Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or Half-Pay or pension lists Persons on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part; at the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W.1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns hereinafter specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. _____
at _____
_____ day of _____ 19_.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. _____ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.	Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be Stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S. _____

_____ Commander-in-Chief.

_____ Captain.

_____ Paymaster.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed :—

I. The List is to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and end upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an Officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flagship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordships' discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows :—

For every complete six months' service abroad ... ... One week.
For every month served beyond the last period of six months ... One day.

This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B)—"HOME SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S._____
at_____
_____day of_____19____.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

_____Captain. _____Paymaster.

Digitized by Google

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the provisions of the Pensions Commutable Acts, 1871 to 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be imposed :—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable :—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term Officer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, or Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the Royal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay or Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permament pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and Wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (*a*) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

(*b*) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any reduction of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the original amount awarded on retirement and not only on the portionremaining uncommuted, and the effect of such reduction will be ignored in determining the amount of retired pay that may be commuted.

(*c*) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry London, E.C., but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist :—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*			Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100*l.*		
		£	*s.*	*d.*			£	*s.*	*d.*
21	14·376	1,437	12	0	51	10·799	1,079	18	0
22	14·297	1,429	14	0	52	10·611	1,061	2	0
23	14·218	1,421	16	0	53	10·417	1,041	14	0
24	14·139	1,413	18	0	54	10·218	1,021	16	0
25	14·058	1,405	16	0	55	10·018	1,001	16	0
26	13·975	1,397	10	0	56	9·812	981	4	0
27	13·892	1,389	4	0	57	9·602	960	4	0
28	13·807	1,380	14	0	58	9·388	938	16	0
29	13·720	1,372	0	0	59	9·171	917	2	0
30	13·631	1,363	2	0	60	8·951	895	2	0
31	13·542	1,354	4	0	61	8·728	872	16	0
32	13·449	1,344	18	0	62	8·503	850	6	0
33	13·352	1,335	4	0	63	8·275	827	10	0
34	13·250	1,325	0	0	64	8·046	804	12	0
35	13·145	1,314	10	0	65	7·815	781	10	0
36	13·035	1,303	10	0	66	7·583	758	6	0
37	12·920	1,292	0	0	67	7·351	735	2	0
38	12·800	1,280	0	0	68	7·118	711	16	0
39	12·676	1,267	12	0	69	6·886	688	12	0
40	12·547	1,254	14	0	70	6·654	665	8	0
41	12·413	1,241	6	0	71	6·423	642	6	0
42	12·275	1,227	10	0	72	6·194	619	8	0
43	12·131	1,213	2	0	73	5·967	596	14	0
44	11·982	1,198	4	0	74	5·742	574	4	0
45	11·828	1,182	16	0	75	5·520	552	0	0
46	11·669	1,166	18	0	76	5·300	530	0	0
47	11·505	1,150	10	0	77	5·084	508	8	0
48	11·336	1,133	12	0	78	4·872	487	4	0
49	11·162	1,116	4	0	79	4·664	466	8	0
50	10·983	1,098	6	0	80	4·460	446	0	0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant

Digitized by Google

for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners, or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; or persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

12. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

13. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided:—

(*a*) That they married before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided:—

(*a*) That they were born before date of commutation.

(*b*) That their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(*c*) That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowance to children born after commutation will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships.

Admiralty, 31st, July, 1920. O. MURRAY.

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 3, 33 *and* 34.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of Retired Pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3*a*. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service

Digitized by Google

in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the Half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such Half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of Half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded Gratuities not exceeding £50 for each year's service in these ranks, or £250 in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such Compassionate Allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of Half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of Pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	Admirals of the Fleet are to be retired after five years from the date of their promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet is to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 65.
Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not unless they have not served as Vice-Admirals until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals.
Vice-Admirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals.
Rear-Admirals	60	(*a*) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914. 3½ years since their last "Service." as Rear-Admiral or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear-Admiral or 5 years since their their last "Service" as Captain. (*b*) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

4. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

5. Admirals of the Fleet to receive on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

NOTE.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April, 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

* Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 65.

Digitized by Google

6. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 8.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Vice-Admiral only.

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (*a*) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service," provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.

(*b*) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3*a*. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders, 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (*a*) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(*b*) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half-pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant, since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (*a*) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay they have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of Retired Commander.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

8. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*d*) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding £450 per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (*a*) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

(*b*) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VII.—Mates.

1. (*a*) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C. 25th May*, 1922.)

2. (*a*) Acting Lieutenants (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(*b*) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.*, between 2 and 3 years' seniority as Mate), provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2 years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.
(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C. 10th August*, 1921.)

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(*d*) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(*d*) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may at the discretion of the Admiralty be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C. 24th Feb.* 19)

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant	45

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*d*) (i) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 45.

(ii) Regulation (i) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920, and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October, 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

(iv) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.*, after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October, 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(*e*) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*f*) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

Digitized by Google

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*c*) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

6. MATE (E).

1. (*a*) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C. 25th May*, 22.)

2. (*a*) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have :—

(i) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*b*) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K. R. & A. 1, Appx. X, Part V, Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C.*, 10*th Aug.* 19.)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows :—

On and after 1st January,	1921	...	56
,, ,, ,,	1922	...	54
,, ,, ,,	1923	...	52
,, ,, ,,	1924	...	50

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or, in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. (*a*) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(*b*) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(*c*) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(*d*) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows :—

On and after 1st January,	1921	...	58
,, ,, ,, ,,	1922	...	57
,, ,, ,, ,,	1923	...	56
,, ,, ,, ,,	1924	...	55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows :—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900).

On and after 1st January,	1921	...	56
,, ,, ,, ,,	1922	...	54
,, ,, ,, ,,	1923	...	52
,, ,, ,, ,,	1924	...	50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,	1921	...	53
,, ,, ,, ,,	1922	...	52
,, ,, ,, ,,	1923	...	51
,, ,, ,, ,,	1924	...	50

(*a*) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

Digitized by Google

(*a*) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*b*) Surgeon Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the service.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below :—

On and after 1st January,	1921 ...	58
" " " " "	1922 ...	57
" " " " "	1923 ...	56
" " " " "	1924 ...	55

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below :—

On and after 1st January,	1921	53
" " " " "	1922	52
" " " " "	1923	51
" " " " "	1924	50

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*a*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below :—

On and after 1st January,	1921 ...	51
" " " " "	1922 ...	49
" " " " "	1923 ...	47
" " " " "	1924 ...	45

(*b*) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or in the case of Officers entering the Navy or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank or four years in any two ranks combined have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant Commander who fails to pass at the second attempt in his examination for Surgeon-Commander will be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows :—

(*a*) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(*b*) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500.

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(*d*) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director-General for special reasons on account of disguished or meritorious services, for a step in rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (*b*).

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1 Surgeon Commanders (D).

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) :—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows :—

(*a*) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage.

(*b*) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12, or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject

Digitized by Google

to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 38).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(*c*) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration, but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(*d*) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at their Lordships' discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (*a*) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below :—

On and after 1st January,	1921 ...	58
" " " " "	1922 ...	57
" " " " "	1923 ...	56
" " " " "	1924 ...	55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (*a*) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(*b*) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below :—

On and after 1st January,	1921 ...	56
" " " " "	1922 ...	54
" " " " "	1923 ...	52
" " " " "	1924 ...	50

(*c*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(*d*) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(*e*) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant).

(*f*) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*g*) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander, including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(*h*) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted the rank of Paymaster-Commander, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the Active List.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909, and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years.

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer to be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant :—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or..

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring :—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903 :—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. (*a*) Officers of the following branches to be retired at the age of 50; Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Shipwright, Engineer, Mechanician, Writer, and the Permanent Cruiser Service.

(*b*) Officers of the Telegraphist, Ordnance, Electrical, Regulating, Supply, Cookery and Wardmaster branches to be retired on attaining

Digitized by Google

the age of 55, except Officers whose seniority as Warrant Officer is after the 1st July, 1923, who will be retired at the age of 50.

For Officers who are promoted to the equivalent rank of Lieutenant in these branches on or after the 1st July, 1923, the retirement age will be reduced as follows :—

		Age for Retirement.
Up to and including	31 Dec. 24 ...	55
On and after	1 Jan. 25 ...	54
,, ,,	1 Jan. 26 ...	53
,, ,,	1 Jan. 27 ...	52
,, ,,	1 Jan. 28 ...	51
,, ,,	1 Jan. 29 ...	50

(*c*) Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Leiutenant-at-Arms when retired.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, retired, on or after the 13th August, 1920, who have had service or combined service as follows :—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

15. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will, in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment. Before promotion to substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel,* Officers R.M. will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Senior Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to an including 31st December, 1923, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examinations before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

6. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

6*a*. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, having regard to the age and length of service of Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., and Colonels Commandant. Promotion to Lt.-General and General is by seniority.

6*b*. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List being selected for the appointment of Adjutant-General R.M., he will be granted the temporary rank of Major-General, and be borne supernumerary to Establishment until promoted and absorbed in a vacancy.

7. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

* This proviso for Colonels takes effect from 1st January, 1925.

Digitized by Google

8. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

9. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

10. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

Special Promotion.

11. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

12. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer is for two years and Military Instructor for four years. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 13) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

13. Appointments of Assistant Superintendent, Small Arms School, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Small Arms to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signal School and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years. Appointments of Assistant Military Instructor (Major or Captain), P.R.T. Officers (Captain or Lieutenant), and Assistant Superintendent P.R.T. School (Lieutenant) to be for three years.

RETIREMENT, &c.

General Regulations.

14. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

15. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay, retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

16. Officers who shall be placed on half-pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on half-pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half-Pay List are not to be replaced on full pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

17. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, and if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent., or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

18. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

19. An Officer placed upon the Retired List is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

21. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18. (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the Service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February, 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18.)

22. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 and 33 Vict. cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

23. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals	65
Major-Generals	60

24. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 25, 25*a*, and 25*b*.

25. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half-pay of a Colonel Commandant.

25*a*. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

25*b*. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

Digitized by Google

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

30*a*. Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

Voluntary Retirement.

31. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at the age of 40. at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

32. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 41, 42 and 43. (*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

33.—(*a*) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the Officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(*b*) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 42, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(*c*) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

34. **Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.**

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service. (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause 1 (f), in whose case the period of 20 years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows :—

(*a*) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(*b*) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if it had been service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 50, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Digitized by Google

Retirement for Non-service.

35. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service :—

(i) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, and below, entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913 (as amended by Order in Council of the 21st December, 1920), Quartermasters, R.M., Directors of Music, R.M., the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermaster of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years' non-service, but if placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay on return from extra-regimental employment or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(ii) Colonels Commandant to be retired on completion of three years' non-service, but not to be liable to retirement for non-service if placed on the Reserved List of Colonels.

(iii) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(iv) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant-General.

(v) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(vi) The foregoing regulations to apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers' List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause (i) shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

Good Service Pension.

35*a*. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

36. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the Establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general Active List of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are promulgated in Admiralty Fleet Orders. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (*i.e.*, one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to

Digitized by Google

the rank of Lieutenant. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service.

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A. I, Appendix X, Part VIB, para. 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Officers, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters will be eligible for promotion to commissioned officer from warrant rank under the following regulations :—

1. Schoolmasters will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters on appointment will be granted rank as Captain. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.:—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.N.

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers :—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 50 years of age (55 in the case of Schoolmasters), or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music is fixed at 4, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service.

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on a scale which is now under consideration, subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(*b*) In the case of Officers entered from civil life, 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(*c*) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from Naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life, but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions as from date of appointment to the Royal Marines, and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer, R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. The retired pay of these Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as for Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order in Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—(a) The numbers shown are the maximum numbers allowed in each branch, and are not necessarily the numbers borne on the Active List, which depend upon requirements. (b) Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, 14th Oct., 1913, and 21st Nov., 1921.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	†Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	
Admirals	12	8 Dec. 03
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29 Nov. 98 and
Commanders	373	12 Nov. 00
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug. 11
Mates	100	19 July 12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	21 Dec. 07
Engineer Captains		19 July 10
Engineer Commanders		12 Aug. 13
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		21 Jan. 14
Engineer Lieutenants	1,575	24 Oct. 16
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants		8 May 19
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
*Total establishment	1,638	
Mates (E) (*Additional to Establishment*)	50	

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March, 1920).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	6
Surgeon Captains	16
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

* NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers is not exceeded, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined, subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30th September, 1914).

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut.-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS.

The Establishment is not fixed, temporary appointments being made as required.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
*Instructor Captains	90 †	Provisional Establishment.
Instructor-Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants ...		

* The number of Instructor Captains not to exceed one-eighteenth of the total number of Instructor Officers borne on the Active List including Temporary Officers (Order in Council, 31st October, 1921).

† To include not more than 70 permanent Officers and "Chaplains and Instructor Officers" employed in the latter capacity.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*including Lieutenants promoted therefrom*).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Gunners (T), Gunners and Gunners (T)	1,000	28th November, 1923.
Commissioned Boatswains and Boatswains	150 (*a*)	
Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Signal Boatswains	50 (*a*)	28th November, 1923.
Commissioned Telegraphists and Warrant Telegraphists	68 (*a*)	
Commissioned Shipwrights and Warrant Shipwrights...	150 (*a*)	
Electrical Lieutenants	4	
Commissioned Electricians	18	28th November, 1923.
Warrant Electricians	38	
Ordnance Lieutenants	3	
Commissioned Ordnance Officers	12	28th November, 1923.
Warrant Ordnance Officers	25	
Lieutenant-at-Arms	1	
Commissioned Master-at-Arms	3	28th November, 1923.
Warrant Masters-at-Arms	11	
Warrant Engineers / Warrant Mechanicians	[See under Engineer Officers].	
Wardmaster Lieutenant	1	
Commissioned Wardmasters	4	28th November, 1923.
Warrant Wardmasters	14	
Paymaster Lieutenants	3	
Commissioned Writers	10	28th November, 1923.
Warrant Writers	31	
Paymaster Lieutenants (S)	4	
Commissioned Supply Officers	11	28th November, 1923.
Warrant Supply Officers	35	
Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery	1	
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery	3	28th November, 1923.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery	9	
Headmasters	16	
Senior Masters	51	— —
Schoolmasters	138	

NOTE.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 20th February, 1908, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or dis-

Digitized by Google

tinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks combined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general rule, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(3) The number of officers of the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant and above is not to exceed 8 per cent. of the combined number of Warrant Officers and above in each branch.

(*a*) These numbers include officers of the rank or corresponding rank of Lieutenant Commander and Lieutenant promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and 22nd January, 1920.

(*b*) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the operation of the 10-year rule. (*See* note 2).

(*c*) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10-year rule. (*See* note 2.)

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, 3rd December, 1920, and 10th June, 1921).

General Officers.

General	1
Lieutenant-Generals	2
Major-Generals	4
	7

Staff of the Corps.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quartermasters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
	9

Recruiting Service.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quartermaster	1
Superintending Clerk (W.O.) (For duty with R.S.O., London)	1
	3

Royal Marines.	Chatham.	Portsmouth.	Plymouth.	Deal.	Total.
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors (To include Gunnery and Small Arms Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming, and Signalling, and Brigade Majors)	15	15	15	—	45
Captains	27	27	26	—	80
*Lieutenants	36	37	36	—	109
Prob. 2nd Lieutenants	12	12	12	—	36
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quartermasters	4	4	4	3	15
Director of Music	1	1	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmaster	—	—	—	1	1
Total Officers	103	104	102	9	318
Sergeant-Majors	3	3	3	†4	13
Superintending Clerks	3	3	3	3	12
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	2	3	2	3	10
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	8	9	8	10	35

* Includes 1 ex-R.M. Gunner. † Includes 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta.

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCE.

Commissioned R.M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners	26

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council, 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907, and 10th June, 1921).

Superintendent (Major R.M.)	1
Musical Director	1
Assistant Musical Director	1
Quartermaster	1
Company Officers (1 may be a R.M. rank)	2
Total Officers	6
Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	9
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ...	11

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1,600	7th March, 1904, and 14th May, 1914.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19th May, 1898.
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7th March, 1904.
Warrant Engineers	180	9th July, 1903.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30th September, 1914).

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

* Specimen uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Countries.

6. In foreign countries Officers are not to wear uniform except at ports at which their ships are lying, and with the same exception great discretion should be exercised in allowing men to appear in uniform.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty, Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—Manner of Wearing Decorations, Orders, and Medals.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and white full dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition on the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes and with white dress the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and white full dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the Insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white dress and white undress, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and white full dress.

With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order:—

(*a*) *British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.*‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.*‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.*‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath).†

Digitized by Google

7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military).§
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal.‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military).
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil).§
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland).
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When

---

NOTE.—Holders of any of the Orders, Decorations, and Medals mentioned in the foregoing table which have a recognised abbreviated title are authorised to use the same and are to be described by such titles in all official correspondence and records.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B. It is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

§ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

(*b*) *Foreign Orders.*—In order of date.
(*c*) *Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date.
(*d*) *Foreign Medals.*—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast similarly to those on the left and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to extend from the shoulder on the coat over the lapel if necessary.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following engths :—

Full size	...	...	1½ inch
Miniature	...	...	1 inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon, and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ¾ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lower edge of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths :—

Full size	...	...	½ inch
Miniature	...	...	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges, and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, &c.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire.	Companions of other Orders and Members.
Full.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges Decorations and Medals on breast.
Ball.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Frock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Stars or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress (*a*) in place of Frock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
(*b*) in place of Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.
Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
††No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock coat, with Epaulettes."	Frock coat Epaulettes Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters †Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad. Masthead flags being hoisted. (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional:)	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, *see* No. 3(*d*)) (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE.—with sword belt.)
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Drills,§ exercises,§ and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. O (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. O (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (See *General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† Unless the Senior Officer present directs that helmets be worn.

§ The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

†† Officers not in possession of Full Dress may wear No. 3 on the occasions specified for No. 1, except at State Balls, where No. 1 (Full Dress) is obligatory.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

	Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (White) Laced Trousers Miniature Orders Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun-room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
	IN HOT	CLIMATES.	
No. 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic* or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 1 and No. 3 (*a*).
No. 8*a*	"White Dress"	White tunic* or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or White Cap (or white cover) Sword Full dress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*).
No. 8*b*	"White Undress"	White tunic* or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or white cap (or white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No. 4.)	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. O (*c*) Ocasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (*c*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps §White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests, "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

* The Senior Officer present will direct whether the white tunic or white undress coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the Senior Officer present has issued such directions, an Officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or white undress coat.

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn except for No. 10 (*c*) when it will be optional to wear either. ‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dresses No. 4 (Frock Coat), No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress), and No. 8b (White Undress) when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family. When not in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dress No. 8 (White Full Dress) and No. 8a (White Dress); with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) and dress No. 8b (White Undress) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or on both Epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniforms. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette and when worn on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank; and covering the two lowest rows of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with :— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess Dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. White shoes to be worn with white trousers on board ship, and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in Home waters. Black boots and gaiters by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Socks	When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Coats	To be worn buttoned, viz :— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removal bar or bars.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Gaiters	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Gloves	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn with white undress on occasions prescribed for No. 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Material of blue uniform	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth; the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Mourning	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow, and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.
Neckties	With the frock coat, undress coat and white undress coat, the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; and when the white undress coat is worn with white full dress Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire to wear the bow tie.
Shirts and collars	To be white. Soft-fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.
Sword belts...	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the white tunic and the blue, and white, undress coats; and when worn with Ball dress under the waistcoat.
White Caps or White Cap covers—	To be worn — 1. With white trousers. 2. With blue trousers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th September inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White Shoes	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in home waters. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Helmet	To be worn with "white full dress" and at Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white dress"; also in hot climates with "Frock Coat with Epaulettes" at the discretion of the Senior Officer, and when necessary on account of exposure to the sun, with any dress.
White Jacket	The wearing of the white jacket with 'mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present.
Kamarband	The Kamarband may be worn with the white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates.	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Subordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress and frock coat dresses.
Temporary Instructor Officers and Short Service Medical and Dental Officers.	To provide only Frock Coat, Undress and Mess Undress and, if selected for service in a hot climate White Undress and White Mess Undress.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide swords; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers ...	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trousers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes & Sash.
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Caps and Cover.
20. Cap Badge.
21. Helmet & Puggaree.
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter.
24. Gloves.
25. Boots.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat & Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 84).
Dress of Chaplains (page 85).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows :—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By Purple cloth	In conjunction with the stripes.
Medical	„ Scarlet „	
Dental Officers ...	„ Orange „	
Accountant ...	„ White „	
Naval Instructor Schoolmaster	„ Light Blue „	
Shipwright... ...	„ Silver Grey „	
Wardmaster ...	„ Maroon „	
Electrical	„ Dark Green „	
Armourer or Ordnance	„ Dark Blue „	

(3.) Eight sizes of gold lace are used, viz. :—

Rank.	Width in inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace.	Lace.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery.	Lace.	Embroidery according to shape of slash. Lace.	Lace.
Flag Officers	2	1½	2 Lace.	1¾	1¾ and ½	
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1¼	1 and ½	1	½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	¼
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	¼

Digitized by Google

(4.) The uniform of Commodores, 1st Class, is the same as that of Rear-Admirals, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodores, 2nd Class, is the same as that of Captains, except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(7.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1¾-inch lace. A row of 1-inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1-inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them: fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ¼ inch lower edge.

Not less than ¼ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2⅝ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ¼ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz.:—

Admiral of the Fleet	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 ,,	
Vice-Admiral	2 ,,	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class	1 ,,	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—		
Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders	3 ,,	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,	of ½ inch lace with a row of ¼ inch lace between them
Lieutenants	2 ,,	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	1 ,,	
Warrant Officers	1 ,,	of ½ inch lace.

The Upper row to form a circle of 1¾ inches in diameter in the centre of the upper sleeve. The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter of an inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

§ *For Flag Officers and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waistseam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

NOTE.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2¼ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

§ Undress Tail Coats provided before August, 1914, may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

* The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¼ of an inch.

Digitized by Google

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double breasted with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, with a corresponding button.

† WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelethole in the collar for the button.

† 8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—

Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7.

† The senior officer present will direct whether the white tunic or the white undress coat shall be worn on occasions of ceremony. Except on occasions for which the senior officer present has issued such directions, an officer may at his option wear either the white tunic or the white undress coat.

** For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—

1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1¼ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—

The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—

Material.—Duck or drill.

11.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—

Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—

White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, ⅞ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, ⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, ⅞ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches, the latter 1¼ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

* For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

Digitized by Google

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows :—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodore, and Captain over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

To be Worn with Great Coat, Watch Coat, White Undress Coat, White Tunic, and White Jacket.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets.—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5¼ inches long, 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.

A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

Pattern A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

Pattern B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes :—

1. $\frac{7}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{13}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{11}{20}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows :—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5⅞ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼-inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

Scabbard.

For Flag Officers.—Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The chape to be only 6½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

Sword Knot.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

Dirk.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fishskin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with a spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23¾ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as the undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers.—Black silk webbing, lined girdle fully 1¼ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except :—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen.—The same as in undress.

Undress Sword Belt.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

Digitized by Google

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Full Dress (No. 8), White Dress (No. 8a), or White Undress (No. 8b) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the shoulder-cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniform.

For Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket-cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white full dress, white dress or white undress, when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the shoulder cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniform.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of, and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{5}{16}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other Officers (Subordinate Officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers on the Cockade.—Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¼ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1¼ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAPS AND CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue Cap.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9¾ inches for size 6⅞ to 11¼ inches for size 7⅜; diameter from side to side to be ⅜ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be ⅜ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1⅞ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1½ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2½ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay, ⅜ inch wide, buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

White Cap Cover.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown to be ½ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

(*b*) *White Cap.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ⅜ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1½ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¼ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches.

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and

Digitized by Google

the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties.—Plain black silk or satin.
Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

For all Officers.—Coat of blue cloth, without sleeves; large armholes to button five; no pockets; lined with black. Coat to reach just below the knee. *Cape* of blue cloth, lined with white, to button four. Lion head fastenings and chain at neck. Two pockets inside. Shoulders cut so that the cape will fit evenly over epaulettes when worn. Length of cape 36 inches; collar 3½ inches deep.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional. The cape may be worn without the coat.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½-inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down. Sword when worn with the Watch Coat is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat and the hilt outside.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft., 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with buttonhole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10¾ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waist-band. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

§*Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(*a*) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(*b*) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons.—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

§ *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

---

§To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic, a white undress coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

Honorary Chaplains to the King wear a Red Cassock and a special Bronze Badge consisting of the Royal Cypher and Crown within an oval wreath. The Badge is worn in the conduct of Religious Services, on the left side of the Scarf by Chaplains who wear the scarf, and on academic or ordinary clerical dress by other Chaplains.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line super-imposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.

Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions :—

(1) Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

(2) The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.

(3) The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The Uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s., P.O.'s., Men and Boys are published in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

Digitized by Google

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ⅜-inch type, block letters:

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ⅞-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck. (See above.

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

SECTION II.
†† DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS COMPANIES.

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	Description of Dress. For Men not dressed as Seamen (Classes I and III).	Description of Dress. For Men dressed as Seamen (Class II).
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.	1	Cloth Suit, gold badges, and medals.	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Same as No. 1 or tartan or diagonal serge, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer, but with medal ribbons.	Serge jumper(red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge suit, red badges.	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Any old but respectable serge, tartan, or diagonal serge suit.	Serge jumper(red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship,&c.	5	Serge suit. Drill suit when specially ordered.	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
§ In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sundays in harbour.‡	6	Drill suit and medals.	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No.7, but with drill trousers, or No. 6 as ordered.	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3, but with drill trousers, or No. 6 as ordered.	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, or dirty work, when better clothing might be spoiled.	9	As for No. 5, or blue combination or canvas overalls.	Overall suit.

See notes on page 87.

Digitized by Google

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

§ Singlets and shorts (tropical clothing, *see* page 99) are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in-Chief. Badges are not to be worn with singlets.

†† For dress regulations for Royal Marines, *see* page 101.

NOTE.—Ratings in Class I and Class III uniform are permitted to wear out old cloth, tartan, or diagonal serge suits with medal ribbons when the dress of the day is No. 3, 4, or 5, provided their work and the occasion permits.

See also Notes to Dress Regulations below.

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn with Seamen's dress except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates.

(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crepe, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

SECTION III.

KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III.
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings, E. Indies and Africa Stations.
Coloured Ratings, N. A. and W. I. Station.

1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I).

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
‡‡2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
‡‡3 pairs Trousers, drill.§§
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the Commander-in-Chief, the number of white tunics and trousers may be increased to 4 of each and a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics and 1 pair drill trousers may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to every C.P.O. drafted abroad after 1st July 1923.

§§ Duck trousers may be substituted for drill trousers if preferred by the men concerned.

Digitized by Google

KITS—*continued.*

**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
*‡6 { White shirts. / Blue check shirts.
*6 White collars.
3 Neckties (black silk).
*6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
††1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only).

Optional Kit.

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
††1 Jacket, double-breasted, diagonal serge.
††1 Waistcoat, diagonal serge.
††1 pair trousers, diagonal serge.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
§1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case, large.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* SECTION VII.

2. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II).

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as P.O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating.

Compulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.

KITS—*continued.*

††2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
††3 Working jumpers, duck.
††4 pairs Trousers, duck.
*1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

Optional Kit.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
**1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a painted canvas kit bag at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

** 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

†† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

§ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Regulating, Writer Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

* Not for Stoker Ratings. The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class II) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers; and allowance is made for the cost of providing these articles in fixing their rate of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class II) in the Submarine Service is suppplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.

** Stoker ratings only.

‡ For wear on leave only.

Digitized by Google

3. UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating, Regulating P.O., Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant, P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writer and Boy Writer, Supply Petty Officer, Leading Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, Shipwrights, 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers, 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—						
Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1	1 (*a*)	—
Jacket, single breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1	1 (*a*)	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1	1 (*a*)	1
Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	1	1	1	1	1	1
‡‡Trousers, drill (*b*) ...	1§§	1	1	1	1	1
Tunics, drill (*b*)	1**	1	1	1	1	1
Caps	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cap covers, marcelline ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cap covers, duck	—	1	1	1	1	1
Aprons	1	1	1‡	1	1‡	—
††Summer vests	1	1	1	1	1	1
††Winter vests	1	1	1	1	1	1
Drawers	1	1	1	1	1	1
White shirts	1	1	1§§4	1	1§§4	1
White collars	1	1	1‖6	1	1‖6	1
¶Check shirts	1	1	—	1	—	1
¶Check collars	1	1	—	1	—	1
Neckties, silk	1	1	1	1	1	1
Socks or Stockings ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Socks	—	1	1	1	1	—
Half-boots	1	1	1	1	1	1

* 3 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class.

§ 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant, and Sick Berth Attendant, and 2 for E.R.A.'s and E.A.'s, 5th class.

** 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡‡ Duck trousers may be substituted for drill trousers if preferred by the men concerned.

§§ 2 can be Check Shirts if required. ‖ 2 can be check if required. ‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

¶ In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings all shirts and collars may be white if desired.

(*a*) Ratings entered before 1st June, 1923, are allowed until 1st July, 1924, to provide themselves with a cloth suit.

(*b*) On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the C. in C., the number of white drill tunics and trousers may be increased by the following :—

	Tunics.	*Trousers.*
Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant	2 No.	2 prs.
E.R.A.'s and E.A.'s, 5th Class	Nil.	Nil.
Writers, all classes	Nil.	1 pr.
Officers' Stewards, all classes	2	Nil.
All other Class III ratings	2	1 pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to each of the ratings concerned who is drafted abroad after 1st July, 1923.

Digitized by Google

3. UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the rating, Regulating P.O., Sick Berth P.O., Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant, P.O. Writer, Ldg. Writer, Writerand Boy Writer, Supply Petty Officer, Leading Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, Shipwrights, 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers, 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit (*contd.*)—						
Bed	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers	2	2	2	2	2	2
Towels	2	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1	1	1
Soap bag	1	1	—	1	—	1
Horn comb	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Blue combination suit ...	2*	—	—	—	—	—
Ditty Box	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops	24	24	—	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.	1	—	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.						
†Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	—	—	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	—	—	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	—	—	1
†Jacket, diagonal serge ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
†Waistcoat ,, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
†Trousers ,, ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern.	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit or blue combination suit.	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.	6	6	6	6	6	6
Shaving brush	1	1	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cap Box	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comforter	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cholera Belts	2	2	2	2	—	2
‡Black leather gaiters ...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suit Case, small	1	1	1	1	1	1

* For E.R.A.'s and E.A.'s, 5th Class only.

† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* Section VII.

Digitized by Google

4. KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts, check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk.
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
1 pair Boots, shore service.
1 pair Boots, Half.
1 pair Gaiters, black leather.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Braces.

KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
§2 Drill tunics.
§2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

§If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

---

5. NEW ENTRIES.

(1) As laid down in Article 1738, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1913, men and boys, other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of their Kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(*b*) That no orders to the contrary are in force on the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of Kit, the following are also supplied gratuitously :—
To all classes, other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks, direct entries :—

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

To men dressed as Seamen only :—

1 Waistbelt.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves.

(3) Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are given a gratuity on first entry to provide themselves with their Kits (Art. 1738, Clause 2a, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

(4) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as follows :—

5. NEW ENTRIES—*continued.*

(A)—STOKERS, 2ND CLASS.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
‡2 pairs Half Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

(B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs ,, serge.
4 ,, ,, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
†2 Summer Vests.
†2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts. } All shirts and collars
4 White Collars } may be white if de-
2 Check shirts. } sired.
2 Check collars. }
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.

---

‡ One pair may be of shore service pattern at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt.

* Issue of this article to be at the discretion of the Commodore of the Depôt, according to the time of the year.

† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

NOTES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depôt ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Digitized by Google

NEW ENTRIES—*continued.*

2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Tunics, drill.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
‡2 Summer Vests.
‡2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

6. REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.

REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS—*continued.*

1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

7. KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress.
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
3 Blue Combination Suits (working dress).
1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars.
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars
3 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels.
3 pairs Drawers.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife.

* Optional—Cloth, No. 2.

† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.

** 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

NOTE.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

8. KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue.			
		On Entry.	During training.§	On being kitted up for sea.	Kit on discharge to sea.
				***	***
Towels...	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap covers	,,	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean ...	,,	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings ...	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton ...	,,	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check	,,	—	—	2	2
Jumpers, duck working.	,,	2	1	1	3
Trousers, duck ...	Pairs	3	1	1	4
,, serge ...	,,	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	,,	2	1	—	2
Jersey	,,	2	—	—	1
Comforter	,,	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk.	,,	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	,,	1	—	1	2
,, serge	,,	1	—	—	—
Cap ribbon	,,	1	1	—	2
Boots, Half	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Shoes, brown canvas	,,	1	—	—	1
Box, ditty	No.	1	—	—	1
Box, Cap	,,	1	—	—	1
Pype	,,	1	—	—	1
Comb	,,	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush ...	,,	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Boot Brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
Knife	No.	—	—	1	1
Lanyards, Knife ...	,,	2	—	—	2
†Clothes Stops ...	,,	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed	No.	1	—	—	1
Blanket	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	,,	2	—	—	2
Duck Bag	,,	1	—	—	—
Handkerchiefs, Blue Check	,,	2	—	—	—
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	—
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	—
Tooth Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Blue Combination Suit	,,	—	—	1	1
Waistbelt	,,	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	,,	1	—	—	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	‡‡3
Tooth Powder... ...	Tins	1	—	—	‡‡1
Hammocks	No.	—	—	2	2
Clews and Lanyards	Pairs	—	—	1	1
Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	,,	—	—	2	2
Waterproof Coat ...	,,	1	—	—	1
††Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Shorts for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	—
Stockings for Recreation	,,	2	—	—	—
Nightshirts, Flannel ...	No.	2	—	—	—

§ This issue is to take place as follows :—

Boys.—On completion of 12 weeks in General Technical Course.

Youths.—On completion of 12 weeks in 17 weeks' Course.

* Personal issue, but remain Government property.

† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from the Victualling Yard.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed on duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Commanding Officer may authorise the issue of the overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishment the second pair of half-boots is to be of shore service pattern.

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall have some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship; these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

¶ Youths are supplied with three duck working suits on entry, and an additional pair of Duck trousers after completing eight weeks instruction—the total free issue of Duck jumpers and trousers being the same as that to boys.

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry or the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitted up for sea.

*** Seaman-class boys only. The kits of probationary boy writers are to be completed up to the regulation Class III kit for Boy Writer.

9. KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge Jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs drill or Duck Trousers.
2 Drill Tunics.
1 Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.

Digitized by Google

10. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper without cuffs
1 pair Serge trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Drill tunic.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or Duck.
1 Cap, with peak.
1 pair Half-boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 White shirts.
2 Soft white collars.
2 Cap covers.

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or Duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White collars.
2 White shirts.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-boots.

SECTION IV.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

Item.	*Article.*
46.	Apron.
47.	Bag, duck.
41.	Bag, soap.
38.	Bed.
38.	Bed cover.
38.	Blanket.
11.	Blue combination suit.
30.	Boot, half.
38.	Box, cap.
35.	Box, ditty.
41.	Brushes, boot.
41.	Brushes, clothes.
41.	Brushes, hair.
41.	Brushes, tooth.
44.	Buttons.
12.	Canvas overall suit.
16.	Cap badges and devices.
15.	Cap cover.
13.	Cap, blue cloth.
14.	Cap, white duck.
17.	Cap ribbon.
18.	Cases for sun helmets.
26.	Cholera belt.
41.	Clothes stops.
20.	Collars.
41.	Comb.
28.	Comforter.
25.	Drawers.
23.	Flannels.
32.	Gaiters, black leather.
40.	Gloves, woollen.
22.	Handkerchiefs, black silk.
43.	Handkerchiefs, blue check.
43.	Haversacks.
18.	Helmets, sun.
38.	Housewife.
1.	Jacket, dress, long.
2.	Jacket, working dress
27.	Jersey.
6.	Jumper, serge, with cuffs.
7.	Jumper, serge, without cuffs.
8.	Jumper, white uniform (bound).
9.	Jumper, white working.
36.	Knife.
37.	Knife lanyard.
42.	Leggings, waterproof.
38.	Mitts.
21.	Neckties.
45.	Overcoat.
41.	Razor.
41.	Scissors.
19.	Shirts.
31.	Shoes, black leather.
33.	Shoes, brown canvas.
29.	Socks.
42.	Sou'westers.
29.	Stockings.
39.	Suit case.
34.	Towel.
48.	Tropical clothing.
10.	Trousers.
3.	Tunics, white.
38.	Type.
24.	Vests.
49.	Waistbelt.
4.	Waistcoats.
5.	Waistcoats, working dress.
12.	Waterproof coats.

1. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, double breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeve.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificer, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers, and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—The Master at-Arms will, on dress occasions, wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern —

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall-down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—P.O. WRITERS, LEADING WRITERS, WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANTS, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS—SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS—ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS—OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shown under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE.—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates when Officers wear tunics.

Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand-up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant, the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end. In the case of Masters-at-Arms and Chief Shipwrights the badge is to be worn on the right cuff immediately *above* the centre button. (*See* next paragraph.)

Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as in Sketch.

7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

Digitized by Google

8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{1}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

NOTE.—This regulation is temporarily suspended.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and end of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

10. TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, blue serge and drill or duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz.: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

11. BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

12. CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly-front, two buttons, fitted with canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2¾ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(*b*) The height of the quartering to b 1⅝ inches in front, 1¾ inches at the sides, an 2 inches at the back, a piping being worke between the quartering and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, wi piping ¼ of an inch from lower edge to k the mohair band in place.

(*d*) The band to be stiffened by 2¼ inc of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings be partially supported by wadding.

(*e*) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inc deep, to be worn over the band of the c the seam being in front, so that the cap ba covers it.

(*f*) The peak to be made of patent bl leather, showing about 1¾ inches at t centre, and inclined down from the band the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(*g*) A chin-stay of patent black leather ¾ an inch wide to be secured by a black butt at each end.

(*h*) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown t be 2½ inches larger than the outside diamet of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(*c*) The band to be 1½ inches in depth a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch fro the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon i place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed th name on the cap ribbon should always b visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of blue sateen, or c some such material, the crown being stiffene by an inter-lining of a single thickness o duck.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation hole on each side in the quartering just over th band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid fastened at one end i the seam of the crown. Length to b adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside t spread the crown. Metal stretchers are pro hibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Trainin Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(*a*) The outside diameter of the crown t be 2½ inches larger than the outside diamet of the band.

(*b*) The quartering to be 1⅝ inches i height.

(*c*) The band to be 1⅝ inches in depth piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from th lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(*d*) These dimensions being followed th name on the cap ribbon should always b visible.

(*e*) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the out side band to be of blue cloth, same as for blue cloth cap.

(*f*) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

Digitized by Google

(*g*) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(*h*) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(*i*) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings $\frac{3}{8}$ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be $\frac{1}{4}$ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter of the crown to be $\frac{5}{8}$ths of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in height and the band $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

16. CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class, Artificer Apprentices, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants and Sick Berth Attendants, Petty Officer Writers, Leading Writers, Writers and Boy Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants and Supply Assistants, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Black smiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor embroidered in red, except in the case of confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as P.O., who will wear the badge described above.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—As for Naval Ratings.

Gold for 2nd grade.

Red for 3rd grade.

17. CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

19.—SHIRTS.

CLASS I. & III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts may be white if desired.

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply, and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all collars may be white if desired.

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shown in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.*

21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot for all occasions.

22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with $\frac{1}{4}$ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches according to the height of the wearer.

* The regulation that the tape is to be sewn on by hand is temporarily suspended.

Digitized by Google

24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I. & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth, and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern

36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

37.—KNIFE LANYARDS,

CLASS II,

Of approved pattern,

38.—BED BLANKET-BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSEWIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III. ONLY.

Of approved patterns

Large (for C.P.O.'s) 26 in. long × 15 in. wide : 6 in. deep.

Small (for P.O.'s and men not dressed as seamen), 20in. long × 15in. wide × 6in. deep.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

C.P.O's and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's service as P.O.—white.

Other ratings—blue.

41. SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards

42. WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not dressed as seamen.

43. HAVERSACK, BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1⅛ inches for Overcoats.

⅞ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

⅝ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), ⅝ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1⅛ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) ⅝ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow, 1⅛ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming twine.

Digitized by Google

CLASS III.

(Except confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights, 5th Class, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers, 5th Class.)

(*a*) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
⅝ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(*b*) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
⅞ inch for Duck Jackets.
(*c*) Black ivory buttons (plain), ¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(*d*) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
(*e*) Yellow buttons (plain), 1⅛ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer, and Shipwrights, 5th Class, are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.*

46. APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

48. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton, fabric, with spinal piece } of approved
Shorts, white cotton drill } pattern.

49. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2¼ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

SECTION V.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch.

Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating:—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.
(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be ¼ inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn the distance between them is to be ½ an inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating, &c., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

Digitized by Google

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz.:—

*Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star and crown above, and star below.

*Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above.

*Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed Guns with star above, and star below.

*Gunlayer, 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

*Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

*Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, Seaman Gunner (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

*Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

*Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

†Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

*Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

*Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

*Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

*Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman Torpedo Man, and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

*Diver.—Diver's Helmet.

†Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags with star and crown above, and two stars below.

†Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

†Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above.

†Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

*Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer. Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

†Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

†Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

†Good Shooting badge.—Crossed rifles, star above.

*Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

*Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

*Survey Recorders.—Sextant.

†Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.

†Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

†Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.

†Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer).—Propeller, star above.

†Stoker, Stoker, 2nd Class.—Propeller.

*Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

†Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

Chief Shipwright ,, Carpenter's Mate ,, Blacksmith ,, Plumber ,, Painter ,, Cooper Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class Carpenter's Mate Joiners Blacksmith Plumber Painter, 1st Class Cooper	Crossed axe and hammer with star above.*
All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.†	
Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.†	
Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.†	
Supply Chief Petty Officer Supply Petty Officer Leading Supply Assistants Supply Assistants All Writers	Star, gold on cloth.†
Chief Petty Officer Cooks Petty Officer Cooks Leading Cooks Cooks Assistant Cooks	Star, silver on cloth.†
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.†	

†Sick Berth Staff.—Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants, respectively.

†Buglers.—Bugle.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Anchor with letters "C.G.," one on either side. In pairs (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth suit, red for serge suit.

Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments:—

Advanced Class Boys.—Star, small.

Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.

P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge.

Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.

Probationary Boy Writer—The star of the Writer Branch (*see above*).

P.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows*:—

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.

---

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† Are made in one size only.

SECTION VI.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(*a*) Medals are to be worn at Inspections on Sundays and on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is worn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(*b*) Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast placed in a line 2 inches below the point of the shoulder. The ribbons of medals are to

Digitized by Google

be 1¼ inches in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case there is to be ¼ inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated that the centres of decorations are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps. When the number of medals worn is three or more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one showing in full.

NOTE.—Owing to the increased length of ribbon to carry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of medals should be stitched together low down.

(*c*) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, which is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. The bar may be any metal or material, provided that the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on No. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be securely fastened.

(*d*) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only ½ inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together. When the number of ribbons worn is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row.

(*e*) Medals are to be worn " obverse " outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)
(ii) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.
(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.
(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.
(v) Foreign medals in order of date.
(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The " obverse " side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shown.

SECTION VII.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulations to have a clothes chest :—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions :—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the following dimensions :—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

General Officers, Royal Marines, appointed Honorary Colonels Commandant of R.M. Divisions, may, on special occasions, wear regimental uniform with badges of rank of Colonel.

2. The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns :—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ¾-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ...	A.
Naval Staff	G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ¾-in. black cloth—

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ...	R M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers	G.
W/T Officers	W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters " B.M." in ¾-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ¾ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. Pending the issue of regulations as to Full Dress, an Officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign shall wear the same uniform as is prescribed for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. according to the Branch of the Corps to which the Officer originally belonged.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank.*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered as follows :—

Colonel Commandant }	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant }	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ...	Crown with one star below.

Digitized by Google

Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ...	One star.
Warrant Officers ...	No badges of rank.

Badges of rank to be ⅞ in.

6. COLONELS COMMANDANT AND SECOND COMMANDANT.

Cocked Hat and Plume ...	As described in Dress Regulations for the Army (1911), pages 27, 28.
Trousers and Pantaloons ...	
Boots	
Sash	
Sword and Scabbard ...	
Sword Belt, Slings and Knot	
Tunic ...	Patterns now in possession of Officers to be worn on the specified occasions pending further instructions.
Greatcoat ...	

Frock Coat.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3¾ ins. deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 ins. long at the forearm seam and 6¾ ins. long at the end points, and to be 2 ins. broad at the narrowest parts and 2¾ ins. broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 ins. apart at top and 4 ins. apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ ins. long and the bottom about ¼ in. from the centre point. Badges of rank and collar badges the same as for the serge frock. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress sash is to be worn.

Other articles of dress to be of regimental pattern. On the serge frock, Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet gorget patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons, and no letters "R.M." A gold embroidered lion and crown badge will be worn on the cap, which will have no scarlet welt round crown.

II.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

7. *Full Dress.*—Officers for the present are not required to provide themselves with full dress clothing. On occasions when full dress clothing is authorised to be worn, Officers are permitted to wear full dress clothing of the patterns authorised prior to the amalgamation of the Corps.

8. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band ½-in. wide.

The head piece let in with zig-zag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ½-in. wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1½ ins. full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 ins. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

9. *Cap.*—Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band with scarlet welt at top, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal Lion and Crown half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Lion and Crown in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal Lion and Crown is to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

10. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 ins. for a man 5 ft. 9 ins., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 ins.; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ ins. wide and 7½ ins. deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2¼ ins. wide, three-pointed flap 6¼ ins. wide and 2¼ ins. deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ ins. wide at the top and 10½ ins. at the bottom, 8 ins. deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ ins. deep, 10¾ ins. wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waist-hooks, four regimental buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ ins. wide rising to 6 ins. at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder-straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

11. *Trousers.*—Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ in. wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

12. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ¼-in. scarlet welt down each side seam

Digitized by Google

13. *Boots.*

(*a*) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered.

(*b*) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(*c*) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters (all ranks) in Mess Dress.

14. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

15. *Great Coat.*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 ins. slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ ins. deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with a hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ ins. deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M." on shoulder-straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

16. *Drill Clothing.*

(*a*) *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 10. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

(*b*) *Khaki Drill Trousers.*—Of similar pattern to Blue Serge Trousers (para. 11), but without welts.

17. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder-straps); cuffs round, 3⅜ ins. deep; four small buttons gilt with Lion and Crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern Mess Dress are permitted to wear it until replacement is necessary.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waistbelt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges, buttons and badges of rank as described in paras. 5, 9 and 10, but in bronze (Patterns can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ ins. long and 1 in. wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5⅞ to 5¾ ins.; grip, total length, 5 ins. to 5⅛ ins. to suit the size of the hand; Weight from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern are permitted to wear the sword during service.

Scabbard.—Leather for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

21. *Sword Belt and Knot.*—"Sam Browne" pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service, Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

22. *Gloves.*

(*a*) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.

(*b*) *For undress occasions*—Brown (cape) with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

23. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 ins. or be less than 1¼ ins. in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 105.

24. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

25. *Haversack* to be of Corps pattern. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

26. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

27. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

28. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

29. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

III.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

30. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the Corps.

(See page 122 for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

IV.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

31. Will be dressed similarly to Officers with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) *Trousers*—Overalls will not be worn.

(*b*) *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

Digitized by Google

V.—SCHOOLMASTERS.

32. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no lion and crown.

33. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10, no shoulder letters.

34. *Mess Dress.*—

Jacket. As in paragraph 17, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.

Vest. As in paragraph 17, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

35. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11, but overalls will not be worn.

36. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

37. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15, no shoulder letters.

VI.—ROYAL MARINE BAND.

38. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

39. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

40. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 34, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.

White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

41. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 13. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Dress in lieu.

42. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11.

Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

43. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

44. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15, but with letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

45. The Quarter-master R.M Band will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

VII.—HORSE FURNITURE.

46. Mounted Officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

Brow bands and rosettes in Review Order to be blue.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted Officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

VIII.—GENERAL NOTES.

47. Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quarter-masters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

48. Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

49. Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

50. Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

51. For mourning a band of crape 3¼ ins. wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

52. Information regarding patterns of uniforms or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 54, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

IX.—MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

53. Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

54. When Medals are worn in Service Dress (blue or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the garment.

55. Decorations, &c., are to be worn with khaki drill under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 74.

56. Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Review Order Full Dress.	1	For the present No. 2 Dress will be worn except that the Helmet will be worn in lieu of Forage Cap.	Ceremonial Occasions, &c.	6	For the present No. 6A Dress will be worn.
Undress Order.	2	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sam Browne Belt. Sword if ordered. Brown Gloves. White Shirt. White Stiff Double Collar. Black Tie. *Note.*—Warrant Officers—Cloth Trousers and Black Ankle Boots.	Entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn. Officer of the Guard on all occasions and Officer of the Watch in Harbour.	6A	Forage Cap with white cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Trousers. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Black Ankle Boots. Remainder as in No. 2. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, if mounted Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs.
Drill Order.	3	Forage Cap. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt and Sword. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses, Puttees } if ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs—except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.	Parades, Drills, Regimental Duty. Guard Duties when embarked.	8	Forage Cap and White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Drab Riding Breeches and Puttees, or Khaki Drill Trousers as ordered. Black Ankle Boots. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as for No. 3. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Drab Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots, Leggings and Spurs, except on board ship, when Khaki Drill Trousers and Ankle Boots are to be worn.
Mess Dress.	4	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Butterfly Collar. Black Bow Tie. *Note.*—Mounted Officers, Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank. At Naval and Military evening dances and entertainments unless full dress is ordered.	5	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Waistcoat. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Remainder as in No. 4.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

Dress.	In England and temperate climates.		Occasions when worn.	In hot climates.	
	No.	Articles.		No.	Articles.
Marching Order.	10	Forage Cap or Helmet as ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Black Ankle Boots. Sam Browne Belt with Two Straps. Sword and Scabbard. Brown Gloves. White Soft Shirt and Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Cord. Haversack, Waterbottle, and Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Black Ankle Boots and Leggings, Spurs. Sword carried on the Saddle, edge to the rear, when mounted.	Guards on shore. Inspections. Changes of station.	10*a*	Forage Cap with White Cover or Helmet as ordered. Khaki Drill Tunic. Khaki Drill Riding Breeches or Shorts with Puttees. Drab Soft Shirt and Collar. Drab Tie. Remainder as in No. 10.
Fighting Order.	11	S.D. Cap, Helmet with Khaki Cover or Shrapnel Helmet, as ordered. Drab S.D. Tunic. Drab S.D. Riding Breeches. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web Equipment as ordered. *Note.*—Mounted Officers—Black Leggings and Spurs.	Active Service. Manœuvres. Landing from Ships and as ordered.	11*a*	Khaki Drill Tunic. Drab Riding Breeches or Shorts as ordered. Remainder as in No. 11.

NOTES.

1. Officers in possession of Review Order, Full Dress, may wear this Dress when not on duty with troops, on occasions when Full (No. 1) Dress is ordered. The Sword Belt will be worn over the tunic.

2. Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 10, 10*a*, 11 and 11*a* Dress, when two braces will be worn.

3. Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

4. Officers on the General Staff of the Corps or serving on the Staff at the Admiralty, or on the Staffs of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (para. 2, page 101, Dress Regulations), in Undress. In Review Order Full Dress, they will wear aiguillettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

5. Officers in No. 6*a* Dress may wear Brown Leather Shoes and Khaki Socks, when not parading with troops.

6. Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with No. 3 and 11 Dress only. For Mess Order, either full Evening Dress (Plain Clothes), or Mess Dress will be worn.

7. Letters R.M. in gilt metal are to be worn on shoulder straps below badges of rank on Blue Frock, Khaki Drill Tunic and Great Coat. The letters R.M. on the Drab Service Dress Frock are to be in bronze.

8. Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with K.R.A. and A.R., para. 960 (ii) and (iii).

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress.	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.	Occasions when worn	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress.
1	Review Order.	Helmet, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat, Rifle, Side arms, Buff belt pouch & frog — As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial, Funerals—(*a*) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (*b*) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	6	Khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	6
		NOTE.—At Church parades side-arms will be worn.					
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties, with web belts and side-arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days, Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	6*a*	As for No. 2 but with khaki drill forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	7
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards, afloat, to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	8
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Nightclothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—	—
10	Marching Order.	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered), rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10*a*	As for No. 10, but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered.	11*a*	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1*a*. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions, *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No. 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn on all other occasions when the white helmet is worn. The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill and on right side when ammunition is carried.

3. *Great Coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

3*a*. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R.M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1, 2, 6 and No. 6*a* dress. They will not be worn outside the great coat, in walking out dress.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(*a*) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (*b*) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (*c*) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (*d*) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform.

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. No. 2 or No. 6A dress will be worn for leave. The great coat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel may be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13. Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 2 or 8 dress. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather. Puttees may be worn in bad weather, as ordered.

14. White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers. Ashore, or on Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

15. Medals are to be worn on Service Dress (blue or khaki), when Review order is ordered. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. and A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a single bar which is to be attached to the garment immediately above the Medal Ribbons, so as to cover them.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated that the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals are in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case there will be not less than ¼ in. from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon 1¼ ins. in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their length, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap, the senior Medal or Decoration showing in full.

16. *Medal Ribbons.*—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ½ in. in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is not sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ¼ in. above the upper edge of the pocket with ¼ in. interval between the rows. When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be 1 in. back from the line of the ends of the button holes. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three Ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be vertically above the button on the pocket flap.

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £950. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton, and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about £800. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpos of conferring a Gold Medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about £400. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, &c., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about £160 invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000 given by the father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books, or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 20th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of his Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the Medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the Prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £120.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly of half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the fees charged mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding ...	1st December
Do. do. May do. ...	1st April
Do. do. September do. ...	1st August

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*:—

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Aug. (1910) and 30th Nov. (1910)	Mar. (1924)	May (1924)
1st Dec. (1910) and 31st Mar. (1911)	July (1924)	Sept. (1924)
1st Apr. (1911) and 31st July (1911)	Dec. (1924)	Jan. (1925)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 16th October.
Do. May do. do. 16th January.
Do. September do. do. 16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 119. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

---

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects :—

(1) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

Arithmetic.—The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme and litre with their multiples, and sub-multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra.—The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4) Geometry.—The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry.—The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems :—B, 1–11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them :—B, 14–19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training :—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates of the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College :—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For Cadets entering under these Regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £50 every term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques crossed "Bank of England" should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed, viz., 10 per cent. at fees of £40 per annum, 10 per cent. at fees of £70 per annum, and 10 per cent. at fees of £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, £23 6*s.* 8*d.* and £33 6*s.* 8*d.* respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a

Digitized by Google

maximum of 10 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected* after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1*s.* a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the College, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1*s.* a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5*s.* a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself.

19. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the sum to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Captain.

22. On reaching the ninth term at Dartmouth each Cadet will be provided with a sextant of the approved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) being charged to the Cadet's personal account.

23. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

24. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for the first time will be sent by the Commanding Officer. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

25. Cadets are to bring their linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

26. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Tradesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

27. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received.*

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, information is aways sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

28. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer,* Royal Naval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding Officer,* H.M.S. ——," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

29. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

30. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

31. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class ... 2 months.
For a Second Class ... 1 month.

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class ... 1 month.
For a Second Class ... ½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

32. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

33. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

34. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *February*, 1923.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	4	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform round jacket* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform trousers* (Superfine.)	1	1	
,, waistcoat* (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat, blue superfine (Superfine.)	–	1	
Flannel - lined waistcoat* ... (Superfine.)	1	1	
Uniform caps, peak, ½ turned down... ... (Superfine.)	2	2	And one ord. for Engine Room.
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ...	2	2	
Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine ...	–	1	
British warm overcoat	1	1	*On leaving the Training Ship a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulosry.
Grey flannel trousers	–	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ...	5	4	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ...	5	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands...	3	–	
White flannel collars	6	–	
White day shirts ...	4	4	
Collars*	12	6	
,, soft	–	6	
Pyjama suits ...	3	3	
Socks, Merino ...	8	8	
,, Thick woollen			
Drawers, Thin merino (short)	6	6	
Drawers, Thick (long) optional in Training Ship			
Vests, Thin merino ...	6	6	
,, Thick, optional in Training Ship			

	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	
Sweaters	2	2	High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth, replacements may be low necked.
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	24	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	2	
†Boots, strong laced, soles at least three eighth in. thick ...	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford, patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Uniform gaiters ...	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth, brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box.
Soiled linen bag, with name ...	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following diemensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 5in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it canbestowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING—*continued.*

——	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sea boots	–	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	–	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits... ...	2	2	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ...	1	1	Obtainable at College.
Gymnastic belt ...	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ...	1	–	
Grey felt hat ...	–	1	
Knife lanyards ...	as necessary.		Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship. (Or white for Tennis.)
White canvas gymnastic shoes ...	1	1	
Brown canvas shoes with thick rubber soles	1	1	
Do. do. leather uniform	–	1	
Cap covers	–	6	
Duck trousers ...	–	4	
Comforter	–	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ...	–	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ...	–	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them :—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and pastes.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be supplied to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway" training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications :—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December, for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c*) He must have served in the training ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated :—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

NOTE.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "WORCESTER."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Worcester" training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Worcester" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications:—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December, for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c*) He must have served in the Training Ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated:—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

NOTE.—Applications for entry in the "Worcester" should be addressed to the Secretary, Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. "Worcester," 72, Mark Lane, London, E.C.3.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate one candidate for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications:—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examinations in April, August, or December.

(*c*) He must have served at the Nautical College 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated:—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in Nautical College.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1921.

NOTE.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. At the examination in June, 1924, Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July following the examination. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1, not later than 1st April preceding the examination. A form of application to be filled in by the Parent or Guardian of the Candidate may be obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitabilty. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical Examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for Interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, or Royal Air Force, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms, of which the first two will be spent in H.M.S. "Courageous," at Portsmouth and the third in H.M.S. "Thunderer." Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant according to the following scale.

For a first class	...	...	2 months.
For a second class	...	...	1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but their Services in the subordinate rank will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

---

* Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general Service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance together with Cadets' pay and allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet their expenses, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which would be of small amount, would be chargeable to the Parent or Guardian. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1*s.* a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5*s.* a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10*s.* a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant is 17*s.* a day; this rank is reached, as a rule, after a period of about two years as Sub-Lieutenant.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10*s.* a day.

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £65. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £20.

15. On joining H.M.S. "Courageous," Cadets will be provided with a sextant of the approved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) being charged against the Cadet's personal account. Sextants already in possession of Cadets will be accepted in lieu if passed by the Commanding Officer, and accompanied by a National Physical Laboratory Certificate, Class A.

16. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

17. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

18. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty :—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of their Lordships,

ADMIRALTY, November, 1921. O. MURRAY.

OUTFIT.

APPENDIX II.

List of Articles required on Joining.

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Sheets	4	
Pillow cases	3	
*Uniform reefer (Superfine)	1	
*Uniform trousers ,, ...	1 pr.	
*Uniform waistcoat ,, ...	1	
*Uniform caps, peak half turned down ,, ...	2	
Uniform round jacket ,, ...	1	
Uniform round waistcoat ,, ...	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat (blue) Superfine ...	1	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed	2	
*Working winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
*Regulation Uniform great-coat	1	
British warm overcoat (optional)	1	
White flannel trousers, well shrunk	4 prs.	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) ...	6	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)...	4	
*Collars	6	
Pyjama suits	3	
Socks (merino, blue or black)	4 prs.	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 ,,	
Drawers (thin merino, short)	3 ,,	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter, long) optional...	3 ,,	
Vests (thin merino)	3	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter), optional	3	
Bath towels	4	
Face towels	4	
Sweaters (high neck) ...	2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs ...	12	
White woollen gloves ...	1 pr.	
Brown regulation gloves ...	1 ,,	
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining)	1 ,,	
Braces	2 ,,	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ⅜th inch thick ...	2 ,,	*See* Note 5.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

Digitized by Google

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Laced evening shoes ...	1 pr	
Sea boots	1 „	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge.		
Soiled linen bags, with name	2	
Rug	1	
Portmanteau, with name ...	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials...	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name ...	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers	2 prs.	
White football jersey ...	1	
Blue football jersey	1	
Football boots	1 pr.	
Football stockings	2 „	
Gymnastic belt	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler ...	1	
Blue woollen muffler ...	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment :—

Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes	1 pair
Shoes, Engine Room	1 „

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.

6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.

7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

Subjects of Examination.

Class I.

	Marks.	
(i) English	2,000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2,000	
*(iii) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved Modern Language	2,000	
(iv) Elementary Mathematics...	2,000	
(v) Intermediate Mathematics	2,000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry ...	2,000	

Class II.

(vii) (*a*) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved Modern Language ...	2,000	Optional
(*b*) Higher Mathematics ...	2,000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken, and if this subject is a language it must be different from the language selected in Class I.

Candidates will not be excluded who do not take a paper in Class II., but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry taken together and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

In addition to the above subjects, Candidates may take up Freehand Drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

The question papers will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations.

* Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D = 0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye

Digitized by Google

being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the Candidate must be able to read D = 0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:— 6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, *e.g.*, when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry. ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
June, 1923.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £4 and at any other centre £5, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years—

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

[NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointments in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional circumstances only.]

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

† By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires and provided he fulfills all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

* Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines.

Digitized by Google

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director-General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 119. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5 ft. 5 ins. in height.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

9. Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s. is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

II.—Conditions of Service.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(*a*) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(*b*) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The selection for this appointment will be confined to :—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

15. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the senior Lieutenant, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

‡III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follows :—

	Marks.	
Class I.		
(i) English	2000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2000	
(iii) §French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	
(iv) Mathematics *A* (Elementary)	2000	
(v) Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi) Physics and Chemistry ...	2000	
Class II.		
(vii) (*a*) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language ...	2000	Optional.
(*b*) Mathematics C (Higher)	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.**

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

---

‡ *A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty.*

** When deciding between the subjects of Class II. Candidates are recommended to study the syllabus of the subjects of examination. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

§ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency :—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate " A " in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

(*b*) Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who, by reason of their services at R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted, for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry, taken together, and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(*a*) *Royal Naval College, Greenwich.* (*Oct. to Mar.*)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenantswill proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(*b*) *Theoretical Military Course.* (*Apr. to Jan.*)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depôt, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical Training, Infantry Drill, &c., concluding with an examination.

(*c*) *Practical Military Course.* (*Feb. to Oct.*)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects, viz., Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Small Arms, Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, concluding with an examination.

(*d*) *Preliminary Naval Gunnery.* (*Nov. to Dec.*)

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. " Excellent."

(*e*) *H.M.S. " Excellent."* (*Jan. to Mar.*)

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. " Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(*f*) *H.M.S. " Vernon."* (*Apr. to May.*)

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. " Vernon " about 1st April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(*g*) *Navigation School.* (*July to Sept.*)

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a sea-going Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants, and granted the 10*s.* rate of pay per diem.

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and in duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

32. Marks allotted :—

Course (*a*)	...	1,000
Course (*b*)	...	2,000
Course (*c*)	...	1,000
Course (*f*)	...	1,000
Course (*g*)	...	1,000
Total	...	6,000

33. *Standard Qualifications* :—

" Pass " to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded :—

" Distinguished " ...	80 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
" Creditable " ...	65 per cent. of total marks and passed in all subjects.
" Passed " ...	50 per cent. of total marks.

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

Clothing, Accoutrements, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the " Regulations " Appendix to the Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the Corps,

Digitized by Google

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pairs black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees, 1 bicycle, drab service jacket forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

2. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 helmet.

3. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

NOTE.—*The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page* 24.

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions :—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(*All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in* 1924, *and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.*)

4. Full Pay :—

	£	s.	d.	
On entry ...	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years ...	1	3	0	,,
,, 6 ,, ...	1	6	0	,,
,, 9 ,, ...	1	9	0	,,
,, 12 ,, ...	1	12	0	,,
,, 15 ,, ...	1	15	0	,,
,, 18 ,, ...	1	18	0	,,
,, 21 ,, ...	2	1	0	,,
,, 24 ,, ...	2	4	0	,,
,, 27 ,, ...	2	7	0	,,
,, 30 ,, ...	2	10	0	,,

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 50 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of £500 on leaving. Time on unemployed pay or half pay does not count for purposes of gratuities based on full pay service.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz. :—

After 6 years' full pay service...	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	800
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz. :—

Digitized by Google

Age.	Ret. Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks.
			Addition.	Deduction.	
	£	Yrs.	£	£	
55	790	24	22	15	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay.
54	765	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	675	22	15	15	
49	637	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	15	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	525	20	15	15	
45	487	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	337	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with less than 20 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are not eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not eligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of service given above are eligible only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire on the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if more advantageous to them to do so, provided that they be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing rules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over the age of 40 who have not completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows:—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each years' actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living is required to retire, if eligible for retirement, or to withdraw with a gratuity. If not eligible for retirement or withdrawal with a gratuity, he must resign his commission.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£	s.	d.
Over 4 years' service	... 328	10	0
„ 5 „ „	... 383	5	0
„ 8 „ „	... 438	0	0
„ 11 „ „	... 492	15	0

10. Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for two consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, *i.e.*, they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

Entry.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(*b*) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(*c*) He should have had some teaching experience.

(*d*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor, Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct or incompetence, the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay...£200
" three " " " " " ... 300
" four " " " " " ... 400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7, and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6 and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9 and 10.

An allowance of £50 towards the provision of necessary uniform is payable on satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich.

DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problem that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

The number of Instructor Captains is one-eighteenth of the total number of officers of the Branch of all ranks, including temporary officers, borne on the Active List.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the RoyalNavy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

* *See* Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15*a*. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects :—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.
(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme :—

Medicine.			Surgery.		
Paper...	...	400	Paper...	...	400
Clinical	...	400	Clinical	...	400
Oral ...	...	400	Oral ...	...	400
		1,200			1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

Post-Graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses :—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;
(ii) A second course of three months' duration for Officers of any seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory :—
(*a*) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(*b*) Operative Surgery.
(*c*) Anæsthetics (practical).
(*d*) Ophthalmology.
(*e*) Clinical pathology.
(*f*) Hygiene.

Optional :—
(*g*) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(*h*) Skiagraphy.
(*i*) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical Officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this Officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The Officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR SHORT SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations :—

(A) Qualifications.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

3. To produce another certificate of good Character.

4. Age not to exceed 30 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) Pay and Allowances.

1. A day.	A year.	Gratuity on Discharge.
26*s*. 6*d*.	or £483 12*s*. 6*d*.	£8 6*s*. 8*d*. for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F. paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms"),

Digitized by Google

3. No unemployed or half pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.

6. Officers employed on shore, who are not provided with service victualling and accommodation, and the services or partial services of a servant, are entitled to allowances in lieu. The rates of these allowances are subject to revision from time to time.

NOTE.—*The rates of full pay of Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service on or after the 1st April, 1923, is subject to review on or after the 1st July, 1924, in the same manner as that of Naval Officers generally.*

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for dresses Nos. 8*b* and 10 as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining.

3. The followng instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant :—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2*s.* a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depôt in which he has served or is serving as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(*a*) Promotion
(*b*) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare :—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;
(2) That he is of pure European descent,* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;
(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practise dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W. 1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See heading Examinations, Section* 15.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See under the heading Examinations.*)

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) (*vide* "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	...	...		400
Prosthetics (practical)	...	...		400
Paper	...	...	...	400
Oral	...	...	...	400
				1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days

Digitized by Google

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list, which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course, and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post-Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D) FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE IN THE DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following Regulations:—

(A) Qualifications.

1. To hold a recognised degree in Dental Surgery and be registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practise Dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

3. To produce certificates of good character.

4. Age not to exceed 28 years.

5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a temporary commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) Pay and Allowances.

Pay.	*Gratuity on Discharge.*
1. 24s. per day.	£10 for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity will be paid only to Officers who are discharged on the completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F. Paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control before the completion of the prescribed period of service. The gratuity will be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom and £56 10s. a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowance will be at the rate of 8s. and 3s. 6d. per day respectively.

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

(C) Uniform.

Each Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry to provide himself with the uniform necessary for Dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for Dresses 8*b* and 10, as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

Towards the provision of the necessary uniform each officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £40, payable on joining.

All necessary instruments and dental equipment will be provided.

(D) Messing.

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary Ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) Pensions for Wounds and for Widows, &c.

In the event of Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's Service or injured on duty pensions or gratuities would be paid under the Regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) from wounds in action or some other cause attributable to the service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same Regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for 18 months, with the option of continuing for further periods of 6 months should their services still be required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. In this case the gratuity laid down in Section B will not be payable, but their Lordships shall have discretionary power to award such gratuity not exceeding £10 for each completed month's service as they may think fit.

4. To rank with, but after, Surgeon Lieutenants (D) in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of service being no longer required (after sixteen months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3. Officers who serve for further periods of six months will be discharged without notice on the termination of the six months unless arrangements have previously been made to extend their period of service by a further period of six months.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

A Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Dental Officer (or in his absence the Senior Medical Officer) of the Squadron, Hospital, or Depot in which he has served or is serving, as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

Such candidates must be under the age of 28 but if any over that age have served as Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) the time served may be deducted from their age if it will bring them within the age limit.

Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the Discharge Gratuities provided in these Regulations.

They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for temporary service for purposes of :—

(*a*) Promotion.
(*b*) Increment of Full Pay.

They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of Retired Pay but for purposes of Retiring Gratuity on the Permanent Officers' Scale their services will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

Officers transferred to the Permanent List will receive an additional equipment allowance of £10.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz. :—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in elementary mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in Class I, as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations. He will not be required to take Part II. of the examination.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee. This Committee will interview each candidate separately and examine the reports furnished by the Headmaster of the school he is attending or has attended covering a period of at least 2 years. This report will be obtained beforehand from the Headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C.W. Branch). Candidates must apply not later than the 1st April for the June examination and not later than the 1st September for the November examination. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. Candidates will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

This examination will be held on the same occasion as the interview. Candidates who wear glasses should bring these with them.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

Digitized by Google

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on pages 119 and 120.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

5. Two examinations for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—on the fourth Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners (address—Burlington Gardens, W. 1).

Candidates will be required to pay the following examination fee to the Civil Service Commissioners before the educational examination, viz. :—

If examined in London	...	£4
If examined elsewhere	...	£5

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such examination, and will announce the results.

Should any candidate desire to sit for the Entrance Examinations referred to in para. 5 as well as for a Paymaster Cadetship at one and the same time, the above-mentioned fees will cover such examinations.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the following dates immediately following the date of the examination in question :—

For the June examination ...	1st September
For the November examination ...	1st February.

As a proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's certificate of birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

6. By arrangement a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to First appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet if such are being entered, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference† before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry of the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

7. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

8. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*
(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

† Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Paymaster Cadetship.

9. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

10.§ Candidates will be examined in all the following subjects in Class I., and in any two of the subjects in Class II., and they will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in Elementary Mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

Class I.	Marks.
(1) English	... 2,000
(2) English History and Geography	... 2,000
(3) Mathematics A (Elementary)	... 2,000
(4) French or German	... 2,000

Class II.	
(*a*) A second modern language...	... 2,000
(*b*) Latin	... 2,000
(*c*) Greek	... 2,000
(*d*) Either Physics and Chemistry or General Science	... 2,000
(*e*) Mathematics B (Intermediate)	... 2,000

The second modern language selected by a candidate under Class II. must be different from that selected by him under Class I., and if it is other than French or German the written consent of the Admiralty must be obtained by the candidate at the time of his nomination.

The syllabus of the examination will be the syllabus prescribed for the Army Entrance Examination, a copy of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers' Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate.

To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers' Training Corps to take examination for Certificate "A" he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificate in question.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the Royal Naval College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College Course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term or part of a term sacrificed.

11. All candidates will be required to bear their own travelling and subsistence expenses, in connection with interviews and educational and medical examinations, and on first joining the service in the event of their receiving an appointment as Paymaster Cadet.

12. The employment of an Accountant Officer, R.N., falls into two broad divisions which are interchangeable according to circumstances of service and selection, viz. :—

(*a*) Cash and charge of Naval, Victualling and Clothing Stores of the Ship.
(*b*) Secretarial Duties on the Staff of a Flag or Senior Officer, or elsewhere.

Digitized by Google

The duties at (*a*) are those which an Accountant Officer normally fulfils. Those at (*b*) depend primarily on selection by a Flag Officer and appointment to his Staff, and carry additional emoluments.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £50 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED BY A PAYMASTER CADET ON JOINING AND ON LEAVING THE TRAINING SHIP.

Article.	On Joining.	On leaving Trng. Ship.
Sheets	4	4
Pillow cases	3	3
Uniform Reefer ... } cloth	1	1
,, trousers ... } cloth	1	1
,, waistcoat ... } cloth	1	1
,, working summer suits ...	2	—
,, jacket "mess dress" ...	1	1
,, waistcoat	1	1
,, evening waistcoat, blue ...	1	1
,, cap peaked	2	2
,, cap badge	2	2
,, cap covers	6	6
,, regulation great coat ...	1	1
,, British warm overcoat(optional)	1	1
,, waterproof, Burberry ...	1	1
† ,, white tunic (drill)	—	6
† ,, ,, trousers (drill) ...	—	2
† ,, ,, jacket, "mess" ...	—	2
† ,, ,, waistcoats, "mess"...	—	2
† ,, ,, trousers, duck ...	4	4
,, boots, strong laced (plain fronts no toecaps) ...	2	2
,, shoes, Oxford patent leather plain fronts, no toecaps) ...	1	1
* ,, necktie, plain black silk (to tie in sailor's knot) ...	2	2
* ,, necktie, plain black silk (bow)	1	1
,, shoes, white canvas or buckskin	—	1
* ,, gloves, brown kid	1	1
,, ,, white kid	2	2
Flannel Trousers, grey (one may be old)	2	2
,, ,, white (well shrunk, two may be old) ...	4	4
Shirts, flannel, white (collars attached)	6	6
,, tennis, white (cotton or flannel)	2	2
,, day, white (soft cuffs)	4	4
,, dress, white	—	6
*Collars, stiff double, white	6	6
*Collars, dress, white	3	9
,, soft, white	6	6
Pyjama suits	3	3
*Socks, black or dark blue	8	8
Stockings (Football, &c.)	2	2
Vests } Summer	3	3
Drawers } Summer		
Vests } Winter (optional)	3	3
Drawers } Winter (optional)		
Bath Towel	6	6
*Pocket handkerchiefs	18	18
Sweater, white (well shrunk)	2	2
Football shorts	2	2
,, jersey (any colour)	1	1
,, jersey (white)	1	1
,, boots	1	1
Grey felt hat	1	1
Gymnastic belt	1	1
Travelling bag, with initals or name ...	1	1
Soiled linen bag, with name	1	1
Portmaneau or tin case, with initials or name	1	1
Hair brush and comb	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1
Nail brush	1	1
Tooth brush	2	2
Sponge	1	1
Braces	2	2
*Comforter, white	1	1
,, dark blue	1	1
Bathing costume, blue university ...	1	1
Walking stick	1	1
Key ring, and chain	1	1
Plain clothes ... ...As necessary		
Rug	1	1

* These articles may be purchased from Naval stocks at Admiralty prices on arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

† These articles should not be obtained until appointment to a station on which white clothing is worn.

NOTE—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked the cadet's name in full.

2. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

3. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty.

1. The age limits are at present 15¼ to 16¾ years.

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Birmingham, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be of good character.

(*b*) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(*d*) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(*e*) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(*f*) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence constitution and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,

ENTRY.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(*a*) By open competition; or

(*b*) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(*c*) By Competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

(*a*) *Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices is held in April each year (for entry in the July following).

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful Candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Belfast, Edinburgh and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7*s.* 6*d.* if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Apprenticeship.

---

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Reserves and the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but must enter for the open competition as laid down in para. 8 above.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In allotting these nominations, preference will be given to orphans whose fathers have been killed in action, or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty, or who have died of wounds in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury. The names of boys falling under these categories who are ineligible solely because their fathers were below the grade specified in para. 16, may be included in the recommendations for nominations if considered deserving and suitable Candidates. These names will be considered after those of Candidates mentioned in para. 16.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years of more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities and Commanding Officers of Territorial Cadet Units.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

In cases where members of Territorial Cadet Units have left school and are unable to obtain nomination by an Educational Authority the recommendation of the Officer Commanding the Unit will be regarded as the equivalent of an educational recommendation for this purpose.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case the recommending Authority is fully satisfied that the Candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational or Territorial Cadet Force Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in this Establishment and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

21. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

22. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the second part of the Course.

23. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £50 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.).

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional peroid of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate.

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 15 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have qualified by Examination.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters.

Digitized by Google

VI.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST).

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST).

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &c.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (*see* par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above-named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or, if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines or Royal Air Force or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc. laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, *must be not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years*

Digitized by Google

*of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Belfast and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s*. 0*d*. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows :—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography ...	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows :—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angles triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon :—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—The Examination will test one or more of the following :—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing; elementary design in black and white.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

* The books prescribed are as follows :—
For the Examination of 1924—
" Lorna Doone " (Blackmore).
For the Examination of 1925—
" Treasure Island " (Stevenson).

Digitized by Google

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	,,
Third year	10	0	,,
Fourth year	14	0	,,
Fifth year	20	0	,,

On the completion of five years' apprenticeship Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF OFFICERS.

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers, whose deaths occurred on or after the 13th August, 1920 (30th September, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable) and who are not eligible for Awards under Ministry of Pensions Regulations.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the attributable rate, £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and the Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the ordinary rate only, the amount of the Half Pay at the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Rank last held on Active List.	Widows' Pensions.		Gratuity.
	Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service.	Attributable.	(If given).
	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	300	600	2,000
Admiral	225	450	1,500
Vice-Admiral	187 10 0	375	1,250
Rear-Admiral	150	300	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class ...	120	240	800
Captain	100	200	600
Commander	90	180	450
Lieutenant-Commander	70	140	300
Lieutenant	50	100	200
Sub-Lieutenant	45	90	100

Or equivalent rank on the Active List.

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES irrespective of the rank of the officer:—

Ordinary *i.e.*, death not attributable to Service).	Attributable.
£	£
16	24
(motherless) 25	40

Digitized by Google

The Rates for widows of Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers R.N. and R.M., Coast Guard Officers and Quartermasters R.M. are under consideration.

Pensions and compassionate allowances at the attributable rates will be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies as the result of wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided that death occurs within seven years from the date of the casualty.

A gratuity in addition is given to the widow in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies within seven years of being wounded, of wounds received in action.

REPORT OF OFFICER'S MARRIAGE.

Date_____

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* ...	
Date of Marriage...	
Place where the Ceremony was performed ...	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer_____

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay ... ...} _____

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz. A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A.B.

C.D.

Made and subscribed in my presence at
dated day of

(Signed) E.F.
J.P. for the County of

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

(*These regulations are under revision.*)

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such Officers as may be on the Active list at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*:—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers:—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty:—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less

Digitized by Google

than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives for causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

(i) If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

(ii) If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

(iii) If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

(iv) If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

(v) If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

(vi) If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shown that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

(vii) If she shall receive any other pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

(viii) If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

(ix) If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

(x) If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November, 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

(xi) If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limits fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November, 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shown that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—

(*a*) Officers retired before the 10th November, 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists, as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer, Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds

Digitized by Google

having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible, whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

16. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the Legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers. Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

17. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

18. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

19. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

20. Allowances to Children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from 1st April in each year.

21. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	„ 200*l.*	„
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	„ 150*l.*	„
Medical Officers	3	„ 100*l.*	„
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	„ 200*l.*	„
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	„ 150*l.*	„
Accountant Officers	3	„ 100*l.*	„

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014a.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirements shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X., para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warrant Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the numbers of Pensions which will be eventually established for Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Chief Officers of Coastguard (Old Force). Until the re-allocation is completed, the numbers of pensions will differ from the establishment shown below.

Last rank held by Officer on the Active List.	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant Commanders	32	17	50
Lieutenants	—		40
Chaplains, Naval Instructors and Instructor Lieutenant Commanders or above	—	5	50
Instructor Lieutenants			40
Surgeon Rear-Admirals Surgeons General ... Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets Surgeon Captains ... Deputy Surgeons General ... ... Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets ...	—	2	100
Surgeon Commanders Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ...	—	11	50
Surgeon Lieutenants...			40
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief and Accountant Officers of higher rank...	—	2	100

Last rank held by Officer on the Active List.	Naval Pensions.	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Paymaster Commanders, Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant Commanders and Staff Paymasters	—	13	50
Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters ...			40
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery...	—	3	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, Commanders (E), Engineer Commanders, Lieutenant Commanders (E), and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	—	23	50
Lieutenants (E) and Engineer Lieutenants			40
Lieutenants and Lieutenant Commanders R.N. and Officers of equivalent rank promoted from Warrant rank...	—	19	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers, R.N. of all branches	—	56	30
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ...	—	12	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

——	No.	Amount.
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines ...	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines ...		50
Quartermasters, Royal Marines	2	40
Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, Royal Marines...	3	30

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such

Digitized by Google

Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers-Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL.

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s.	*d.*	
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded ...	0	1½	a day for each year of Service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0	1	a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*" ...	0	1	„ In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded ...	0	2	„ In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension.	0	1½	a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer ...	15	2	a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman) ...	7	7	a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement	15	2	a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medals.

SERVICE ELEMENT.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

DISABLEMENT ELEMENT.

(*a*) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 32s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates.

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement be assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximum of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when discharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service only.

RANK ELEMENT.

This element comprises the allowance for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

METHOD OF COMBINING THE SERVICE, DISABLEMENT AND RANK ELEMENTS.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other; the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scales, plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

SCALE OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause 1, and 1932, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s. for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 20 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1196 and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded, as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 356, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

In the case of non-European Native ratings *who are eligible for the award of pensions under existing Regulations*, i.e., entrants *before* 1st January 1904, the basic rate of long service pension is 3d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service. In the event of discharge by invaliding the disability pension or gratuity is based on one-half of the rates allowable to Europeans discharged in similar circumstances.

The award of compensation to Native ratings *entered on or after 1st January*, 1904, who may be invalided on account of injury or disability attributable to the conditions of service, will be specially considered as and when they arise.

The following special scale of pension *is applicable* to Officers' Steward and Cook ratings who may be invalided from the Royal Navy for causes not attributable to the conditions of service, and who have no service in sea-going ships in commission :—

	s.	d.	
Service 14 to 17 years.	1	6	a day for life.
,, 18 to 21 ,,	1	9	,, ,,
,, 22 to 25 ,,	2	0	,, ,,
,, 26 to 29 ,,	2	6	,, ,,

together with the usual additions for Good Conduct Badges and Medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1938, Clause I, and 1932, Clause 4 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

In the case of such Officers' Stewards and Cooks with no service in sea-going ships in commission who may be invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service the foregoing scale will be regarded as, and substituted for the "Service Element" scale laid down in paragraph 7 (page 145).

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, or who after discharge suffers from disablement, such disablement being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on page 147, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows :—

	s.	d.	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years	1	0	a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years	2	0	,,
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years	3	0	,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years	4	0	,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5	0	,,

A man invalided in his second engagement, or after 10 years' consecutive service on the Continuous Service system, and eligible for life pension in respect of his service is entitled, in addition to pension for war disablement, to allowances for

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

service instead of the above scale on the following scale :—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service... (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week.
For over 14 years' ,, ...	8	0	,,
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	9	0	,,
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	10	0	,,
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	11	0	,,

so long as the pension for war disablement is continued. On the war disablement pension ceasing or the degree of disablement falling below 20 per cent., a life pension is awarded at the following rates :—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service ... (C.S. Men only)	7	0	per week.
For over 14 years' ,, ...	10	6	,,
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	12	3	,,
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	14	0	,,
,, 20 ,, ,, ...	17	6	,,

Subject to certain conditions, additions are made in respect of wife, and also children under the age of 16, at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension :—

	s.	d.	
For wife or 1st child when no wife's allowance is granted	10	0	per week.
For 1st child when wife's allowance is granted or 2nd child when no wife's allowance is granted	7	6	,,
For each additional child ...	6	0	,,

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Weekly Rate under Art. (I).
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs Loss of an arm and an eye. Loss of a leg and an eye. Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs. Loss of both feet. Loss of a hand and a foot. Total loss of sight. Total paralysis. Lunacy. Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bed-ridden. Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects. Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy. Very severe facial disfigurement. Advanced cases of incurable disease.	100	40 0
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	36 0
3	Amputation of leg at hip or below hip, with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter; of right arm below shoulder, with stump not exceeding 6 inches, measured from tip of acromion; or of left arm through shoulder... ... Severe facial disfigurement. Total loss of speech. Lisfranc operation, both feet.	80	32 0
4	Amputation of leg below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not below middle thigh; or left arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of right arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon Total deafness.	70	28 0
5	Amputation of leg below middle thigh, through knee, or below knee with stump not exceeding 4 inches; of left arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon; or of right arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	60	24 0
6	Amputation of leg below knee with stump exceeding 4 inches; or of left arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon Loss of vision of one eye.	50	20 0
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand ... Lisfranc operation, one foot Loss of all toes of both feet above knuckle.	40	16 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand or of three fingers of right hand.	30	12 0
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand ... ... Loss of all toes of one foot above knuckle. Loss of all toes of both feet at or below knuckle.	20	8 0

Digitized by Google

teers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force.

(*b*) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, or in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force, and

(*c*) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

(*d*) Chaplains will be eligible for the Decoration this being retrospective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.B.R., either as Officer or man, on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2, who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for this Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long service, Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration, if awarded, will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the Decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their fourth period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period, provided they have entered for the fourth period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3. To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

4. Time served in the Royal Navy (except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R.) will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5. Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

6. Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

7. Men who belonged to the R.N.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

8. Those serving as indicated in clause 5 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

Digitized by Google

9. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses (5), (6) and (7)).

10. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

11. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

12. Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

13. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

14. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

15. A minimum period of three years' "V.G." conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

16. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar-General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked on H.M. Ships or establishments for service or Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boy's Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(*a*) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(*b*) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R. and R.N.A.S.B.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying Service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decorations instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirements that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.B.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to Officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the V.D.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards these decorations for

Digitized by Google

the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11. *Applications.*—Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding, who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

NOTE.—The revised regulations governing the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities to Seamen and Marines will be promulgated as early as practicable. The principal alterations have reference to Gratuity, provision having been made for the payment of a Good Conduct Gratuity of £20 at the time of award of the Medal to Continuous Service Seamen, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Marines, irrespective of rank, serving in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on and after the 1st May, 1919, and not pensioned as from a prior date.

As from the date of the award of the Medal, an additional gratuity can also be earned at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of subsequent qualifying service with V.G. character, the amount so accruing being paid in a lump sum on promotion to *confirmed* Warrant Rank, or on discharge to pension.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(*b*) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (*b*), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him, except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has complete 15 years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(*b*) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(*c*) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*d*) He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

Digitized by Google

(*c*) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows :—

	£
Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years	20
Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years ...	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seamen rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years'* subsequent service in that capacity...	10
Leading Seamen having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751 are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the Good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1, who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules :—

NOTE.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December, 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

NOTE.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for Pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS)	2	0	0
,, 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*...	1	0	0
,, Leading Seaman, except as above	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS)	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

entitled to the maximum Gratuity such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (Form S. 239*a*).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are, if possible, to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December, 1884,

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal—

(*a*) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

NOTE.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(*b*) He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(*c*) He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (*a*).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances, on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II. III., and IV.	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I.	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV.	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be trasmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz. :—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.

2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.

3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1885.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane E.C. (price 1*s.*).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE.

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16	10	0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August, 1892, and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—(*see Article* 1481 *King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions*).

* *In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† *The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace :—*

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—3/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year. (*Order in Council* 14 *Oct.* 1913).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING. Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd February, 1915, 14th October, 1915, and 15th February, 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

Digitized by Google

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency, will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank carned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2*a*. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority, the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

5. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

6. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank...	30
Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers ...	20

Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank while called out will receive an additional £10.

When employed on non-combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

7. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

8. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C., 10th August 1903.)

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Established under Order in Council of the 12th March*, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold their rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

* *See* page 64 as to Officers, R.M., promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921.

Digitized by Google

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(*a*) Mutiny, nor
(*b*) Felony, nor
(*c*) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor
(*d*) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (*d*) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Orders in Council of the 15th August, 1918, and 13th October, 1922.*)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(*a*) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(*b*) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(*c*) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligibles for Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(*d*) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or
(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born Subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—(*a*) When called out for service or under training, Special Reserve Officers will wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List.

(*b*) They are permitted to wear the uniform of their rank on State or other occasions of Ceremony within the British Empire, the uniform so worn being that which is appropriate to the occasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

Digitized by Google

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

Special Reserve Officers will be exempted from training in the year in which they become due for compulsory removal from the list on account of age, without prejudice to their right to receive a proportionate amount of the retaining fee for that year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in while or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance for £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant	...	2 years' service (if attained the age of 21.)
For Captain	... ...	11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.
(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.
(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.
(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) Whenever the Reserve is mobilised, retaining fees will be suspended from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserve, irrespective of whether particular Officers are actually mobilised or not.

(*f*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*g*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension, when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*b*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.* — Warrant Officers, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15 (*b*) ABOVE :—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead :

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted :—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted :—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity :—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(*Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May* 1901, *11th February*, 1913, *5th July*, 1918, *7th February*, 1921, *and 10th August*, 1921.)

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts :—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank...	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations :—

(*a*) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(*b*) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(*c*) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(*d*) Accommodation when available will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below :—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenant (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List, (*i.e.*, between 2 and 3 years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have :—

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.
(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.
(3) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(*a*) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,
(*b*) been recommended for promotion before resignation.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X, Part V, Section I, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919 to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenants :—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or
(*b*) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see the January and July issues of the Navy List.

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1913.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the "Regulations" Appendix to the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES' PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed :—

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain, *but not before.*

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.
2. On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.
Retired Officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.
—On appointment to the command of a ship.
.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.
5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.
6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.
7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,
The 6th day of March, 1902.
Present

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz. :—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,
The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS.

I.—*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows :—

Captains and Commanders.
(*a*) Full pay of rank.
(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(*c*) Provision allowance if not victualled.

Flag Officers.
(*a*) Half pay of rank.
(*b*) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(*c*) Special allowance of £2 per day.

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

(*a*) Assuming command afloat.
(*b*) Taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows :—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine) ...	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft...	1 day.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

Digitized by Google

II.—*War Staff Course.*

The objects of the War Staff Course are :—

(*a*) To train War Staff Officers.
(*b*) To provide a higher Naval education.

2. The W.S. qualification is one which may be obtained by any Executive Officer whatever his specialist branch and is in no way parallel with any such specialist qualification. Officers of all specialist branches are trained together at the Staff College, thus ensuring their pooling of knowledge and experience which is necessary for the formation of a common doctrine founded upon a correct appreciation of the capabilities of the various weapons of naval warfare. Apart from training for Staff duties, this Course is of a high educational value to any Officer who desires to study his profession and aspires to rise to the higher ranks of the Service.

3. The Course is open to Officers of the Executive branch and Marine Officers.

4. The Course begins annually in September and lasts about one year.

5. Applications for each Course may be made at any time in the twelve months previous to the 1st May in which the Course begins, and should be forwarded through the usual channels to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Any Officer of the Executive branch may send in an application after reaching six years' seniority as a Lieutenant. Selection will, as a general rule, be confined to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of more than seven years seniority. Those who have applied for previous Courses are not debarred, but fresh applications are required. Marine Officers may apply after the age of 25.

6. Each applicant must be recommended by his Commanding Officer, who should include in his recommendations answers to the following questions :—

(*a*) Date of birth, rank and seniority of Officer applying.

(*b*) Is the Officer's ability as a general service Officer considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*c*) Has the officer any experience of Staff work? If so, of what kind? (State the particular branch of War Staff or Technical Staff, in accordance with A.F.O. 1367 C/19 on Naval Staff Organisation.)

(*d*) Is the officer's intellectual ability considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?

(*e*) Is he accurate? Is he able to express himself clearly and quickly?

(*f*) Would the Commanding Officer desire to have this officer, when trained, on his own Staff? If not, why not?

(*g*) Is he of sound constitution, and physically fit in the following :—

(i) General physical fitness.
(ii) Eyesight.
(iii) Hearing.

(*h*) Does he possess knowledge of any foreign languages; if so, which?

(*i*) General remarks of Commanding Officer.

7. Applicants may also, should they so desire, apply to Officers under whom they have served during the previous four years for recommendations, which if obtained should be forwarded through the usual channels.

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. §The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order :—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.

(12–14: according to date of Commissions.)

15. Commissioned Telegraphists.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.

(16–20: according to date of Warrants.)

21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command :—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatwain.

(7–9: according to date of Commissions.)

10. Commissioned Telegraphist.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain.
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.

(11–15: according to date of Warrants.)

16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army

§ Under Order in Council of the 7th January 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenants-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 166.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE *see* p. 166.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:—

(*a*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

(*b*) The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

(*c*) The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

(1) Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

(2) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol (*) rank with Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

(3) Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers).

(4) Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 172 K.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet	—	—	—	—	—	Field Marshals.
2. Admirals	—	—	—	—	—	Generals*.
3. Vice-Admirals						
Engineer-in-Chief (*if Engineer Vice-Admiral*)	**Medical Director-General.	—	—	—	—	Lieut-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals						
Engineer-in-Chief (*if Engineer Rear-Admiral*).						
Engineer Rear-Admirals	Surgeon Rear-Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	—	—	—	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class ...	—	—	—	—	—	Colonels Commandant. Colonels on the Staff.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority ...	§Surgeon Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	§Paymaster Captains.	§Instructor Captains.	—	Colonels.
Engineer Captain of 3 years' seniority in that rank.						
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority...	—	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 5 years' service in that rank.	—	—	—	†Lieutenant-Colonels.
Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.	—					
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D).	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, under 5 years' service in that rank.	Paymaster Commanders.	Instructor Commanders.	—	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D).	Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Ordnance Lieutenant-Commanders Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders.	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† See note on next page.
‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
§ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.
** The Medical Director-General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-Admiral and of Surgeon Rear-Admiral if a Surgeon Captain.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D).	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters	Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants ... ... Mates ... ... Mates (E)	—	—	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	—	—	†Lieutenants.
12. §Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	—	Commissioned Writers. Commissioned Supply Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery	Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13. *Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	—	Warrant Writers, Warrant Supply Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank).	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors, Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners, 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
						1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners, 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen	—	—	Paymaster Midshipmen.	—	—	

§ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant / Captain } on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Major.	Commander.
‡Captain, under 12 years from date of entry		Lieutenant-Colonel.	Captain under 3 years' seniority.

† *Captains, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1912, to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of the Indian Marine and Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve:—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	,, ,, ,, ,,
Captain...	,, Captain.
Commander	,, Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	,, Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	,, Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Captain	,, Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	,, Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	,, Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	,, Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder-straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ¼-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ¼-inch and ½ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be

Digitized by Google

declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum stafding to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving subjects and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than 1*l.*

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service, only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to

Digitized by Google

the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the following scales—the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty :—

Special Classes :—

	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ...	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list...	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list...	100

First Class :—
Commander in Command 60

Second Class :—
Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command 40

Third Class :— Shares.
Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer - Lieutenant - Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command 30

Fourth Class :—
Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain 25

Fifth Class :—
Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command 20

Sixth Class :—
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command 15

Seventh Class :—
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ... 12

Eighth Class :—
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings... 10

Ninth Class :—
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings 8

Tenth Class :—
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings 6

Eleventh Class :—
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ... 5

Twelfth Class :—
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers 3

Thirteenth Class :—
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff ... 2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Digitized by Google

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present :

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council :

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order :

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments :

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorise the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

" 1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
Special Classes :—	
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ...	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding Squadron ...	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ...	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron...	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ...	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ...	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list	100
First Class :—	
Commander in Command	60
Second Class :—	
Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
Third Class :—	
Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30
Fourth Class :—	
Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain	25
Fifth Class :—	
Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
Sixth Class :—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
Seventh Class :—	
Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
Eighth Class :—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	10
Ninth Class :—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class :—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6

Digitized by Google

	Shares.
Eleventh Class :—	
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
Twelfth Class :—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
Thirteenth Class :—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff ...	2

" 2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

" 3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

" 4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

" 5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

" 6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

" 7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

" 8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

" 9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture, seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410

Digitized by Google

JUN 2 3 1924

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google